



# ***Time for Truth!***

## ***The Ministry Years Volume 3 (2014 - 2017)***



# **Time for Truth!**

**The Ministry Years 2014-2017**  
**Volume 3 - TfT! News (Issues 71-80)**

## Introduction

After seeing the production of the **Ministry Years** Volume 1 and 2 I can't believe that we are now here with Volume 3, three years later. Time is flying by so quickly, but each day that goes by is another day to do something worthwhile for the Lord and one step closer to His return. I pray that as you go through each page of this book you are able to feel encouraged, challenged, strengthened, convicted and stirred up to serve the Lord Jesus Christ all the more. **Time for Truth!** first set out to reach lost souls of this world with the Gospel and to get other Christians across the world doing the same. Years on the mission hasn't changed! Although we live in trying times it is important we stay close to the Lord and grounded in His word. Life is full of twists and turns, hardships and struggles, trials and tribulations, but as Christians it is truly a joy to know that when we see the Lord face to face nothing else will matter. Not long now... keep looking up folks! Thank you to those of you who have been in contact with us over these past three years; your fellowship, testimonies and correspondence have been a great blessing to our ministry and a helping hand to keep us going in these dark days. A special thanks to those who have been with us, not just during the last three years, but throughout the last three volumes – your continual encouragements are priceless. I have been greatly blessed to be a part of **TfT!** and I pray you are able to partake in these same blessings as you read through. May the Lord bless you all. LaToya (aka Toy, Toxy, Toxy-Loxy,)



It's been such a blessing being a part of the **Time for Truth!** Team – I am truly thankful to the Lord for everything that He has given to us all. It has been an amazing journey over the past few years, and I have learnt so much in my life. The newsletters are a large part of the ministry which includes studies, life experiences/dealings and challenges – I have learnt so much through them and I am yet to learn so much more. Through every experience we go through I learn new things and I crave to keep getting closer to the Lord no matter what. I pray the Lord will keep our team strong as it's wonderful how we encourage each other, fire each other up and deal with this increasingly evil world. Dee (aka Denny, Dee Dee, Dionne etc.)

Well life at **Time for Truth!** is always exciting and a great adventure. The Lord has led us over the years and our journey so far has been so interesting, fulfilling and enjoyable. Due to the nature of our ministry; primarily producing and distributing Gospel material up and down the country (and posting overseas) along with our newsletter **TfT News!** and CD ministry, not to mention The Oaks Church, we receive many emails, letters and contacts from people all around the world. There is never a dull moment in our *ministry house* and we are often working around the clock to get everything accomplished and keep on top of our workload. Oftentimes our lounge can look like a post office and what our neighbours must think with pallets of parcels arriving on a regular basis, we sometimes wonder! (Though they of course have received the Gospel on a number of occasions). Our spare room has become our CD duplicating room and our storage building will soon be topped up with our new booklet '**The End?**' We as a team, each take responsibility for the various aspects of the ministry. Teamwork is a major part of **TfT!** and we each enjoy the roles we have and try always to do our best for the Lord, whatever the task. John keeps us motivated and encouraged with his zeal, enthusiasm/energy, deep love for the Lord and urgency to reach the lost before it's too late. We want to serve the Lord with our lives and be a blessing to others. We know the Lord's return is imminent and we are longing for the day when we meet the Lord and can spend eternity together; we will then be able to meet you all too. In the meantime we trust you will enjoy being a part of our lives as you read about our experiences, joys and trials and that you will be encouraged, challenged and strengthened in your Christian walk as you read through the Scriptures and various studies etc. enclosed. Thank you again to all of you who pray for me and send articles, cards of encouragement and emails to help with regards to my Arthritis, I appreciate your love and concern. Thank you Lord for such a great life! Donna (aka 'the wife', 'the Mrs' 'Dear' 'brat' 'mother's blessing' among others!)



Being part of the '**Time for Truth! Team**' is certainly the most exciting, rewarding and challenging part of my life. I am so very grateful to the Lord Jesus Christ for creating such a team and allowing me to be part of it. We don't deserve the many blessings the Lord bestows upon us, but we are very thankful to Him for every day of life He gives us. We are a true 'team'. We know our individual work and responsibilities, while constantly looking out for each other, not trying to step on another team member's toes. Personally I have never worked with such a committed group of Christians. I could not do or achieve what I have done so far in life without Donna, Toy and Dee helping me. Most of the time they are all in the shadows, not seeking the limelight or praise, yet really it is them who carry so much of the load. We run a ministry, a church and a business, all of which the Lord is blessing. In my life there are only **two perfect things... the Lord and His word**, yet there are three human beings I trust implicitly... my wife Donna, and my very best friends Dee and Toy. I love them so much. This is our third volume of The Ministry Years... it's about our life, some of which we would like to share with you. We hope you enjoy reading about our adventures. Thank you Lord Jesus for everything, your blessings, guidance and protection. John (aka John).

## Bible Believers in England

A newsletter comes out here every other month in Kidderminster, England published by John and Donna Davis, called *Time for Truth*. These newsletters are excellent works, solidly Scriptural, start to finish, Scripture all through them, and dealing with every major problem as it comes up.

His January-February 2004 newsletter says this, "We are yet again entering into a New Year (2004), and with it will come more deception than ever before! Now those of you that have a TV, I hope you realise when you watch 'the news' it is not always telling you the truth; in fact the majority of the time we are told what 'they' want to tell us—we don't really know what is going on!

"Barriers are being broken down as we let the Muslims take over our country. We

are told that we need to be tolerant of all religions, sexual orientation, and we must strive together for unity. Soon it will be pressed upon us for a one-world religion, to bring about world peace. This is anti-Biblical and anti-Christ. If you can't see what is going on around you and what is really happening in this world today as we are racing towards judgment, you have got your head in the sand! [Correct!]"

He then says, "Our friend Peter Ruckman has recently sent us his latest book called *The Bible: A Deadly Book*. I have just started it, and like always he is 'right on the ball' and straight down the line! I would highly recommend every Christian purchasing a copy especially the way things are in the world today regarding Islam. Before you get to page 8, Ruckman is warning you of the decep-

tion that is everywhere and that is where I want to pick it up from for our newsletter."

This Bible-believing gentleman then recommends two other books: both of them are excellent. I have both these books, and both are handled by the Bookstore. One is called *The Islamic Invasion* by Robert Morey, and the other is called *Who is this Allah* by G.J.O. Moshay. We handle both these books at the Bible Baptist Bookstore.

The newsletter by John and Donna Davis contains sermon outlines in every issue, Bible studies in every issue, contemporary events in every issue, and information on where to get what that you might need in the years that are coming on us, if the Lord tarries. Their address is P.O. Box 1146, Kidderminster, Worcs., DY10 1WG, England.

## The Last Remnant in England

By Dr. Peter S. Ruckman  
The acronym WASP stands for White Anglo-Saxon Protestant. That is, the worldwide Protestant movement of the Philadelphia church period was the work of white Anglo-Saxons out of England and America.

It was England that was responsible for producing the greatest Book which ever showed up on this planet: the *King James Authorized Version* of the Holy Scriptures. It was that Book that was responsible for the conversion of more human beings to faith in the Lord Jesus Christ than any other book in history; that includes the "original autographs" of the apostles and all 233 English versions put out since 1880.

It was that *King James Bible*, along with Luther's *Heilige Schrift* (that's an English

Bible [Anglo] and a German Bible [Saxon]), which brought about the Reformation in Europe and England through Luther, Knox, Valera, Diodati, Olivetan, Tyndale, Simons, Coverdale, Latimer, Cranmer, et al.; the revival movement through Wesley, Whitefield, Edwards, Finney, Moody, Sam Jones, Bob Jones, General Booth, Gypsy Smith, Sunday, et al.; and the worldwide missionary movement under the Moravians, Carey, Judson, Taylor, Morrison, Queen Victoria, Paton, Studd, et al. It was that *King James Bible* that made America and Great Britain world powers.

Today, England is a fifth-rate world power (and America is headed in that direction). The sun set on the British Empire in 1904 when the British Foreign Missionary Society dumped the Greek text

on which the AV was based for the revised Greek text of Westcott and Hort which formed the basis for all the corrupt modern versions put out since 1880. The abandonment of God's word was followed up by the abandonment of God's people in 1921 when "Winnie the Pooh" Churchill (a *Druid*, NOT an Episcopalian) sat down in Cairo, Egypt with Mary (the Catholics) and Mohammed (the Moslems) and gave away half of the land of Israel to Allah and Mohammed without a single Jew being present to raise an objection. Of course, the way was paved for all of this by the Oxford Movement (Puseyites) and the Fabian Society (Socialists) back in the Nineteenth Century. After those two debacles, the USA had to "bail out" Great Britain twice to keep Germany from wiping her off the map (1914, 1941).

Modern England is now

a conglomeration of pagans, atheists, agnostics, dead Episcopians, nominal Catholics, radical Moslems, and Socialists. Nevertheless, there is still a remnant (howbeit a very small remnant) of Bible-believing (AV 1611) people still doing something for the Lord in that country. We have long recommended the work by Alan O'Reilly entitled *O Biblios—The Book*. It is one of the best books you can get on the perfection and superiority of the AV. O'Reilly is what the scholars would call a "layman," but he will cover his material thoroughly. Now a new fellow has popped up named John Davis. Bro. Davis is printing some of the finest first-class tracts and booklets on which you will ever get your hands. They are all on smooth, slick, high-grade, quality paper in brilliant colors; and their contents are 100% *King James*.

Continued on 10

## The Last Remnant In England

Continued from 5

John Davis is so straight on the Book, that at the end of his booklet on "It's Your Choice," he gives his readers the following advice: "I would urge you, reader, to get an *Authorized Version*—also known as the 1611 *King James Bible*—and read it! NOT TO BE CONFUSED WITH THE *NEW KING JAMES BIBLE*." He also puts out a monthly newsletter in which he "pulls no punches" when it comes to the clergy in England and the Book (AV 1611).

If you would like some

"high class" TRUTH for your more "sensitive" friends, write Bro. Davis at P.O. Box 1146, Kidderminster, Worcestershire DY10 1WG, ENGLAND. He is one of the few "Limeys" left who is still actively carrying on spiritual warfare with the right "sword" (Eph. 6:17; Heb. 4:12).

**Bible Baptist Bookstore**  
Toll Free—Orders Only  
(800) 659-1478  
Web page  
kjv1611.org

# JESUS CHRIST

John E. Davis; obtainable

pp; stapled booklet; 33p

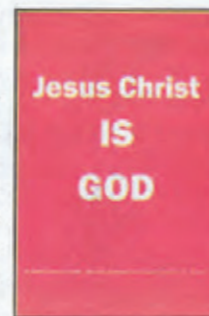
This booklet sets out to show from Scripture that

### INTERESTING NEWSPAPER REVIEW: BRITISH CHURCH NEWSPAPER 24TH FEB 2012

#### JESUS CHRIST IS GOD

John E. Davis; obtainable from *Time for Truth*, PO Box 1146, Kidderminster, Worcester DY10 1WG; 2012; 38 pp; stapled booklet; 33p.

This booklet sets out to show from Scripture that Jesus Christ is God. Starting with 1 John 5:7 the author makes the case in detail and very effectively. He includes not only statements that assert or inescapably imply Christ's deity but such facts as Christ's acceptance of worship and claim to forgive sins. He con-



cludes with the Gospel.

Mr Davis expresses himself forcibly, at times very forcibly, especially in regard to the cults and also new versions of Scripture.

He accuses the Church of Rome of not subscribing to the deity of Christ.

Of the Authorized Version, he says, "God has given us a

PERFECT BIBLE in ENGLISH!" He adds, "The Authorized Version of the Bible is 100% absolutely PERFECT and PURE" (capitals his). In his recommended reading he includes a book by Dr. Ruckman.

Mr Davis succeeds well in his main purpose which is to demonstrate that Scripture declares Christ to be God.

He makes other, more controversial statements in passing. NM.

...only statements that assert  
...inescapably imply Christ's  
...deity but such facts as Christ's  
...acceptance of worship and  
...aim to forgive sins. II

## NEWSLETTER CONTENTS PAGE

### Issue 71: May - June 2014

- Half the year GONE already! - page 1
- Time for Truth! Bible Believers Conference - page 2
- Carrying burdens throughout our life! - page 4
- Calvinists are MUPPETS! - page 5
- O that head covering! - page 6
- What would you answer? - page 9
- Totally living for God! - page 10
- Christians you should DUMP! - page 11
- Just ONE of the many differences between Peter Ruckman & James 'Whitewash' - page 12
- The GAP FACT! - page 13
- One of the most important verses in the Bible! - page 13
- Pride - it's a KILLER! - page 14
- Talking or walking? - page 14
- Going back to School! - page 15
- Christadelphian CULT MEMBERS on a leisurely walk in Malvern meet the Tft! TEAM! - page 16
- David Brainerd (1718 - 1747) Article taken from GFA - page 17
- These made me smile! - page 19
- The Book of Matthew Broken Down - page 20
- The Book of Revelation Broken Down - page 21
- VERY Encouraging! - page 22
- People who *enter* your life! - page 23
- Looking at old photos & videos- page 24
- Submitting to THE BOOK - The Authorized King James 1611 Bible ONLY! - page 25
- Marriage, Divorce & Remarriage! What does Scripture say on the matter? - page 25
- Women Bishops, more anti-Scriptural nonsense from the Church of England (CofE) - page 31
- Write me a letter! - page 32
- Alan O'Reilly writes in regard to the TBS & the 'Pure' Cambridge Edition (PCE) AV... - page 33
- The JW's have changed their 'tactics!' - page 35
- In the Waiting Room (By Donna)! - page 36
- "Spirit" or "spirit"? - page 37
- Thank you 'Sound' & 'Unsound' Christians! - page 38

### Issue 72: July - October 2014

- The Ministry Years Volume 2 (TMY2) - page 1
- Even though we are saved, WE still sin *wilfully!* - page 2
- Man Alive We ARE Close!!! - page 3
- What 'good' are you really doing? - page 4
- The 'jesus-only' CULT – also known as the United Pentecostal Church - includes the 'biggest idiots' on earth??? - page 5
- Last Days! - page 6
- Hebrews Chapter 6 that *daunting* passage! - page 7
- The Different KINGDOMS in Scripture! Well it IS the MAIN theme of the Bible!- page 8
- A friend of Steve McQueen contacts Tft! - page 8
- There is no 'IF' for the Christian! - page 9
- Has God finished with Israel? Has the Church 'replaced' Israel? - page 10
- What a great verse! - page 11
- Note the word 'appearance!' - page 12
- What sin is weighing you down? - page 12
- Do you really want to change? - page 13
- Faith PLUS 'Works!' - page 14
- Why I love Keith Green's music! - page 15
- Food for thought... - page 16
- Stockport Evangelical Church - A 'church' to avoid like the plague! - page 17
- Witnessing to Witnesses by Thad - page 18
- Mark from Cumbria's encouraging call... - page 19
- Trying to work things out! - page 20
- Something else to grasp! - page 21
- Hyper-diaper-Stamites who CANNOT 'rightly divide the word of truth!' (2 Tim2v15) - page 22
- Saturday Discipleship Group! - page 23
- The Oaks Church in Harvington sees influx!!! - page 24
- You can't live in the past, & you can't change the 'past!' - page 24

### Issue 73: November - December 2014

- The mad season is upon us & 2015 is 'looming!' - page 1
- When someone famous dies! - page 2
- Atheist receives our booklet 'Designed or not designed?' on his car windscreen! - page 2
- The 'words' of God NOT the 'Word' of God! - page 4
- Mini-Bible study - The Problems of life! - page 5
- Apart from the Lord & your spouse, who is your BEST friend? - page 6

- The *dreaded* hip-replacement day came - 6th November 2014 - page 7
- A message *just* for pastors! - page 10
- The arrogance of thinking you are important! - page 11
- What do we need to witness to Jehovah's Witnesses (or other cults)? By Thad - page 12
- Regarding John 15v1-6 & losing your salvation... - page 13
- The word 'Moron!' - page 14
- Why do people 'split' & leave church! - page 15
- A 'Scumbag Ministry - page 16
- Ministry among the deaf by Frederic! - page 17
- What do YOU do in church? - page 18
- What would your answers be to these questions? - page 18
- WATCH OUT for Heretics! - page 19
- 'Ladies' it's your turn! - page 20
- What I thank the Lord for... by Toxy! - page 21
- Special Prayer Request! - page 22
- Following on from an email received by an unbeliever... - page 23
- Trying to please God in everything I do! By Donna Davis - page 25
- You can't trust anyone! - page 26
- Team word by Dee Dee! - page 27
- Keeping your mind & heart pure! - page 28

### Issue 74: January - March 2015

- Keeping YOUR word!' - page 1
- Allan Wells 'Olympic Champion' - The Fastest Man on Earth! - page 2
- Incredible Truth regarding the PRE-Tribulation Rapture found in Joshua! - page 3
- A few thoughts on James 5v15... 'Healing!' - page 4
- The Sabbath was NEVER intended for the Church, the Body of Christ! It is a SIGN to Israel! - page 5
- Ruckman on Bullinger & the Hyper-Diapers! (Hyper-dispensationalists) - page 6
- More Calvinistic PIOUS CLAPTRAP! - page 7
- You and I go through the same things you know, the same feelings etc. - page 8
- The motive behind the question asked! - page 9
- Donna's Nan has gone home to be with the Lord at 101 years old! Here's Donna's tribute to her... - page 10
- The Immaturity of the Hyper-Dispensationalists aka 'Hyper-Diapers!' - page 11
- THE BOOK - page 12
- How to TEST how committed to the Lord Jesus Christ you *really* are! - page 13
- Does your child run your home? - page 14

- The Devil's Vision - given to me by our friend Tony from The Oaks Church - page 15
- Witnessing to Jehovah's Witnesses (3) by Thad - page 16
- 'Christians' you should 'DUMP!' - page 17
- Responsibility - page 18
- Commitment - page 19
- Why do you go to church? - page 19
- How do you see yourself? - page 20
- Tft! NEWS! - page 21
- Signs of THE END! - page 22
- Money, support & tithing! - page 23
- Does your child keep you away from church? - page 23
- Be prepared for 'Attack!' - page 24
- Street Preaching Christians! - page 24
- Amos 9v15 - Israel SHALL get 'the land' FOREVER! - page 25
- Bible Reading! - page 26

#### Issue 75: April - May 2015

- The choices YOU make! - page 1
- Jesus vs Mohammed - page 2
- The Pentecostals & CharisMANIACS have a lot to answer for! - page 3
- Mark 16v15-20 READ IT! - page 4
- The 'fake-humility' Hyper Diaper Kid from the US! Poor 'young' Eli... - page 5
- The Salvation Army believes you can LOSE your salvation! - page 8
- 1st Phase of Tracing Kidderminster Complete! - page 8
- Where in the Bible does it teach King James Bible Onlyism? (Will Kinney) - page 9
- Why don't you listen? - page 10
- The Pope's 'Hat!' - page 11
- Here are a few thought provoking questions for you... - page 11
- Isn't that amazing! Do YOU have EVERY word of God IN your 'Bible?' You DON'T if you read an NIV, ESV, NASB, NKJV etc. - page 12
- A CURSE on the Body of Christ! (That's IF he is part of it!) - page 13
- The Bible Believers Guide to Dispensationalism - by David E. Walker - page 14
- Are you wasting time? - page 20
- Do you speak in tongues? - page 20
- Bob-the-BOOB-Mitchell PART TWO! - page 21
- Why are the Youth and Young Adults Really Leaving the Church? (Article sent by Will Kinney) - page 26

- 'Christians' you should 'DUMP!' - page 27
- The DIFFERENT Gospels & the 'Time Dating's' for the Tribulation! - page 27
- More TOSH from the FOUR-EYED-FAKER David Hathaway! - page 28
- POST-Trib-DUMMIES - i.e. Bob-the BOOB & Steve AnderSNAKE etc. Here is a list of just a few of their ERRORS! - page 29
- Time for Truth! TRACTS! - page 30
- The SEVEN Judgments! - page 31
- The SEVEN Churches of Revelation! - page 31
- 10 Questions for an Evolutionist! - page 32
- What Christian do you know that is really like the Lord? - page 32
- Is Jesus Standing or Sitting? - page 33
- Are you ever wrong? Do you know how to apologise? - page 34
- You can't go back - by Toy - page 34
- Deception! - page 35
- 44 years of Life & what? - page 35
- The day I wouldn't change for the World! By Dee Dee - page 36
- Who shaped you? - page 36
- Selfish Living... by Donna - page 37
- When Kent Hovind gets out, will h also be working for the 'Enemy?' - page 38
- Jacob's Testimony from the US - page 39
- These questions were from Bryan Denlinger (PRE-Trib) to Steve AnderSNAKE! (POST-Trib-HERE-TIC!) - page 40
- You said it! - page 40
- The BEST two Bibles you can buy! - page 41
- Life as a Tft! Team Leader! - page 42

#### Issue 76: June - September 2015

- Time for Truth - page 1
- What 'good' are you *really* doing? - page 2
- God can heal cancer & tumours but He just can't heal 'poor-eyesight!' - page 3
- Getting the Gospel out to sinners... Something Baby-Eli knows NOTHING about sadly! - page 4
- Tft! 2016 Ministry Day followed by a Steph MacLeod 'concert/testimony evening!' - page 5
- Tackling the cults: (by Nathan Young) - page 6
- Pastors, preachers & teachers - page 7
- Poor little Eli wets his nappy 'again!' (You would have thought he'd have grown out of this by now!) - page 8
- These Rapture booklets are ONLY 9p each! - page 9
- Time for Truth now has a YouTube channel - page 10

- WARNING - Kent Hovind is NOT the man he once was! - page 11
- Every Church NEEDS an Amrik ('Tonto!') - page 11
- Tft! at local Car Boot! - page 12
- Just a few more of the Hyper-Diaper-Mid-Acts-Dispensational-CULT-HERESIES... - page 13
- Another Christian to DUMP is David Cloud! - page 14
- In the middle of LIFE! - page 14
- Amrik's ('Tonto's') Articles! - page 15
- Can you take criticism? - page 17
- Lordson & Grace have another little boy! - page 18
- Taking verses out of context - page 19
- Time for Truth! Scotland: *update* - page 20
- Your last walk from your own house! - page 22
- Friendship... - page 23
- Why DON'T Christians get excited about the things of God? - page 24

#### **Issue 77: October - December 2015**

- This is our 77<sup>th</sup> issue of Time for Truth! NEWS! - page 1
- Are you happy with the way you are living? - page 1
- Donna's Tribute to her Dad Ernie... - page 2
- Our dear friend Brian Kelly in the USA – King James Bible Baptist Church, New York City - page 3
- The DUMBEST & most useless bunch of 'Christian' HERETICS I know are the Hyper-Dispensation-  
alists - page 6
- Knowing God's will for your life! - page 7
- Our Youngest Tft! NEWS Reader – page 8
- 'Two' stop drinking alcohol... - page 8
- Patty in a nappy! – page 9
- Do you feel 'trapped?' - page 9
- Here we go again... John's operation - page 10
- 2015 Christianity is an absolute DISGRACE! - page 12
- The more I know about POST-Tribulation Christians... - page 13
- Dr Ruckman in hospital! - page 15
- Many received the word of God on HELLoween! - page 16
- Islamic Attacks in France! - page 16
- 1 Thes 5... - page 17
- 2 Thes 2v2 – A problem for Bible 'correctors' NOT Bible BELIEVERS! - page 18
- Jonah Lomu – page 18
- 2 Thes 2v7... who is the 'he?' - page 19

- What Colour is the sky in your World? By Donna - page 21
- MAD-Thad the Post-Tribbing-Hyper-Diaper... - page 22
- Who goes to Hell? - page 24
- Beware of some KJV Christians! - page 25
- Who are YOU mentoring? - page 25
- God has NOT finished with Israel! - page 26
- Special prayer requests... - page 27
- Going back is *never* the same! - page 27
- Meditations on the Year 2015... by Betsy 'bats' Parker! - page 29
- The Gap FACT! (PART ONE) Introduction - page 31
- You cannot get saved without the Blood of Christ! - page 32
- The cult of the Jehovah's Witnesses! - page 33
- What are we doing? By Toy - page 34
- Time for a Question! - page 34
- Why I can't enjoy myself in most American churches! By Jacob Phillips - page 35
- Unity among Christians! - page 35
- The hardest part of being in the ministry by Lordson Roch - page 36
- The Covenants & their 'approximate' Time Lengths - page 37
- The DIFFERENCE is in the Dispensations! - page 37
- Archbishop Justin Welby admits 'doubt' over God's presence after tragedy in Paris! - page 37
- Time for Truth! Ministry Day – Saturday 12<sup>th</sup> March 2016 - page 38
- Feel like giving up? - page 38
- Where do 'demons' (devils) come from? - page 39
- Christians DON'T need to *keep* the Sabbath! - page 39
- Do you know enough Scripture to convince the gainsayers? - page 40
- So, will 2016 be any different for you? - page 41
- Doing what is right - page 41
- Post-Tribulation / PRE-Wrath!!!??? Just a few more helpful notes... - page 42
- Trying to live as the Christian should... By Dee - page 42
- Seven resurrections! - page 43
- 'They' make SALVATION so difficult & confusing! - page 43
- There are times when ONLY the Lord can help! - page 43
- Article by our friend Jesse - US Marine! - page 44
- My personal challenge to you... - page 45
- Last Tft! NEWS for 2015! - page 46



### Issue 78: January - April 2016

- This is our generation - page 1
- Creating opportunities - page 1
- Running from your responsibilities - page 2
- What more can you do to help? - page 3
- What on earth has happened to Kent Hovind? - page 4
- Who are you serving? - page 4
- What ability has your pastor, leader, minister? - page 4
- Making promises but not delivering! - page 4
- The Oaks Church in Harvington Carol Service - page 5
- Monday again! - page 5
- Count your blessings - page 5
- When did the Church, the Body of Christ, the Bride of Christ start? - page 6
- Hello pastor! - page 7
- Who are you jealous or envious of? - page 9
- So what's your story? - page 10
- Punk-kid-Eli from USA loves Tft! - page 12
- Christian fellowship - page 13
- Needing each other - page 13
- The GAP fact - page 14
- Choosing a handpicked team of Christian soldiers - page 15
- Looking back - page 15
- Donna's operation! - page 16
- Old age! - page 16
- Church today in 2016 - page 17
- Witnessing to the horrible! - page 17
- More Hyper-Diaper claptrap - page 18
- Who have you told recently that you loved them? - page 18
- Punk-kid-Eli the lying idiot! - page 19
- Moron of the month! - page 20
- Calvinistic sovereign grace TOSH! - page 20
- Clowns in the church - page 21
- Make each day count! - page 21
- Time for Truth! Ministry Day - page 22
- Is 'The Oaks Church' a 'church?' - page 25
- More Hyper-Diaper nonsense - page 31

- Who are you training up/mentoring, & who is training/mentoring you? - page 31
- A time to speak! - page 31
- Be content - page 32
- Soul-winning - page 32
- No confidence in the flesh - page 32
- Hello everyone! - page 33
- Old age from 'old Bats!' - page 34
- A few things I personally don't like/hate! - page 35
- Ruckman destroying the Hyper-dispensationalist crowd 'again!' - page 36
- Who started the attack on the Bible? - page 38
- Another proof that the church will not go through the Tribulation! - page 41
- Big WHITE Lies! - page 42
- The lady Gail Riplinger! - page 52
- One day it will all be over! - page 52
- Are you involved in a 'ministry' that you are not called to? - page 52
- How important is the word of God to you? - page 52
- What are you? - page 53
- Word studies in Scripture! - page 53
- Tft! NEWS is part of our life! - page 53
- Going it alone! - page 54
- Quitting church! - page 54
- Dr Peter S. Ruckman has gone home to be with the Lord Jesus Christ! - page 55
- What am I doing with my life? What are you doing with yours? - page 56
- 44 reasons why evolution is just a fairy tale for adults! - page 56
- Living with arthritis! - page 59

### Issue 79: May - July 2016

- Peter Ruckman's Funeral - page 1
- Tft! NEWS, something for everyone - page 2
- Repentance & the Hyper-Dispensationalist CULT! - page 3
- Living life as a Bible-Believing 12 year old girl - page 4
- Amazing verses for us to hang on to! - page 4
- Just a thought! - page 5
- Hyper-Dispensationalist CULT member Eli-Colic-Caldwell, the shape-shifting Bible Denying Liar - page 6
- FREE Cassette tapes - page 7
- The Gap FACT! (Part THREE) Introduction *continued!* - page 8

- Why I think Eli-Colic-Caldwell is the dumbest Jackass I've come across thus far! - page 9
- Is this the way it should be? - page 10
- Problems at home? - page 10
- Thinking you're important! - page 11
- Anti-Catholic Verses! - page 12
- Blaming God when things go wrong! - page 12
- House Churches vs Church Buildings! - page 12
- The Land God Gave to Israel - (RRB App 93) - page 13
- NEW Tft! Project - NEW Booklet! - page 13
- MORON of the Month! - page 14
- People who leave church! - page 15
- Are you a lukewarm Christian? (Rev 3v16) - page 15
- Eli-Colic-Caldwell still in diapers! - page 16
- The sting of death! By Shirley Fable - page 18
- What do you talk about? - page 18
- Romans 10 - ANTI-Hyper-Dispensationalist - page 19
- Another proof that Eli-Colic-Caldwell is a member of a CULT! - page 27
- Brexit - page 27
- Producing Time for Truth! NEWS - page 28
- Answers in Genesis 1:1 - page 29
- Answers to last month's Colic-Caldwell Quiz! - page 30
- Large Hadron Collider - Weasel causes shutdown! - page 31
- Are you running, hiding, or where the Lord wants you to be? - page 33
- TWO for ONE! - Heretics! page 34
- Every Christian ought to adopt a Bus Stop! - page 36
- Them that hate me... - page 37
- The Pope is with his *father*! - page 37
- Saudi Arabia hits - page 38
- Marriage, Divorce & Remarriage! - page 40
- Time for Truth! on www.goodpreachin.com - page 41
- Crime rate is going down is it? - page 42
- Colic-Caldwell strikes out yet 'again!' - page 42
- Population Control: How We Know There Was a Global Flood - By John Turner - page 43
- Why Eli-Colic-Caldwell & the Hyper-Dispensational-CULT are EVIL! - page 43
- Everywhere you look you see design... unless you are willingly ignorant! (2 Pet3v5) - page 43
- The difference between a KJV/AV Bible Believer & a KJV/AV Hyper-Dispensationalist! - page 44

- Interesting - The Body of Christ & the Local Church - page 44
- Church Buildings IN the Scriptures? - page 44
- You're NOT saved according to Eli-Colic-Cartwright-Caldwell? - page 45
- Are you wasting money or investing it for the Lord? - page 45
- Not every Muslim is a terrorist, but *every terrorist* is a Muslim... *well 99% of them!* - page 45
- Another thought on 'sin unto death' - page 46
- Jesus died for ALL not just the elect as the Calvinistic CULT teaches! - page 48

#### **Issue 80: August 2016 - March 2017**

- New Time for Truth! Book 'Christian Soldier's Battle Notes' - page 1
- Working hard... - page 2
- The End of 2016... - page 4
- You get all kinds of people coming to church! - page 5
- The Engagement Ring Miracle by Donna - page 7
- Offending people... *who, me?* - page 8
- Tft! Gospel coins - page 9
- The sting of death! - page 9
- £1,000,000 bank note tract - page 10
- Two films every Christian should see... - page 10
- Chopping up the Bible like the Hyper-Dispensationalists do! - page 11
- Problems in your life? - page 11
- Steve Jobs' last words...?? - page 11
- My desires in life by Lordson - page 12
- Colic-Eli-Caldwell is FINALLY learning, & guess where from? *You guessed it...* Time for Truth! - page 13
- The amazing intricate detail of the Holy Scriptures! - page 13
- We're not content & we're not satisfied...! - page 13
- Daniel's article! - page 14
- Why I don't like 'church!' - page 16
- Please shut the door on the way out! - page 16
- My Testimony - by Alan O'Reilly - page 17
- Articles by Jacob - page 19
- More great articles from RRB... - page 20
- Poor ol Johnny Calvin - page 20
- Only the Lord could write THAT BOOK - page 21
- The Genesis Flood was 'universal' NOT a 'local' flood! - page 21
- Got to make any important decisions soon? - page 21

- Why I don't chase people! - page 22
- Abortion in numbers! - page 22
- Are you a 'good' Christian? - page 22
- The Oaks Church Carol Service - page 23
- What's wrong with 'you?' - page 24
- Holding any grudges? - page 24
- Simple Simon says... - page 25
- YouTube 'Christians' who *love* themselves & and the sound of their own voices - page 25
- Faith healers are FAKE healers & blatant LIARS - page 26
- It's only the Lord that really knows what is best for us! - page 26
- The Gap FACT! (Part FOUR) - page 27
- Not much time left! - page 27
- Is 'healing' for today? - page 28
- A guy trusting water baptism to get saved emailed me the following... - page 29
- Looking back, dealing with the present & looking to the future... - page 29
- Does this describe you? - page 30
- Who do you trust, & rely on when the going gets tough? - page 30
- Cornelius Stam is not only a heretic, he is a Bible 'corrector!' - page 30
- When death comes! - page 31
- We are introducing two brand new products here at Time for Truth! - page 32
- What people will do for money! - page 32
- Unity among Bible Believing Christians... *are you joking!?* - page 32
- Bedroom/Closet Christians & the Satanic Trinity! - page 33
- Growing up by Toy - page 34
- Tracting chart - page 35
- Only Jesus... - page 35
- Tft! are now stockist of Clarence Larkin's books... - page 36
- Decision making... - page 37
- Those Swinging Doors by Donna Davis - page 37
- Loneliness... - page 38
- Heaven a place we don't deserve by Dee - page 39
- Mercy, forgiveness & *not keeping grudges* - page 40
- Hey pastor! - page 40

# Time for Truth News!

(Issue 1 - first sent out March 2001)

**Issue 71 - May - June 2014**

John & Donna's Newsletter  
 Time for Truth!  
 PO BOX 1146  
 Kidderminster  
 Worcs.  
 DY10 1WG  
 ENGLAND. UK  
 Mobile - 07958 489994  
[john.e.davis@hotmail.co.uk](mailto:john.e.davis@hotmail.co.uk)  
[www.timefortruth.co.uk](http://www.timefortruth.co.uk)



For to me to live is Christ, and to die is gain. But if I live in the flesh, this is the fruit of my labour: yet what I shall choose I wot not. For I am in a strait betwixt two, having a desire to depart, and to be with Christ; which is far better: Phil 1v21-23 Therefore we are always confident, knowing that, whilst we are at home in the body, we are absent from the Lord: We are confident, I say, and willing rather to be absent from the body, and to be present with the Lord. 2 Cor 5v6+8

## Half the year GONE already!

Where has the time gone? We have been very blessed with the weather here in England this year, but 'good weather' isn't the answer to a wasted six months! Has it been a productive six months in your Christian life or have you wasted much of the time? This evening I sat outside in the lovely sunshine with a cup of tea just thinking of the 43 years that I have had so far on earth. I thought about my childhood, my family as it was, & where things went wrong in our lives. I thought about what 'good' I am really doing NOW, & what should I be doing!? Is the Lord happy with the way I am living & what I am doing? Our company JDA is doing well & the Lord is blessing us with sales; 'Time for Truth!' is doing well; we're sending out lots of literature, Bibles, CDs etc., as well as distributing tracts everywhere we go. The Oaks Church *still* has the doors open for anyone to come & I am very blessed to be able to preach & teach the Scriptures twice a week. *But is that all?* Shouldn't I be doing much more with the life the Lord has given me? At present I feel discontented, I'm looking for something else to throw my time & energy into, & I'm praying about it. Maybe the Lord is preparing me for something else, maybe I am to just continue to focus on the things we are all doing now, I don't know to be honest. I struggle with myself quite a lot, seeking the Lord & asking Him to lead & guide me in every decision I make. I haven't done much really in the 43 years I've had so far & I do feel time is running out & the Lord's return is so very near. I have never looked at things long-term & always sought God to get me out of situations when they are finished with. All through my secular jobs He has done this, He has also done the same in my Christian life. Once I am involved in a Christian work, the Lord has to wrench me out of it when the time is right, as often I don't see that the work has finished for me. It has happened at the churches I have attended & much of the outreach work Donna & I were involved in. Donna & I often evaluate what we are doing & where we are going. The Tft! team are always assessing current work & what to do next. Seeking the Lord's will is at the forefront of our ministry. So maybe something is on the horizon (the Rapture hopefully!), God knows our hearts, & we just want to please Him. It is very easy to compromise, get worldly & materialistic & even meeting up with the 'millionaire' recently, brought some home truths back to us! It doesn't matter how much money you've got as a Christian, if your doctrine is WRONG you'll be aiming at the WRONG things! Throwing money at trying to 'reform' the Church is as beneficial as getting all the Calvinists in the UK together under one roof & having a conference on soulwinning, OR, buying thousands of SATANIC 'bibles' NIV, ESV & NKJV & giving them out free to *all & sundry* telling them that it's the word of God... i.e. a complete waste of time! You see CORRECT DOCTRINE is CRITICAL to a fruitful, balanced & 'perfect' life in the Lord, that is why it is put FIRST in 1 Tim 3v16+17 **All scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness: That the man of God may be perfect, thoroughly furnished unto all good works.** Billy Sunday & John Wesley who were NOT Calvinists saw more souls saved than any of their contemporaries! Today there isn't a Calvinist on planet earth I know who is seeing souls saved on a large scale, or even on a small scale! Most Calvinists are egotistical-self-professed-'intellectuals' who achieve very little for the Lord! But there I go again, off on a tangent! You see, I get frustrated when I see Christians wasting the resources that God gives them, when they could be doing so much more with it! But they will have to give an account to the Lord at the Judgment Seat of Christ for their stewardship, as I will for mine! I thank God that He keeps me OUT of mixing with those who are content with their Christian lives, as I am NEVER content with MINE, I seek, strive & long for a deeper walk with the Lord & continually ask Him to guide me in my decision making. I am very thankful that I do NOT rely on 'man' to meet my needs! I have given my life, my wife, my team, the business & everything I have over to Jesus Christ to sort out & look after & tell me what & where I am to go! I am in His hands & He SHALL guide me all the way Home! Prov 3v5-7

# Time for Truth! Bible Believers Conference

Sunday May 4<sup>th</sup> 2014



On Sunday May 4<sup>th</sup> 2014 I had been saved 25 years! It was on the same day that we held our first ever Time for Truth! Bible Believers Conference! We were amazed at how many people attended! People from Romania & Germany also tried to get there but just couldn't make it! Folk came from as far as Scotland & Cornwall, & in between! It was a great day of ministry, fellowship & fun. Many folk have written to us saying how much they enjoyed it & were challenged by what the Lord said through His word. We were privileged to have as our guest speaker, Alan O'Reilly, the author of O'BIBLIOS. He explained the differences between the AV & NIV Bibles regarding salvation alone! Both Barry & Callum gave great testimonies & we had two studies on the nearness of the Lord's return. Donna, Dee & Toy worked unbelievably hard behind the scenes getting everything ready, especially the food, which was excellent. **Six special CDs have been produced & are available via our members section on the Time for Truth! website.** If you would like a copy of them, please let us know. Many new friendships were made & now people all over the UK are corresponding with each other due to this event. We are very thankful to the Lord for giving us such a great day. One lady from Barry's church called Val has written the following...

*'In time honoured tradition, we pulled up to the conference just in time to grab the last remaining seats, even though we were not the last to show up! The people just kept coming! The Time for Truth! team made each and every one of us welcome, comfortable and well provided for in every way, we wanted for nothing. An opening prayer followed by a hymn and Bible reading led us onto our host John Davis telling us about the history of Tft! Then it was onto our first study of the day, 'the return of Jesus Christ!' Prizes were given out for turning to, & reading aloud the Scriptures. Alan O'Reilly was the guest speaker, & his study was on the differences in the AV cf. NIV regarding salvation! He used the metaphor of 'fuel refinement' as the Lord has refined His perfect AUTHORISED word for us. Alan hit us with an unexpected zinger; 'Richard Dawkins declaring 'To not know the King James Bible, is like an act of barbarianism'. After Alan's presentation, he took questions from the audience, in which he answered with authority & grace! Young Callum gave us his heart felt testimony of his struggles in life, & how he got to where he is today, because of the Lord. His story came across as raw and exposed, as walking away from a car crash, then watching everything he knew in his old life explode into an unrecognisable wreck of charred twisted metal. Barry Galvin came into his own as he always does with his "Breathing Life into Dead Areas" - He struggles with having to work in his secular job, while his heart and enthusiasm is always in the Lord and finding new and amazing ways to "Officially Blow Our MINDS!" We are so blessed to have him so readily available in our neck of the woods in South Bucks. Woodland Park in White Waltham. (Just had to get that plug in!) Study two dug deep into the 'Rapture' and personally scared the...socks off me! Putting all the evidence together in a way that we cannot turn away from. John's preaching kind of holds your jaw to face the truth, then tells you to deal with it, you figure out how, and do it to the absolute best of your ability. Because if you don't...in the immortal words of our Niamh, "Sucks to be you, then!" We then shared in communion, with Alan O'Reilly closing in prayer. The Tft! gals soothed our terrified hearts with a three part harmony of "When I Survey." Fellowship continued over supper. Throughout the day we were constantly well fed and watered, wanting for nothing. The young people were able to digest the lovely food for tummies and food for thought. We all got plenty of both! Books old and new with the available AV Bibles were on sale along with stacks of tracts. Free literature was on display in the entrance hall throughout the day. It was a day that I for one will remember for a very long time. Brothers and Sisters in the Lord, don't let the trail grow cold! Love, Val Young and Gang!'*

I have also asked the Tft! Team to sum up the day...

**Donna** – Well the day we had been excited about, talked about & planned for weeks, was suddenly upon us. Everyone was up early. There was food to prepare, the car to be packed (again) and all the last few items to remember to take with us. Once settled in at Oaks and everything put in its correct place; we were just waiting, with anticipation, for people to arrive. We knew many folk by name but not by sight, so it was great greeting people and finding out who was who and quickly telling the rest of the team. It was also lovely to see a familiar, friendly face come through the door! The hall was beginning to fill up and soon I felt like it was buzzing. I think with the different studies and people taking part, that there would have been 'something' for each of us to take with us and I thoroughly enjoyed being in the company of like-minded Christians. For myself, despite how often, as a team, we talk about the Lord's return and living for Him daily, I was challenged again, knowing that time is running out and thinking if I was really *ready to go!* I would like to thank all those of you who helped throughout the day in various ways. Most of you just 'turned up' and got on with the job in hand. Again at the end, it was so helpful having extra folk help pack away and then unpack once we returned home. We then enjoyed some more fellowship and were able to chat and share about our lives and experiences together, learn more about each other and eat some more! It was like an extension to the great day we had enjoyed and a lovely end to a really interesting, exciting, encouraging, challenging, fun-packed day. Donna

**Dee** – We all thank the Lord as the Time for Truth! Conference turned out to be a success. This is because the main aim of doing this conference was to encourage Christians and to spur them on again in their walk with the Lord. We did receive quite a few responses from people saying that it was an encouragement and that it has made them think after the meeting and when they got home; which was encouraging for us. Here at Time for Truth! there have been a lot of things that has put the return of the Lord Jesus on our minds and also that has made us think how little time we have left. By having the Time for Truth! Conference it has brought us closer to those people who we haven't met in person before and has strengthened our relationship and also got others talking to each other; But mainly it has strengthened our relationship with the Lord and given us more of an urgency to spread the Gospel to the people all around the world.

**Toy** – The much anticipated Time for Truth! conference was a day that each and every one of us won't forget in a hurry. It was a great time of teaching, fun and fellowship, and we were finally able to put faces to some of the names we only knew via phone and email. To have a room full of like-minded Bible-believing Christians is a rare occasion in this day and age, and it was encouraging to walk away feeling built up in the faith and with new friendships formed. We all came from different walks of life from all over the country but the Lord and His word was the common denominator we all had. It was great to see both young and old there (both physically and spiritually too). Everyone seemed to enjoy the day and many commented on the challenge it had been in their own lives and walk with the Lord. For me personally I was reminded of how important it is to have my house set in order before the Lord returns, as it really could be any time now! I know that I do not want to stand face to face with Him having any regrets, wondering why I didn't do more or know Him as well as I should. We may never have the chance to have another conference next year, however if the Lord tarries it will be a day!

certainly will look forward to having again! Lastly, thank you again to everyone who supported us on this day and to those of you who helped us throughout it and to those that also stayed behind, we really appreciate it.

**Callum** – The Time for Truth! Conference - May 4<sup>th</sup> turned out to be one of the best days I have had in a very long time, if not THE best. As an AV Bible believing Christian it can be very lonely at times, particularly living in the highlands of Scotland. Sometimes it seems as if I am the only Bible believer in the world and so it was overwhelming to be with so many like-minded folk in the same room, despite the 7 hour drive the day before and the 7 hour drive the day after! The energy was buzzing all day and I barely know where all the time went, it was so intense to be in the room being bombarded with so much good stuff to chew over whether from John, Alan or Barry! The day was uniquely Time for Truth! as the truckload of Domino's pizza turning up at lunchtime was testament too, I believe Relentless energy drinks stole the Time for Truth! strapline... 'NO HALF MEASURES'!!! Ultimately I fail to see how anyone sat in that room could have left anything but challenged to the core about their Christian walk and their commitment to God. Neither do I see how anyone could leave without a total assurance in the total perfection of the totally pure Authorized Version Bible! The message I have taken home with me is actually relatively simple, at least in theory, 'Jesus Christ will soon be here, get going for the Gospel while you still can'. All that remains to be said is that I can't wait for the next one, make sure you don't miss it!

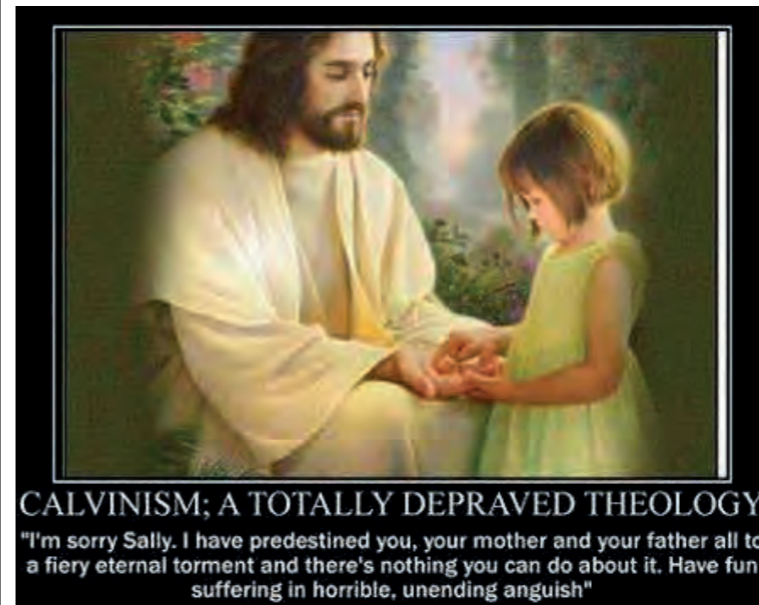
**I am seeking the Lord as to whether we should be holding tracting days once a quarter, where we can all meet up & go tracting together for the afternoon, then meet back for lunch & fellowship & have a Bible study later in the evening. If you would be interested in getting involved in this please let me know.**

#### Carrying burdens throughout our life!

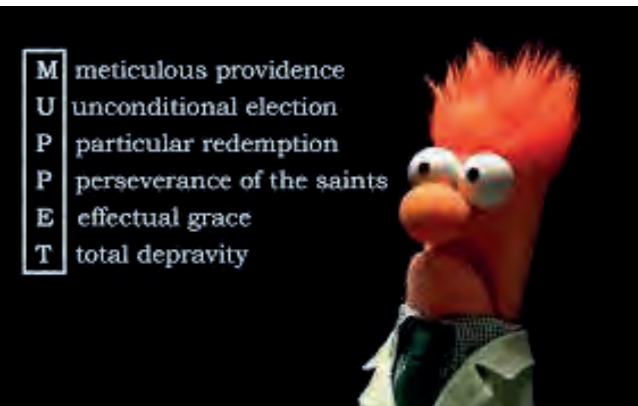
There are many reasons we carry burdens; some are because of our own stupidity, some are because of the situations that others put us in etc. But carrying a burden can be a great weight that affects us deeply. No matter what you have done or what you are going through, talk to the Lord about it & pour out your heart to Him, as He understands, when no one else really does. I know that for many of you, you live with unsaved members of your family, & this can be a great burden to carry & at times it can also be so frustrating. To think of our loved ones walking the road to an eternity in Hell can be crushing; I know, because this is how I feel in regard to my own dad among others! I just keep talking to the Lord about it & trusting in Him that He will somehow break into my dad's life. Another very heavy burden that we can carry is the weight of sin in our lives. Some of us may struggle with certain things in our lives that seem to dog us on a regular basis. The past is always trying to catch up with us, & sometimes does. In regard to this I love the following Scriptures Phil 3v13+14 **Brethren, I count not myself to have apprehended: but this one thing I do, forgetting those things which are behind, and reaching forth unto those things which are before, I press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus.** 1 Pet 5v7  **Casting all your care upon him; for he careth for you.** What else can we do? We have all sinned & have regrets, we all continue to sin & let the Lord down & oftentimes each other also! We need to keep seeking God's forgiveness & get back on track! This is obviously in regard to our fellowship with the Lord & has NOTHING to do with us 'losing' our eternal salvation, as the Christian CAN'T! When it comes to 'repentance' the HYPERDISPENSATIONALISTS haven't got a clue! I have seen many a Christian who has found out for the first time about the different Dispensations, & has sailed dangerously *too close* to the CULT of the HYPER-'DIAPERS' & got hung up on 'repentance!' Some of the idiots believe Jack Chick preaches a false Gospel & therefore isn't saved! It is these kind of morons we advise you to avoid at all costs, as they are so screwed up in their 'doctrines of devils' that they think the ONLY ice-cream available at the supermarket is a 'Screwball!!!' There are many screwballs in churches today! If you sin against God folks, get on your hands & knees & REPENT asking God to forgive you & help you not to do it again! If it happens 'again', get back on your hands & knees!!! We are all failures at times in our lives, yet it's at these times that we must seek the Lord deeper than ever & just fall upon Him for His mercy, forgiveness & HEALING! Isa 42v3 **A bruised reed shall he not break, and the smoking flax shall he not quench: he shall bring forth judgment unto truth.** Too many Christians these days are ready to destroy a fellow brother or sister because they have fallen, sinned, failed in some area of their life! They then get a kick out of spreading this information around to others showing how 'holy' THEY are & how 'unholy' the accused/victim is! Many a 'christian' *loves it* when another brother falls & all this proves is the depravity of the human heart even AFTER we ARE saved! Jer 17v9 **The heart is deceitful above all things, and desperately wicked: who can know it?** What we should be doing though, is living out these verses in our lives... Gal 6v1-3 **Brethren, if a man be overtaken in a fault, ye which are spiritual, restore such an one in the spirit of meekness; considering thyself, lest thou also be tempted. Bear ye one another's burdens, and so fulfil the law of Christ. For if a man think himself to be something, when he is nothing, he deceiveth himself.**

#### If you could change one thing in your life what would it be?

*Now there's a question!* In my own life there are quite a few things I'd like to change; I'd like a better relationship with my dad, starting with his salvation of course! I'd like to have more time to read, study & distribute tracts! I'd like to be more disciplined! I'd like to become a good writer & better Bible 'teacher' etc. There are many things I'd like to change! But why can't I change them now anyway, what is stopping me from changing... me? *Is it the same with you? Time to change?*



## Calvinists are MUPPETS!



If YOU are a Calvinist, YOU are a MUPPET! It's as simple as that! Not only CAN'T you read the Scriptures IN CONTEXT (1 Cor 2v13) nor RIGHTLY DIVIDE them (2 Tim 2v15), but you just FOLLOW MEN, starting with *old Johnny Calvin!* No one who READS the Scriptures, asking the Lord to help them understand them, *becomes* a Calvinist! You *become* a Calvinist by reading other MEN who have PERVERTED the words of God, & then YOU have the audacity & nerve to call it a Scriptural doctrine! Like I say, **YOU are a MUPPET!** Recently a very wealthy businessman wrote to me telling me that Calvinism IS Christianity, I wrote back telling him he was a 'naughty boy' who needed a 'wallop!' Sadly this Christian, who has been duped like all Calvinists, is too proud to scrutinise Calvinism under the Scriptural microscope! If he did, he would DUMP it! This is why heretical-Calvinists have NO urgency to reach the lost sinners of this world, & have NO urgency for the Lord's return!

Calvinists are just *narcissistic-egotistical-unscriptural-childish-bigots* who are very shallow students of the word of God, & to all of you I say...



If you do NOT read the Scriptures DISPENSATIONALLY, you will NEVER be able to understand them, & you will distort, pervert & bend Scriptures to try to fit your MAN-MADE doctrines! I've NEVER met a sound 'doctrinal' Calvinist nor Pentecostal yet! How teachable are you as a Christian? Are you humble & willing to change if proven wrong?

#### Broken relationships, evolution & a little honesty!

I'm sure many of us have a broken relationship somewhere in our family, whether it's with our parents or children etc. No matter whose fault it is, it still hurts & it's very sad indeed. My own family is very fragmented & disjointed. My mother died when she was 68 years old, as far as I know an atheist, which breaks my heart. My dad is very much against God & His word & wants nothing to do with me these days, which again is a great burden to carry. He is now 81 years old & still a hardened atheist. It amazes me how you can go through life for so many years without believing in God. NO honest & rational person would ever believe that we evolved from nothing – I mean, where did the intelligence come from for you to develop 'eyes,' & who decided that they should be on the front of your face & not the bottom of your feet? Come on, let's not kid each other, you really have to be stupid to believe that you 'evolved' from slime to take the shape & design that you are today! Who decided that you should have a skeleton or a heart to pump the blood around your body? Where did the blood even come from & why was it blood & not water or any other liquid? Do you realise how complex blood is? Yet we are supposed to believe that all this incredible & intricate DESIGN just happened by random chance, multiple mutations & mistakes, plus *quite a lot of 'time!'* If you believe that, you are a MORON! Yet the majority of people in today's modern world have been 'educated' OUT of believing in God, & 'educated' INTO believing in evolution, & all that shows you is that the majority of people today do NOT think for themselves, they just take the path of least resistance & follow the crowd! My family is full of people like that sadly to say. Oh, & by the way, why have you got fingers & toes with 'nails' on them? Why not just have four *hunks of meat* with no shape to them? You've been designed, whether you believe it or not!



## Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools, Rom 1v22

### Converted Sikh attends Oaks!

Amrik visited us a few weeks back & gave his testimony of how he left Sikhism & found the truth... Eph 4v21 **If so be that ye have heard him, and have been taught by him, as the truth is in Jesus:** John 14v6 **Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me.** It was a great testimony & can be found under the audio section of the Time for Truth! website, well worth a listen!

### Time for Truth! Calendars 2015

It's that time again can you believe! Lord willing we shall be printing another 10,000 calendars which should be ready around October this year. They will be approximately 20p each. If you would like to reserve some, please let me know as soon as you can. Calendars are a great way of getting the Scriptures up on the walls in lost souls houses! Most people are very happy to take one on the streets. It would be worth you distributing a load to every nursing home in your area.



### O that head covering!

Christians get *hung-up* on all kinds of things, most of which are not really that important, yet they make mountains out of mole-hills! The head covering is one of those issues TODAY! The Brethren with all their legalistic religious rituals make a huge thing out of a woman wearing a hat! One elder from a Brethren Assembly we used to attend said that the head covering was the most important doctrine in Scripture because it was all about authority! He obviously never used to read his Bible much did he? Par for the course! The Brethren Assemblies are dying out like many denominations today. Another one closes in Scotland this month where Callum lives! It is very sad, but who wants to sit under dull, legalistic preaching from the JND PERVERTED Bible...? NOT ME that's for sure! Even Calvinism is working its way through this man made denomination! John Darby was a great student of the word but an idiot when he translated the Bible! Enough said, otherwise the wack-heads at the Kingston Bible Trust in London will be after me for attacking their hero 'again!' So let's clear this little problem up once & for all shall we?... Read 1 Cor 11v1-16. Much of this info has been taken from Ruckman's commentary on Corinthians, which I would highly recommend!

In regards to v2 ...**keep the ordinances, as I delivered them to you.** Most preachers teach that there are two ordinances observed by the local church – Believer's Baptism & the Lord's Supper. The hyper-dispensationalists insist that water baptism is NOT an ordinance, & the more radical (e.g. Bullinger) also eliminate the Lord's Supper as an ordinance, although that is the context of 1 Cor 11v17-27. But the hyper-dispensationalists have many weird slants on Scripture, another being the eradication of the doctrine of 'repentance!' Watch out for these heretics as most are very arrogant numbskulls who love the sound of their own voices too much! You'll read about one total wack-head called Richling a little later on! Thank God we don't have many 'hypers' over here in the UK, although we have a great deal of hyper-Calvinists, which are equally heretical! Anyway, back to our study! The haircuts/head-covering in this chapter is NOT an ordinance, so the Scriptural problem is why there is more than 'one' ordinance (he said 'ordinances') The Roman Catholics convert this to 'sacraments!'

'Ordinances' refers to 'ceremonies' in modern language! The only ceremony in the chapter is the Lord's Supper, NOT the head covering! The only two ceremonies mentioned in Scripture are the Lord's Supper & Baptism (Luke 22v19+20, Mat 28v19). This is why Baptists teach TWO offices i.e. bishops, *also-called pastors & elders*, & deacons! They also teach TWO ordinances, i.e. The Lord's Supper & Baptism! Ordinances are also listed in Col 2v20, & these refer neither to Baptism or the Lord's Supper! They are rules & regulations of an Old Testament (OT) nature. Ordinances are mentioned more than fifty times in the OT! The ordinances in 1 Pet 2v13 are commandments (rules & regulations to be obeyed – Rom 13v2) The best conclusion is that Acts 15v28-31 is part of the 'ordinances' that Paul delivered, along with two 'ceremonies' – the Lord's Supper & Baptism! Since the GOSPEL is the DEATH, BURIAL & RESURRECTION (1 Cor 15v1-4) TWO ordinances would show that! The Lord's Supper shows the Lord's DEATH & Baptism shows the Lord's BURIAL & RESURRECTION!

So now let's look at the head covering...

1 Cor 11v4 **Every man praying or prophesying, having his head covered, dishonoureth his head.** Indicating that when a man prays he should take off his hat! The idea is that Christ is man's HEAD! In other words, in type, there should NOT be anything between the man & Christ, as Jesus Christ is the HEAD!

1 Cor 11v5 **But every woman that prayeth or prophesieth with her head uncovered dishonoureth her head: for that is even all one as if she were shaven.** So when a woman prays or prophesies, she is to have some covering on her head. If she doesn't have a covering on her head, it is just the same as if her hair was all shaved off! The woman should wear a hat UNLESS she has LONG HAIR! Look at v15 **But if a woman have long hair, it is a glory to her: for her hair is given her for a covering.**

1 Cor 11v6 **For if the woman be not covered, let her also be shorn: but if it be a shame for a woman to be shorn or shaven, let her be covered.** If a woman will NOT keep her head COVERED either by a hat or by LONG HAIR, then Paul says cut off all of her hair - **let her also be shorn.**

1 Cor 11v7 **For a man indeed ought not to cover his head, forasmuch as he is the image and glory of God: but the woman is the glory of the man.** This verse contains two very important points! The first is DOCTRINAL, & the other is PRACTICAL! Doctrinally, note what the Lord says about the saved man... '**forasmuch as he is the image... of God**' That saved man has regained what Adam lost! (Listen to our CD study on the Image of Christ!) Adam was made in the image of God (Gen 1v27). When he sinned, the part of him that died was his spirit, the part that communed with God (Eph 2v1, Rom 8v16). The image that God made (Gen 2v7) was marred! Notice that Seth was NOT born '**in the image of God**', but '**after his (Adam's) image**' (Gen 5v2). We sin because we are IN Adam (Rom 5v19); we die because we are IN Adam (1 Cor 15v22, Rom 5v17). But when a man receives Christ as his Saviour, he is no longer '**in Adam**', he is now **IN Christ!** (1 Cor 12v13+27, Eph 5v30) Moreover, Christ is IN YOU (Col 1v27) in the Person of the Holy Ghost (Rom 8v9-16). When God looks at a saved man, He does NOT see a sinner in Adam's image, but His own Son who IS '**the image of God**' Himself (2 Cor 4v4, Heb 1v3) The question arises... 'What about the fact that we are still in a sinful body?' That is the purpose behind spiritual circumcision: to DIVIDE the OLD Adamic nature in the flesh FROM the NEW MAN IN Christ Jesus (Col 2v11-13 + 3v10) The added bonus is that someday God will change that sinful body & adopt it into His family too – Phil 3v21, 1 Cor 15v50-54, Rom 8v23-29.

Practically speaking, v7 shows that any time a country begins to *worship* women or *magnify & glorify* women, it destroys itself! Rom 1v23 **And changed the glory of the uncorruptible God into an image made like to corruptible man...** You are told that man (from the standpoint of the original creation, cf. vs8+9) '**is the image and glory of God: but the woman is the glory of the man.**' So when a nation begins to *magnify* women they are magnifying *man's glory*, NOT God's glory! That is the beginning of THE END! Just look at the TV, internet, billboards, posters, magazines etc. they are saturated in LUSTFUL WOMEN who are being magnified/worshipped! '**The woman is the glory of the man.**' When the women are being magnified, that is MAN bragging on his own glory & NOT God's! The Christian man deals with temptation constantly in this lustful-sinful-perverted world we live in! Much of the music, film & entertainment industry today is pornographic! Hollywood, social media sites like YouTube etc. are kingdoms for Satan, HE runs them & many Christians are caught up in his 'world-wide-WEB – www.!'

Regarding v8+9 note that when Paul wants to affirm the Scriptural authority of the man over the woman, he does not go back to the curse placed upon Eve in Gen 3v16. Instead, he goes back to Gen 2, to the ORIGINAL order & purpose of creation... Adam first, then Eve (v8), Eve FOR Adam, NOT Adam for Eve (v9 cf. Gen 2v18). Man's authority does NOT begin with the result of the curse.

'**For this cause...**' is associated with what he just said about Adam & Eve in the previous verses! The '**power on her head**' matches the covering in v5, '**every woman that prayeth or prophesieth with her head uncovered dishonoureth her head**' Her 'head' is defined in v3 '**the head of the woman is the man**' The connection is that the man is over the woman, & the covering on her head is a symbol of the fact that she is under him & he is over her! Of course this is rejected by the modern day church as they have REJECTED the word of God.

1 Cor 11v10 **For this cause ought the woman to have power on her head...** Now it can either come as a COVERING, (v5), or else it can come as long hair v15 ...**if a woman have long hair, it is a glory to her: for her hair is given her for a covering.** The question arises, 'Cover what?' I mean short hair will cover your head. The bible definition of long hair is hair that covers THE NECK! How long is long? If the hair covers the neck it is long hair! v6 says ...**if it be a shame for a woman to be shorn or shaven...** In other words, there wasn't a hard line laid down on it! There was no hard & fast rule. For example, look at v16 **But if any man seem to be contentious, we have no such custom, neither the churches of God.** So as far as the woman is concerned, there is no hard & fast rule on it, but as the verse says, if it is a shame for a woman to be shorn or shaven, then let her put a veil or a hat on her head to cover her head! If NOT, then okay, there's no argument on it!

1 Cor 11v10 **For this cause ought the woman to have power on her head because of the angels.** Again this is a tough verse! There are a couple of different interpretations regarding this. The first is that when a woman does NOT cover her head either with a covering, veil or long hair, then it is a sign that she is in rebellion against authority, & therefore, that reminds the angels of their rebellion against God's authority. That is what most commentators say! The next interpretation is that it is possible for the angels to have 'relationships with women', as they did in Gen 6!?

1 Cor 11v13 **Judge in yourselves: is it comely that a woman pray unto God uncovered?** Here, Paul appeals to their common sense. 'Does it seem right for a woman to pray uncovered?' That's why the '**power**' in v10 is talking about a 'covering' as a veil & NOT just man's authority, because the CONTEXT is still that a woman's hair is for a COVERING! 1 Cor 11v13 **Judge in yourselves: is it comely that a woman pray unto God uncovered?** Does it look right to see a woman praying to God with NO veil or NO hat, or SHORT HAIR & NOT covered with LONG hair?

1 Cor 11v14 **Doth not even nature itself teach you...** There are some things you know by nature that you don't have to be taught from the Bible! Just *common sense* teaches you! **Doth not even nature itself teach you, that, if a man have long hair, it is a shame unto him?** The question comes up, 'How long is long?' Well, whatever you've got, if it covers the ears

or the neck or the forehead then it's like woman's hair, because a woman's hair is supposed to cover her ears, neck & head! LONG HAIR is given for a COVERING, NOT short hair! Common sense tells you that it is UNNATURAL & a shame for a MAN to have LONG hair! Rom 1v26 **For this cause God gave them up unto vile affections: for even their women did change the natural use into that which is against nature:** See that, AGAINST NATURE! Rom 1v27 **And likewise also the men, leaving the natural use of the woman, burned in their lust one toward another; men with men working that which is unseemly, and receiving in themselves that recompence of their error which was meet.** How about these interesting verses...Rev 9v7+8 **And the shapes of the locusts were like unto horses prepared unto battle; and on their heads were as it were crowns like gold, and their faces were as the faces of men. And they had hair as the hair of women, and their teeth were as the teeth of lions.**

'Nature', that is, 'human nature,' teaches you that it is *natural* for a man to have SHORT hair & a woman to have LONG hair! You don't have to be taught that, it's natural!

I've heard Christians say "Well back in the 1400's, 1500's, 1600's etc. they had LONG hair e.g. John Wesley etc. They even wore wigs like King James did or George Washington etc." But these type of Christians overlook TWO things... 1) There wasn't a barber shop within 10-50 miles oftentimes, let alone on every corner like we have today! 2) Regarding the wigs, like Judges wear, they follow the pattern of Jesus Christ in Rev 1v14 **His head and his hairs were white like wool, as white as snow; and his eyes were as a flame of fire;** Therefore Judges, Politicians, Lawyers & Kings used to wear a wig as authoritative!

If YOU want to wear long hair, WHY do you want to wear it? It's all about motive, & why you do what you do, for what reason? I get DUMB Christians telling me all the time that it is okay to drink alcohol, they DON'T care what the Scriptures say or teach, they will JUSTIFY WHY they DO IT! (Luke 16v15!!!) At the end of the day, YOU are YOUR own FINAL AUTHORITY when the rubber *really* hits the road! What does the WORLD do & say regarding men having LONG HAIR, surely that is clue? What kind of hair do Rock Bands have, surely that's a giveaway? Do YOU follow the WORLD or the WORD?

Why did Jesus have LONG HAIR? Read Lev 19v26+27 **Ye shall not eat any thing with the blood: neither shall ye use enchantment, nor observe times. Ye shall not round the corners of your heads, neither shalt thou mar the corners of thy beard.** These are NOT the regulations given to a Nazarite, they are the regulations given to the WHOLE NATION! Jesus



was an Orthodox Jew under the Law! This is the regulation for every Jew alive! Every Jew alive has to let his hair grow so that you can't see the 'shape of his head' & has to let his beard grow so you can't see the 'shape of his face!' The reason the Lord did this is because it is a SHAME FOR A MAN TO HAVE LONG HAIR, & the JEWS were a peculiar people to BEAR HIS SHAME & HIS REPROACH! The other regulation that is 'contrary' to NATURE which the JEW must do, is be circumcised as a baby! Christ HAD to have LONG HAIR, He was a JEW! If He cut His hair He violated the Law!

1 Cor 11v14 **Doth not even nature itself teach you, that, if a man have long hair, it is a shame unto him?** But with the Jew He has to, YOU are TOLD NOT TO!

1 Cor 11v15 **But if a woman have long hair, it is a glory to her: for her hair is given her for a covering.** The Scriptures say that the WOMAN'S hair is given her FOR A COVERING! Did you get that, it's HER COVERING! The context of v16 is the WOMAN'S haircut, NOT the MANS! 1 Cor 11v16 **But if any man seem to be contentious, we have no such custom, neither the churches of God.** Now the Brethren & other 'cults,' like to pull out their legalistic, oppressive, dominating 'Assembly Books' & show you that a woman MUST wear a hat or *she is in rebellion!* If she wears trousers *she is in rebellion!* If you haven't been baptised you CAN'T take of the Lord's Supper (they call it the 'breaking of bread', which by doing so, they WREST Scripture to their own destruction! (2 Pet 3v16) The Brethren think that the 'breaking bread' in Acts 2v46 is a reference to the Lord's Supper... THEY ARE NUTS!!! It's talking about Christian fellowship around the meal table!!!) You see many Christians tell me the Brethren are good on DOCTRINE & TEACHING, but to be honest, that is because all the other 'denominations' are so POOR on teaching & doctrine! Most of the Brethren 'assemblies' I've been in are VERY shallow when it comes to the DEPTH of Scripture! They love to write little 'letters' to their other little 'cult' assemblies verifying whether the visiting brother is 'allowed' to 'break bread' (The Lord's Supper!!!) But when it comes to TEACHING THAT BOOK, they are still in kindergarten! Now that I'm on a roll regarding the Brethren 'cult' I might as well finish off... How many times have you sat in one of their services & have felt that there is more life in a morgue? One brother gets up at 10.30am '& 12 seconds,' & announces the first hymn! It is sung with as much gusto as you get in your local library! After 3 minutes of killing the hymn, you all sit down in silence! Then after 5 minutes of absolute silence, with everyone looking at the clock, 'willing' for the big-hand to move faster, another 'brother' gets up & 'offers' a lifeless reading, oftentimes from a Darby PERVERSION or something equally as SATANIC! I'd better stop now, as I'm enjoying myself too much!!! All I'm saying is this, you & I make choices in life; you can live by THE BOOK, *all of the time, some of the time, when it suits, or not at all,* it's a free country! Most denominations put their 'constitutions' & 'traditions' (no matter how old) on par or 'above' THE BOOK! Here at Time for Truth! we will NEVER DO THAT! THE BOOK (AV) corrects us & we submit to it! Now if you don't like that, or don't agree with our stand, 'TOUGH APPLES BABY!' You believe what you want to believe & we shall stay with the word of God! I personally have NO RESPECT for ANY Bible 'corrector, rejector, or pervertor', no matter what your man made denomination is! If you want to make your women wear a funny

hat, go ahead & be my guest, we've been down that road many times! At The Oaks Church in Harvington, we preach & teach the Scriptures, & you either come in line with THEM, or you can't take it & GET OUT & find yourself a nice little church to take it easy in! MOST Christians I know, want the EASY LIFE, very few want to walk close to the Lord! If you are a Christian & want to fellowship with us in The Lord's Supper, you are very welcome! I do NOT want or need a letter from your Aunt Sally commending you, I couldn't care less! The Lord Jesus Christ & the word of God will sort you out, not me! If you want to visit The Oaks Church & your wife wants to (*or you want her to, to show who is the boss!*) wear a skimmer, doily, or some monstrous contraption upon her 'covering' be my guest, I won't say a thing (until you leave!)



PS – I've given the 'Brethren' a well-deserved kicking in this article, I could have easily done the same with the 'Baptists!'

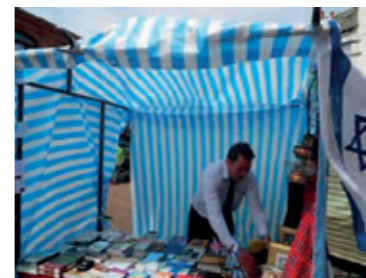
#### Request for 'Is there life after death?' booklets to give out at a FUNERAL!

A lady from Birmingham, who had received some of our tracts recently, emailed to ask if we could get 400 'Is there life after death?' booklets to her *within a day* so that she could take them to a funeral & give them out! *Bold lady!* We are very low on stock but managed to get a load together & drove over to her the same day to give them to her. This kind of thing is CRITICAL & time is of the essence! We were very thankful to the Lord for this kind of call which we could meet! The same day we had a request from a guy in Glossop Derbyshire wanting us to send him samples of all our tracts... *a very encouraging day!* May the Lord Jesus Christ bless His word to all those who read it & may souls be saved!



The next day she wrote the following email... *GOOD MORNING JOHN. Hoping all is well with you. Just happened to read one of your booklets ("Way of Life! - For What is Your Life?" and had I realised it existed this is the one that in fact is most appropriate for the funeral on Thursday (the young man was killed in a motorcycle collision, no helmet, died instantly! Was into fast cars and bikes. God had delivered him from more than one car crash - says his mother - but he carried on living reckless. She tried she said to tell him about God but he didn't want to know! He was only 26 yrs old). So can you see that this booklet would be very appropriate? I know it's an inconvenience but any chance of 400 of these and also same number of postcards (1) When do you become a Christian (2) For what shall it profit a man (3) The Son I Never Was by today or before 10:00 am on Thursday? Perhaps you could send them via Latoya and I could pass on payment through her. Please let me know asap if this will be possible. I hope this all makes sense, I am just about to go to bed yes at 06:35 - I have been busy working to produce and print own flyer and have only just managed to resign to bed. Had I gone through your sample pack prior ...! So we changed the order & delivered what she wanted free of charge!*

#### Mark's Market Stall!



We first met Mark when he attended our Time for Truth! conference. He is a very humble man who really loves the Lord Jesus Christ & His word. We found out that he regularly holds a market stall which is full of Christian literature as you can see from the photos. He distributes this to all who come. Market stalls are a great way of sharing the Gospel & giving out tracts. Every town ought to have a Christian stand there! Maybe the Lord is calling YOU to this work? Please pray for Mark in the great work he is doing.

#### What would YOU answer?

- What are some of the biggest problems in the church today?
- What are the biggest problems YOU face in your Christian life?
- What is hindering you in your Christian walk?
- Are you achieving what you should be in life, & if not, WHY?
- Do you *really* care about lost souls going to Hell on a daily basis? If not, why not?
- Who do you talk to about your Christian walk? Do you have spiritual conversations with your wife, husband etc?
- What work are YOU doing IN the church that you attend? Could you do more to help?
- Who are you financially supporting, 'anyone'?
- How committed are you as a Christian?
- When was the last time you tried to talk to someone about the Lord Jesus Christ?
- What victories over sin have you had lately?

### Donna's reduced tablets!

We are very thankful to the Lord that we have been able to reduce Donna's arthritis tablets from five to four each week. They are a potent drug & we don't like her being on them & just pray asking God to help us to know what is best. Although Donna has been able to reduce the dosage, her hands are still painful every day & she has seen no signs of the swelling going down. Please pray for Donna & her health as she really could do with a touch from the Lord!

### Update on John's health!

Well I shall be back on the 'chopping-block' in November! I am scheduled in for a right-hip replacement. I stopped running at 40 years of age because of the intense pain I was experiencing & now at 43 I am in need of an operation. If the Rapture hasn't happened by the end of 2015, (I hope it's THIS year!!!) I shall also be having the other one done! As Steve McQueen said in his latter years... "My body's gone it's broken, but my spirit isn't broken, my heart isn't broken! I get tired of the pain..." That's how I feel at times! It has hit me hard, & I have struggled not just physically, but emotionally to be honest! I just keep talking to the Lord asking Him to give me the strength & grace I need to get through it all. Donna does the same! Please keep praying for both of us!



### The Oaks Church Leaflet!

We have included one of our NEW church leaflets in with this newsletter (those who receive a hard copy). Please let us know your thoughts on it. We have had 10,000 printed & have already started distributing them around the local area.

### The Ministry Years Volume Two!

Yet again Pete & Chris from Printbridge have done a great job for us & been extremely supportive through this project. We never thought that we would print a 'Volume Two!' They are only £25 (at cost!) plus postage. It is packed with over '600' pages of doctrinal articles & studies along with all the news that has happened to Time for Truth! over the last 4 years. We have ONLY printed 100 copies, so if you want one, get in quick. We have a few of 'Volume One' left also! We are very thankful to the Lord for allowing us to produce these two volumes, & they make great reference tools for Christians who are not only on the firing line, but also those who just want to go deeper into the Scriptures.

### Millionaire Calvinist Returns 'The Ministry Years' & Tracts! (Obviously!!!)

Well this arrogant man wouldn't listen the *first* time! He then wrote me a **ridiculous** anti-Scriptural 6 page letter, which was actually written by a Calvinist CULT member of his, NOT himself, *as he doesn't know enough Scripture to do it*; although neither did his Calvinist buddy come to that! After MY letter back to him, giving him some 'home truths' about his moron beliefs, he then sends 'The Ministry Years' back to us! *Poor baby!* You see folks, rich or poor, Calvinists are MORONS all round! This is just another deluded fool who thinks that God is going to reform the Church of Scotland... *I kid you not!* You see, when you don't study your Bible, this is the kind of TOSH you believe! Of course he doesn't think we are living in the last days (typical Calvinistic CLAPTRAP!) & is NOT expecting the Lord's RETURN! This rich-kid wants to throw money at reforming the church which is ANTI-SCRIPTURAL! What a waste of money! The Lord will deal with him at the Judgment Seat of Christ! I am very thankful to God that here at Time for Truth! we do not 'bow & scrape' when a rich man comes onto the scene – we DON'T NEED his money & we certainly do NOT intend to work with a bunch of heretical morons who hang on to his coat-tails! Now that we have DUMPED him we can proceed with the job in hand, getting the Gospel to as many sinners as we can before the Lord returns! By the way, this Calvinist heretic also said that he 'hoped' that he would make it to Heaven!!! Just shows the kind of rubbish he feeds on doesn't it! I KNOW I'm going, do you KNOW YOU are? – 1 John 5v11-13 **And this is the record, that God hath given to us eternal life, and this life is in his Son. He that hath the Son hath life; and he that hath not the Son of God hath not life. These things have I written unto you that believe on the name of the Son of God; that ye may know that ye have eternal life, and that ye may believe on the name of the Son of God.**

### Totally living for God!

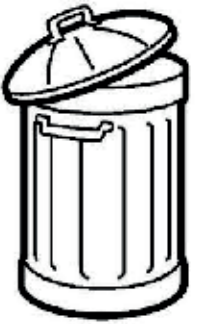
2 Cor 10v5  **Casting down imaginations, and every high thing that exalteth itself against the knowledge of God, and bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ;** Man alive, if we all were obedient to this verse think what a difference we would make to those around us! Think how different the church would be if every Christian lived according to this verse! Shouldn't this be our goal? Shouldn't we want to get rid of everything in our lives that 'exalts itself against the knowledge of God?' When your eyes & mind wander away from God onto things that are NOT of God, shouldn't we cast down those imaginations & bring every thought into the obedience of Christ? Isn't this REALLY living for God? Isn't this how we live a victorious life for Jesus Christ? How many of us are doing it? If we are NOT doing it, why not? Are you 'daily' living for God, or are you a 'part-time' Christian when it suits? When you read about people like John Wesley, David Brainerd etc. doesn't it challenge you to want to get closer to the Lord? I suppose that most of us, compared to some of these great men of faith, are strangers to the Lord when it comes to really knowing Him! Are we?



## 'christians' you should 'DUMP!'

They are FALSE 'teachers' & 'preachers' who will lead you into HERESY!

Pictures & numbers correspond!



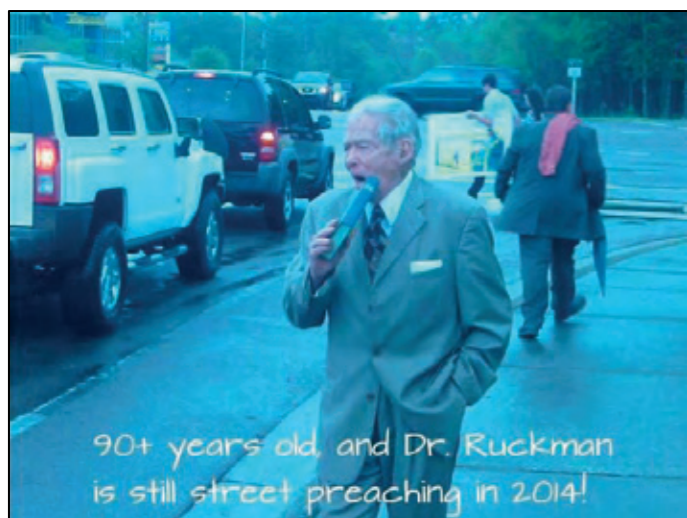
- 1) **Martin Richling** – This is a **very shallow** hyperdispensational moron that you really should avoid! He *thinks* he is a Bible teacher (*Don't they all!*), yet he couldn't 'rightly divide that book' if his life depended upon it! (2 Tim 2v15) You've gotta go some to find a more arrogant numbskull such as 'Richling!' His so-called 'teaching' is so full of errors that it would take the whole of The Ministry Years to expose them all! He has been exposed many times on YouTube so I won't bother wasting any more space here, but believe you me, he is a DODO! I had one of his little 'disciples' email me a few times recently, saying that we don't preach the Gospel, you've just got to hand it to these heretics, they really brighten up your day don't they? This disciple's *demigod* Richling has been destroyed by Bryan Denlinger among others! Like I keep saying, regarding people like 'Richling-the-dingdong', just brush them aside like you would a gnat, & get on with the job that the Lord has called you to, i.e. winning lost souls for Jesus Christ! (*Oh & by the way, shaving his hair off & hiding under a peak-cap that doesn't fit, doesn't improve anything darling!!! Capiche?*) He is a nobody that thinks he is somebody! DUMP HIM & don't waste another second on this unsaved idiot! Just look at how many people watch his videos! He's fortunate to get more than 150 people out of SEVEN BILLION! *Did you get that?* Only about 150 people ever watch this dodo, that shows you people don't take him seriously! He rants & raves like someone devil-possessed! He certainly is not a Christian or follower of THE Lord Jesus Christ of the Scriptures! *If I were a boxer, he'd be one of the few people (put Steven Anderson in there also!) I'd like to go one round with! (They wouldn't last two!!!) Not very Christian I know, but these 'mouths-on-sticks' need shutting-up!*
- 2) **Herbert W. Armstrong** – A *British-Israelite-Sabbath-keeping-soul-sleeping-NUT-BAR-lost-sinner*, who 'preached' so many HERESIES it's beyond belief! If you read your Bible you will spot this *unsaved false teacher* a mile off! His 'Plain Truth' magazine is just 'Plain LIES' & his 'organisation', now led by that *arrogant-big-eared-numb-skull* David C Pack is just another charlatan! Again, I am only warning you to stay away from these ministers of Satan for your own good! If you want to follow them, *be my guest*, but they will lead you down a very dark road that will eventually land up in HELL FIRE!!! *He has the biggest ears I've ever seen on a FALSE preacher!!!*
- 3) **Jan 'Justice' Boshoff** (Bogoff!!!) – Just another crank, & as wacky as you can get! He doesn't believe the Bible is the word of God (That's the END of him right from the start!) & thinks that it is 'him' who is right & everyone else is wrong! Just another dumb cult leader who is on the road to HELL! Avoid him at all costs! Why is it that many idiot blokes like 'Bogoff' think that by growing a ridiculous beard makes you more 'holy' or 'reverend!' His beard is as stupid as his 'doctrines of devils!' – 1 Tim 4v1 **Now the Spirit speaketh expressly, that in the latter times some shall depart from the faith, giving heed to seducing spirits, and doctrines of devils;** Yet, as always, you get some very weak, vulnerable & shallow unstable people following him! His 'final authority' is the Holy Spirit... *ain't that nice, I said, ain't that nice!*
- 4) **John MacArthur** – I think I have mentioned this guy in previous newsletters, but just in case you missed it here we go again... A lot of Christians think MacArthur is 'deep' in his Biblical teaching, he isn't! First of all, he does NOT believe God is powerful enough to give us a PERFECT Bible & therefore MacArthur has NO final authority! He is also very arrogant, rather than humble, & seems to have a very high opinion of himself (Gal 6v3). He is a Calvinist, so he's *dead in the water* on BOTH his erroneous claims of Scripture & his idiot claims on Calvinism! John MacArthur is 'good' for the typical modern day compromising Christian; he is good at selling his erroneous books on 'theology' & making money! MacArthur is good at talking & making things sound 'right' when all the time he is in the WRONG! MacArthur's view on Christ's Blood perishing in the ground is the BIGGEST HERESY I have come across with him, yet he has so many it's hard to tell! I haven't & wouldn't waste any space on my bookshelf with one of his books – he's just another 'big-named' heretic in this world & people like the dodo from Manor Park live on MacArthur's teachings; that's why they are so shallow in their doctrine! If you want to GROW in your spiritual life do NOT waste time reading MacArthur's books, DUMP HIM! MacArthur *seems deep* to those who are *shallow & superficial* in the Scriptures!
- 5) **John Piper** – Another egotistical Calvinist who knows very little doctrine! This is just another 'popular' Christian (if he's saved that is?) who is a very confused little man doctrinally! Him & his ilk are producing NO Bible teachers or evangelists, they just produce Bible critics & 'correctors & rejectors' & *intellectual* 'numb-skulls' that achieve very little for the Lord, if 'anything!' These backslidden Christians (if they are saved that is!) are more interested in promoting the flesh (John 6v63, Rom 8v8) & making money through their books & DVDs than saving souls from Hell. People like Matt Chandler, Tim Keller, Francis Chan & others in their band of *modern day lukewarm anaemic 'Christians'* are having very little impact on the world today! These are the kind of Christians that 'bible' colleges produce... & worse!

## DUMP THE LOT OF THEM!

Beware of false prophets, which come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves. Mat 7v15



## Just ONE of the many *differences* between Peter Ruckman & James 'Whitewash' A picture paints a thousand words!



Ruckman not only knows more Scripture than 'Whitewash' will ever know, but he is a man that is constantly winning souls for Jesus Christ! Here you can see Ruckman at 93 years of age street preaching! As usual you'll find 'Whitewash' in his cosy studio on YouTube '*gripping & moaning*' & telling everyone that the word of God has 'mistakes' in it! To think that both of these men will stand before the Lord Jesus Christ very soon! I wonder who the Lord will be more pleased with? I wonder WHO will realise, when he sees the Lord, what a WASTED LIFE he lived? *You know, I know, & HE WILL FIND OUT!* 'Whitewash' is an egotistical curse on the Body of Christ! If you follow him, you'll learn very little, & you'll waste your life **just like he is doing**, working for the Devil!

He's a NOBODY *thinking* he is 'somebody!' (Gal 6v3) Same old story... P.R.I.D.E.!!!

### Very encouraging email

Hi John, Thank you for telling me your thoughts on abortion, unfortunately I cannot come to the conference, but have a blessed day, I'm sure it will be great. Some Good News!!! I have been working with a couple for the past year, helping them financially where possible and giving them the Gospel at every opportunity. Last week they both said they believe Jesus died for them personally. They said I have explained the Gospel and the way the world is MUCH BETTER than the local churches, They said "modern church is dead" and full of entertainment!!! I used your materials as teaching and your tracts throughout the last year, and the word of God has done its job! Praise God! I want to say thank you to you and everyone at Time for Truth, your materials are dragging souls out of hell every week! God Bless you all, Lee & Sara.

### Amrik's Testimony

I grew up in England and my parents emigrated from the Punjab in India during the 1950s. I grew up following the Sikh traditions of my family, which I was expected to pass on to my children. I had no joy and found no comfort in this religion, and yet I had nothing else as I wandered desperately through life wondering what was the point of it all? I had a void and nothing could fill it and I desperately searched for the meaning to life. I turned to yoga and meditation and had mystical experiences but they didn't change me for the better, they did not give me the peace that I was looking for. I started visiting my local library looking for knowledge; I read philosophy, history, autobiographies and yet I was none the wiser. One day I was in my local library looking at books on alternative medicines and as I turned from this section I found myself facing the Holy Bible. I reached out to take hold of it and thoughts came rushing to my mind; this is not for me, I have my religion, this is for the West! Then I thought, I've already tried everything else so I'm going to see what the Bible is all about. I started to read the Gospel of John and it made no sense to me. Over the next few weeks I continued going to the library to search the Scriptures and slowly I felt my life changing. One day as I finished reading in the library I put the Bible down and had a strong conviction that the Bible is the word of God. I now knew the Bible contained all the answers to life I was looking for and I had to have a Bible of my own. The following weekend I went to a bookshop and purchased my first Holy Bible, I was so spiritually hungry that within 6 months I had read from Genesis to the Book of Revelation. What a blessed day it was when I read Luke 18 verses 10-14 and got on my knees and confessed that I was a sinner and asked Jesus to save me. "Two men went up into the temple to pray; the one a Pharisee, and the other a publican. The Pharisee stood and prayed thus with himself, God, I thank thee, that I am not as other men are, extortioners, unjust, adulterers, or even as this publican. I fast twice in the week, I give tithes of all that I possess. And the publican, standing afar off, would not lift up so much as his eyes unto heaven, but smote upon his breast, saying, God be merciful to me a sinner. I tell you, this man went down to his house justified rather than the other: for every one that exalteth himself shall be abased; and he that humbleth himself shall be exalted." Amrik

### Prayer Requests!

There is always so much to pray for & so many to remember, but I would like to bring to your attention to a few folks who are in desperate need... Julie from Australia who has very serious health problems at present & really needs help from the Lord; Kev & his family, that he will settle down in a job he enjoys & also a church where the true word is preached & he can get involved. Callum that he will find the Lord's will for his life; Donna's mum & dad, my dad also to get saved!

### The GAP FACT!

Toy wrote to Callum recently, as he had asked some questions about the GAP 'theory'... Her response was thus...

Hi Callum,

*What exactly do you mean by the Gap Theory?*

- There is a Gap between Genesis 1v1 and Genesis 1v2 where the earth was inhabited not by humans but by angelic beings.

- This is not a statement that in anyway promotes evolution or an old earth that's billions of years old but just one that says that there was something here before Adam.

*Why do you believe the Gap Theory to be true?*

- The flood in 2 Peter 3 is not the same as Noah's flood - verse 5 says that the earth was standing out of the water and in the water. "Satan's flood" here in 2 Peter 3 involves the actual earth being submerged in water as opposed to the land. We know that Noah's flood was worldwide and it was the land that was flooded so the two passages cannot be talking about the same thing.

- The planet in Noah's flood was suspended in space (Job 26v7) and not standing out of the water and in it as in "Satan's flood."

- Verse 7 of the same passage in 2 Peter 3 goes onto say "But the heavens and the earth, which are now..." the phrase "which are now" demonstrates that there was a heaven and earth that was before.

- In relation to the pre-Adamic angelic race see Jeremiah 4v26 which talks about cities that were on earth before Adam. As Cain was the first city builder how were there cities before Adam if there was no Gap?

- It is interesting also that God never said that it "was good" on the 2nd day - why? Satan's fall? Flood? Something obviously happened here. This also ties in with the Gap Fact (see Job 22v8-17); the mighty man in the passage here is Satan and the honourable man is Adam. Note also the reference to the flood in verse 16. Satan had the kingdom and God then gave it to Adam, Satan wanted it back and went straight for Eve to get it (cross reference with 2 Corinthians 4v4).

- After Noah's flood, God tells him to replenish the earth (Genesis 9v1) - the earth needed replenishing after the destruction that had just happened. In Genesis 1v28 God says the same thing "replenish the earth" - why would God say this if the earth has just been created perfect. Again this ties in perfectly with the Gap Fact as the earth needed replenishing after the destruction that had taken place.

I have just very quickly gone through some of the notes and cross references in my Bible to type out the above points, so there are undoubtedly a lot of points I've missed, left out or forgotten about but I hope it's of some help to you :)

### Taken from Ruckman's Reference Bible!

Dan 4v17 **This matter is by the decree of the watchers, and the demand by the word of the holy ones: to the intent that the living may know that the most High ruleth in the kingdom of men, and giveth it to whomsoever he will, and setteth up over it the basest of men.** 'The decree' & 'the demand' are the same thing, just like 'the watchers' & 'the holy ones' are the same! This is a figure of speech known as a 'hendiadys': two nouns joined by a conjunction & referring to the same person, place, or thing! Other examples can be found in Matthew 21v5 & especially Titus 2v13, where 'the great God' & 'Jesus Christ' are the same person!

### One of the most important verses in the Bible!

Dan 4v17 **This matter is by the decree of the watchers, and the demand by the word of the holy ones: to the intent that the living may know that the most High ruleth in the kingdom of men, and giveth it to whomsoever he will, and setteth up over it the basest of men.** This verse is one of the most important in either Testament: it is one of the definitive verses on the earthly government of the Gentiles. Although Satan is 'the god of this world' (2 Cor 4v4) & the 'prince of this world' (John 14v30) & gives earthly 'power' & 'glory' to whomever he wants (Luke 4v5+6), he can only do that at the permission & direction of God! Here in the OT it is God the Father who is given the credit for setting up & deposing rulers! In the NT, though, that responsibility is given to God the Son, who has been given 'all power... in heaven and in earth' (Mat 28v18) after His resurrection! The NT makes it clear that it is Jesus Christ who gave Nero the power to kill Christians (Rom 13v1-5, 1 Pet 2v13-17).

**When was the last time you tried to reach your family members with a Gospel tract? Time is running out folks!  
The Rapture is imminent & HELL is a reality! Do all you can to reach your family with the Gospel!  
Don't leave it a moment longer, post a tract today or email them a link to the Gospel!**

### Pride – it's a KILLER!

Dan 5v20 **But when his heart was lifted up, and his mind hardened in pride, he was deposed from his kingly throne, and they took his glory from him:** Prov 6v16-19 **These six things doth the LORD hate: yea, seven are an abomination unto him: A proud look...** Gal 6v3 **For if a man think himself to be something, when he is nothing, he deceiveth himself.** Pride keeps you FROM God, it also keeps you from doing God's will! Most Christian men I know are proud; there are very few I have met who have impressed me with their humility. It's as if men try to get 'one-up' on each other, they want to impress you that they know more Scripture than you, or are better than you at something. They get a kick out of 'winning' & putting you down! Some of the most arrogant people I have known have been Christians! Bible colleges seem to have a knack of producing egotistical Christians good for NOTHING - 1 Tim 3v6 **Not a novice, lest being lifted up with pride he fall into the condemnation of the devil.** I haven't met a humble Calvinist, Brethren, or Pentecostal, they are as arrogant as you can get! Yet God requires humility, as He wants to work through you. Maybe one reason you are not seeing the Lord's blessing on your life, or you are NOT being used by the Lord, is because you are TOO PROUD! Think about that for a while! Remember, *you can NEVER be too small for God to use, but you can be TOO BIG for Him to use!*

### So what are your plans for the future?

Are you content with your life or are you seeking 'more?' Are you pleased with the way you are living for the Lord or are you hardly living for Him at all? How would you feel if you stood before Him at the Judgment today & had to give an account of the way you have lived for Him? *It's coming!*

### Helping out your pastor?

Have you ever thought how you could help your pastor more? He carries quite a load you know, much of which you don't often see. He spends hours in the Bible, studying, in order to bring YOU the truth. He spends his time looking after & protecting his sheep. Oftentimes he makes sacrifices regarding his family, his time & money, etc. all because he wants to serve the Lord & the people in the church. *Do you think you could help him in any way?* If so, why not let him know, or send him an anonymous gift, or offer to take some of his workload. Many a pastor I know does nearly everything in the church, including putting out the chairs, greeting folks at the door, etc. If this is the case in your church, why not turn up early & take that job from him? You know what needs to be done & you know who is doing the work; *could you do more? What have YOU sacrificed lately for someone else... your time & money etc.*

### Talking OR walking?

Do you 'talk' a good Christian walk, or, do you actually WALK a 'good' walk? How about this for a challenging passage...James 1v22-27 **But be ye doers of the word, and not hearers only, deceiving your own selves. For if any be a hearer of the word, and not a doer, he is like unto a man beholding his natural face in a glass: For he beholdeth himself, and goeth his way, and straightway forgetteth what manner of man he was. But whoso looketh into the perfect law of liberty, and continueth therein, he being not a forgetful hearer, but a doer of the work, this man shall be blessed in his deed. If any man among you seem to be religious, and bridleth not his tongue, but deceiveth his own heart, this man's religion is vain. Pure religion and undefiled before God and the Father is this, To visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction, and to keep himself unspotted from the world.** Practically speaking, are you a 'doer' of the word & work, or are you good at listening & reading but you just DON'T live out the Christian life you should be? Talk is easy & talk is cheap! Are you a good witness & testimony to your own family, or are you letting them down as well as yourself & ultimately the Lord? Like Tozer said, "You can have as much of God as you want!" Most Christians are happy with a comfortable compromising lifestyle, rather than being totally sold out & given over to serving Jesus Christ with every ounce of strength you have! One is easy to do & one is very difficult, what is your choice?

### Hospital 'again!'

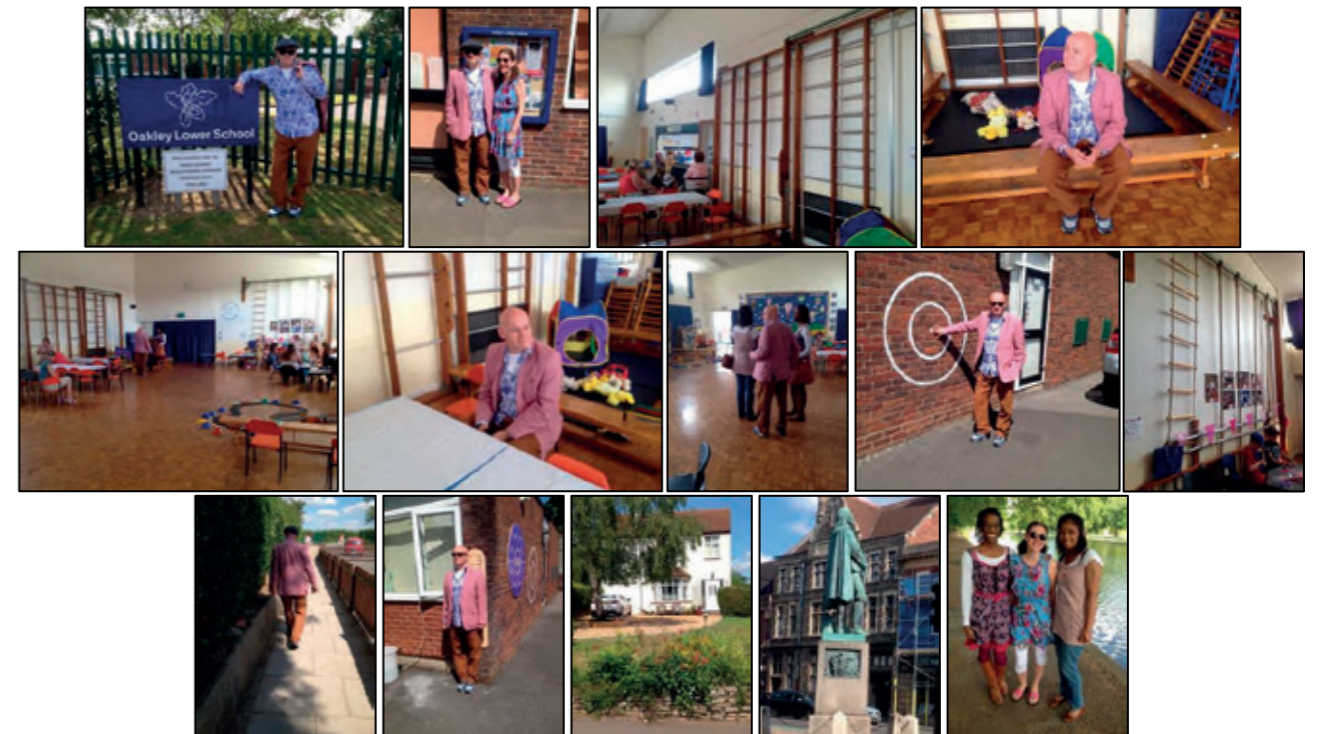
It seems as if I have visited the hospital fairly regularly over recent years, & today was just another visit! This time, I went to talk over my future hip operation & recovery. There were about 15 of us in the room & all the different nurses & specialists were there explaining what will happen & how we should recover! I still think it's quite amazing that I'm going to have to have a new hip at 43 years of age! The Lord knows & God willing, all will go well & I'll eventually be free from pain! Maybe the Rapture will sort it ALL out beforehand?!

### CD Ministry!

The sermons on CD are still regularly going out each week, & all of the sermons can be heard on the Time for Truth! website under audio. A couple of them we have placed under the members section for 'safety!' You will have to login to listen to these! If you require any of our sermons on CD just let us know. Lord willing I shall be returning to the book of Romans soon & continuing with these studies! Don't forget we have produced a couple of Gospel CDs that can be used in your outreach i.e. leaving them under windscreen wipers on cars etc.

### Going back to School!

Today (Sat 21<sup>st</sup> June 2014) Donna, Dee, Toy & I went for a drive & landed up at a fete at my old primary school 'Oakley Lower School' in Bedfordshire. I hadn't been back there for over 30 years! It was quite amazing & as you can imagine, it was quite emotional also! To think that as a child I knew nothing of where or what I would be doing 33 years later!



It's a strange feeling when you revisit places from your childhood. If you had a happy childhood, you always think that things were better in those days!

The above photo of the house is where I used to live in Oakley village. My mum & dad bought it for £2500! Years later they sold it for £27,500 to move to Kidderminster. The new owners then 'renovated' & sold it for £250,000 & it is NOW on the market for £425,000, how mad is that!

I loved growing up in a country village. I remember calling on friends from all around the village regularly to meet up & play football on the park. I knew nearly every road & country path around the village, & we would take many trips to the river. Life was idyllic, & as a child I had no worries or responsibilities, it was just *play all day*, every day, when not at school that was! When you hit the 'big school' it is quite a wakeup call & when you leave school, it's often a culture shock! Going back to Oakley brought back some lovely memories for me, but also some sad ones. Then, as a child, I would have no idea that my mum & dad would divorce after 35 years of marriage, or that my mum would die through 'smoking', or that my dad & I would split up & not talk again. I would have no idea then, that later on in my life at the age of 18, I would become a Christian & spend the rest of my life trying to live according to the Scriptures & end up running a small church just outside Kidderminster. Like many boys, I always wanted to be a footballer, & throughout the years, right up until 40, I would put my body through a lot of pain & stress! It was at the age of 40 that I stopped running! Now I have damaged hips with Osteoarthritis in both including my spine. I would never have imagined that one day I would stop running, you just don't think about these things as a child! Summer holidays seemed like an *eternity*, & worries & responsibilities are just not there. It's funny regarding some of the feelings you have as you grow up, sometimes you feel that you're doing great in life & things are working out well, other times you feel a failure & that you've done very little with your life. Rather than go by feelings, we should abide by the word of God & live it in every part of our lives giving praise & honour to God, thanking Him for every day we wake up to 'life!' My childhood has passed, & I am a man now, I must live for the Lord as a man & focus on the future rather than dwell on things that do not profit. 1 Cor 13v11 **When I was a child, I spake as a child, I understood as a child, I thought as a child: but when I became a man, I put away childish things.** I'm sure we all need to 'man-up' at times & make the best of what we have & if we have opportunities, seize them for the Lord asking Him to guide us every step of the way. Today's world is a far cry from John Wesley's, & although THE BOOK & THE GOSPEL haven't changed, the 'world' has. It's harder now in many ways (not in every way), but we have so much more to deal with regarding sin. This is not an excuse, but it is more critical now than ever, to LIVE IN the Scriptures & walk in the Spirit (Gal 5v16) We don't have the preachers & teachers today in the UK as we once had, those men of yesteryear loved God with everything & served Him with everything. Unfortunately most of the Christians who read & quote people like John Wesley today, sadly live more like Cliff Richard, seeking friendship from the world! Most Christians I know, are not godly or holy! Times have sure changed... *have you?*

## Update on...

Setting up a business has been interesting, frustrating, nerve-racking & to a degree, exciting! The Lord Jesus Christ has blessed us so much in allowing us all to be able to work together. A typical day in the office starts with prayer & then we all get on with our own work. Each person of the team has their own territories & their own customers, including 'major' accounts. We email & phone them trying to book appointments & take orders. We get paid on what we sell, in other words, if we DON'T sell we DON'T eat!!! The majority of customers are visited by myself & Donna, but nowadays, both Dee & Toy are coming out on the road more visiting their own major accounts with me; it helps build relationships with the customers as they can put a face to the name! We produce weekly mailshots, both email & post, & follow up as many customers a week as we can. Our 'outgoings' are very high due to the Christian literature (tracts etc.), Bibles, CDs, postage etc. we are constantly buying. JDA helps to finance all of this! Working for ourselves has been the best move we have made regarding secular work, as it has given us a flexibility that we have never had before. We try to mix business with the ministry as often as we can i.e. wherever we are in the country we are sowing tracts in that area. One problem we have being in the garden centre industry, is that it is either 'feast or famine', there's no real happy medium! If we take time off, the bills still have to be paid, so we need to make more money to cover us for the time we have off. Usually the back end of November, through to January, is the quietest & most trying times financially, but Lord willing this year, (if the Rapture hasn't happened), we shall be trying to make sure we have enough to cover these months. Please keep praying for us!

### Flurry of Tract Orders!

We've had 4 orders in this week for tracts, two of which were for 1000 each, which is very encouraging. We have also recently done a stock check & can't believe how low we are on certain tracts & booklets. It's amazing how many have been distributed of late & we shall endeavour to place orders with our printers in the next few weeks. If you are intending to order tracts in the near future please let us know as soon as you can which ones you want, so we can target those for reordering! Thanks!

### The Oaks Church!

It has been encouraging over the last 6 weeks seeing some Christians from Birmingham visit The Oaks Church in Harvington. Our literature has found its way onto the streets of the city & from it, Christians have come to pay us a visit. We are amazed at where our literature ends up! It seems as if every other week someone new pays us a visit! We are very thankful to the Lord for this encouragement. Usually after the meeting we invite everyone back to our house for a pizza night & some fellowship; as you can imagine, the conversations get really fired up when we discuss the Scriptures... *for the good that is!*

### Why not come & pay us a visit one weekend!

There are loads of B&B's, & hotels in & around Kidderminster! If you want a weekend of fellowship & ministry, come & pay us a visit! You could come to the Friday night meeting at The Oaks Church (7.30pm start) then come back to ours for an evening meal, stay over in a B&B & then spend the Saturday with us. We could go tracting around the area & then back to ours again for food & fellowship! Then on the Sunday, The Oaks Church starts at 10.30am & then it's back to ours for lunch before you head home! So if you fancy getting away for a Christian weekend, drop us a line & we'll let you know some of the closest & best B&B's in the area. Please let us know BEFORE you come so that we can make preparations, as some weekends we travel out somewhere & therefore may be away on the Saturday!

### Christadelphian CULT MEMBERS on a leisurely walk in Malvern meet the Tft! TEAM!

As we sat there having eaten our cheese salad sandwich & drinking our tea, along came about 25 people who also ordered sandwiches & drinks & sat around us. Then a guy pulls out an AV Bible & starts flicking through it! We thought, Christians! So as we were leaving, I heard the guy with the Bible talk about motorbikes, so I put a few of our tracts, with the motorbike one on the top, next to him. I said that we were Christians too! He took the tracts & threw them in the air!!! Then it all kicked off! THEY were from the Christadelphian CULT & were a right bunch of arrogant whackheads! They don't believe in Hell, or Jesus is God; they believe that salvation is through baptism & that the Kingdom of Heaven & the Kingdom of God are the same blah blah blah – same old heresies as JW's etc. This group of CULT members couldn't answer a single question we put to them & all they did was get angry & tell us we ought to go! We did, after telling them THE GOSPEL & that you cannot get to Heaven by doing ANY kind of works including baptism! Their so-called leader kept running back to 'the' Greek (there isn't one, *plus he didn't speak it! None of them ever do!!!*) & he just kept digging a bigger hole for himself. He was a very arrogant, unpleasant man who knew as much Scriptures as was written on the packet of crisps he was eating! These CULT members are so shallow in Scripture, so stubborn in their thinking, & so deceived by MEN, it's amazing! I think we must have ruined their leisurely walk across the Malvern's *I'm pleased to say*, but at least we gave them something to think about, while walking!

### David Brainerd - (1718-1747) - (Article taken from GFA)

David Brainerd was born in Haddam, in the County of Herford, Connecticut, on April 20, 1718. His father, Hezekiah Brainerd, died when David was nine, and his mother, Dorothy, who was the daughter of the Reverend Jeremiah Hobart, died leaving him an orphan when he was 14. His was a strict religious home of the Congregational Church persuasion. Bible reading, prayer, Sabbath observance, and Christian classics such as Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress* and Baxter's *A Call to the Unconverted* were the order of the day. But it was not until he was 21, while living in the home of Phinehas Fiske, who was pastor of the Congregational Church at Haddam, that one evening in solitary meditation he saw his lost and helpless condition. It was as though he saw a vision—not external but in the heart—of the glory of God. "I was even swallowed up in Him." A new peace engulfed him. Joy overwhelmed him. He had become a new creature in Christ. He said, "**One hour with God infinitely exceeds all the pleasures of this lower world.**" Even before this experience he had been prone to spending long hours in prayer, fasting, and meditation. He was always somewhat of a mystic.



In 1739, at the age of 21 he entered Yale College, considerably older than most students who, at that time, entered between ages 13 and 17. It was during this time that he came under the influence of the preaching of George Whitefield. This was known as "the time of the Great Awakening," when great revivals swept the communities all throughout the colonies. Some of the students at Yale became enthusiastic adherents to what was referred to as the "New Light Movement."

In 1741, due to illness, he had to withdraw from school for a period of time, and it was then that the first signs of Tuberculosis evidenced themselves. It led to times of melancholy and depression. He was able to return to Yale and applied himself most diligently to his studies. From an academic standpoint, he was the head of his class. Because of the emotion and fervour of the revivalists, he looked upon some of his tutors who were much more staid as being spiritually dead. On one occasion, he referred to Mr. Whittelsey, a tutor at Yale, as having no more grace than a chair. For this statement he was expelled from Yale. Brainerd was devastated by this action, and even though he asked forgiveness, and such men as Jonathan Edwards interceded in his behalf, he was never reinstated, nor did he graduate from college.

Through some of his friends, he became interested in the American Indians, and it was at this juncture that the Lord laid a burden upon his heart to minister to them. He was introduced to the Society in Scotland for the Propagating of Christian Knowledge and was invited to become an agent under that mission society. He was then commissioned to minister to the Indians living near the forks of the Delaware in Pennsylvania and to those along the Susquehanna River. He began his work in April of 1743. April 20<sup>th</sup> was his 25<sup>th</sup> birthday. He set it aside not for celebration but for fasting and prayer. He reflected on God's goodness to him. He prayed that God would sanctify his spiritual afflictions and soul distress. Wandering along in the woods, he poured out his complaint to God: "My soul is concerned not so much for souls as such but rather for Christ's Kingdom that it might appear in the world, that God might be known to be God in the whole earth."



Brainerd was not the first, nor the most successful missionary to the Indians. It was John Eliot [1604-1690] who was called the Great Apostle to the Indians. Eliot laboured as a pastor in Roxbury, two miles outside of Boston. When he was 40 years of age, he saw the great need of the Algonquin Indians. He began to study their language, which was a very difficult one, and applied himself to those studies for two years. Then he began to preach in their language with real success among these degraded people. He also began to translate the Bible. He was often ridiculed by his peers, who thought he should rather teach the Indians English, but he persisted, and by 1663 he had translated the entire Bible into their tongue. He faithfully laboured among them, establishing Christian Indian communities until his death at the age of 85.

In contrast, Brainerd was first and foremost a preacher. The central theme of his preaching was **the cross of Jesus Christ**. During these years of ministry at the forks of the Delaware and along the Susquehanna, David Brainerd was frequently soaked to the skin by rain and chilled to the bone by the snow and wind. He often slept in the forest with little or no protection from the elements. A very inadequate diet left him frequently weakened. Long sessions of fasting and prayer fed his soul but weakened his body. The long weeks on horseback or on foot, living under very primitive conditions, were most difficult and debilitating. His ministry was interspersed with frequent illnesses. He was also prone to periods of deep depression as well as heights of spiritual emotion. By June of 1745, Brainerd felt very discouraged at the hardness of hearts and so little evident fruit. He then heard of some Indians living in Crossweeksung, New Jersey. They were much more responsive to the fervent preaching of Brainerd and fell under conviction of sin, which caused real anguish of heart and at times bitter weeping. In July of that year Brainerd wrote, "**My soul, my very soul, longs for the in-gathering of the heathen, and I cry to God most willingly and heartily.**"

August 8, 1745, the windows of heaven opened and revival fire fell on these seeking hearts. He had preached fervently and frequently, and the joy of seeing souls born into the Kingdom of God brought great joy to his heart. But his health

was failing, and frequently he was very ill. He did not seek to educate the Indians into the Kingdom or reform them into the Kingdom—they were born into the Kingdom, often after violent emotional struggles. He wrote in his diary, “**Here am I, Lord, send me. Send me to the ends of the earth. Send me to the rough, the savage pagans of the wilderness. Send from all that is called comfort in earth or earthly comfort. Send even to death itself if it be in Thy service and to promote Thy kingdom.**” More than a century later, David Livingstone said, “In Christ’s service I wish to live; in it I wish to die.” The revival that took place in August of 1734 brought him great joy, but it also brought him an increased burden of work as he disciplined the new believers and helped them establish Christian communities. He was oftentimes severely criticized and opposed by the white colonists, many of whom called themselves Christian but showed no Christian compassion, love, or concern for the Native Americans.

One of the happiest days of his life was when he was able to baptize some of these new believers and then partake of the Lord’s Supper, sharing the bread and wine with those he had seen come to the Lord through his ministry.

In the spring of ’47, he was so ill that Jonathan Edwards invited him to come to his home in Northampton, Massachusetts, to recuperate. Although there were periods of some slight improvement, his condition continued to deteriorate. **Completely burned out in the service of God**, David Brainerd died at Northampton on October 9, 1747, at the age of 29. Edwards’ daughter Jerusha, the flower of the family, who attended the dying young man during his last year, contracted the same disease and died a few months later at the tender age of 18. Though never confirmed, it is thought that they were engaged. They are buried side by side in the graveyard at Northampton. Jonathan Edwards, who had befriended Brainerd and in whose home he died, was greatly impressed by the life of David Brainerd, and it was he who gave the world his diary and journals.

We can easily understand how the life of David Brainerd, one that exemplified such spiritual intensity and zeal for the salvation of souls, would have a profound impact on all who read about it. We will mention only a few. The three beloved heroes of William Carey [1761-1834], who is referred to as the Father of Modern Missions, were the Apostle Paul, John Elliot, and David Brainerd. One of the rules of the mission group in India, of which he was the leader, was to read *The Life and Diary of David Brainerd* three times a year. Carey’s oft-quoted statement, “**Attempt great things for God. Expect great things from**



**God**” sounds very much like the following entry in Brainerd’s diary of almost 100 years earlier where it is recorded, “Nothing seems too hard for God to perform, nothing too great for me to hope from Him.” **Henry Martyn [1781-1812] was a brilliant scholar at Cambridge and intended to pursue a legal career, but after reading *The Life and Diary of David Brainerd*, he wrote, “I long to be like him. Let me forget the world and be swallowed up in desire to glorify God.”** Martyn’s statement, “**Let me burn out for God,**” could very well have been inspired by the words of Brainerd when he wrote, “Oh, with what reluctance did I feel myself obligated to consume time in sleep. I long to be a flame of fire, continually glowing in the divine service in building Christ’s Kingdom to my last and dying moment.” Both of these men died at a very early age. The saintly young pastor of Aberdeen, Robert Murray McCheyne [1813-1843], was deeply moved and influenced by studying the life of David Brainerd. John Wesley and Francis Asbury, early Methodist leaders, both held him up as models of meekness, labour, and self-denial and challenged their followers to pattern their lives after that of Brainerd. Many other well-known missionaries, such as Samuel Marsden, Robert Morrison, David Livingstone, Andrew Murray, and Sheldon Jackson, all testified to the tremendous impact that David Brainerd had upon their life and ministry. Seldom in the annals of Christendom has there been a man like David Brainerd who sought so earnestly to be filled with the Spirit of God and who gave himself unreservedly to the glory of God as did this young man. It has been said that “David Brainerd dead” more greatly influenced the missionary cause than did “David Brainerd alive.”

What follows are a few of David Brainerd’s quotes...

*“I love to live on the brink of eternity. May I never loiter in my heavenly journey.”*

*“All my desire was the conversion of the heathen and all hope was in God”*

*“I want to wear out my life in His service and for His glory.”*

*“Let me forget the world and be swallowed up in the desire to glorify God.”*

*“All I want is to be more holy, more like my dear Lord.”*

## For to me to live is Christ, and to die is gain.

Phil 1v21

**And he said unto them, Ye are they which justify yourselves before men; but God knoweth your hearts:**

**for that which is highly esteemed among men is abomination in the sight of God.** Luke 16v15

Quite a contrast in the above two verses don’t you think! I wonder what it is like to *really* live for God!

### Interesting note from Alan O’Reilly!

The Cambridge Concord has Spirit in 1 John 5:8, the Cambridge Cameo has spirit. Both are correct because the reference is to a man full of the Holy Ghost i.e. the Lord Jesus Christ, Luke 4:1, Who has a spirit, small s, Mark 2:8, 8:12 but in the Lord’s case, spirit and Spirit would be the same. I address this in Assurance and the Witnesses of 1 John 5 <http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/bible-studies/alan-oreillys-studies.php>.

Others were said to be filled with the Holy Ghost, Luke 1:15, 41, 67 but only the Lord Jesus Christ is said to be *full* of the Holy Ghost as a permanent condition *prior to Calvary*, Acts 6:3, 7:55, 11:24. I believe that distinction is important in the light of John 14:16, 17.

### These made me smile!

These are from a book called ‘Disorder in the American Courts’ and are things people *actually said* in court, word for word, taken down and published by court reporters that had the torment of staying calm while the exchanges were taking place.

**ATTORNEY: What was the first thing your husband said to you that morning?**

**WITNESS: He said, ‘Where am I, Cathy?’**

**ATTORNEY: And why did that upset you?**

**WITNESS: My name is Susan!**

**ATTORNEY: What gear were you in at the moment of the impact?**

**WITNESS: Gucci sweats and Reeboks.**

**ATTORNEY: What is your date of birth?**

**WITNESS: July 18th.**

**ATTORNEY: What year?**

**WITNESS: Every year.**

**ATTORNEY: How old is your son, the one living with you?**

**WITNESS: Thirty-eight or thirty-five, I can’t remember which.**

**ATTORNEY: How long has he lived with you?**

**WITNESS: Forty-five years.**

**ATTORNEY: Can you describe the individual?**

**WITNESS: He was about medium height and had a beard**

**ATTORNEY: Was this a male or a female?**

**WITNESS: Unless the Circus was in town I’m going with male.**

**ATTORNEY: ALL your responses MUST be oral, OK? What school did you go to?**

**WITNESS: Oral...**

**ATTORNEY: Do you recall the time that you examined the body?**

**WITNESS: The autopsy started around 8:30 PM**

**ATTORNEY: And Mr. Denton was dead at the time?**

**WITNESS: If not, he was by the time I finished.**

**ATTORNEY: Doctor, before you performed the autopsy, did you check for a pulse?**

**WITNESS: No.**

**ATTORNEY: Did you check for blood pressure?**

**WITNESS: No.**

**ATTORNEY: Did you check for breathing?**

**WITNESS: No..**

**ATTORNEY: So, then it is possible that the patient was alive when you began the autopsy?**

**WITNESS: No.**

**ATTORNEY: How can you be so sure, Doctor?**

**WITNESS: Because his brain was sitting on my desk in a jar.**

**ATTORNEY: I see, but could the patient have still been alive, nevertheless?**

**WITNESS: Yes, it is possible that he could have been alive and practicing law.**

### Looking back!

If you could have your time again, what would you change? I often ask people this as I’m interested in their answers. Most of us would make changes to the way we have lived if we could. We all have regrets, disappointments & things we should not have done etc. But we have to commit it all to the Lord & trust in Him for the future. I’m 43 years old now & the last 20 years have flown. *What were you doing at 43?* Sometimes I look back pondering on family times & wish things would have worked out differently, but if I dwell on it, it gets me down. Now I just try to keep pushing ‘onwards & upwards’ as they say. I try to set myself certain ‘goals’ that I want to achieve in the year. I like to have things to aim at, projects to complete, especially regarding my Christian life. In some ways, I live on a kind of ‘edge’ if that makes sense. I’m always looking to do more, achieve more & make the most of opportunities that arise. A lot of the time I think of how I can *create opportunities*, but ONLY if it is of the Lord’s leading. I don’t want to do things that the Lord isn’t pleased with; I’ve done enough of those in my lifetime so far. Looking back is okay, but dwelling there is not healthy, so beware!

## Tracing near Banksy Art!

Driving home one day recently, the 'sat-nav' took us through Cheltenham. We pulled over to tract a road when we spotted a Banksy artwork (see photo!) Like him or not, he is very talented! We posted about 60/70 Gospel booklets through letterboxes before heading home! I read in the news that an American has offered £1,000,000 for the house & this piece of art! If you are reading this newsletter Banksy, please would you come & draw on our house in Kidderminster, & while you're there, sketch a couple of doodles on the car... *appreciate it mate!* I've never understood art. Last week an unmade bed sold for over £2,000,000!!! Our bed must be worth much more than that! Like I said, I just don't understand art! I got caught talking in my art exam at school & getting told off for it, *I never understood that either!!!* As far as I can remember, the only 'A' I received at school for art, was for a picture that my dad drew for me! It is a great talent to be able to draw, 'Ruckman' is excellent at painting & drawing!



## Modern Bibles PERVERT this verse! (Info. taken from Ruckman's Reference Bible)

Dan 3v25 **He answered and said, Lo, I see four men loose, walking in the midst of the fire, and they have no hurt; and the form of the fourth is like the Son of God.** Most, if not all, modern 'bibles' get rid of the definite article in 'the Son of God' thus destroying the obvious reference to Jesus Christ in the Old Testament! The reasoning behind this is that Nebuchadnezzar was a pagan polytheist who did not believe in the one true God who could not possibly know anything about 'the Son of God' so the modern translations change the expression to 'a son of the gods' or 'a god'. But Nebuchadnezzar was not quite as ignorant as the translators on the modern revision committees. He had obviously been having conversations with Daniel, Shadrach, Meshach, & Abednego; for he was well acquainted with Jeremiah & his prophecy in Jeremiah 39v11+12, 40v2+3. The Gentiles certainly knew about 'the sons of God' from Gen 6v1-4 (see Job 38v7). Moreover Solomon (who lived 500 years BEFORE Nebuchadnezzar) wrote about the fact in Prov 30v4 that God had a special 'son'. This 'son' showed up as 'the angel of the LORD' in Gen 32v29+30 & Judges 13v16-18 (where Jacob & Monoah asked the same question Solomon asked in Prov 30v4). In the New Testament this 'angel' is identified as Jesus Christ, the Son of God (Acts 27v23, Gal 4v14, see also Josh 5v13-15 cf. Heb 2v10). Nebuchadnezzar had obviously gotten the information from Daniel & his friends, or he had seen the Angel of the Lord & figured He would look like one of 'the sons of God!'

## Lessons from Daniel Chapter 3... (Read it!)

The great spiritual lessons you learn from this chapter are 1) All rulers have the same ambition 2) You must have convictions about the word of God to STAND! 3) God's people are always under attack 4) Compromise will solve NOTHING! 5) God will honour an uncompromising stand 6) Christ is the ONLY sure protection! 7) You are responsible for your own decisions!

## SIGNS! Look up all these references for some 'enlightenment!'

Dan 4v2 I **thought it good to shew the signs and wonders that the high God hath wrought toward me.** The word 'signs' appears twice in Dan 4v2+3. God showed His 'signs' to Nebuchadnezzar because Nebuchadnezzar was dealing with Daniel, & Daniel was a JEW (1 Cor 1v22, Exod 4v28-31). That is why Paul showed SIGNS in his work among the Gentiles – 2 Cor 12v12, Mark 16v15-18, Acts 14v8-11, 19v10-12, 28v1-9, Rom 15v16-20.

## The Book of Matthew Broken Down...

### Chapter

- 1 – The genealogy of the King – a Davidic heir to David's throne
- 2 – The birth of the King – Herod's plot – escape to Egypt
- 3 – The herald of the King – John the Baptist
- 4 – The preparation of the King – the temptations
- 5-7 – The constitution of the Kingdom – Sermon on the Mount
- 8-9 – The credentials of the King – signs & wonders
- 10 – The message of the Kingdom – healing & deliverance
- 11-12 – The rejection of the King – the unpardonable sin
- 13 – The mystery of the King – a Davidic heir to David's throne
- 14-20 – The ministry of the King – proof of His Deity
- 21-23 – The official entry of the King – tested by the scribes
- 24 – The Olivet Discourse – Second Coming & Great Tribulation
- 25 – Parables of the Kingdom – a Davidic heir to David's throne
- 26-27 – The betrayal & death of the King – Gethsemane & Pilate
- 28 – The Resurrection of the King – commission to teach & baptise

## THE BOOK OF REVELATION BROKEN DOWN...

Date written A.D. 90 – Author is John

<b>INTRODUCTION</b>	Chapter 1 – Jesus & John
<b>THE CHURCH AGE</b>	Chapter 2 – A.D. 70 to A.D. 1200 Chapter 3 – A.D. 1200 to A.D. 1900
<b>FIRST ACCOUNT OF THE TRIBULATION</b>	Chapter 4 – The Rapture Chapter 5 – The Heavenly Scene Chapter 6 – The Earthly Events Chapter 7 – Intermission
<b>SECOND ACCOUNT OF THE TRIBULATION</b>	Chapter 8 – The Sounding of the Trumpets Chapter 9 – Demons out of the Pit Chapter 10 – Intermission Chapter 11 – The Two Witnesses 'Moses & Elijah'
<b>THIRD ACCOUNT OF THE TRIBULATION</b>	Chapter 12 – Israel in the Wilderness Chapter 13 – Satan & his Prophets Chapter 14 – Battle of Armageddon
<b>FOURTH ACCOUNT OF THE TRIBULATION</b>	Chapter 15 – The Seven Angels Chapter 16 – The Seven Vials of Wrath Chapter 17 – Intermission Chapter 18 – Intermission Chapter 19 – The Battle of Armageddon
<b>THE RESURRECTIONS &amp; ETERNITY</b>	Chapter 20 – 1,000 Years on Earth Chapter 21 – Eternity in Heaven
<b>FINAL WARNINGS</b>	Chapter 22 – Threat & Invitation

**The Book of Revelation is the last Book in the Bible, & therefore abounds in God's FINAL NUMBER i.e. '7'  
In it you find 7 Churches, 7 Angels, 7 Candlesticks, 7 Spirits, 7 Seals, 7 Trumpets, 7 Vials & 7 Key Figures!**

## Water Baptism has NOTHING to do with SAVING you from Hell!

If it had, it would be a WORK & the Scriptures declare **For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God: Not of works, lest any man should boast.** Eph 2v8. Paul said in 1 Cor 1v17 **For Christ sent me not to baptize, but to preach the gospel:** therefore baptism is NOT part of the Gospel, if it was, Paul would have baptised everyone he met! See also 1 Cor 1v14-16!!! The thief on the cross went to paradise without being baptised! The Gospel is found in 1 Cor 15v1-4 & it has NOTHING to do with being baptised in water! The words 'Baptize' 'Baptized' & 'Baptism' are NOT found in the Old Testament (OT), so does that mean everyone in the OT went to Hell because they were NOT baptised? See how ridiculous the doctrine of 'baptismal regeneration' is! If you preach Acts 2v38 you are preaching a FALSE Gospel & it is accursed! Look at Acts 10v43 in comparison with Acts 2v38! The Scriptures teach SEVEN different baptisms, yet ONLY ONE of them SAVES you (Eph 4v5) & that is SPIRITUAL BAPTISM - 1 Cor 12v13 **For by one Spirit are we all baptized into one body, whether we be Jews or Gentiles, whether we be bond or free; and have been all made to drink into one Spirit.** Look at Gal 3v26-27 – WATER Baptism is NOT mentioned ANYWHERE in Galatians! The baptism of Gal 3v27 is the SPIRIT baptism of 1 Cor 12v13 because it puts the believer (v26) INTO Jesus Christ! WATER does NOT put you INTO Jesus Christ! There is NO WATER in Romans 6! Water NEVER puts you INTO Christ! ALL CULTS like the Christadelphians, JW's, Mormons etc. ADD a WORK to salvation! & that is why they are NOT saved, but instead they have been deceived by the Devil to whom they do NOT believe in, & they are walking the road to Hell, to which they do NOT believe exists! We tried reasoning with the Christadelphians recently, yet this arrogant bunch of heretics had no interest in TRUTH, they just wanted to carry on in their CULT with their man-made doctrines – 1 Tim 4v1+2 **Now the Spirit speaketh expressly, that in the latter times some shall depart from the faith, giving heed to seducing spirits, and doctrines of devils; Speaking lies in hypocrisy; having their conscience seared with a hot iron;** I keep saying that if you DON'T rightly divide THAT BOOK, you'll misplace TRUTH, & TRUTH 'misplaced' IS HERESY!

### NOT having a Bible Believing Church in your area!

All over the UK there are Bible Believing Christians who have no church to go to, they're isolated! They have tried all their local ones & found them unsound in doctrine & the 'leaders' are Bible 'correctors & rejectors!' It is very difficult being in this situation & not having Christian fellowship with likeminded Christians who love the word of God. We are no different here in Worcestershire. We often get Christians travelling miles to come & have some fellowship with us. The UK is in a very sad state of affairs! This was one reason we held a Bible Believers Conference, so those that came could exchange addresses & keep in touch with each other. It seems to have worked, which we thank the Lord for. We are hoping to hold another one in the not too distant future, but we'll keep you posted!



### Something to ponder upon! Maybe you ought to try to answer these questions?

Why do Islamic terrorists blow themselves up while trying to kill other people?  
 Why do Islamic terrorists WANT to kill other people?  
 What is their goal, purpose, & aim in regard to killing people?  
 WHERE do they get their ideas from? WHO or 'WHAT' says that they 'SHOULD' be killing people?  
 Where did all this 'originate' from? Who started the idea of killing for 'religious' beliefs?  
 Is it the Quran/Koran that teaches this?  
 If they are obeying the Quran/Koran, then WHY are we allowing children to be taught the Koran in England? Why are we allowing Muslims to build mosques over here when the Koran condones killing of non-Muslims? Isn't that fuelling the fire?  
 Shouldn't we be banning the teaching of the Koran & NOT allowing Islam to grow here in the UK?  
 If the above is right, why is the Government allowing all this?  
 How can it all be stopped? If it can't, what is next on the horizon?  
 What are YOU doing to change things? How about writing to MP's everywhere, asking them these questions?

### VERY Encouraging!

The two e-tracts that our friend Barry Galvin produced have now been watched over **13,000** times between them! Somebody somewhere is getting some truth through them, which is very encouraging!

#### Is there life AFTER death? eTract - Sermon Videos



#### Designed or not designed? eTract - Sermon Videos



Barry is the founder of **Bible Believers Ministries** ([www.biblebelieversministries.org](http://www.biblebelieversministries.org)) & **Bible Believers Church!** He's a very sound Christian & is doing a great work down there in Maidenhead! If you are ever near his church I would encourage you to pay him a visit! If you receive TFT! NEWS & attend this church already, I would encourage you to help Barry as much as you can, by getting involved with the ministry. It is a very hard, lonely, challenging & weary walk at times when you pastor a church. You'll never hear Bible Believing pastor's complain to their own congregation about the amount of work they are taking on, but I know some of the hardships involved, & pastors so need your help & support!

*The links to the e-tracts are as follows...*

Is there life after death? - <http://www.godtube.com/watch/?v=0E9M11NU>

Designed or not designed? - <http://www.godtube.com/watch/?v=0E9MEFNU>



**Wherewithal shall a young man cleanse his way? by taking heed thereto according to thy word.**

Ps 119v9

Over 1000 pages (on average) are opened every day now on the Tft! website. Each month new folks want to be added to the mailing list & the members section is also growing steadily. Thank you to all of you who are passing on our details. Someone gave our booklet 'Jesus Christ is God' to another Christian in Birmingham recently, & it has brought six Christians to visit The Oaks Church. Keep sowing the seed of the word of God everywhere you can, (Luke 8v11 ...**The seed is the word of God.**) you just never know where it lands up & who reads it. It is also interesting looking at the different flags to see what countries are looking at us. Whoever is promoting us in Germany, thank you! To think that there are over 7,000,000,000 (7 Billion) in the world! So many to reach with the Gospel & yet most Christians can't be bothered to even reach their own neighbourhoods! The clock is ticking & time is running out before the Lord Jesus Christ returns! If you are NOT actively involved in getting the Gospel message out to sinners, I would urge you to start TODAY! Don't waste any more time! Throw all your efforts & finances into reaching the lost souls of this world with the Gospel. Have you ever tried copying a link to one of our Gospel messages & emailing as many people as you can in the phone book or business directory? Do something for the Lord & ask Him to give you the strength to do it!

I wonder how many Bible Believing Christians are in each country represented here? Ever considered becoming a missionary? *What's stopping you?*



### The Ministry Years Volume 2 update!

Printbridge have done us a great deal regarding The Ministry Years Volume 2 – we can offer it to you at ONLY £25 each & that is FULL COLOUR all the way through. It makes for a great reference tool & Lord willing, will be such a help to you in your own Christian life. The hard copy proof arrives this week Lord willing!

### Donald Riley, just another jealous Christian!

I haven't met a 'Christian' yet who hasn't attacked Peter Ruckman out of pure JEALOUSY! Riley is just another one who speaks a load of trash saying that Ruckman doesn't understand 'grace' because he teaches you can lose your salvation! Riley the absolute DODO, has just shown you his lack of understanding when it comes to RIGHTLY DIVIDING THAT BOOK! Salvation is certainly NOT the same in EVERY dispensation, if you say it is, you are just a HERETIC! Ruckman KNOWS THE BOOK, Riley is just an old woman's gas bag, who achieves very little in his Christian life because he spends much of his time attacking those he is JEALOUS of! Have you heard of Donald Riley?... EXACTLY! Just another 'gnat' to which you are to brush aside & get on with what God has called you to do!

### People who enter your life!

When things are going 'good' beware, the Devil will do all he can to spoil things; he will even USE Christians to *upset the apple cart* as they say... BEWARE!!! Many a Christian causes problems with other Christians, especially regarding Bible studies & church! As a pastor, leader, elder (SHEPHERD) etc. you are responsible for protecting, looking after & feeding your 'sheep!' If someone is causing problems, THEY need dealing with! There are times when you will NEED to REBUKE someone because they are causing problems, you need to understand that, it's not nice but it NEEDS to be done! 1 Tim 5v20 **Them that sin rebuke before all, that others also may fear.** 2 Tim 4v2 **Preach the word; be instant in season, out of season; reprove, rebuke, exhort with all longsuffering and doctrine.** Titus 1v13 **...rebuken them sharply, that they may be sound in the faith;** Titus 2v15 **These things speak, and exhort, and rebuke with all authority. Let no man despise thee.** Rev 3v19 **As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten: be zealous therefore, and repent.** If you start a Bible study, prayer meeting, or a 'church plant' **BEWARE** of those around you, or those who suddenly come in! **PROVE** them first, before you bring them in close – 1 Tim 5v22 **Lay hands suddenly on no man, neither be partaker of other men's sins: keep thyself pure.** 1 Thes 5v21 **Prove all things; hold fast that which is good.** (Read 1 Tim 3 before going any further especially v10!) 2 Tim 3v16+17 **All scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness: That the man of God may be perfect, thoroughly furnished unto all good works.**

### Looking at old photos & videos!

One evening recently, the Tft! team were looking back over some old photos & videos of the DG holidays etc. It brought back a lot of memories & was quite emotional at times to be honest. You can't go back to those days & you can never re-enact them, *they're gone*, except what has been captured on video or in a photo. *It really does make you think! Make sure you enjoy every day that God gives you, & GET SOMETHING FROM IT!* Although we had many laughs that evening, we also spoke about the other folks who were there in the videos & wondered where & what they are doing now. Some we knew about, & some we didn't. Some of the folks have turned away from the Lord, some now have major problems that they are dealing with in their lives, it was very sad to say the least. Those days of the DG were great times & the holidays were just wonderful. One thing we all agreed with, was the fact that when we were on the DG holidays, there was no stress or pressure, you could just shut yourself off from the exterior world & have fun & fellowship. The videos we viewed showed me running around like a madman, *now I can't run anymore*; Donna's hands weren't swollen then, *now they are!* It does make you think! We all look older now & there is nothing we can do about it, *you can't stay young & getting old is 'mandatory', in God's time.* That is why many of the 'stars' can't cope with getting old, because they have relied on their looks for fame & fortune & now their looks are leaving them. That is why so many are turning to cosmetic surgery; they are doing everything they can to cling on to their looks & their 'youth!' Because of this, many 'drown' their sorrows, sadness, disappointments, old age, declining looks etc. in alcohol, that's the only way they try to get through it all. It NEVER works, & ends up killing most of them prematurely! Growing old in the world is so different to growing old IN THE LORD! It is a brutal-fact, & a hard-hitting-reality to face up to, when you realise that you can't do what you used to, *or what you want to*, it can really get you down at times, & many people suffer with depression because of it, especially those who were at the top of their game in sport or entertainment etc. This is another reason why it is so important to live for the Lord rather than live a superficial & 'plastic' life! Your life should have *meaning & purpose*; it should have aims & goals, but the priority in all of this is to LIVE FOR THE LORD JESUS CHRIST IN EVERYTHING! This is where many Christians go wrong & struggle just like someone who is not saved does! You can't be a friend of God & of the world, otherwise you'll never be happy & content. You can't serve two masters! James 4v4 **Ye adulterers and adulteresses, know ye not that the friendship of the world is enmity with God? whosoever therefore will be a friend of the world is the enemy of God.** Mat 6v24 **No man can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon.** Mat 6v21 **For where your treasure is, there will your heart be also.** Most Christians play at Christianity & never really do accomplish much for God! Oh sure, they talk a good walk, but never really get to grips with LIVING for Him! Christians who talk about being *sold out to God* & daily living for Him in holiness, *yet fail to spend time DOING God's work*, ARE HYPOCRITES & DELUDED FOOLS! David Brainerd, John Wesley, McCheyne et al. didn't 'talk' a good walk, they LIVED IT! Too many Christians are lazy when it comes to serving God, are you one of them? If so, make a change TODAY!

### Calvinists & Ephesians 1v4... Treat Calvinism like you would Rabies!!!

Eph 1v4 **According as he hath chosen us in him before the foundation of the world, that we should be holy and without blame before him in love:** Note the phrase IN HIM i.e. IN Christ! (vs 1+3+10+12+20) 'Election' here & 'predestination' (vs 5+11) & 'adoption' (v5) & the Christian's 'inheritance' (v11) are all **conditioned** on being IN CHRIST! This verse is the root & source of all Calvin's HOGWASH! It is linked with Rom 9v22+23 to 'prove' that you were saved BEFORE Adam showed up, even though you were damned AFTER Adam sinned!!! Calvinists read the verse as though you were actually IN Jesus Christ 'BEFORE the foundation of the world' WHICH IS NONSENSE! No one was IN CHRIST 'before' Gen 1v1 because He had NO 'body' to be IN! If any man was, then in Gen 3v6 he got IN ADAM (Rom 5v12, 1 Cor 15v21+22). This means that he was IN CHRIST, 'then' FELL OUT INTO ADAM, & then FELL OUT of Adam BACK INTO Christ! No man is IN Christ until He TRUSTS Christ (v13) Calvinists distort & pervert many Scriptures trying to get them to line up with their *man-mad-hellish-anti-biblical* doctrine! If you're a Calvinist you are a MUPPET! If you are looking at becoming one, you are a MUPPET! If you avoid Calvinism like a rabid-dog, you are on the right lines!



### John 15v2... (Taken from RRB)

Verses 1-8 are NOT a theological description of the Body of Christ. The whole thing is a FIGURE! Notice the expression IN ME in vs 2+4-7. NOT ONE of the eleven disciples PRESENT are IN CHRIST in John 15! There is NO 'Body' of Christ until AFTER the Crucifixion (Eph 2v16) & NOT ONE OF THE DISCIPLES WAS IN IT until Acts 2 (Acts 1v5 cf. 1 Cor 12v13) In the Pauline epistles, NO Christian is described as a 'branch' on a 'vine'; they are 'members' of a 'body' (1 Cor 12v27). The passage is an ILLUSTRATION dealing with a Christian BEARING FRUIT, NOT 'keeping salvation!' Verse 6 has NOTHING to do with ANYONE getting thrown into Hell as in Mat 13v40-42, for here, it is MEN who GATHER the branches to be BURNED, NOT angels! No Christian burns literally (Rom 12v20, 1 Cor 7v9, 2 Cor 11v29, James 5v3, 1 Pet 1v7), HIS WORKS BURN (1 Cor 3v14+15)

### Christians who 'promise' but DON'T 'deliver'!

Ever promised to do something but didn't keep your word? Maybe you think it is only a small matter, yet as an ambassador for Jesus Christ (2 Cor 5v20) your DISHONESTY & DISOBEDIENCE reflects back on Him. You are letting Him down & showing to the world that keeping your word is NOT important! If you have promised *to give something, do something, go somewhere* etc. KEEP YOUR WORD! People should be able to trust you & confide in you because you are a Christian; if you are NOT keeping your word YOU CANNOT BE TRUSTED! You KNOW who YOU ARE!!! I personally know of Christians who are always promising 'this & that' & I KNOW that they will NOT keep their word because they have never kept their word! They just spew out time & time again, the same old hollow promises & sayings that they always say (YOU KNOW WHO YOU ARE!) & I just turn to the Team & say "*Complete waste of time & just another load of lies! They cannot be trusted!*" Some of you have stiffed other Christians, & it hasn't bothered you in the slightest! You know what; God will be dealing with YOU at the Judgement! YOU have NOT escaped! Every time you stiff someone, God has seen it & if you are the victim or injured party, do not fret or worry, God will deal with THEM! At Time for Truth! we also get our share of 'stiffers!' So-called Christians who promise to pay & DON'T, or promise to COME & HELP & DON'T! We just commit them to the Lord & allow Him to deal with them! We don't fret or worry, we know the Lord will sort out every wrong-doing! Here at Tft! we deal with 'Christian' LIARS on a regular basis, no sweat, WE KNOW how to deal with them! I wouldn't want to be in some of your shoes when you stand before the Lord Jesus Christ I can tell you that for certain! Prov 14v5 **A faithful witness will not lie: but a false witness will utter lies.** Are YOU a liar?

### Submitting to THE BOOK – The Authorized King James 1611 Bible ONLY!

You are to adjust your beliefs to what THE BOOK says! We are to believe what THE BOOK says, that is our starting point! If what it SAYS goes contrary to our beliefs, we are to ADJUST OUR BELIEFS to what the Bible SAYS, NOT adjust the Bible to our beliefs! If the Bible says that Jesus Christ went to HELL when He died, you are to believe what the Bible says even though you DON'T like it!!! Acts 2v27 **Because thou wilt not leave my soul in hell, neither wilt thou suffer thine Holy One to see corruption.** Acts 2v31 **He seeing this before spake of the resurrection of Christ, that his soul was not left in hell, neither his flesh did see corruption.** Ps 16v10 **For thou wilt not leave my soul in hell; neither wilt thou suffer thine Holy One to see corruption.** Christ went to Hell because He was made sin for US! 2 Cor 5v21 **For he hath made him to be sin for us, who knew no sin; that we might be made the righteousness of God in him.** Now if you DON'T believe that, & you don't WANT to believe that, you will run to any Greek or Hebrew text you can find to prove otherwise e.g. the JW's, Christadelphians & 'James Whitewash' do it all the time! If you do, DON'T peddle that tosh around here you scum-bucket, WE are Bible BELIEVERS!!! *Go sell it to your grandma!* I am sick & tired of illiterate Christians running to 'the' Greek (there isn't one!!!) to PROVE that they are HERETICS! (We KNEW already!) If you want to change the AV Bible, DON'T come & bother me & DON'T bother calling, emailing or visiting me! If you can't stay with the AV Bible, GO AWAY! If you DON'T like what I say, OR the way I say it, come off the mailing list! THE BOOK, & what I mean by 'THE BOOK' is the Authorized Version Bible, is 100% PERFECT i.e. WITHOUT ERROR, & it is MY, I SAID MY, Final Authority on all matters of faith & practice! If it isn't yours, we *ain't* going to get along fella & I suggest you look elsewhere for a 'friend'!

### Running away & hiding is NOT the answer & NEVER WILL BE the answer!

Christians that run away & hide rather than face up to LIFE, & their responsibilities, *are not worth chasing!* You either MAN-UP & deal with the 'Goliaths' in your life (which is the RIGHT thing to do) or you run away & hide, pretending that it all doesn't matter too much (which is the WRONG thing to do!) We all have problems & stresses to stand & fight against, **DON'T be a quitter, FINISH THE JOB!** Running away & hiding is just cowardly, & you need to pray that God will give you all the strength & courage you need to deal with your problems! Hiding will NOT help you in the short OR long term! Prov 29v25 **The fear of man bringeth a snare: but whoso putteth his trust in the LORD shall be safe.** *Ask for help!!!*

### Marriage, Divorce & Remarriage! What does Scripture say on the matter?

As always, I do not care what *you* think is right, I want to KNOW what the Scriptures say & teach on the subject! Long gone are the days where you can trust what the church or your 'pastor' says, *if ever you could!* The majority of churches today have departed from the word of God & teach what they 'feel' is right & will compromise in order not to offend the majority! Here at Tft! we are ONLY concerned with what the Bible says & teaches, NOT what your pastor or leader *thinks is right*, I couldn't care less for his opinion, OR YOURS come to think of it!

Now when it comes to sins of 'sex' i.e. 'adultery', 'a remarriage' etc. Christians think that these kinds of 'sins' are unforgivable & unpardonable! You will understand what I mean by this if you have been divorced & notice the 'stigma' that other Christians want to put on you! If you have been divorced & remarried, you will also notice how 'church' members & leaders feel towards you! Most Christians have the inability to see where God has made allowances regarding REMARRIAGE etc. IN HIS BOOK for other people, other than THEMSELVES! In other words, as long as you have a happy marriage & you haven't gone through divorce, then it is WRONG & unscriptural for anyone else to! This is what we Bible



BELIEVERS call hypocrisy! Listen, I don't recommend divorce & would encourage anyone to try to work things out if they can, but in the real world, it happens, even with the best of intentions not to, IT HAPPENS! If it does, are you to stay single for the rest of your life? Some Christians would have you to, but that's because they are illiterate & unscriptural & haven't a clue when it comes to what God allows & what God teaches through His word!

What is a marriage? A marriage 'ceremony' is NOT a marriage, because a marriage 'ceremony' does NOT JOIN YOUR FLESH TOGETHER!

Let us start by looking at 1 Cor 7... READ IT before going any further, & read it ONLY in the Authorized Version Bible!

In v1+2 it is good for a man to stay single... **Now concerning the things whereof ye wrote unto me: It is good for a man not to touch a woman. Nevertheless, to avoid fornication, let every man have his own wife, and let every woman have her own husband.** In v7 Paul says that as far as he was concerned, it would be good for a man to stay single – **For I would that all men were even as I myself. But every man hath his proper gift of God, one after this manner, and another after that.**

There is a 'condition' in v9, if you CAN'T stay single, GET MARRIED - **But if they cannot contain, let them marry: for it is better to marry than to burn.**

Note also in v7 that certain men have a 'gift' for staying single - **For I would that all men were even as I myself. But every man hath his proper gift of God, one after this manner, and another after that.** This goes hand in hand with what Jesus said in Mat 19v11+12 **But he said unto them, All men cannot receive this saying, save they to whom it is given. For there are some eunuchs, which were so born from their mother's womb: and there are some eunuchs, which were made eunuchs of men: and there be eunuchs, which have made themselves eunuchs for the kingdom of heaven's sake. He that is able to receive it, let him receive it.**

So the first admonition is for a person to stay SINGLE if possible! (*That'll please some people I know!*) Paul not only gives this advice to young men who haven't been married, but he also says in 1 Cor 7v8 **I say therefore to the unmarried and widows, It is good for them if they abide even as I & again to the widow in v40 But she is happier if she so abide, after my judgment: and I think also that I have the Spirit of God.** That is, she is happier staying SINGLE! So if you 'can' stay single do so, but if you 'can't' get married! (There are *advantages & disadvantages* for both!)

Now, what is not so clear about it, is that the Bible DEFINES marriage as a PHYSICAL MATTER in 1 Cor 7v9 **But if they cannot contain, let them marry: for it is better to marry than to burn.** The marriage has to do with man & woman coming together lest they BURN in lust! Look at the context of 1 Cor 7v5 **Defraud ye not one the other, except it be with consent for a time, that ye may give yourselves to fasting and prayer; and come together again, that Satan tempt you not for your incontinency.** Marriage is FLESH JOINING FLESH! Mat 19v5 **And said, For this cause shall a man leave father and mother, and shall cleave to his wife: and they twain shall be one flesh?** Moses said that a marriage is where FLESH JOINS FLESH - Gen 2v23+24 **And Adam said, This is now bone of my bones, and flesh of my flesh: she shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man. Therefore shall a man leave his father and his mother, and shall cleave unto his wife: and they shall be one flesh.** Paul said that's where FLESH JOINS FLESH Eph 5v31 **For this cause shall a man leave his father and mother, and shall be joined unto his wife, and they two shall be one flesh.** Then Paul makes a very interesting remark in 1 Cor 6v16 **What? know ye not that he which is joined to an harlot is one body? for two, saith he, shall be one flesh.** According to SCRIPTURE, a 'marriage' is where FLESH JOINS FLESH to make ONE body!

This explains why FORNICATION is warned against in 1 Cor 6v18 **Flee fornication. Every sin that a man doeth is without the body; but he that committeth fornication sinneth against his own body & this thoroughly explains what Jesus Christ said in Mat 19v9 And I say unto you, Whosoever shall put away his wife, except it be for fornication, and shall marry another, committeth adultery: and whoso marrieth her which is put away doth commit adultery.**

Now this may not be to some of your liking, but this is BIBLE! We have too many 'Christian-Pharisees' going around lording it over the flock & telling them what they can & can't do according to THEM! It is very interesting that Jesus is speaking about these matters to PHARISEES! See also in Luke 16, in talking about the law & the prophets & John, Christ suddenly says in Luke 16v18 **Whosoever putteth away his wife, and marrieth another, committeth adultery: and whosoever marrieth her that is put away from her husband committeth adultery.** The context was this, Luke 16v15 **And he said unto them, Ye are they which justify yourselves before men; but God knoweth your hearts: for that which is highly esteemed among men is abomination in the sight of God.** Don't you find that significant about 'God knowing the hearts' in view of the fact that the same Saviour who spoke to the same crowd about the same matter said in another place Mat 5v28 **But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.**

What's the CONTEXT of that one? It's the righteousness of the Pharisees Mat 5v20 **For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no case enter into the kingdom of heaven.**

So the Bible BELIEVER sees the facts thus far as...

- 1) A marriage is NOT just a marriage 'ceremony'!
- 2) A marriage ceremony is NOT necessarily 'marriage'!
- 3) Marriage in the Bible is a PHYSICAL affair where FLESH JOINS FLESH!

4) Fornication with a whore constitutes *that much of a marriage*, i.e. FLESH JOINING FLESH!

Therefore, if a man lived a life of fornication & only had ONE marriage 'ceremony', he could pass off as only 'having one wife', whereas he had dozens; & that's what the Pharisees were doing. The Lord knew it; that is what He said, & it was said TO the Pharisees!

This bunch got upset with Paul when he wrote that FORNICATION was FLESH JOINING FLESH! (Read the following verses regarding fornication - Rom 1v29, 1 Cor 5v1, 1 Cor 6v13, 1 Cor 6v18, 1 Cor 7v2, 1 Cor 10v8, 2 Cor 12v21, Gal 5v19, Eph 5v3, Col 3v5, 1 Thes 4v3)

In John 8 when they brought that woman to Jesus Christ stating that she had been caught in the act of adultery, they quoted John 8v5 **Now Moses in the law commanded us, that such should be stoned: but what sayest thou?** Now the idea behind this was, if He said 'DON'T stone her!' He'd make a liar out of Moses, & they (the Pharisees!) would get Him on that!!! If He said 'DO stone her!' Then the people would think 'Well, what about that! There He is, a friend of sinners, forgiving & having mercy on them, yet having THIS SINNER killed!' But the Lord's wisdom is PERFECT & so He stooped down & wrote on the ground, & suddenly they all left! Do you know what He wrote on the ground? It would probably have been Lev 20v10 **And the man that committeth adultery with another man's wife, even he that committeth adultery with his neighbour's wife, the adulterer and the adulteress shall surely be put to death.** Get it? The woman was caught in the ACT, yet WHERE WAS THE MAN? It was probably one of THEM! Moses wrote stone the WOMAN & THE MAN, not just the woman! John 8v9 **And they which heard it, being convicted by their own conscience, went out one by one, beginning at the eldest, even unto the last: and Jesus was left alone, and the woman standing in the midst.**

So in the Scriptures, 'marriage' is a physical affair! The FIRST marriage has NO preacher, NO ring, NO ceremony, & NO licence! Yet today, we are to OBEY the laws of the land (Rom 13v1-5) except when they go AGAINST Scripture!

When speaking of marriage, Christ likens it to eunuchs who cannot have children physically, & Paul likens it to joining your body to a harlot! Physical!

With this in mind let us turn to Mat 19v4-6 **And he answered and said unto them, Have ye not read, that he which made them at the beginning made them male and female, And said, For this cause shall a man leave father and mother, and shall cleave to his wife: and they twain (that's TWO!) shall be one flesh? Wherefore they are no more twain (that's TWO!), but one flesh. What therefore God hath joined together, let not man put asunder.** Now because this passage is read at marriage 'ceremonies,' some people think that when two people are standing at an altar, *God is joining them together!* Yet the context here in these verses is Adam & Eve! Think about this for a moment; are you telling me that when two UNSAVED people get married at an altar that *God is joining them together?* What about when a SAVED woman marries an UNSAVED man? Is God joining THEM together? The Lord tells us NOT to join an unsaved man to a saved woman, so why would He 'join' them & see it as a marriage? Look at Mat 19v7+8 **They say unto him, Why did Moses then command to give a writing of divorcement, and to put her away? He saith unto them, Moses because of the hardness of your hearts suffered you to put away your wives: but from the beginning it was not so. WHY did Moses command to give a writing of divorcement? WHERE is that found? It is spoken of in Romans 7. It is found in the OT law, yet look at Rom 7v1-3 **Know ye not, brethren, (for I speak to them that know the law,) how that the law hath dominion over a man as long as he liveth? For the woman which hath an husband is bound by the law to her husband so long as he liveth; but if the husband be dead, she is loosed from the law of her husband. So then if, while her husband liveth, she be married to another man, she shall be called an adulteress: but if her husband be dead, she is free from that law; so that she is no adulteress, though she be married to another man.** When you throw out the cross references to Mat 19v7+8 on the grounds that all that was 'Old Testament' (therefore the law was past), & you could no longer have a writing of divorcement for anything, you were told that the very place where Christ was referring to *applies to a man & a woman in a Gentile church in the Body of Christ* (Rom 7v1-3)**

Deut 24v1 **When a man hath taken a wife, and married her, and it come to pass that she find no favour in his eyes, because he hath found some uncleanness in her: then let him write her a bill of divorcement, and give it in her hand, and send her out of his house.** Now THIS is what the Pharisees were referring to in Mat 19 (which Christ discusses in Mat 19, & to which Paul referred to in Rom 7) This is why this passage is NEVER looked up nor referred to by '*modern day Bible rejecting christians!*'

Let's look at Deut 24v1 briefly... Deut 24v1 **When a man hath taken a wife, and married her, and it come to pass that she find no favour in his eyes, (because WHY?) because he hath found some uncleanness in her: then let him write her a bill of divorcement, and give it in her hand, and send her out of his house.** There was NO mention of her being a 'virgin' or having 'stepped-out' with another man! It said SOME UNCLEANNESS! That means 'anything' he didn't like! How do you know? Because the New Testament passage said that's what it was... Mat 19v8 **He saith unto them, Moses because of the hardness of your hearts suffered you to put away your wives...** Mat 19v3 **The Pharisees also came unto him, tempting him, and saying unto him, Is it lawful for a man to put away his wife for every cause?** Now look at that! The bill of divorcement (spoken of in Mat 19v7 **They say unto him, Why did Moses then command to give a writing of divorcement, and to put her away?**) is the bill of divorcement in Deut 24v1 (**When a man hath taken a wife, and married her, and it come to pass that she find no favour in his eyes, because he hath found some uncleanness in her: then let him write her a bill of divorcement, and give it in her hand, and send her out of his house.**) The 'every cause' of Mat



19v3 is the 'some uncleanness' of Deut 24v1. Now all that is doing is comparing Scripture with Scripture! Now many modern day apostate 'christians' today teach that the only cause for a 'bill of divorcement' in the time of Moses was the fact that if a man was 'engaged' to a woman & found out that she wasn't a 'virgin', he could get rid of her! That is a load of HOGWASH & NOT what the above verses say, or mean!

In the very context you just read in Deut 24, you'll find that in v3, a man can give his wife a bill of divorcement *because he doesn't like her!* Deut 24v3 **And if the latter husband hate her, and write her a bill of divorcement, and giveth it in her hand, and sendeth her out of his house;** Those Pharisees knew that when they asked the question of Jesus Christ & said, 'Mat 19v3 ...Is it lawful for a man to put away his wife for every cause?' In Deut 24v1-4, it is plainly NOT fornication or adultery, because one bill of divorcement is given because the man *hates his wife* (v3). So when Christ says 'Mat 19v9 **And I say unto you, Whosoever shall put away his wife, except it be for fornication, and shall marry another, committeth adultery: and whoso marrieth her which is put away doth commit adultery.**' He is setting up a NEW precedent that is NOT in Deut 24v1-4, & all understand Him! You say, 'How do you know they understand Him that way?' Look at Mat 19v10 **His disciples say unto him, If the case of the man be so with his wife, it is not good to marry.** Having said that the ONLY reason a man can get rid of his wife is because of FORNICATION, **His disciples say unto him, If the case of the man be so with his wife, it is not good to marry.** Notice they understood perfectly & exactly what Jesus Christ is talking about! They ask 'Mat 19v3 ...Is it lawful for a man to put away his wife for every cause?'

Now the reason why we have had to cover all this BACKGROUND is because modern day apostate 'christians' all run to Rom 7 to prove otherwise, & you CANNOT understand Rom 7 until you understand THE LAW, because Rom 7v1 said that it was written to them THAT KNEW THE LAW! Rom 7v1 **Know ye not, brethren, (for I speak to them that know the law,) how that the law hath dominion over a man as long as he liveth?** So you had better know the Law, & what the Scriptures ACTUALLY teach, before you start going around JUDGING other Christians in regard to marriage, divorce & remarriage!

Now in Mat 19, these FACTS are clear...

- 1) Marriage is a FLESH-plus-FLESH, physical affair, which is found in vs 5+6+12... Mat 19v5 **And said, For this cause shall a man leave father and mother, and shall cleave to his wife: and they twain shall be one flesh?** Mat 19v6 **Wherefore they are no more twain, but one flesh. What therefore God hath joined together, let not man put asunder.** Mat 19v12 **For there are some eunuchs, which were so born from their mother's womb: and there are some eunuchs, which were made eunuchs of men: and there be eunuchs, which have made themselves eunuchs for the kingdom of heaven's sake. He that is able to receive it, let him receive it.**
- 2) In the Old Testament, a man could put away his wife for ANY CAUSE! Mat 19v3 **The Pharisees also came unto him, tempting him, and saying unto him, Is it lawful for a man to put away his wife for every cause?** Deut 24v1 **When a man hath taken a wife, and married her, and it come to pass that she find no favour in his eyes, because he hath found some uncleanness in her: then let him write her a bill of divorcement, and give it in her hand, and send her out of his house.** Deut 24v3 **And if the latter husband hate her, and write her a bill of divorcement, and giveth it in her hand, and sendeth her out of his house...**

That's clear!

New Testament grounds for divorce (where you can give your wife a bill of divorcement & put her away) is FORNICATION! Mat 19v9 **And I say unto you, Whosoever shall put away his wife, except it be for fornication, and shall marry another, committeth adultery: and whoso marrieth her which is put away doth commit adultery.** Why did he say 'FORNICATION?' 1 Cor 6v16+18 **What? know ye not that he which is joined to an harlot is one body? for two, saith he, shall be one flesh. Flee fornication. Every sin that a man doeth is without the body; but he that committeth fornication sinneth against his own body. If a man's wife steps out on him & joins her body to the body of another man, FLESH has left FLESH, & that man can give her a bill of divorcement & 'put her away' according to Jesus Christ!**

Back to Mat 19v9 - **And I say unto you, Whosoever shall put away his wife, except it be for fornication, and shall marry another, committeth adultery: and whoso marrieth her which is put away doth commit adultery.** NOTICE the REMARRIAGE in the same context with the LEGITIMATE divorce! The only remarriage that is considered illegitimate is where the *grounds of divorce* are illegitimate. Where the bill of divorcement was for the right thing - FORNICATION - the remarriage was allowed! Get that! It is IN THE CONTEXT! It is in the middle of the verse!!!

Every time grounds for a LEGITIMATE divorce are mentioned, a REMARRIAGE is mentioned IN THE CONTEXT!

Example, in the case of widowhood - 1 Cor 7v39 **The wife is bound by the law as long as her husband liveth; but if her husband be dead, she is at liberty to be married to whom she will; only in the Lord.** That's a REMARRIAGE! This is in the case of DEATH!

Example - 1 Cor 7v27 - **Art thou bound unto a wife? seek not to be loosed. Art thou loosed from a wife? seek not a wife.** Note 'Art thou loosed from a wife' - notice he didn't say WHAT GROUNDS, just 'loosed!' This is a man who has been DIVORCED! 1 Cor 7v28 **But and if thou marry, thou hast not sinned; and if a virgin marry, she hath not sinned. Nevertheless such shall have trouble in the flesh: but I spare you.** NOTICE a REMARRIAGE here IN CONTEXT!

Now on the basis of comparing Scripture with Scripture, let us look at Rom 7...

It is sound doctrine that the marriage bed is undefiled & honourable in all - Heb 13v4 **Marriage is honourable in all, and the bed undefiled: but whoremongers and adulterers God will judge.** Sound doctrine is also found in teaching that if an

UNSAVED person wants to STAY WITH a saved person, then let them STAY & STICK TOGETHER! 1 Cor 7v12+13 **But to the rest speak I, not the Lord: If any brother hath a wife that believeth not, and she be pleased to dwell with him, let him not put her away. And the woman which hath an husband that believeth not, and if he be pleased to dwell with her, let her not leave him.** That is Scriptural teaching & SOUND DOCTRINE!

Remember, marriage is FLESH JOINING FLESH & divorce is FLESH LEAVING FLESH, & where FLESH LEAVES FLESH, those are spiritual grounds for DIVORCE according to Jesus Christ!

Rom 7v1 **Know ye not, brethren, (for I speak to them that know the law,) how that the law hath dominion over a man as long as he liveth?**

Rom 7v2 **For the woman which hath an husband is bound by the law to her husband so long as he liveth; but if the husband be dead, she is loosed from the law of her husband.**

Rom 7v3 **So then if, while her husband liveth, she be married to another man, she shall be called an adulteress: but if her husband be dead, she is free from that law; so that she is no adulteress, though she be married to another man.**

Note there is NO 'divorce' in Rom 7v1-3! Remember a 'marriage' is NOT a ceremony!

The heretical teaching taught today on this passage is as follows... 'If you were ever married, you could NEVER marry again as long as the person you were married to was still living!' They take this for granted by saying 'If she be married to another man, she had to get a *divorce* from her first husband!'

Note again, there is NO DIVORCE in Rom 7v1-3! You see that word 'loosed' in v2? That's a divorce, but that is if the man IS DEAD! You never read in v3, 'So while her FORMER husband lives, she got a DIVORCE & got married again, she is an adulteress!' YOU READ... 'While the man she is married to is ALIVE & they're still MARRIED, then if she gets another fellow, she is an adulteress!' THAT is what you READ!

Let's get the correct reading... **For the woman which hath an husband** (present tense, married to him now) **is bound by the law to her husband** (the man that's true to her, to whom she is married) **so long as he liveth; but if the husband** (the man she is married to legally & righteously) **be dead, she is loosed** (divorced) **from the law of her husband** (she can get married). **So then if, while her husband** (not the fellow 'she was divorced from', it is her husband - the man she is married to legally & righteously) **liveth, she be married to another man, she shall be called an adulteress** - She is guilty of what??? Adultery, & that is why she is called an 'adulteress,' because SHE IS!

Now, do you see that thing right there? Go back & look at Lev 20v10; I mean, he wrote to them that know the Law! Lev 20v10 **And the man that committeth adultery with another man's wife, (NOT a divorced woman legally divorced & 'put away' - it is ANOTHER MAN'S WIFE!) even he that committeth adultery with his neighbour's wife, the adulterer and the adulteress shall surely be put to death.**

So in Romans 7 the woman is NOT divorced! The man is NOT divorced! The man is true to his wife, he has NOT stepped out on her, SHE HAS STEPPED OUT ON HIM, & in doing that, she has committed two things...

- 1) The ACT of FORNICATION - which gives her husband a legal right to give her a bill of divorcement
- 2) She's committed adultery, in stepping out on him - she's an adulteress!

For the time being (until her husband gives the bill of divorcement & puts her away), in the eyes of God, she has *two men at the same time!*

Christ says to the woman in John 4v18 **For thou hast had five husbands; and he whom thou now hast is not thy husband** - now this shows you the difference between speaking about it *practically* & speaking about it *legally*! You see, practically (openly), the woman has *two husbands*. She's shacking up with BOTH of them! In the eyes of the Law she would be guilty of bigamy; if she had papers to go with ONE of them, she is an adulteress - stepping out on her husband. In the eyes of God, she has swapped husbands, & her husband is single - he is LOOSED! If he is LOOSED, there is a REMARRIAGE that we looked at in 1 Cor 7v27+28.

Let's look at 1 Cor 7... In 1 Cor 7 we have another grounds for divorce, DEATH! Death 'looses' the other party & makes him (or her) single & available for REMARRIAGE. 1 Cor 7v39 **The wife is bound by the law as long as her husband liveth; but if her husband be dead, she is at liberty to be married to whom she will; only in the Lord.** Then we also find DESERTION, which 'looses' one party & makes them single & available for REMARRIAGE! 1 Cor 7v15 **But if the unbelieving depart, let him depart. A brother or a sister is not under bondage in such cases: but God hath called us to peace.** So you can now see that death is NOT ONLY the grounds for divorce ACCORDING TO SCRIPTURE! Romans 7 talks about a woman STEPPING OUT on her husband, i.e. grounds for DIVORCE, i.e. **it's not just 'death' that gives grounds for divorce like is commonly taught among modern day illiterate Christians!**

Look at 1 Tim 3v1+2 **This is a true saying, If a man desire the office of a bishop, he desireth a good work. A bishop then must be blameless, the husband of one wife, vigilant, sober, of good behaviour, given to hospitality, apt to teach;** Now that CAN'T mean 'ONLY MARRIED ONCE!' That would disqualify 1000's of ministers straight away, as many have been married more than once, especially if their first wife had died. It has to mean he is FAITHFUL TO THE ONE WIFE HE'S GOT! If he's SCRIPTURALLY & LEGALLY divorced & REMARRIED, he HAS ONLY ONE WIFE! Remember MARRIAGE is NOT a ceremony, it is FLESH JOINING FLESH!

1 Cor 7v8-10 **I say therefore to the unmarried and widows, It is good for them if they abide even as I. But if they cannot contain, let them marry: for it is better to marry than to burn. And unto the married I command, yet not I, but the Lord,**

**Let not the wife depart from her husband:** That is a commandment! The wife is told NOT to depart from her husband! But now look at v11 **But** (this is the PERMISSIVE will of God i.e. His second choice!) **and if she depart, let her remain unmarried** (not join her body up to the body of another man), **or** (if she IS going to join her body up to a man) **be reconciled to her husband:** (her body come back & join his body) **and let not the husband put away his wife.**

But what happens if they leave FOR GOOD? Look at 1 Cor 7v15 **But if the unbelieving depart, let him depart. A brother** (a saved man) **or a sister** (a saved woman) **is not under bondage in such cases: but God hath called us to peace.** Where the other party departs & DESERTS the believing party, the believing party is NOT BOUND to the party that LEAVES!

Now the modern day SLOP that most modern day preachers preach, just CAN'T handle the subject of marriage, divorce & remarriage from a SCRIPTURAL standpoint! They can only give opinion, or quote what their tradition says, i.e. Brethren, Pentecostal, Baptist etc. Many Christian 'ministers' have put '**heavy burdens & grievous to be borne**' (Mat 23v4) upon a young man who's marriage has failed, & told him "That's it, no more marrying now!" This is the type of HOGWASH that is preached today in modern day 'fundamental' churches! It's CLAPTRAP!

PAUL says in 1 Cor 7v27 **Art thou bound unto a wife?** (Okay, answer...) **seek not to be loosed.** That's clear! But along comes a modern day preacher (*The kind you find in most of the churches in Worcester or Catshill, Bromsgrove*) & he tells you "Well, you've got two LIVING husbands, so you ought to divorce your second & go back to your first!" Yet we started off by saying **'I speak to them that KNOW the LAW'** – Don't you know that the Law FORBADE that! Look at Deut 24v2-4 **And when she is departed out of his house, she may go and be another man's wife. And if the latter husband hate her, and write her a bill of divorcement, and giveth it in her hand, and sendeth her out of his house; or if the latter husband die, which took her to be his wife; Her former husband, which sent her away, may not take her again to be his wife, after that she is defiled; for that is abomination before the LORD: and thou shalt not cause the land to sin, which the LORD thy God giveth thee for an inheritance.** How about that! Go back to your FIRST husband, FIRST wife should you? Not according to THE LAW!

**There are THREE grounds for divorce; that is, there are THREE things that LOOSE a body from another body & cause that person to be SINGLE...**

- 1) **FORNICATION – with a REMARRIAGE in the context!**
- 2) **DESERTION – with a REMARRIAGE in the context!**
- 3) **DEATH – with a REMARRIAGE in the context!**

We're told in 1 Cor 7v27 that if we're LOOSED from a wife, we're NOT to 'seek a wife,' BUT, if we REMARRY, WE HAVE NOT SINNED! (1 Cor 7v28)

Some modern day apostate Christians try to teach this HERESY in regard to 1 Cor 7v28 – They try to tell you that the marrying in v28 is getting married for the 'first' time, & the 'first' half of the verse refers to a MALE getting married, while the 'second' half of the verse refers to a FEMALE getting married, & this is 'proved' by the fact that it says that if a 'virgin' marry, SHE hath not sinned! (That's called STRAINING AT A GNAT & SWALLOWING A CAMEL!!! Mat 23v24) Tell me something; if the 'first' half of the verse is NOT a reference to v27 (a REMARRIAGE with a statement on a first marriage), to a person who has never been married, WHY would Paul say if a MAN MARRIES, he hasn't sinned? What would be the point of saying that, if it was a FIRST MARRIAGE? Is there anybody on planet earth who would think that the first marriage was a SIN? Christ recommended it, & Paul said it was '**honourable in all**' & Paul just told them it was all right in 1 Cor 7v2+9. Now this just shows you the lengths that some modern day apostate 'ministers' will go to, to try to get around BIBLICAL TRUTH!

If what you read here is TRUE (if a man is LOOSED from a wife for any of the reasons given before), if that man is LOOSED & SINGLE, then that man has a right to REMARRY if v28 GOES WITH v27. 1 Cor 7v27+28 **Art thou bound unto a wife? seek not to be loosed. Art thou loosed from a wife? seek not a wife. But and if thou marry, thou hast not sinned; and if a virgin marry, she hath not sinned. Nevertheless such shall have trouble in the flesh: but I spare you.** Notice, '**seek not a wife. BUT' – BUT & IF THOU MARRY!** Why that's a reference to a man who has been LOOSED FROM A WIFE! The man who NEEDED to be told that it was ALL RIGHT to marry (because a lot of people would be convinced it would be a sin to get married if he did get married) would obviously be the man who had been LOOSED FROM A WIFE in v27!

Summing up – There are three grounds for divorce – DEATH, DESERTION & FORNICATION! In all three cases, the party who is left alone is SINGLE, & as a SINGLE PERSON, they are allowed to REMARRY according to Scripture! (maybe NOT according to modern day apostate fundamentalists, but ACCORDING TO SCRIPTURE!)

The REMARRIAGE is warned against because of *trouble in the flesh*. The REMARRIAGE is advised against, & they are told they would be happier if they would stay single. They are told that if they get married, they will NOT HAVE SINNED, but they will have 'trouble in the flesh!'

They are given the added caution that they CAN MARRY ONLY A PERSON IN THE LORD i.e. a 'Christian!'

Now the reason I have included this study in this newsletter, is because a few of you on the mailing list recently have asked my thoughts on the issue, & quite a few of the Ruckman booklets on 'Marriage, Divorce & Remarriage' have also gone out recently. I hope the above makes sense. If you disagree with it, YOU ARE WRONG! This is the Scriptural teaching on the subject without bending ANY text to try to fit your man-made opinions or your church's standpoint on the subject. It is Biblical TRUTH, clear as crystal, & if your pastor teaches otherwise, HE IS DEAD WRONG! Amen & Amen!

### Redeeming the time...

My old boss used to say to me regarding a sales appointment... "Get something out of EVERY call!" This is a good tip to use regarding our daily lives as a Christian... "Get something out of EVERY day!" Don't let a day go by without doing something for the Lord; DON'T waste one single day the Lord gives you, get SOMETHING out of it! Do your best for the Lord always. Leave at least ONE tract somewhere EVERY DAY & pray that God will direct someone to it! Pray for at least one person every day also!

### Second Hand Booklist!

We have taken over 1000 photos of the booklets & books available in the second hand section, this will help you view each one much better. The quality of 99% of them is excellent/very good, as most of them came from my own library. Of course there are some that I do not agree with, but they were bought for reference & research. The majority make excellent reading & there are some amazing deals to be had if you look through it. If you like buying & reading Christian books, this is a little goldmine for you!



### Women Bishops, more anti-Scriptural nonsense from the Church of England! (CofE)

The CofE is so far removed from Scripture that you won't find anything like it in any of Paul's letters! Yesterday they passed the 'Bill' for the ordination of women 'bishops' which is as sound as the British Israelites or the JW doctrine of annihilation! Scripture is crystal clear on WHO should be in leadership in



the Church... 1 Tim 3v1+2 **This is a true saying, If a man desire the office of a bishop, he desireth a good work. A bishop then must be blameless, the husband of one wife...** So how can a bishop be a woman according to Scripture? HE CAN'T, he is the HUSBAND of one wife! You will NOT find one 'ordained' woman in the New Testament! 1 Tim 2v11-14 **Let the woman learn in silence with all subjection. But I suffer not a woman to teach, nor to usurp authority over the man, but to be in silence. For Adam was first formed, then Eve. And Adam was not deceived, but the woman being deceived was in the**



**transgression.** Adam sinned with his eyes open, as they say! Now YOU may not like the above, but that is SCRIPTURE written by GOD, not me! Here are a few more FACTS... Jesus Christ did not choose one woman when He chose the 12 apostles! Not one woman was chosen to record one book of Scripture – EVERY writer was a man! Bishops, pastors, elders & deacons are all MALE roles according to Scripture – there was NOT one woman in the New Testament who held any of these offices! Not one sermon in the Bible was preached by a woman! There is NO SUCH THING as a 'deaconess' in Scripture, that is more Pentecostal HOGWASH! Now there is tons more I could say here, but space is tight; if you want a detailed study on 'women in ministry' see the last study in The Ministry Years Volume One (2<sup>nd</sup> study from the back) – you have enough ammo in that sermon/study to sink ANY feminist! Justin Welby just spews out sanctimonious twaddle like it's gone out of fashion! These two halfwits pictured above are as Biblical as 'Songs of Praise' or 'Coronation Street!' These supercilious stupid people, dressed up in stupid clothes, pouring out stupid ideas are as 'Christian' as David Cameron, the 'leader' of England (God help us!) I would hazard a guess & say that more than half of the CofE members will go to HELL when they die because they are trusting in 'the church' to get them to Heaven! You think I'm wrong? Start asking any CofE members when you see them, these questions... '*How do you get into Heaven when you die?*' '*What is keeping you out of Hell?*' '*How do you get saved & what does it mean?*' You will find those three little questions VERY enlightening indeed! I have not met one single CofE member who knows what the Gospel is! How can God be pleased with the CofE when they are going AGAINST His word & rejecting it, in order to keep the marority of people happy! Who should you please more, God or man? Gal 1v10 **For do I now persuade men, or God? or do I seek to please men? for if I yet pleased men, I should not be the servant of Christ.** We picked up a CofE leaflet today called '*YOU are one of 2.1 billion Christians worldwide united by baptism!*' It reads on the back cover this... '*We belong together as a family of Christian communities gathered around the bishop; to the Church of England, & to the worldwide Anglican communion; strengthening & encouraging one another in making Christ known.*' Now what on earth is that all about? They boast that there are 80 million Anglicans worldwide! Now honestly, how many do you think are REALLY saved? How many do you think KNOW how to get saved & escape Hell? There is NOT one Scripture in the whole of this leaflet, NOT ONE! How is everyone 'united by baptism' when BAPTISM CANNOT SAVE YOU? What on earth is all this TOSH doing for the human race? I'll tell you, NOTHING! I don't think there is a DEADER church on planet earth, with maybe the exception of the Roman Catholic's (& maybe Welcome Hall in Bromsgrove!) than the C of E!

Now with their ordination of women bishops, we might as well hammer in the last nail in their coffin... D.E.A.D. With regard to women 'ruling', how about this for a very interesting Scripture... Isa 3v12 **As for my people, children are their oppressors, and women rule over them. O my people, they which lead thee cause thee to err, and destroy the way of thy paths.** According to Scripture, 'leadership' is MALE! You may not like that, if you don't, take it up with God as He commanded it & wrote it down, NOT ME! Like I keep saying, there is a massive difference between a 'Christian' & a Bible BELIEVER today! *Which one are you?* Mat 21v23 **And when he was come into the temple, the chief priests and the elders of the people came unto him as he was teaching, and said, By what authority doest thou these things? and who gave thee this authority?**

### Christians, we OUGHT to be supporting Christian Concern!

This organisation is really trying to stand up for the Lord & His word in this secular country! I would highly recommend that you pray for them, & if possible support them in any way including financially. You at least ought to have a good look at their website & maybe drop them a line of encouragement! [www.christianconcern.com](http://www.christianconcern.com) **Christian Concern, Christian Legal Centre, 70 Wimpole Street, London, W1G 8AX.** If you are rich, then throw some money their way, & help them keep fighting against Satan's devices such as sodomy, Islam, atheism & evolution etc. Prov 29v2 **When the righteous are in authority, the people rejoice: but when the wicked beareth rule, the people mourn.**

### Who do you encourage, mentor?

Are you an encouragement or mentor to anyone? If not, why not? Isn't there anyone you can help? We all have different giftings & talents, & we should be using them to help others, but are we? Have you taken anybody *under your wing* of late & offered them help & support? (Gal 6v1-3) How much time are you putting into someone else's life? Makes you think doesn't it? Do you sacrifice time, energy & money to help others? Don't you care much? You see, it's very rewarding helping others & see them progress in life. Think about all the 'famous' Christians of yesteryear; WHO led THEM to the Lord? Most of them we don't know do we, but what an amazing result we see by their faithfulness & commitment in getting the Gospel out. Imagine it was YOU who led John Wesley, Billy Sunday, or Jack Chick to Christ etc. Incredible don't you think! You could be leading the next evangelist, Bible teacher & preacher to the Lord; but you won't if you don't start now! When was the last time you led a soul to the Lord? Start today by encouraging & trying to 'mentor' someone for the Lord! You'll get some great joy out of seeing them grow!



### Wrong email address:

A couple were going on vacation. The wife was *already* on a business trip & was going to meet her husband at the destination the following day. When the husband reached the hotel, he decided to send his wife a quick email. Unfortunately, when typing her address, he mistyped a letter, and his note was directed *instead* to an elderly preacher's wife, whose husband had passed away *only the day before*. When the grieving widow checked her email, she took one look at the monitor, let out a piercing scream, and fainted. At the sound, her family rushed into the room and saw this note on the computer screen:

*Dearest Wife, Just got checked in. Everything prepared for your arrival tomorrow. P.S. Sure is hot down here!*

### Write me a letter!

My name is **John Davis** & my address is **Time for Truth! PO BOX 1146, Kidderminster, Worcs. DY10 1WG. England.**

**I would really appreciate it if you would write to me & give me your thoughts on the following...**

What has your life been like so far? (Please state your age if possible!)

What did you want to do with your life when you were young, compared to what you *actually* ended up doing!

Some of the most important things you have learnt so far?

Who was/is your best friend & why?

What you didn't want to do, but ended up doing!

If you had your time again, what changes would you make?

What mistakes you saw in the way you were brought up compared to how you have raised children!

Things you wish you had known earlier!

Regrets (but keep out anything too personal!)

Advice you would give to those following you!

Things to watch, see, read & listen to!

Things NOT to do or get involved with!

Your favourite restaurant/café, & why?

Thoughts on relationships, advice, warnings, romance etc.

The hardest part of your life so far & why?

Living as a Christian in this life!

Anything else you can think of that would help, be of interest etc.

### Alan O'Reilly writes in regard to the TBS & the 'Pure' Cambridge Edition (PCE) AV...

Hi John, Sadly, the TBS themselves are apostate, as you can see from their comments about the originals vs. translations. They themselves cannot come up **with** a perfect and inspired Hebrew-Greek Bible even though they want you to think that one exists. This does seem like a subtle i.e. satanic attack on the AV1611 as "all scripture" that "is given by inspiration of God" 2 Timothy 3:16 by means of, on the surface, refuting actual extremists who heretically insist that only one edition of the AV1611 is the perfect Holy Bible. The refutation in that respect is actually correct but the 'heretics' are actually correct in declaring that the AV1611 is superior to the Hebrew and Greek. It's just that they do so for the wrong reason i.e. maintaining that the PCE is the only valid edition of the AV1611. This is not so, as the info. in my earlier note has shown, **sent 27/04/14 with attached PDFs KJB Settings by GAR and KJB-Differences-Cambridge-Oxford-Text by Dr Scott Johnson.** I understand that a group in the USA took the same heretical line some years back but they insisted that only the 1611 AV1611 was the pure AV1611 – not sure which of the 1611 editions they meant – i.e. the PCE lobby is just more of the same, to get you to doubt the Book you have, Genesis 3:1 and in turn support the PCE gang. Since they are based in Australia, the term bushrangers comes to mind. The TBS are much the same, as Peter's\* note summarised, differing only in that their professed final authority (not their real one, as Peter showed) is their preferred Hebrew/Greek sources. Of course it never occurs to the TBS the extent to which their professed final authority, as Peter has said elsewhere, conflicts with the priesthood of all believers, 1 Peter 2:5, 9, though that "holier than thou" Isaiah 65:5 attitude too is a spin-off from Calvinism i.e. "No doubt but ye are the people, and wisdom shall die with you" Job 12:2. **\*Peter Heisey, KJB missionary to Romania**

The TBS article focuses on the terms Spirit versus spirit, insisting that for various verses, the reference is to the Spirit of God, so Spirit should have a capital S. The situation is as follows for the 1611 AV1611, Cambridge Cameo Edition, Cambridge Concord Edition, PCE respectively for the verses that the TBS article mentions.

Numbers 11:29 - Spirit, spirit, spirit, Spirit

Isaiah 59:21 - spirit, spirit, spirit, spirit

Ezekiel 11:24, 43:5 - spirit, Spirit, Spirit, Spirit / Spirit, spirit, spirit, spirit

Matthew 4:1 - Spirit, Spirit, Spirit, Spirit

Mark 1:12 - Spirit, Spirit, Spirit, Spirit

1 Corinthians 2:12 re of God - Spirit, spirit, spirit, spirit

The TBS of course uses the above examples to exalt the Hebrew/Greek over the AV1611 English but that is a false distinction. Dr Ruckman has pointed out that spirit small s in the expression spirit of God can refer to the office or ministry of the Holy Ghost as distinct from His Person as the third Member of the Godhead, 1 John 5:7. **See Dr Ruckman's commentary The Books of First and Second Corinthians p 46.** Either reading could therefore apply in the above verses, though with the revelation of the Holy Ghost as such in the New Testament, **John 14-16**, the term Spirit is used more often no doubt to put the emphasis on His Person. 1 Corinthians 2:12 is an exception but I suggest that a contrast is being drawn between the diametrically opposed ministries/offices of the two spirits mentioned. In any event, the differences – or issues – between AV1611 Editions don't amount to zip, as earlier notes and attachments have shown. The issue as a whole is just another papal-SJ smokescreen, as also indicated earlier. The article bangs on about the supposed superiority of the Hebrew/Greek over the King's AV1611 English on p 18 (666, Revelation 13:18!) but here again the TBS is wrong. By exalting the Hebrew/Greek, **they fail to see that they have:**

**1. Violated the priesthood of all believers, 1 Peter 2:5, 9, as indicated above**

**2. Confined "the scripture of truth" Daniel 10:21 to words NOT easy to be understood in the Old Testament by most folk i.e. Hebrew in violation of 1 Corinthians 14:9 and to a DEAD language in the New Testament i.e. 1st century Greek, in violation of 1 Peter 1:23**

**3. Failed to appreciate the Biblical associations of the precise expressions "in the Greek" and "in the Hebrew" Revelation 9:11, the only time these expressions occur together in the scripture in the same verse and the only time the expression "in the Greek" occurs in scripture.**

**4. Condemned "the scripture of truth" Daniel 10:21 to degeneration by loss of information in transmission i.e. translation. As I've said before, they therefore make a liar out of the Lord Jesus Christ in Matthew 24:35, Mark 13:31, Luke 21:33 and declare that salvation is itself degenerative i.e. no-one has salvation, contradicting James 1:21, 1 Peter 1:23 and making liars out of these apostles as well.**

Matthew 5:18 does not make the Hebrew/Greek pre-eminent. Aside from the fact that English as such did not exist on earth then, itself invalidating the TBS claim to Hebrew/Greek pre-eminence, what Matthew 5:18 does is to preclude any notion of an authoritative BC Greek LXX. The Lord did not recognise such. We know that the LXX didn't exist until after the apostolic age but the myth of the BC LXX persists. The Lord did away with it, along with the apocryphal books, noting Matthew 5:17 and Luke 24:44. **Matthew 5:18, Luke 24:44 are the Biblical proofs of that, independent of historical proof, considerable though that is, see Dr Ruckman's Christian's Handbook of Manuscript Evidence Chapters 2-5. In any event, the Hebrew/Greek so-called are no longer authoritative as Gail Riplinger has show exhaustively in Hazardous Materials, Greek & Hebrew Study Dangers.** Matthew 5:18 is in fact a support to Matthew 24:35, Mark 13:31, Luke 21:33 and a testimony to no loss of information in transmission i.e. translation, not the opposite.

The TBS analogy with a flowing stream is wrong and John 13:16 has been wrested out of context, 2 Peter 3:16. The TBS forgot that the Lord can make a river rise above its source, Joshua 3:16 and, as Dr Gipp has pointed out, that in scripture, translations

are not the servants of but superior to the originals, 2 Samuel 3:9, 10, Colossians 1:13, Hebrews 11:5. See [samgipp.com/answerbook/](http://samgipp.com/answerbook/) Question 30 Can a Translation be as Good as the Originals?

The TBS also don't appreciate that they are servants of God themselves and therefore don't have a choice about departing from the AV1611 by any means, 1 Corinthians 6:19, 20. They are supposed to go with the Lord's choice not their own, Psalm 138:2 i.e. if the Lord has magnified His word above all His name, it is magnified above ourselves. However, only AV1611 believers can produce a copy of that word extant as a single Book between two covers. The TBS can't and neither can any of the AV1611's other critics.\* See Dr Ruckman's Reference Bible p 1444 and comments on Acts 8:27, also [www.timefortruth.co.uk/why-av-only/](http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/why-av-only/) Royal Law – James 2:8. We have a lot of Biblical Guy Fawkeses in this country.

\*The TBS wrote to me back in 1985 and said that they didn't like "whale" in Matthew 12:40, "Easter" in Acts 12:4 and "and shalt be" in Revelation 16:5. See Will Kinney's article [brandplucked.webs.com/rev165shaltbe5810us.htm](http://brandplucked.webs.com/rev165shaltbe5810us.htm) on Revelation 16:5 and note this extract "Jack Moorman, in his "When the King James Departs from the "Majority Text", says: "The King James reading is in harmony with the four other places in Revelation where this phrase is found.

1:4 "him which is, and which was, and which is to come"

1:8 "the Lord, which is, and which was, and which is to come, the Almighty"

4:8 "Lord God Almighty, which was, and is, and is to come"

11:17 "Lord God Almighty, which art, and wast, and art to come"

Indeed Christ is the Holy One, but in the Scriptures of the Apostle John the title is found only once (1 John 2:20), and there, a totally different Greek word is used. The Preface to the Authorized Version reads, "With the former translations diligently compared and revised". (Jack Moorman)." Will Kinney mentions a Latin commentary on Revelation with the reading "and shalt be" as in the AV1611 in Revelation 16:5 dating from 380 A.D. The King James translators may well have had such old Latin sources among the former translations that they used that supported Beza's 1598, 1598 Greek NT editions that have "and shalt be" in Revelation 16:5 that in turn rightly influenced the translators' work. The TBS notwithstanding, God has certainly honoured the AV1611 reading "and shalt be" Revelation 16:5 for the last 400+ years. The TBS can produce no Book that is inspired scripture that inserts all the changes that the TBS would seem to want to see in the AV1611.

The TBS article's appeal to historical testimony is fallacious. See under \_\_\_\_\_ for this extract from [www.timefortruth.co.uk/why-av-only/why-the-av-only-7434.php](http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/why-av-only/why-the-av-only-7434.php) The 1611 Holy Bible versus Bible Critic Rick Norris on his bogus review of The Language of the King James Bible by Gail Riplinger pp 4-5.

Historical testimony shows that Bible believers of the past believed the AV1611 to be perfect by comparison with the original Hebrew/Greek and even superior to it.

The TBS article – like the rabid papist the other day (i.e. Paul Peters at TARTmail, appropriately enough, Revelation 17:1-5) and James White et al – appeals to statements by the King James translators to try to subvert belief in the AV1611. Typically, they never explain that where a different wording is given in the margin, its use in context, if it is used elsewhere in scripture, is easily checked by the Biblical method of searching the scriptures John 5:39 e.g. by means of a concordance. It will be seen that the AV1611 always has the correct and perfect word in context e.g. Easter in Acts 12:4 but **passover** elsewhere in the New Testament, faith in Hebrews 10:23 but hope elsewhere in the New Testament.

The TBS – like papal puppet and JW – also never quote the final part of the AV1611 Preface that negates all the critics' insinuations about liberty to tinker with the AV1611 via marginal notes etc. That's probably a good point to "Let us hear the conclusion of the whole matter" Ecclesiastes 12:13 in the words of the redoubtable Dr Miles Smith (even if he was a Calvinist, he did not allow his theology to prejudice his translation work) under ###.

Yours in the Lord Jesus Christ

Alan

### [www.jesus-is-lord.com/pref1611.htm](http://www.jesus-is-lord.com/pref1611.htm) The Translators to the Reader...

Many other things we might give thee warning of (gentle Reader) if we had not exceeded the measure of a Preface already. It remaineth, that we commend thee to God, and to the Spirit of his grace, which is able to build further than we can ask or think. He removeth the scales from our eyes, the vail from our hearts, opening our wits that we may understand his word, enlarging our hearts, yea correcting our affections, that we may love it to the end. Ye are brought unto fountains of living water which ye digged not; do not cast earth into them with the Philistines, neither prefer broken pits before them with the wicked Jews. [Gen 26:15. Jer 2:13.] Others have laboured, and you may enter into their labours; O receive not so great things in vain, O despise not so great salvation! Be not like swine to tread under foot so precious things, neither yet like dogs to tear and abuse holy things. Say not to our Saviour with the Gergesites, Depart out of our coast [Matt 8:34]; neither yet with Esau sell your birthright for a mess of pottage [Heb 12:16]. If light be come into the world, love not darkness more than light; if food, if clothing be offered, go not naked, starve not yourselves. Remember the advice of Nazianzene, "It is a grievous thing" (or dangerous) "to neglect a great fair, and to seek to make markets afterwards:" also the encouragement of S. Chrysostom, "It is altogether impossible, that he that is sober" (and watchful) "should at any time be neglected:" [S. Chrysost. in epist. ad Rom. cap. 14. oral. 26.] Lastly, the admonition and menacing of S. Augustine, "They that despise God's will inviting them, shall feel God's will taking vengeance of them." [S. August. ad artic. sibi falso object. Artic. 16.] It is a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the living God; [Heb 10:31] but a blessed thing it is, and will bring us to everlasting blessedness in the end, when God speaketh unto us, to hearken; when he setteth his word before us, to read it; when he stretcheth out his hand and calleth, to answer, Here am I, here we are to do thy will, O God. The Lord work a care and conscience in us to know him and serve him, that we may be acknowledged of him at the appearing of our Lord Jesus Christ, to whom with the Holy Ghost, be all praise and thanksgiving. Amen.

See the following inserts from [www.timefortruth.co.uk/why-av-only/](http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/why-av-only/) 'O Biblios' – The Book p 85, printed 1<sup>st</sup> Edition pp 101-102 and [www.timefortruth.co.uk/why-av-only/why-the-av-only-7434.php](http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/why-av-only/why-the-av-only-7434.php) The 1611 Holy Bible versus Malcolm Bowden pp 5-9.

...from John Bunyan, *The Immortal Dreamer*, by W. Burgess McCreary, copyright 1928, Gospel Trumpet Company, cited in the *Bible Believers' Bulletin*, March 1994: "A university man met Bunyan on the road near Cambridge. Said he to Bunyan, "How dare you preach, not having the original Scriptures?" "Do you have them - the copies written by the apostles and prophets?" asked Bunyan. "No," replied the scholar. "But I have what I believe to be a true copy of the original". "And I," said Bunyan, "believe the English Bible to be a true copy too."

See these extracts from [brandplucked.webs.com/confesskjv.htm](http://brandplucked.webs.com/confesskjv.htm) The "Historic, Orthodox Position" regarding the inspiration and preservation of the Holy Bible by Will Kinney. Emphases in bold are this writer's.

In 1882 author William W. Simkins wrote, "I unhesitatingly say, that the same Holy Ghost who gave inspiration to the Apostles to write out the New Testament, presided over and inspired those men in the translation and bringing out of the entire [KJV] Bible in the English language. And I also say, that no version since, brought out in the English language, has the Divine sanction....Now, why would God cause at this age and in these trying times, versions in the same language to be brought out, to conflict...?...He would not....I furthermore say, that King James' Translation of the Bible is the only Divinely Inspired [English] translation...."

(The English Version of the New Testament, Compared with King James' Translation, W.W. Simkins, pp. 41,42)

Commenting on the KJV Bible in 1922 William L. Phelps, Professor of English Literature at Yale, wrote, "The Elizabethan period – a term loosely applied to the years between 1558 and 1642 – is properly regarded as the most important era in English literature....the crowning achievement of those spacious times was the Authorised Translation of the Bible, which appeared in 1611....the art of English composition reached its climax in the pages of the [KJV] Bible. **We Anglo-Saxons have a better Bible than the French or the Germans or the Italians or the Spanish; our English translation is even better than the original Hebrew and Greek. There is only one way to explain this;...the Authorised Version was inspired.**" (Human Nature in The Bible, William Lyon Phelps, 1922, pp. 10, 11)...

30 selected quotations follow in *The 1611 Holy Bible versus Malcolm Bowden* taken from *The Word: God Will Keep It*, Chapter 9, 1850-1899 by Joey Faust with respect to ordinary Bible believers of the 19<sup>th</sup> century who perceived the 1611 Holy Bible to be "all scripture" that "is given by inspiration of God" 2 Timothy 3:16. Two remarkable citations then follow, which underscore Rick Norris' ignorance of church and Bible history with respect to the 1611 Holy Bible. Those citations are reproduced below.

Here are two more remarkable statements about inspiration of the 1611 Holy Bible, from individuals who were at opposite extremes in their own beliefs but who understood how men of their times perceived the 1611 Holy Bible. Like the above citations, those that follow are external evidence of the inspiration of the 1611 Holy Bible of a testimonial nature.

See [www.timefortruth.co.uk/why-av-only/](http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/why-av-only/) *The KJB Story 1611-2011 Abridged* pp 15-16, 23.

John Charles Ryle was the first Church of England Bishop of Liverpool. In the 1870s, he wrote a book entitled *The Christian Leaders of the Last* (i.e. 18<sup>th</sup>) Century, about the great revival preachers like Whitefield and Wesley. He said this about these preachers and the 1611 Holy Bible, his emphases.

"The spiritual reformers of the last century taught constantly **the sufficiency and supremacy of Holy Scripture**. The Bible, whole and un mutilated, was their sole rule of faith and practice. They accepted all its statements without question or dispute. They knew nothing of any part of Scripture being uninspired. They never allowed that man has any "verifying faculty" within him, by which Scripture statements may be weighed, rejected or received. They never flinched from asserting that there can be no error in the Word of God; and that when we cannot understand or reconcile some part of its contents, the fault is in the interpreter and not in the text. In all their preaching they were eminently men of one book. To that book they were content to pin their faith, and by it to stand or fall. This was one grand characteristic of their preaching. They honoured, they loved, they revered the Bible"...

"In all these instances the Bible means the translation authorised by King James the First...to this day the common human Britisher or citizen of the United States of North America accepts and worships it as a single book by a single author, the book being the Book of Books and the author being God."

What a bibliolatrous thing to say about the Britain and the United States of a mere 60 to 70 years ago! Who could possibly make such an outrageous statement?

Answer: George Bernard Shaw, who was a lifelong atheist.

Even though he was a lifelong atheist, George Bernard Shaw was better informed about the 1611 Holy Bible than Rick Norris is.

### The JW's have changed their 'tactics!'

Some of you will already know that the JW's are now actively targeting towns & cities, bus/train stations etc. with their new literature stands. Their door-to-door work is very ineffective these days & so they are taking their free literature stands into towns & cities & strategically placing themselves on corners where passers-by can take a copy of their 'Watchtower' CULT magazine! We have seen this coming for a while now as they were doing the same thing at car-boot sales a couple of years ago! Even though this CULT is a CULT most people are fed up with, they are still always looking for ways of getting their CULT literature out to the masses. What are we doing as Christians to combat this? Anything? Has everyone in your area had a Gospel tract through their door? Are YOU actively involved in getting the word of God & the Gospel out to the masses? If not, why not? If you are NOT doing this yourself, are you financially supporting those that do? Most Christians do very little for the Lord & will have many regrets at the Judgment Seat of Christ! John 9v4 **I must work the works of him that sent me, while it is day: the night cometh, when no man can work.** Time is running out, let's get busy!

### In the Waiting Room! (By Donna)

What are we waiting for? What are our expectations? What preparations have we made? What's the end result going to be? Will there be disappointment?

Life at times can seem so complex. Recently in a hospital waiting room my mind started to wander as I saw different people, of varying ages and 'class' coping, or not, with the situations they found themselves in. The Lord has made us all different and yet in many ways we are so alike. Concerning our bodies it is funny to think that on the whole we all have the same organs, tissues, parts etc. yet we are all unique.

At the hospital some people were sitting alone, which always seems sad, while others had family/friends with them. Some were eating; reading, chatting, and one man in particular had his headphones on and looked like he was falling asleep! It was this man that made me think of other waiting rooms we may have been in and experienced, and still may do in the future; what the feelings were like there compared to the hospital. I thought of an airport departure lounge! In this lounge we were there because we wanted to be there. Again people would be eating, reading, chatting, listening to music etc. doing the same things as those in the hospital, but somehow, the feelings would be very different.

The majority would be there full of excitement, waiting for their flight and checking the display boards to see if their plane was going to be on time. They would be looking forward to getting away, time off work, a break from the mundane and routines of life. Perhaps meeting up with friends or visiting relatives, getting some sun or awaiting a particular trip.

For both of these situations preparation would have had to be made. Other people would have been involved and for some it could have taken weeks to organise. There would have been items to pack and to buy, calls and bookings to be made, various discussions and decisions, arrangements for your absence, paperwork to fill in, proof of identity to be established, etc.

Whether a hospital waiting room or a departure lounge each require much preparation. With both there is an element of expectation and also some quiet reservation. Our feelings and emotions can be very strong, even overwhelming when we find ourselves in certain situations.

In the hospital you could observe that for some there was great anticipation as a pregnant woman with her partner would soon be delivered of their child and experience a great joy and happiness. For others there 'was a look' of the stress and strain they were under, coping with their health situation. It was as though others were there, greeting one another and chatting together; almost like a regular meeting place, perhaps where there was comfort and strength taken as they each could sympathise, possibly empathise with each other.

Of course there were nurses and doctors around too and how big a part they were to play in many of these people's lives. People put their trust in these other people hoping they can make them better or bring them some relief from their pain, just as at an airport and boarding the plane; people are placing their trust in the pilot to get them safely to their destination. Both have been trained in their specific fields and yet all of us are prone to mistakes and failure. Even after all the safety checks have been made, not all the results turn out how we expect them to or would have liked.

So as Christians what waiting room are we in? What preparations of heart, mind and body are we making? Is there a sense of urgency in our plans? What decisions are we making to prepare ourselves? What do we think upon and what do we imagine? How are we affecting others as we wait? Do we expect to be fully satisfied with the end result or are we uncertain of our destination and our 'meeting'? Surely for each one of us we are awaiting the Rapture with eagerness and excitement; we really are going to be taken out of this sinful world very soon and see our Saviour face-to-face. How will we feel on that day? Will we be unhappy with the choices we made, will we be saddened with the way we have lived? Will we have regrets? Will we feel relieved and at peace knowing we lived for the Lord and were obedient to His word? Our relationship with the Lord, for each of us, is a personal relationship. When we meet the Lord, we meet Him alone. We have the opportunity while we are still on earth and in the waiting room to get prepared. So let's start now with any necessary changes we need to make.

When you have an operation you go through all the difficulties, pain, recovery, appointments etc. because by doing so you hope to feel better and stronger. You trust there is light at the end of the tunnel. You go through it all for the hope it brings. Though daily all our bodies are breaking down. Likewise, when you go on your holiday and arrive after all the preparation, you hope to have a great time. You are prepared to get everything organised for the reward it will bring. You then have to return home, back to work, to the mundane. Your emotions and feelings are somewhat different on your return flight. While away you may have been completely satisfied with your holiday; accommodation, etc. or you may have felt a little disappointed or unhappy with how things went and consider how and what you would change for the next holiday. Your plans may have turned out great, or not so good. Either way the holiday comes and goes, it's temporal. As a Christian we experience many things on this earth. We often consider life and all the emotions we feel. We go through battles and difficulties; we go through trials and times of testing. However, we can be assured and comforted that when we hear our voice and meet the Lord, there will be no disappointments, no considering how we would change where we are going, no regrets for being a Christian, all the trials are over... It will be perfection at last. So, get preparing! If an operation and a holiday take preparation and consideration, surely how we live our life on earth and the thought of Eternity with the Lord require some too! ... We won't be in the waiting room much longer!

**And the Lord direct your hearts into the love of God, and into the patient waiting for Christ. 2 Thess 3v5**

### "Spirit" or "spirit"?

"Spirit" or "spirit"? Is there a problem?

A sister writes: "OK, guys, I need your help.

1 John 5:8 And there are three that bear witness in earth, the spirit, and the water, and the blood: and these three agree in one. What goes where the ? is and why? The answer is not as easy as it seems.

Deb

Hi Deb. No, the answer is not as easy as it seems. The word "spirit" can have several meanings or a different emphasis depending on both the context of a phrase or verse and whether or not it is capitalized.

The King James Bible uses both a capitalized Spirit and a small spirit. Some printings of the KJB have a small "s" in spirit in this verse, but most have a capital S and read Spirit.

Older Bible versions used a small "s" in this particular verse.

Wycliffe 1395 - "And thre ben, that yuen witnessing in erthe, the spirit, water, and blood; and these thre ben oon."

Tyndale 1525 - "For there are thre which beare recorde in erth: the sprete and water and bloud: and these thre are one."

Coverdale 1535 - "And there are thre which beare recorde in earth: the sprete, water and bloude, and these thre are one."

The Great Bible (Cranmer) 1540 - "And ther are thre which beare recorde the sprete & water, and bloud: & these thre are one."

Matthew's Bible 1549 - "For there are thre, whiche beare recorde in earth the spyrite and water, and bloude, and these thre are one."

Bishops' Bible 1568 - "And there are three which beare recorde in earth, the spirite, and water, and blood, and these three agree in one."

The Geneva Bible 1587 - "And there are three, which beare record in the earth, the spirit, and the water and the blood: and these three agree in one."

The Douay-Rheims 1610 - "And there are three that give testimony on earth: the spirit and the water and the blood. And these three are one."

Actually, it was the King James Bible that was the first English Bible to capitalize the "s" in this verse. The original 1611 printing read:

King James Bible 1611 - "And there are three that beare wisse in earth, the Spirit, and the Water, and the Blood, and these three agree in one."

I have hard copies of the Cambridge KJB, the World Publishing Company, Zondervan and the Oxford University Press King James Bible, The Scofield Reference Bible 1945, and all four of them have a capital S here in 1 John 5:8 and read: "And there are three that bear witness in earth, **the Spirit**, and the water, and the blood: and these three agree in one."

Also having a capital S for Spirit here are Darby 1890, Young's 1898, the Revised Version 1881, the ASV 1901, RSV, NRSV 1989, ESV 2001-2011, NIV, NASB, Holman Standard and the NKJV 1982. I have hard copies of them all.

A few Bibles still used a small "s" in this verse even after the KJB came out. For example:

Mace New Testament 1729 - "so that there are three witnesses, the spirit, the water, and the blood: and these three testify the same thing.

Whitson's Primitive N.T. 1745 - "The spirit, and the water, and the blood: and these three agree in one."

Most modern Versions use a capitalized "S" in this verse and now read "Spirit". Among these are the RV, ASV 1901, Weymouth 1902, Williams N.T. 1937, Goodspeed 1943, J.B. Phillips N.T. 1962, the RSV, NRSV, ESV, NASB, NKJV, NIV, NET, Holman Standard, Darby, Youngs, ISV (International Standard Version), The Voice 2012, the Orthodox Jewish Bible 2011 - "the Ruach Hakodesh and the mayim and the dahm", the Lexham English Bible 2011, KJV 21st Century Version 1994, Common English Bible 2011 and the Jubilee Bible 2000-2010 to name but a few.

Keep in mind that the Greek language does not use special upper or lower case letters when referring to God the Father, God the Son or the spirit or the Spirit. And in the case of "Spirit" versus "spirit" - when referring to either the Person or the influence of the Deity - the lines can become so close as to be virtually identical.

Sometimes in Scripture the capitalized "Spirit" can refer to the Third Person of the Holy Trinity. But the word "spirit" with a small "s" often refers not so much to the Person of Deity, as it does to the "working, activity, influence, animating principle, essential quality, disposition, energy or the driving force" behind something.

The Old Testament Scriptures speak of "the spirit of wisdom" (Exodus 28:3; Deut. 34:9), the "spirit of jealousy" (Num. 5:14,30), the "spirit of my understanding" (Job 20:3), "a contrite spirit" (Ps. 34:18), "a right spirit" (Ps. 51:10), "thy holy spirit" and "thy free spirit" (Ps. 51:11,12), "a broken spirit" (Ps. 51:17, Pro. 17:22), "a faithful spirit" (Pro. 11:13), "an haughty spirit" (Pro. 16:18), "an humble spirit" (Pro. 16:19), "an excellent spirit" (Pro. 17:27) "the proud in spirit" (Ecc. 7:8), "the spirit of judgment" and "the spirit of burning" (Isaiah 4:4), the "spirit of counsel" and "the spirit of knowledge" (Isaiah 11:2), "the spirit of Egypt" (Isa. 19:3), "a perverse spirit" (Isa. 19:14), "a spirit of judgment" (Isa. 28:6), "the spirit of deep sleep" (Isa. 29:10), "the spirit of heaviness" (Isa. 61:3), "an excellent spirit" (Dan. 5:12), "spirit of whoredoms" (Hosea 4:12; 5:4), "the spirit of grace and supplications" (Zech. 12:10).

In the New Testament, the Bible refers to such things as "ye know not what MANNER OF SPIRIT ye are of" (Luke 9:55), "the wisdom and the spirit by which he spake" (Acts 6:10), "the spirit of holiness" (Romans 1:4), "newness of spirit" (Rom.7:6), "the spirit of bondage" (Romans 8:15), "the spirit of slumber" (Rom. 11:8), "the spirit of the world" (1 Cor. 2:12), "the spirit of meekness" (1 Cor. 4:21), "spirit of faith" (2 Cor. 4:13), "the spirit of wisdom and revelation" (Eph. 1:17), "the spirit of your mind" (Eph. 4:23), "the spirit of his mouth" (2 Thes. 2:8), "the spirit of fear" (2 Tim. 1:7), "a meek and quiet spirit" (1 Peter 3:4), "the

spirit of glory" (1 Peter 4:14), "spirit of antichrist" (1 John 4:3), "the spirit of truth" (1 John 4:6), "the spirit of error" (1 John 4:6) and finally "the testimony of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy." (Revelation 19:10)

So, what we sometimes see in Scripture is that God will speak of His Spirit and also of His "spirit", and "the spirit of the Lord" and "the Spirit of the Lord" or "the spirit of God" and also "the Spirit of God" and "My spirit" as well.

See examples of the small "s" in the word "spirit" in the King James Bible in Genesis 6:3; Exodus 31:3; 35:31; Numbers 24:2, Isaiah 11:2; 40:7; 42:1; 44:3 and 59:21.

These are not errors at all, but are verses that describe the "working, activity, influence, animating principle, essential quality, disposition, energy or the driving force" of God behind various actions He carries out rather than to the Third Person of the Blessed Trinity, the Holy Ghost.

As for the original question about 1 John 5:8, I believe the first printing of the King James Bible in 1611 got it right as do most Publishing companies today who print the King James Bible. "And there are three that bear witness in the earth, the Spirit, and the water and the blood; and these three agree in one."

However other Bibles that have a small "s" here and say "three that bear witness in the earth, the spirit, and the water and the blood" may be focusing more on the idea of the working or the energizing power of "the spirit of truth" (1 John 4:6) than of the direct action of the Holy Ghost.

Foreign language Bibles that also have a capital "S" in the word Spirit in 1 John 5:8 are the following: The French Martin 1744, Louis Segond 1910 and French Ostervald 1996 - "l'Esprit, l'eau, et le sang", the Italian Diodati 1649, 1991 and La Nuova Riveduta 2006 - "lo Spirito, e l'acqua, e il sangue", the Spanish Sagradas Escrituras 1569, the Cipriano de Valera of 1602 and the Reina Valeras from 1909 to 1995 - "el Espíritu, y el agua, y la sangre", Luther's German Bible 1545 and German Schlachter 2000 - "der Geist und das Wasser und das Blut", the Portuguese Almeida 1681 and the modern Portuguese Bibles - "o Espírito, e a água, e o sangue", the Dutch Staten Vertaling - "de Geest, en het water, en het bloed", the Tagalog Ang Dating Biblia 1905 and the Tagalog Ang Salita ng Diyos of 1998 - "ang Espiritu, ang tubig, at ang dugo", the Romanian Cornilescu - "Duhul, apa și sângele", the Hungarian Károli bible - "a Lélek, a víz és a vér" and even Scrivener's 1894 Greek text (Trinitarian Bible Society) as well as the Greek Orthodox text of 1904 have a capital letter for "Spirit" - τὸ Πνεῦμα, καὶ τὸ ὕδωρ, καὶ τὸ αἷμα.

Of much greater concern should be the fact that most of today's new Vatican Versions like the ESV, NIV, NASB completely omit some 23 words and the strongest teaching in the Bible about the Trinity from 1 John 5:7-8.

See Why 1 John 5:7-8 "the Father, the Word, and the Holy Ghost; and these three are one" is inspired Scripture -

<http://brandplucked.webs.com/1john57.htm>

I hope this has been of some help to you, sister Deb. May God increase our faith and understanding and our love for His precious words.

All of grace, believing the Book - the Authorized King James Holy Bible.

Return to Articles - <http://brandplucked.webs.com/kjarticles.htm>

Will Kinney

### Thank you 'Sound' & 'Unsound' Christians!

*Seems like everyone is doing 'selfies' these days!!!* We would like to thank all of you who send us emails & letters of encouragement; it's always great to hear from you. We are always looking at ways of reaching more sinners for the Lord & working with other likeminded Bible Believers around the UK (or overseas!), so if you have any other ideas etc. just drop us a line. We would also like to thank all you HERETICS e.g. Calvinists & Reformed 'Christians', Bible 'correctors & rejectors', Moron-Hyperdispensationalists, CULT members (JWs Christadelphians, Mormons etc.), Pentecostal-tongue-speakers-& healers, 'men-followers' (Brethren & their IDOL Darby!), etc. PLUS all you lazy-anaemic-puerile-self-centred-egotistical-'legalistic'-anti-biblical-married-once-only kind of Christians who think you know it all! *I appreciate you* because you give me so much **enjoyment** writing about *your* HERESIES & warning the world about your idiotic notions & man-made traditions! To you I owe a great deal, you *amuse me* & many others who read my articles! Places like Welcome Hall (Catshill, Bromsgrove) & Manor Park (Worcester) are great examples of WHERE NOT to go to church... they don't even know WHERE the Scriptures are to be found! *Just beautiful!* You see, finding Christians today who BELIEVE THE BOOK is a very difficult job indeed! The UK is saturated with 'ungodly' worldly, carnal, ANTI-Scriptural Christians who couldn't care less that souls drop into Hell daily, as long as they have enough money in their bank accounts & family holidays! Biblical Christianity is seldom seen today, personally, I know VERY FEW Christians who really are living for the Lord today, are you? I know of Christians who have tremendous wealth & spend it on their houses, cars, holidays & worldly possessions, rather than pouring it into Gospel work! These are modern day LUKEWARM Christians with no zeal or love to serve the Lord. That is what modern day church produces! I can't understand why Christians haven't a love for the Lord & His word considering what HE has done for us! I wonder if many of these so-called 'professing' Christians really are saved? 2 Tim 2v19 **Nevertheless the foundation of God standeth sure, having this seal, The Lord knoweth them that are his. And, Let every one that nameth the name of Christ depart from iniquity.** Are you known by the Lord or are you just a professing Christian, acting like you're saved? Mat 7v20 **Wherefore by their fruits ye shall know them.** What fruit are you producing? What crop have you seen THIS YEAR, or is your life just a barren land, a wilderness? Too many Christians have 'good intentions' but never really get going in serving the Lord! DON'T waste any more time! *Get serving!*



# Time for Truth News!

(Issue 1 - first sent out March 2001)

Issue 72 - July - October 2014

John & Donna's Newsletter  
Time for Truth!  
PO BOX 1146  
Kidderminster  
Worcs.  
DY10 1WG  
ENGLAND. UK  
Mobile - 07958 489994  
[john.e.davis@hotmail.co.uk](mailto:john.e.davis@hotmail.co.uk)  
[www.timefortruth.co.uk](http://www.timefortruth.co.uk)



Preach the word; be instant in season, out of season; reprove, rebuke, exhort with all longsuffering and doctrine. For the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine; but after their own lusts shall they heap to themselves teachers, having itching ears; And they shall turn away their ears from the truth, and shall be turned unto fables. But watch thou in all things, endure afflictions, do the work of an evangelist, make full proof of thy ministry. 2 Tim 4v2-5

## The Ministry Years Volume 2 (TMY2)

Well here it is! The picture shows the front & back cover including the spine. It is over **630 pages** thick & packed with doctrine! It also includes issues 51-70 of Tft! NEWS! (Volume 1 includes issues 1-50) plus TMY2 includes Bible studies on the following subjects... *Angel of the Lord, Biblical Numerics, Contemporary issues, Rom 4 vs. James 2, Jesus Christ IS God, Mark of the Beast, Dollar Bill, Unpardonable Sin, Warning to Ministers, What happens when a person Believes in Christ.* Without doubt, this is our deepest doctrinal volume yet & you will find it a help when dealing with cults, false religions, doctrinal heresies within the church, Calvinists, Pentecostals, etc. Like all our materials, we are selling it AT COST i.e. £25 plus postage & packing. There are only 100 available & it is sold on a first come first served basis, so if you want one *get in quick!* It is a great tool to use in your daily Christian walk, as it always gets you thinking about deeper things.



### 2014 nearly gone!

How fast has this year gone for you? Man alive, we can't believe where the time has gone. It has been a good year in many ways, which we thank the Lord for. We have met some great new people; we have had lots of opportunities to get the Gospel out; we have produced some new literature; we've had lots of Bible studies; we've been very blessed with JDA etc. We have much to thank & praise the Lord for. I am very thankful to all of you who pray & support Time for Truth! & those who send us regular emails & letters, you are a huge encouragement to us. We are very excited about our new booklet 'Where are they now?' as many famous people have died recently & this should cause those who read this booklet to reflect & ponder on the 'deeper' things of life & life 'after' death. They are only 10p each, so it's worth buying a few to pass onto your family members or work colleagues. I would also ask you all to pray for my operation, which is now booked in for Nov 20<sup>th</sup>. God willing I shall be able to make a full recovery & hopefully start to walk 'distances' again! November - January is our quietest period for business, so I am hoping to use this time to recover & recuperate, & get lots of Bible study done & note taking in my Bible! I should also have more time for correspondence & emails, so feel free to bombard me! By me being 'out of action' for a while, please uphold the Tft! TEAM in your prayers also, as their workload intensifies & increases! I know I keep saying it, but I have never worked with such an amazing team & Donna & I couldn't do half of what we do without them!

**Don't forget to support Andrea Minichiello Williams at 'Christian Concern' [www.christianconcern.com](http://www.christianconcern.com)  
If you can help them financially I would certainly get in touch with them!**

#### One lady commented on the Tft! Conference CDs...

'Thank you, such an encouragement. I've just listened to two and found them such a blessing I actually sat weeping. So lovely to hear about the Lord's return from the true word of God. I've been bombarded just lately by people saying we will go through part of the tribulation and now I can share this information with them.' If you haven't listened to the Tft! conference CDs yet, please sign up to our members section on the website!

#### Even though we are saved, WE still sin wilfully!

I hate it & I DON'T want to do it, BUT I DO, & so do YOU! Every Christian is just as capable of sinning as a lost man because he still has the OLD NATURE of a dead, lost man in him! The fallen nature is NOT eradicated at conversion! We are still IN this old *body of death* awaiting the Rapture & the redemption of the body! (Rom 7v24, Rom 8v23) Sure we have a new nature, but our old one is also there tempting us in the flesh 24/7. I fall, I sin, I choose to sin & I hate it, but I still do it! We DO have the power NOT to sin, & it's by walking IN the Spirit 24/7 - **This I say then, Walk in the Spirit, and ye shall not fulfil the lust of the flesh.** Gal 5v16 We are in a constant battle with the world but especially with the FLESH! Gal 5v17 **For the flesh lusteth against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh: and these are contrary the one to the other: so that ye cannot do the things that ye would.** Read Romans chapter 7. Every Christian STILL commits the following sins... envy, jealousy, pride, selfishness, greed, lust, hate, resentment, contempt, self-pity, self-will, worrying, covetous etc. (just to name a few!) DON'T tell me you haven't committed any of just those sins, *let alone worse*, since you were saved! Even though we STILL sin, we do NOT lose our salvation, rewards & inheritance yes, but NOT salvation!

#### The Bible DOES teach that you can lose your salvation!

**But NOT in the Church Age!** It has been said that there are 200 verses in the New Testament that indicate someone can lose their salvation! They must fit somewhere, & the Tribulation is the place! Mat 24+25, Heb 3+6+10 – doctrinally they all fit the Tribulation! A born again Christian CANNOT lose his salvation today, but a 'saved' person during the Tribulation CAN! Remember that! In the Tribulation you get saved by FAITH PLUS WORKS – Rev 12v17, Rev 14v12, Rev 22v14.

#### Are people finally waking up to Islam, this FALSE religion of fear?

They may be on the streets in England 'bulldozing' people into their false religion, but I wonder how many 'converts' they are really seeing? Surely English people have more sense than to believe you should convert to Islam or have your head cut off!? Does the Koran teach that you should be killed if you don't convert? It sure DOES! No maniac on earth would see this as a religion of peace; you'd be an absolute MORON if you did! There is ONLY ONE way to God, to Heaven & to have your sins FORGIVEN, & it is NOT through the FALSE 'prophet' Muhammad or the FALSE 'god' Allah, it is through the LORD JESUS CHRIST! John 14v6 **Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me.**

#### Sin brings guilt; guilt brings shame; & all three bring FEAR!

If you have no peace in your life it is probably because of sin! I said 'probably', not always, but it is for most people. As Christians we should do all we can NOT to sin & this is only achieved by LIVING IN THE BOOK! You know! Ps 119v9 **Wherewithal shall a young man cleanse his way? by taking heed thereto according to thy word.** Gal 5v16 **This I say then, Walk in the Spirit, and ye shall not fulfil the lust of the flesh.** Many Christians live in guilt & fear because of their sins. If you are one of them, I would urge you to get alone with God & pour it all out to Him asking Him to cleanse & forgive you! Your *standing* isn't affected by your sins, as you are IN Christ, but your *state* is, & that is what I am addressing here! I hope you can see the difference!

#### Depressed?

We all get depressed at times for all kinds of reasons i.e. the way we are, what we do, who we upset, the situations we find ourselves in, guilt, regrets, family problems, the list goes on! We all make mistakes & at times we wallow in self-pity. Sometimes I lay awake thinking 'if only...' But just thinking about all these things doesn't really help any situation. What we need to do, is take all our worries, cares, anxieties, burdens, guilt etc. TO THE LORD & ask Him to help us through. We then need to ask Him "What should I do next?" Do I need to contact someone, call them, write a letter or an email, visit them etc? Do I need the Lord to help me change in some way, put right something that is wrong? Do I need to change direction in life? God, what do you want me to do? **Trust in the LORD with all thine heart; and lean not unto thine own understanding. In all thy ways acknowledge him, and he shall direct thy paths.** Prov 3v5+6. The time to change is NOW! Don't wait any longer, do something about the situation you are in, asking God to lead & guide you every step of the way!

#### Man Alive We ARE Close!!!

Now you may be one of these Christians who think that we have years left here on earth & therefore you are not looking for the Lord's return, if you are, then you're going to get caught out & you are NOT living as a Christian SHOULD BE living! Most Christians I meet sadly fall into this category! How about this for a *snippet* of information regarding the last days... Turn to Acts 20v17 & note that this is Paul's FAREWELL address to the pastors at Ephesus! Verses 18-35 are his FAREWELL address to the Ephesians (see v38). Now note something else in Acts 20v36 – The LAST paragraph mark in the Bible is found HERE! NO paragraph mark occurs AFTER this! Why is that so significant? It shows that the Holy Spirit has DEFINED the Pauline message for every Gentile believer in the Church Age! The Holy Spirit has put that LAST paragraph mark in for a REASON! There are NO MORE 'divisions' during the age of Grace; Paul's dispensation is FIXED! '2036' is significant! Does this DATE include the Tribulation? What period of time is there FROM the Rapture of the Church to the START of the Tribulation! Yes folks, we are indeed living in the very last of the last days here on earth! Jesus Christ is coming anytime now, so get your house in order & get ready to fly! Most Christians are living as if they have all the time in the world; they are making plans for their families, houses, holidays, careers etc. You may not see tomorrow! I'm NOT fixing dates, but I am telling you that we are so close you can nearly hear that trumpet call! My millionaire 'friend' who wants to reform the church in Scotland is so far off the radar that he hardly gives the return of Jesus Christ a second thought! That is why people like him never accomplish much in life FOR THE LORD! They are only interested in feathering their nest NOW & living for the NOW! Us Bible Believers know better than that don't we! *Get your house in order!!!* Have you tracted the street yet where you live? Don't you dare leave without doing it!

#### NEW Tract arrived!

Where are they now? We think this could become one of our most popular tracts of all time. The initial orders have been very encouraging & we hope that this small piece of Gospel literature will challenge every reader to think about their eternal destiny. They are only 10p each, so why not buy a few quid's worth & start handing them out everywhere you go! Because there are 31 famous people on the front & back cover, it makes it very eye catching & folks will want to try to guess all of them. I don't think anyone will get them all first time!!! Prove me wrong!



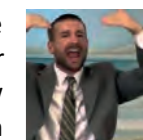
#### Biblical Interpretation!

Biblical interpretation is dependent upon avoiding three things... 1) the misinterpretation of Scripture, 2) the misapplication of Scripture & 3) the dislocation of Scripture! Churches like Welcome Hall, Manor Park & Stockton Evangelical Church are all over the place when it comes to sound doctrine, because they commit all three of these points. They *misinterpret, misapply, & dislocate* Scriptures to fit their man-made traditions & doctrines of devils! This is why it is so important to rightly divide the word of truth – 2 Tim 2v15.

#### Another very shallow Bible 'teacher!'



Steven Anderson is an absolute NUT who Bible Believers do NOT take seriously. He certainly CANNOT rightly DIVIDE the Scriptures (2 Tim 2v15) & preaches *heresy after heresy after heresy!* He hasn't a clue when it comes to Bible prophecy, & if you follow this idiot you will only land up totally confused! This milk-sop-'preacher' couldn't teach the Scriptures IN CONTEXT if his life depended upon it! The BEST video of Anderson on the internet is when he was 'tasered/tazered' by the police!!! DUMP this false 'preacher' & read your Bible!!!



Here at Time for Truth! we WARN YOU of those false teachers/preachers who will lead you astray from the truth of Scripture if you follow them! He doesn't get much of a following to be honest, but those that do listen to him, always get screwed up in their doctrine, & amount to nothing! You need to be warned about such charlatans!

#### How can we help each other?

Christians *should be* united, but most certainly aren't! Bible Believing Christians are few & far between, due to the stand they take on God's perfectly preserved word. So how can we help each other? Have you any thoughts or ideas? Can we 'pool' our resources & 'talents' in any way? Is there anything we can all do to further the work of the Gospel? We would be happy working with other AV Bible Believing Christians who love the Lord, His word & getting the Gospel out to sinners. If you think we can help each other, just drop us a line.

#### Time is ticking & your family members are still not saved!

As the end really is drawing nigh (Ps 88v3, Luke 21v28, James 5v8), we need to pray harder & 'deeper' for those in our families who are still not saved. Have you written them a letter, given them a tract or Bible, left tracts around their house etc. Do all you can to reach them & tell them about the love of God & that life after death is a reality. It is so tragic to see elderly people hardened towards the things of God. To think they have lived most of their lives in opposition to God!

### This includes you & me!!! (Article taken from T Morton's book 'The Difference is in the Dispensations!')

Of the many things God has showed man through the dispensations, the lesson that should stand out above the others is that man is a hopeless rebel, utter failure, & without hope without God. He is simply not capable of living up to God's righteous standard no matter how 'enlightened' & able he may think he is. Place him in a beautiful garden with everything he needs, including fellowship with God, a beautiful & compatible wife, the earth under his dominion, access to the Tree of Life, etc., & man will forsake it all & choose death. Leave him alone with his conscience to guide him & man will become so exceedingly wicked that he must be removed from the earth with a flood. Give him great & sure promises & man will flee them & speak lies in unbelieving fear. Make of him a chosen nation for God to speak through & dwell among, with His Holy Law & priesthood, & man will abandon his God & worship dumb idols. Give him an eternal redemption from sin & hell, everlasting life, an indwelling Holy Spirit, the promise of a new body, a home in New Jerusalem, & birth him into God's own family making him His son, & man will repay his Saviour with rebellion, worldliness & indifference. Give him a perfect, un-cursed earth, a cooperative environment, no Satan to tempt him, extended lifespan, & Jesus Christ Himself to reign over him, & man will revolt & try to force Christ from His throne! All is clear! Man is a wicked, vile, evil, selfish, & vain creature, & apart from God, he is utterly hopeless & bound for Hell. The surest proof of this is God is near the last millennium of His dealings with man (now 6000 years along), & man collectively has not learned this ONE lesson yet!

### If you believe Acts 2v38 is the Gospel FOR TODAY, you are a DODO!!!

If you preach & teach Acts 2v38 as the Gospel for today, you ought to quit the ministry & become a lollypop lady! Christians who think that Acts 2v38 is the plan of salvation for today, are so shallow in the Scriptures that they ought to go back to Sunday school & enrol again. One very shallow lady who is in a CULT, recently emailed telling me that she is trusting Acts 2v38 to get her to Heaven! I told her that when she died she would GO TO HELL! If you are trusting Acts 2v38 to get you to Heaven, you will land up IN HELL! 'Works' has NO PART of salvation or justification in this dispensation! If you don't get that, you need help! Christians who teach that Acts 2v38 IS the plan of salvation for today, are so shallow in the Scriptures that they would drown in the *skin of a bowl of rice pudding!* Folks, I am constantly amazed at just how dumb Christians can be & how little they read their Bibles!

### Friday Night Church at 'The Oaks in Harvington!'

Well over the last few months we have had some wonderful times on Friday night at The Oaks Church! Amrik, the Sikh who has become a Christian, has brought a number of new people to our Bible study. The folks that come each week are from Birmingham & the surrounding areas. They are all active in winning souls (Prov 11v30) & they all absolutely LOVE Bible study! After every study we come back to our house for pizza & fellowship, where most of the time we carry on talking about the things of the Lord. The Oaks Church is the place to be on a Friday night, so if you can get there, get there! It is very interactive & we all learn from one another!



### What 'good' are you really doing?

Do you ever just sit back & think 'What 'good' am I *really* doing with my life?' I get burdened by this question quite often to be honest. I *want* to do good, I *desire* to do good, I *think* of doing good, but am I *really* doing any 'good' with my life? I don't just want to be full of 'good intentions,' I want to DO something with my life. When Steve McQueen found the Lord, he had the same burden, but it was too late for him then, as he was dying. What more can I do? How can I be used more by the Lord to reach, help, support & encourage others all around the world? How can I reach the masses with the Gospel? Do you strive over this too? The days, months & years pass by so quickly & then suddenly you look back thinking 'What have I done with my life?' I detest the thought of living an 'average' life with no impact on others. I love it when I can impact someone for the good in some way. When someone receives one of our tracts & then emails us wanting to buy 1000 to try & reach the lost sinners in that area, that blesses me! I want the Lord to teach me *how to live, how to think, how to pray* etc. I want the Lord to lead & guide me to people & people to me, so that we can minister to each other. All through my life I have been a deep thinker, right from an early age. I think about death quite often, especially regarding those who aren't saved, & it grieves me, burdens me & makes me restless to want to do more to try to reach these people. I suppose that is why the tracts I write have that leaning & urgency about them. I've never been one content for the mundane or 'normal' as seen by the world; I want to 'bust things wide open' & get people really thinking deep & challenge them to seek the deeper things of life, especially in regard to God. (Ps 42v7, Job 11v8 etc.) I'd be very interested to know what you desire in life & what moves you & how deep you think in regard to this life we share together; why not drop me a line?

### The 'jesus-only' CULT – also known as the United Pentecostal Church – includes the 'biggest idiots' on earth???

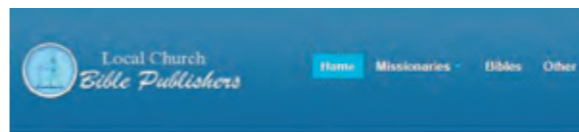
Well I had a complete nut-bar 'jesus-only' CULT woman display her ignorance of the Scriptures recently. You really have to be THICK to believe in their *doctrines of DEVILS*, as just a basic knowledge of the Scriptures proves conclusively what an idiotic & Satanic CULT this is! I won't waste much time with all the errors they make, as you can just type in your search engine 'jesus only cult' & masses of information is available for you to refute their idiotic doctrines! These CULT members are some of the dumbest people I've ever come across as they just can't read plain English. They talk about divine revelation, yet think Jesus is *God the Holy Spirit & God the Father*, I mean they are just nuttier than a fruit cake man! This mixed up woman I had dealings with didn't even know that certain words like 'elect', 'saved' & 'baptism', had different meanings in Scripture! She also could NOT understand difficult words like 'with' & 'and' etc. When it came to water baptism cf. to Spirit baptism, she knew as much as next door's *dead cat!* Their 'jesus' is NOT the Jesus of Scripture! In fact, their 'jesus' is actually Satan dressed up as 'Jesus!' They worship Satan without even knowing it!

Mat 3v15 **And Jesus (God the Son) answering said unto him, Suffer it to be so now: for thus it becometh us to fulfil all righteousness. Then he suffered him.**

16 **And Jesus, when he was baptized, went up straightway out of the water: and, lo, the heavens were opened unto him, and he saw the Spirit of God (God the Holy Spirit) descending like a dove, and lighting upon him:**

17 **And lo a voice from heaven (God the Father), saying, This is my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased.**

To think that these lunatic 'jesus-only-CULT-members' think that the THREE SEPARATE PERSONS of the Trinity in the above passage 'IS' Jesus Christ, just shows that they have been smoking the 'wacky-backey' for far too long! *Like I say, they're just as DUMB as you can get!* IF you ever come across this very *fringe* 'jesus-only' CULT, although thank God there isn't many of them over here in England, just tell them that Jesus has given you DIVINE REVELATION that their 'jesus' is NOT the Jesus of Scripture, but in fact an IMPOSTER created by the Devil to DECEIVE them! Then stand back & watch them *foam at the mouth!* These poor deluded fools are so screwed up, they have to have an arrow on their Bibles showing them which way up they should be holding it, *as they can't read English!* I haven't met a dumber CULT than the 'jesus-only' bunch! The woman I had dealings with was the most shallow CULT member I had ever come across; she was also one of the most arrogant CULT members you could ever meet, just a 'mouth-on-a-stick!' *I pity her husband!!!* Women like her give the female *race* a BAD NAME!!! If this woman was the ONLY woman left on planet earth, & I was the ONLY man, I think I'd ask the Lord if I could run through the animals again before choosing an help meet!!! (Gen 2v18-24 – read it!!!)



Local Church Bible Publishers is a ministry of Parker Memorial Baptist Church located in Lansing, MI. NOT a business, but are equipping the saints with the Sword of the Spirit for the work of the ministry, by serving one another. (Galatians 5:13) We are able to provide you with all of these high quality King James Bibles at the COST of production partly because of our missionary families that keep our ministry running smoothly.



wallowing in FALSE DOCTRINE? If I hear anything from the 'miserics' overseas I'll keep you posted! Looks like a few of them could do with eating a few more salads, that should cheer them up! This photo is one of their missionary couples keen to serve the Lord! ...**the joy of the LORD is your strength.** Neh 8v10 (*Happy little souls ain't they!!! Inspires you to want to become a missionary doesn't it! The couple in the photo are only 35 years old!!!!!!!*)



I don't rate this ministry much to be brutally honest, but like I say, their products are great, it's just the people who leave a lot to be desired!

### Hypocrisy of AV Bible Believing 'head-covering' Churches!

It made me smile that a so-called AV Bible Believing Church who rants on about women, saying they should have their head 'covered' in the form of an 'extra' covering i.e. hat, scarf, veil, or 'doily', promotes... 'The Head Covering Movement!' Now this really made me smile because the first video they had on there to promote their false stance, started by taking ALL so-called 'relevant' Scriptures from the NASB! *Just beautiful!* What hypocrites! Like I have said numerous times, if you want your wife to wear a hat in church that's up to you! I know some 'pastor's' wives who are some of the most arrogant-opinionated-mouths-on-sticks you could meet... yet they wear a hat in church! My oh my, what good 'godly' people you are! If you want to get sucked into this legalistic claptrap be my guest! We shall continue to walk in the Spirit & where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is LIBERTY... 2 Cor 3v17



### It amazes me WHO reads our newsletters!!!

As I have said on numerous occasions, it really does amaze me WHO reads our newsletters & follows what WE DO! People who were once 'in' our lives, but no longer are, like to keep up to date with what the Davis' are up to! Nosiness is epidemic among many gutless Christians in Laodicea! I write about 'head coverings' & one *duffer* quotes me as being 'scathing' because I said that those that 'hold/enforce' this view can't read their Bibles, **but that's true**, & neither can he! He thinks that one word has to have the SAME meaning e.g. 'covering!' He's a naughty boy & shouldn't be let loose on a Sunday school class, let alone attempt to teach the Scriptures to adults. But these kind of Christians are just a dime a dozen in Christendom & we treat them with the same disdain as they do us, so no love is lost there! Why they even WANT to follow what TFT! is doing is quite bizarre! I keep saying that the Brethren 'assemblies' are more like a CULT these days; they think they have the hold on truth, yet many of these Brethren 'Christians' are the ones who justify why they drink alcohol, FROM their AV Bibles, bless their cotton socks! You see, if you WRONGLY divide the word of God you'll teach *their* nonsense! Maybe if they keep following TFT! they'll learn the errors of their ways... that's if PRIDE doesn't KILL THEM first!

### Last Days!

Dan 12v4 **But thou, O Daniel, shut up the words, and seal the book, even to the time of the end: many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall be increased.** This is one of the greatest prophecies in the Scriptures regarding the 'last days!' (See also 2 Tim 3) If you read these passages you will automatically realise that these 'last days' are the days at the end of the Church Age! Paul warned the NT Christian about the increase in knowledge twice – 1 Cor 8v1 & 1 Tim 6v20. God knew that man would get 'smarter & smarter', & gave him credit for being able to do anything he '**imagined to do**' (Gen 11v6) The context of Gen 11v6 is sinners trying to get to Heaven without God, which is one of the goals of modern science! Coincidentally, 'Lot' first shows up in Gen 11v27, connecting '**the days of Lot**' (a picture of the time immediately before the Second Advent – Luke 17v28) with the end time increase of knowledge & science!

### Peace ON Earth!

Hos 2v18 **And in that day will I make a covenant for them with the beasts of the field, and with the fowls of heaven, and with the creeping things of the ground: and I will break the bow and the sword and the battle out of the earth, and will make them to lie down safely.** 'Peace on earth' will come, exactly as announced by the angels at Christ's birth (Luke 2v14). It will be a peace that will last for 1000 years (Rev 20v1-6). It will be brought in by a circumcised, bearded, pork-abstaining, Sabbath-observing Jew, reigning as a military dictator from Jerusalem (Ps 76v1-3, Hag 2v9) & the UN will have NO PART in it whatsoever (Isa 2v4). 'The Kingdom' is Israel's (Dan 7v18+27) NOT the UN's!

### I like this quote!

**Sometimes, the person you'd take a bullet for, ends up being the one behind the gun!**

Many a time I've been shot by someone I've helped!

YOU know who YOU are!

### YOUR Church details on the back of OUR tracts?

There is the facility of printing your own church details in the box on the back of our tracts, if you order only a few thousand. If you are interested in having a quote, just let me know what details you would like printing on the tract & how many you would require, & of course, which one you want!

### Time is precious!

Prov 27v1 **Boast not thyself of to morrow; for thou knowest not what a day may bring forth.** Do you 'expect' to see tomorrow after going to bed tonight? How much time do you think you have left on this earth? Do you think about your death or the Rapture? If you did, time would become more precious to you & you wouldn't waste it so easily. We don't know how long we have, therefore we really should do all we can to make every day count for the Lord. Do something worthwhile today, maybe something you have never done before? Think about it!

### Thinking about starting a business?

We have had our own business now for almost 3 years. We have put the Lord in His rightful position i.e. CENTRAL in the business (Col 1v18). Every morning we pray together asking God to bless our day & to help us bring in the sales, give us opportunity to witness while we are out on the road meeting people etc. We pray that the Lord will lead & guide us & help us to make the RIGHT decisions in the business. The money we earn, we pay the bills & throw most of the excess into Time for Truth!, Oaks Church & Christian ministry. This is OUR life! If you are thinking about starting a business, make sure everything you do is taken to the Lord in prayer, seeking Him to open & close the relevant doors. Even though you may want to go through a certain door, if the Lord has closed it, do NOT try to force it open, it will NEVER work! Even though we are in the secular business world, we try to take a stand for the Lord as much as possible. All the principals we sell for KNOW we are Christians & where WE stand on issues! This has been very important to lay down from the start! We all agree, that it is the best job we have ever had, but it is very demanding at times, making us rest more in the Lord!

### Hebrews Chapter 6 that *daunting* passage!

Boy has this passage been distorted & 'wrested' (2 Pet 3v16) by ALL denominations, from Baptists to Pentecostals, from Reformed Calvinists to Brethren! So here we go...

Heb 6v1 **Therefore leaving the principles of the doctrine of Christ, let us go on unto perfection; not laying again the foundation of repentance from dead works, and of faith toward God,**

**2 Of the doctrine of baptisms, and of laying on of hands, and of resurrection of the dead, and of eternal judgment.**

**3 And this will we do, if God permit.**

**4 For it is impossible for those who were once enlightened, and have tasted of the heavenly gift, and were made partakers of the Holy Ghost,**

**5 And have tasted the good word of God, and the powers of the world to come,**

**6 If they shall fall away, to renew them again unto repentance; seeing they crucify to themselves the Son of God afresh, and put him to an open shame.**

Now the question to ask first of all is this... 'Is this passage of Scripture talking to the Christian in the Church Age? If not, then WHO is it directed to?' That's the question folks! You see if you are NOT a dispensationalist, you will NEVER understand the Scriptures because you will always be trying to pull a text out of its context & bend it to apply to YOU! If you do NOT read the Scriptures dispensationally, you will teach that tongues are for today, Israel is finished with, the Kingdom of God is the same as the Kingdom of Heaven & there is ONLY ONE Gospel from Genesis to Revelation, to name just a few heresies! Nearly all heresies taught today are TRIBULATION passages taken out of context & applied to the Church Age! Most heresies come from these four books – Matthew, Acts, Hebrews & James; you could add Revelation onto the end also! Note the first FOUR books in that list are very 'Jewish' & 'Transitional!' But enough of that for now, get the CDs if you want some clarity regarding the different dispensations or get The Ministry Years Volume 2, that will clear a load of things up for you! Back to Hebrews 6...

Now someone here in this passage of Heb 6 'loses' their salvation! A Christian 'today' CANNOT! If you think you 'can' lose your salvation in this age of 'Grace' then you really are very weak in your Scriptural knowledge & I wouldn't trust you to teach a children's Sunday School Class! If you are still uncertain of 'eternal security' you need to write to me!

The Book is Hebrews (Get it?) It was written to the Hebrews NOT to the Body of Christ, a local church or to 'Christians!' Nothing in the Book is said about the Law being replaced as you find in 2 Cor 3v3-16. The Book appears to be aimed at the kind of people found in Acts 21v20-24. Hebrews is a 'Transitional' Book (like Matthew & Acts) which takes you FROM the Church Age INTO the Great Tribulation! *Now get that!*

So here in Heb 6 the 'reader' (to whom it was written) is a Hebrew, a SAVED Hebrew! He is in danger of losing his salvation IF he doesn't 'endure unto the end!' ONLY by DOING this can he become a 'partaker of Christ' even though he is ALREADY a 'partaker of the Holy Ghost!' He has 'tasted' of the powers of a 'world to come' that is characterised by apostolic signs & wonders! (Note 1 Cor 1v22 & 1 Cor 14v22 – The JEWISH Nation began with SIGNS Exo 4v28-31 & that is why the SIGNS were given to the JEWISH APOSTLES in Mark 16v17+18 – note also 2 Cor 12v12). This JEW in Heb 6 is in danger of drawing back into 'perdition' (Heb 10v39) as JEWS who got into the Promised Land & APOSTATISED 'after' they got there (Judges 1-3). The JEW in Heb 6 CAN LOSE HIS SALVATION & be unable to get it back! When he does, a 'burning' awaits him at the Second Advent for he will be judged as one of God's 'people' (Heb 10v26-33) (Now if you are really serious about Bible study, you will read the following passages in connection WITH Heb 6 – Heb 3+4+6+10, Mat 24+25, Rev 2+3+12+13+14+22, Jam 5, Jude, & 2 Thes 2 – all of which will show you the difference between the Church Age & the Tribulation dispensations!)

In the Tribulation a JEW can lose his salvation after he gets it, for he is NOT in Christ's Body! Christ's Body has GONE at the Rapture! In Daniel's 70<sup>th</sup> Week (The Tribulation) you may get 'saved by faith', but you WON'T be KEPT without WORKS – Jam 2v24. If you DON'T have the 'WORKS' you will go to Hell! Note James is written to WHOM??? In the Tribulation, a man has to resist the Mark of the Beast (Rev 14v12) OR he will be LOST! He can take the Mark or STARVE (Rev 13v15-18), or if they catch him he will lose his head (Rev 20v4). The only way you will survive the Tribulation is as an undercover agent helping JEWS (Mat 25v40), or head for the bushes & mountains (Job 24+30), & practice SURVIVAL till THE END (Mat 24v13) & note the words THE END in Heb 6v11. (Get it? The End of the Tribulation!)

So in conclusion...

The 'we' in the passage are a bunch of HEBREWS at THE END (v11) of the Tribulation (Heb 1v2, Mat 24v13, Dan 12v4+8+9+13). The writer is telling these HEBREWS that they have to leave the 'principles' of vs 1-3 & move on to the 'better things... that accompany salvation' (v9), because salvation alone in the Tribulation is not enough! The 'better things' of v9 are WORKS (vs 10-12+15), & in the Tribulation there is a FAITH & WORKS set-up for salvation (Rev 14v12 + 12v17). The passage has to be a reference to somebody in the Tribulation who has believed on Jesus as Saviour & THEN taken the Mark of the Beast (Rev 14v9-11)

So there we have it! Any other interpretation of this passage is WRESTING THE SCRIPTURES TO YOUR OWN DESTRUCTION! (2 Pet 3v16)

There isn't a Calvinist on planet earth that would understand that!!!

### The Different KINGDOMS in Scripture! Well it IS the MAIN theme of the Bible!

The word 'kings' appears 334 times, 'kingdom' 342 times, 'kingdoms' 57 times, 'crown' 66 times, 'throne' 176 times, 'thrones' 9 times, & there are four Books in the Bible called 'The Book of the KINGS!'

Satan's Kingdom – Mat 12v26

Israel's Kingdom – 1 Sam 15v28, 24v20, 1 Kings 21v7

The Kingdoms of this world – Rev 11v15, Isa 19v2, Jer 18v7, 27v8, Dan 4v17 ('Kingdom of men!')

Kingdom of Cyrus – Ezra 1v1

Kingdom of Ahasuerus – Esther 1v2

Four Gentile Kingdoms of Daniel 2

God's universal Kingdom – (this is a reference to God's universal rule at all times, although many of these references very well could refer to the Millennial reign of Christ – Dan 4v3+25, Ps 103v19-22, Ps 9v7, Ps 11v4, Ps 47v2, Isa 66v1, Eph 1v21+22, 1 Pet 3v22, Mat 28v18, Lam 5v19, 2 Kings 19v15, 2 Pet 1v11, Rev 12v10)

The Kingdoms of Belshazzar & Darius (Dan 5-7)

The four Kingdoms of Daniel 7

The Kingdom out of which ten kings arise (Dan 7v24, Rev 17v12+17)

The Kingdom of Alexander the Great - (Dan 11v4)

The Kingdom of Herod – Mark 6v23

The Kingdom of the Beast – Rev 16v10

The Kingdom of Heaven – (Kingdom of our father David) – Mark 11v10

The Kingdom of God (Kingdom of Christ & of God – Eph 5v5, Kingdom of His dear Son – Col 1v13, Heavenly Kingdom – 2 Tim 4v18)

The Kingdom of God appears 69 times & the Kingdom of Heaven appears 32 times (ONLY in the Book of Matthew) – they are NOT the same like the CULTS & shallow Christians teach!

#### A cry from the heart!

Just you, nobody else, just you... what do you cry & long for? Do you cry out to God from your heart, & if so, what for? Do you seek a friendship? Do you cry out to reconcile a broken relationship? Do you cry out to God that He will soften your hard heart & help you to love as He wants you to love? Read these two great verses in Ezekiel... Ezek 11v19 **And I will give them one heart, and I will put a new spirit within you; and I will take the stony heart out of their flesh, and will give them an heart of flesh:** Ezek 36v26 **A new heart also will I give you, and a new spirit will I put within you: and I will take away the stony heart out of your flesh, and I will give you an heart of flesh.** We all need a softer heart to love more, care more & sacrifice more, don't we? But what else do you cry out for? Maybe you cry from your heart pleading with God to help you NOT sin, witness more, be more faithful to the Lord, work harder, change your character etc. We all should be seeking a deeper relationship with the Lord daily, asking Him to change & fashion us to be more like Him. I get so sick of 'average' Christianity, modern-day 'compromise', non-caring attitudes towards the truth of God's word. Man alive, we are living in a world that hates God, why on earth would you try to make friends with it? James 4v4 **Ye adulterers and adulteresses, know ye not that the friendship of the world is enmity with God? whosoever therefore will be a friend of the world is the enemy of God.**

#### A friend of Steve McQueen contacts TFT!

A lady who knew Steve McQueen for the last few years of his life recently contacted us as she had been on the Time for Truth! website & seen the information we have put out about him. She was very encouraged by it all & told me that her husband used to work on Steve McQueen's plane & became a close friend. Since then we have exchanged a few emails. What's great is that she is a Christian & so was her husband.



#### The Book of Acts – a very dangerous Book to build your doctrine upon!

Now if you can get this, it will really help you in understanding the Bible... The Book of Acts (Note - Acts of the Apostles!!!) is a book of TRANSITION, from Law to Grace; the Old Covenant to the New Covenant; from Nations to Individuals; from Israel to the Church! God begins to turn from the Jews in Acts 7, saved a Gentile in Acts 8, called the Apostle to the Gentiles in Acts 9, & in Acts 10, sent Peter into a Gentile household, although he was still clinging to a Jewish message! Acts is a Book that deals with 'signs & wonders' i.e. 2 Cor 12v12 **Truly the signs of an apostle were wrought among you in all patience, in signs, and wonders, and mighty deeds.** Did you get that, SIGNS 'of' an APOSTLE! The JEWS require a SIGN (1 Cor 1v22) & 'Tongues' are for a SIGN (1 Cor 14v22). You should also have a look at 'The Ministry Years Volume 2' page 390 & 395! Now this book of TRANSITION deals with progressive revelation in regard to the new way that God is dealing with people now instead of under the Law. His 'Body' has now been revealed & every person that gets saved is BAPTISED INTO it & that has NOTHING to do with 'water!' (1 Cor 12v13) yet Acts 2v38 is where every shallow Christian loses the plot! Now there are NO 'healers' today & NO ONE speaks in tongues TODAY, no matter what they say! Don't get me wrong, there are many deceived & deluded Christians who 'think' they do, BUT THEY DON'T! Times have changed folks!

### There is no 'IF' for the Christian! ('IF' you don't rightly divide THAT BOOK you'll end up like Jennings from Stockport!!!)

Heb 3v6 **But Christ as a son over his own house; whose house are we, if we hold fast the confidence and the rejoicing of the hope firm unto the end.** Heb 3v14 **For we are made partakers of Christ, if we hold the beginning of our confidence steadfast unto the end;** The 'house' in v6 turns out to be 'people,' as in a 'household' (See Heb 11v7 for an exact case!) The 'house of God' IN THIS AGE (1 Tim 3v15) IS the Body of Jesus Christ (Eph 1v23, 4v15+16) composed of people who are 'bone of His bone & flesh of His flesh' (Eph 5v30), people in whom '**dwelleth all the fulness of the Godhead bodily**' (Col 2v9). There is NOT ONE 'IF' attached to anyone who is IN the Body of Christ! (Get that!!!) If one person in the Body of Christ, *got out of the house*, then part of the 'Lord's Body' would go to Hell & THAT IS IMPOSSIBLE! There is NO 'amputation' in the Lord's Body – once you are 'IN' you are IN; hence why we have ETERNAL SECURITY (Rom 8v28-32). We are so much '**partakers of Christ**' that our final destination has already been FIXED – Rom 8v29, & we are going to wind up exactly like Jesus Christ Himself! There is NO 'IF' about it FOR US!!! But now let's get back to Heb 3v6+14 & look at it IN CONTEXT, because this is certainly NOT directed at the Christian in the 'age of grace' DOCTRINALLY!

- 1) '**These**' are the '**last days**' – Heb 1v2
- 2) '**Worlds**' are going to be populated - Heb 1v2
- 3) An '**inheritance**' is being dealt with – Heb 1v4
- 4) A throne & a '**sceptre**' will show up – Heb 1v8
- 5) After the reign, the heavens & earth will vanish – Heb 1v10-13
- 6) Someone will inherit salvation at that time – Heb 1v14
- 7) This has to do with the '**world to come**' – Heb 2v5
- 8) When the promises given to Adam shall be fulfilled – Heb 2v7+8
- 9) '**THE END**' time is involved – Heb 3v6
- 10) So enduring to '**THE END**' is part of salvation – Heb 3v6
- 11) And you can fall short (Heb 4v1), go back into '**perdition**' (Heb 10v39), & '**were made partakers of the Holy Ghost**' (Heb 6v4)

None of this is laid on the Christian (You & me) doctrinally in THIS dispensation! (Get that!!!) If you don't 'get that' you will end up like the Calvinists, Pentecostals & Reformed Theologians who couldn't rightly divide THAT BOOK if their life depended upon it! Calvinists are just as blind as bats in a cave! Running to 'THE' Greek (there isn't one) will be as much use as a 'chocolate fireguard!' Don't forget, 'Greekitus' is TERMINAL if not cured straight away by using the AV Bible. The AV Bible sheds great light on 'THE' Greek (there isn't one!!!)

So here, in Heb 3, the verses IN CONTEXT, teach that 'someone' can be saved by 'believing' & THEN cease to 'believe' & wind up LOST! It CAN'T happen to YOU, but it CAN happen to THEM! Whoever it is that believes, believes in a legal set-up (Rev 12v17, Rev 14v12) where he is NOT incorporated INTO the Body of Jesus Christ *when* he 'believes!'

No Christian IN the Body of Christ has to hold any confidence or rejoicing '**firm unto the end**' TO BE A '**partaker of Christ**'; nor does any Christian have to HOLD '**the beginning of (his) confidence steadfast unto the end**'. The Christian was as good as confirmed to 'THE END' (1 Cor 1v8) the moment he received Jesus Christ (1 Thes 5v9), & no matter what he does, he is a '**partaker of Christ**' & will be FOREVER (John 10v28, John 14v1-3 etc.) Heb 3v6+14 are NOT doctrinal statements that deal with anyone IN the Church Age! If you think they do, YOU ARE WRONG! Cults (JW's, Mormons, SDA's, Christadelphians etc.) plus shallow Christians (e.g. Calvinists, Reformed Theologians, Pentecostals, Brethren, 'Stockport Evangelical Church', Manor Park (Worcester), 'UN-Welcome' Hall (Bromsgrove) etc.) who quote verses like Heb 3v6+14, Heb 6v1-6, Heb 10v28-33, Mat 24v13 are destroying Biblical CONTEXT to try to prove their point!

Whoever 'endures to the END' (Mat 24v13) must 'hold fast...UNTO THE END' (Heb 3v6), even 'steadfast unto THE END' (Heb 3v14), because the 'Gospel' they believe (Heb 4v2) is NOT the Gospel of the grace of God at all! Matthew (a Hebrew!) told the Hebrews (Mat 24v14) that it was the Gospel of the 'Kingdom of Heaven' (Mat 10v6+7). How could anyone think that is directed at a Christian in the Church Age, unless you were stupid, ignorant & VERY SHALLOW in your Biblical knowledge e.g. like Paul Jennings from Stockport Evangelical Church!

There is a MASSIVE difference between being 'partakers of Christ' IN the Church Age compared to being 'partakers of Christ' in the Tribulation! (GET THAT!!!)

To 'partake' of Christ & to have a Millennial reign with Christ, the Tribulation saint must 'endure to the end' without taking the 'mark of the Beast.' The expression 'THE END' is the absolute signpost for every verse in the Bible that deals with the matter. Observe...

- 1) '**And have seen THE END of the Lord**' (James 5), referring to the END of Job's testings, a type of Daniel's 70<sup>th</sup> Week (Job 42)
- 2) '**Full assurance of hope unto THE END**' (Heb 6v11)
- 3) '**Whose END is to be burned**' (Heb 6v8) being a cross reference to Mal 4v1-5
- 4) '**The time of THE END**' (Dan 12v4)
- 5) '**What shall be THE END of these things**' (Dan 12v8)
- 6) '**Sealed till the time of THE END**' (Dan 12v9)

- 7) 'Go thou thy way till THE END' (Dan 12v13)
- 8) 'Thy lot at THE END of the days' (Dan 12v13)
- 9) 'Then shall THE END come' (Mat 24v14)

All the prospective 'partakers of Christ' in Heb 3v6+14 can die & GO TO HELL! They can do this AFTER being 'partakers of the Holy Ghost' (Heb 6v4).

**Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.** 2 Tim 2v15. See why it is CRITICAL to RIGHTLY DIVIDE THAT BOOK!!! Most Christians don't!

#### Do NOT reject the words of God!

Ps 107v11+12 **Because they rebelled against the words of God, and contemned the counsel of the most High: Therefore he brought down their heart with labour; they fell down, and there was none to help.** There is NO HOPE for anyone who rejects the words of God! Jer 6v19 **Hear, O earth: behold, I will bring evil upon this people, even the fruit of their thoughts, because they have not hearkened unto my words, nor to my law, but rejected it.** Prov 4v20-22 **My son, attend to my words; incline thine ear unto my sayings. Let them not depart from thine eyes; keep them in the midst of thine heart. For they are life unto those that find them, and health to all their flesh.** John 6v63 **It is the spirit that quickeneth; the flesh profiteth nothing: the words that I speak unto you, they are spirit, and they are life.** If you are not living in the word of God & obeying what it says, then you will only reap what you have sown. There is nothing more important than to abide in His word & to let it work itself out through you! How much time do you spend in the word of God each day?

#### Fallen from Grace!

Gal 5v4 - **Christ is become of no effect unto you, whosoever of you are justified by the law; ye are fallen from grace.** This isn't written to anyone trusting Christ & His Blood atonement for salvation! It was written to 'whosoever of you are justified BY THE LAW!' Paul isn't talking about anyone LOSING their salvation, he is saying 'Christ is become of NO EFFECT to you' if you ARE trusting the Law for Justification! Read Rom 10v4, Rom 7v4, Gal 2v16, John 1v17 etc.

#### How is the church doing that you attend?

How do you measure whether the church you are attending is doing well? Does it depend on how many people go, how many souls are saved, how many baptisms are taking place? Is this how 'success' is measured? That is how many Christians see it! Are the members of your church really in love with the Lord Jesus? Do they love to testify & witness for Him? Do they tract trying to reach lost souls? Do they attend all the meetings including prayer meetings & Bible studies? Do they show love & commitment to everyone? Do they all get involved in helping the pastors, elders & everyone else? Can you see spiritual growth among the 'members' because you know they are constantly living IN the word of God? Are they teachable & willing to listen & reason without falling out & leaving? How do you fit in with all this? Makes you think doesn't it!

#### Has God finished with Israel? Has the Church 'replaced' Israel?

If you think it has, you are not only a very shallow student of the word of God, you ought not to preach or teach until you have sorted out your HERESY! Romans 9-11 shows clearly that God has NOT finished with His dealings with Israel! Christians who have cast aside Israel as being finished, are complete 'nut-bars'; they are the sort of Christians that don't believe in a literal 1000 year Millennial reign of Christ on earth (Rev 20 & note SIX times the word 'thousand' is used!) These type of heretical Christians also show their ignorance & idiotic teachings by stating that the Church must KEEP the Sabbath, when it was NEVER given to the Church! The Sabbath was CREATED for the JEWS – Exo 31v16+17, Ezek 20v12 etc. The only time you find apostles going to 'worship' on the Sabbath was when they entered SYNAGOGUES (not Churches!) to preach TO JEWS (NOT Christians) – Mat 28v1, John 20v19, Acts 20v7, 1 Cor 16v2 etc. Guess what comes back INTO FORCE during the Tribulation also known as JACOB'S Trouble – you guessed it, the Sabbath, 'signs & wonders', sacrifices etc. Now why would this all happen if God had FINISHED with the JEWS! What kind of NUT teaches & preaches this kind of HERESY? Mostly, Reformed Calvinists, who know as much Scripture as Todd Bently! The Bible FACTS as to the Jewish nation are as follows 1) God specifically called out a people from Abram (Gen 12) to be separated unto Himself. 2) He gave them a national status with physical & spiritual blessings. 3) He gave them His Law & special revelations through 'signs & wonders' – Exo 7v3, Deut 4v34, Dan 6v27, John 4v48, Acts 2v22, Acts 4v30, Rom 15v19. 4) God even chose to bless the entire earth through this one group. He even chose to send His seed through this 'pedigree', by which He would redeem the world – Gen 12v3, John 4v9. Though oppressed, downtrodden, carried captive to other lands, & scattered throughout the world, the JEWS haven't lost their identity. The PRESERVATION of the JEWS is the MIRACLE of History!!! In the Old Testament, God promised an UNCONDITIONAL 'land grant' to Abraham & his future generations. He promised NEVER to break His covenant with them – Judg 2v1. This land was never completely given to the JEWS, but WILL BE IN THE FUTURE – Gen 13v15+16, Gen 15v5-18, Gen 17v7-12. So next time you get some *dim-witted-imbecilic* Christian who tells you God has finished with Israel, tell the nut-bar that he's *three sandwiches short of a picnic!*

#### Is Benny Hinn, Kenneth Copeland, Rodney Howard-Brown, Joyce Meyer, TD Jakes, Joel Osteen, Sid Roth etc. saved???

*I very much doubt it!* 'If' they are, they are certainly being used by the Devil to deceive millions of 'Christians!' To start with, if they say they perform 'signs & wonders' they are 100% bare faced LIARS! That is FACT! If you don't believe that, then YOU are as DELUDED & DECEIVED as anyone! These 'fakers' are making millions out of illiterate, shallow, 'Christians' who can't be bothered to read their Bibles let alone study them! These shallow 'Christians' that finance these charlatan-TV-Evangelist 'business' men & women, DESERVE to lose their money due to their laziness & lack of respect to the word of God! If you are sending one 'dime' to these morons, you will give an account to God for your WASTE! They are all absolute FAKES & I doubt any of them will be in Heaven when we get there!



All these millionaires are making money out of YOU, NOT ME!!! They are fleecing YOU, NOT ME! They are making suckers out of YOU, NOT ME!!! A bigger bunch of conmen you won't find! If you know of anyone who is supporting these deceivers, I would highly recommend you help these 'poor' people before they squander their life savings on these charlatan-morons! Unless these false-'teachers/preachers' get saved, they will burn forever in HELL-FIRE... be very careful you don't follow them THERE!

#### David's sin of numbering Israel! Who moved David to number Israel?

2 Sam 24v1 **And again the anger of the LORD was kindled against Israel, and he moved David against them to say, Go, number Israel and Judah.**

1 Chron 21v1 **And Satan stood up against Israel, and provoked David to number Israel.**

Job 1 & 2 explains the operation – READ these chapters!

*See also the following verses...*

Rom 13v1 **Let every soul be subject unto the higher powers. For there is no power but of God: the powers that be are ordained of God.**

2 **Whosoever therefore resisteth the power, resisteth the ordinance of God: and they that resist shall receive to themselves damnation.**

3 **For rulers are not a terror to good works, but to the evil. Wilt thou then not be afraid of the power? do that which is good, and thou shalt have praise of the same:**

4 **For he is the minister of God to thee for good. But if thou do that which is evil, be afraid; for he beareth not the sword in vain: for he is the minister of God, a revenger to execute wrath upon him that doeth evil.**

5 **Wherefore ye must needs be subject, not only for wrath, but also for conscience sake.**

Luke 4v6 **And the devil said unto him, All this power will I give thee, and the glory of them: for that is delivered unto me; and to whomsoever I will I give it.**

In thousands of cases, God operates THROUGH the Devil!

#### What a great verse!

Prov 14v25 **A true witness delivereth souls: but a deceitful witness speaketh lies.** The JW's are deceitful 'witnesses' & they are deceiving the simple & shallow into their religious CULT! If you are a born-again-Bible-Believer, then you are a TRUE witness & ambassador (2 Cor 5v20) for the Lord Jesus Christ & you ought to be preaching & teaching THE TRUTH of God's word to everyone you can! (Dan 10v21). We are to sow the seed of the word of God (Mark 4v14, Luke 8v11) & publish it everywhere we go! (Deut 32v3, Ps 68v11, Mark 13v10, Luke 8v39, Acts 10v36+37, Acts 13v49). In regard to Prov 14v25 look at these verses also... Prov 12v17 **He that speaketh truth sheweth forth righteousness: but a false witness deceit.** Prov 19v5 **A false witness shall not be unpunished, and he that speaketh lies shall not escape.** Prov 19v9 **A false witness shall not be unpunished, and he that speaketh lies shall perish.** So what do you speak, the truth at all times, or lies also? What does your pastor, elder & Bible teacher 'speak,' the truth? When they 'correct' the Bible how do YOU feel about that, does it bother you? Are you a TRUE witness for Jehovah or a FALSE one like the JW's?

### 'Laws' aren't made or established by, or through, accidents!

You DON'T get order from 'disorder!' You don't get life from NON-life! Evolution is as scientific as *the moon is cheese* or the earth is flat! Those who believe in evolution just do not think honestly. There is just no way at all that evolution is true, it's impossible. We have covered a lot on this subject, plus there is tons of material you can get on the internet exposing this ridiculous faith! But remember, whenever there is an 'explosion', it always produces chaos & NEVER 'order!'

### Note the word 'appearance!'

1 Thes 5v22 **Abstain from all appearance of evil.** Note that word 'appearance!' We are told not just to abstain from 'evil', but abstain from all APPEARANCE of evil! That means if the world promotes it & it is anti-Christian, then you & I ought to stay away from it! What kind of Christian wants to go to night-clubs, drink beer, watch 18+ movies etc. I'll tell you, the kind of Christian that is NOT living for God & has either LEFT his first love or LOST IT somewhere down the way. Remember YOU are constantly being watched by those in the world as well as your own family & friends. If people know that you're a Christian, they'll be keeping a close eye on you waiting for you to stumble & fall! So be on your guard at all times! (Neh 4v9) **BEWARE!!! Beware of false prophets, which come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves.** Mat 7v15. Luke 12v15 **And he said unto them, Take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a man's life consisteth not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth.** Luke 20v46 **Beware of the scribes, which desire to walk in long robes, and love greetings in the markets, and the highest seats in the synagogues, and the chief rooms at feasts;** Acts 13v40 **Beware therefore, lest that come upon you, which is spoken of in the prophets;** Phil 3v2 **Beware of dogs, beware of evil workers, beware of the concision.** Col 2v8 **Beware lest any man spoil you through philosophy and vain deceit, after the tradition of men, after the rudiments of the world, and not after Christ.** 2 Pet 3v17 **Ye therefore, beloved, seeing ye know these things before, beware lest ye also, being led away with the error of the wicked, fall from your own steadfastness.** Satan with all his devices, will do all he can to get an advantage over us – 2 Cor 2v11 **Lest Satan should get an advantage of us: for we are not ignorant of his devices.** So if you're not sure about something, before you enter IN, check it out with the word of God & prayer! You are constantly being monitored & watched by the world; the way you speak, what you say, what you wear (do you dress to draw attention to yourself?), what you get involved in & with; the company you keep, what you watch, read & listen to! Satan will do all he can to get you to stumble & fall, remember that!

### Holiday!

Well we tried to take most of August off after such a hectic year thus far! Our yearly 'holiday' usually includes two Gospel Road Trips with plenty of tracting; this year's was no different! The first day of the holiday was spent relaxing & catching up on a few jobs etc. The 2<sup>nd</sup> day of the holiday I spent reading & studying the Bible, *something I love to do*, but never seem to get the 'quality time' I need! I am most at peace when I am IN the Scriptures – those of you who study your Bibles will understand exactly what I am saying here. The next few days we just popped out to different places & had a spot of lunch, which was very delightful! (*Don't I sound genteel!!!!*)

### Acts 2v38 will send you to HELL if you are trusting it to get you to Heaven!

One crazy woman recently sent me an email telling me that I wasn't saved because I wasn't 'obeying' Acts 2v38. This deluded fool has had some very dodgy Bible teaching by her 'pastor' or whatever he/she calls themselves. I sent her a long email back explaining the differences in Scripture regarding OT & NT salvation, the different Kingdoms, spiritual circumcision, 'imputed righteousness vs. justification' etc. This poor old woman knew as much Scripture as a JW or Mormon, (i.e. very little) & thought that 'works' was part of her salvation! It is tragic that many so-called 'Christians' are deluded into believing that you have to add 'works' onto your faith in Jesus Christ to get to Heaven! Scripture couldn't be clearer about this heresy in today's dispensation, yet Christians are just too lazy to read, let alone study their Bibles. She also went on to tell me that Jesus Christ is NOT God! This poor old deluded woman is so far off base that the Mormons look 'sound!' She is in a CULT church run by heretics. She is on the Time for Truth! mailing list, so I hope that she will have a wake-up call very soon!

### What sin is weighing you down?

Heb 12v1... **let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us,** - it's hard to run when your are 'weighted' down! It is hard to live for the Lord & walk the Christian path, when a certain sin, or sins, are 'entangling' you & keep causing you to stumble! We all have certain sins in our life that cause us to fall, whether it is bad attitude, lack of self-control, laziness, smoking, sexual, swearing, pride & arrogance, lack of love etc. The hardest part of the Christian life is keeping your eyes FIXED on Jesus Christ... Heb 12v2 **Looking unto Jesus the author and finisher of our faith; who for the joy that was set before him endured the cross, despising the shame, and is set down at the right hand of the throne of God.** Daily we should be trying to please the Lord in everything we do, & when we are confronted with temptation to sin, we should pour out our heart to Him asking for the strength not to sin & for the power to gain the victory over sin! Too many of us give up & lose the battle when it comes to temptation!

### Do you really want to change?

Gal 5v22-26 **But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, Meekness, temperance: against such there is no law. And they that are Christ's have crucified the flesh with the affections and lusts. If we live in the Spirit, let us also walk in the Spirit. Let us not be desirous of vain glory, provoking one another, envying one another.** Eph 5:9-11 **(For the fruit of the Spirit is in all goodness and righteousness and truth;) Proving what is acceptable unto the Lord. And have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness, but rather reprove them.**

Does the above describe you? Do you bear this fruit? (See also John 15v1-5 & note 'fruit, more fruit & much fruit!') Do you want to change your character or are you content with being argumentative, proud, unyielding, obnoxious, angry, self-conceited, stubborn, rebellious etc.? Like me you these traits so often in other people, especially in your family members, but do you recognise them IN yourself? Do you ask the Lord to change you & make you a more loving, caring, sensitive & understanding person? Do you really care? Instead of thinking 'What's in it for ME?' why not see how you can bless & influence others for the Lord. What is your temper like? Do you have a short fuse? Have you prayed about it asking God to help you change? Are you moody? Have you asked the Lord to help you change so you won't get in them so easily? How do you treat others? Can you apply this verse to your life, honestly?... 2 Cor 12v15 **And I will very gladly spend and be spent for you; though the more abundantly I love you, the less I be loved.**

### Newsletter Write Up: Toy's Cruise

Travelling around Europe this August really was a new experience for me; not only in visiting new places and seeing different ways of life but also helping me to think about life in general and the lives of others around me. Below are some of the thoughts I noted while travelling, briefly outlined in bullet points...

- Although the world is such a huge place, at the same time it can seem so very small. There are so many things to do and see and yet we all do the same things no matter where we are in the world. We work, we eat, we sleep, maybe take part in an activity perhaps, but when it boils down to it there is much repetition no matter where or who you are. No matter if you are rich or poor we all have to eat to survive and work for a living! The great thing about being a Christian however is the fact that although we all do these things over and over again, we know that we have a point and purpose for living – everything we do, we do to the glory of God.

I Corinthians 10v31 'Whether therefore ye eat, or drink, or whatsoever ye do, do all to the glory of God.'

- One thing I was able to appreciate a lot more on holiday, though of course not completely, was the sheer vastness of the oceans, which make up about 70% of our planet. It really is incredible just how big it is and that there is a whole world going on beneath its surface that we cannot see! Not only is it wide but it is deep!

Psalms 135v5-7 - For I know that the LORD is great, and that our Lord is above all gods. Whatsoever the LORD pleased, that did he in heaven, and in earth, in the seas, and all deep places. He causeth the vapours to ascend from the ends of the earth; he maketh lightnings for the rain; he bringeth the wind out of his treasures. England compared to many countries in the world is so very small and yet most of this country I will never see or get to know. This in comparison to the ocean is not even a drop in the bucket, and the ocean so much less compared to the universe and then, of course, to God.

Isaiah 66v1 says 'Thus saith the LORD, The heaven is my throne, and the earth is my footstool...'

With this in mind, just how small are we as mankind? We truly cannot boast in anything and yet look how much we do!

- On the actual cruise ship itself were approximately 2,500 passengers and an additional 900 crew members, all from different walks of life; with different upbringings, beliefs and thoughts etc. I met new people during my time away and more than likely am I never to see or speak with them again. It is a strange thing going through life touching other people's lives for such a short time, and yet it happens everywhere we go. As a challenge, we should bear in mind that this could be the final opportunity for the people we rub shoulders with to get saved; maybe the last time they'll have to hear the Gospel and accept the Lord. We should do all we can to be a good witness and testimony to others and ultimately to save souls before it's too late.

- On the subject of soul-winning I was able to tract each day across five countries (Spain, France, Italy, Turkey and Greece) in homes, shops, bus shelters, trains, taxis, cafes etc. and also on the cruise ship too in the library and cabins. Thank you to all of you who were praying for me during this time, I really appreciate it – the Lord certainly did keep me safe and I was able to tract and witness every day. It was great to leave tracts in Turkey which is so occupied by Islam, and also in Rome (Catholic), particularly around the Vatican.

- Lastly, coming back to England again made me realise just how different one country can be to another; not just in its language and culture, but in its systems, structure and the general atmosphere to the place (even down to the way people drive I can tell you!) All the holiday makers on the ship are now back to their everyday routines and probably for many the time spent away from work, their financial burdens and household duties has long been forgotten. In the immortal words of C.T. Studd "Only one life, 'twill soon be past, only what's done for Christ will last." Lord, please make our everyday count!

**Who isn't saved in your family? What are YOU doing about it?**

**And whosoever was not found written in the book of life was cast into the lake of fire.**

### Faith PLUS 'Works!'

Now read the following Scriptures carefully... Ezek 3v20 **Again, When a righteous man doth turn from his righteousness, and commit iniquity, and I lay a stumblingblock before him, he shall die: because thou hast not given him warning, he shall die in his sin, and his righteousness which he hath done shall not be remembered; but his blood will I require at thine hand.**

Ezek 18v9 **Hath walked in my statutes, and hath kept my judgments, to deal truly; he is just, he shall surely live, saith the Lord GOD.** (See also Ezek 20v11)

Ezek 18v24 **But when the righteous turneth away from his righteousness, and committeth iniquity, and doeth according to all the abominations that the wicked man doeth, shall he live? All his righteousness that he hath done shall not be mentioned: in his trespass that he hath trespassed, and in his sin that he hath sinned, in them shall he die.**

Ezek 33v18 **When the righteous turneth from his righteousness, and committeth iniquity, he shall even die thereby.**

Now note, that salvation is a combination of faith PLUS 'works' in the Old Testament (OT). The 'righteousness' of a 'righteous man' here in Ezekiel is personal righteousness which he has 'done' NOT imputed righteousness which he has been given (Rom 4v1-8). In the New Testament there is no such thing as a righteous man (Rom 3v10) apart from the IMPUTED righteousness of Jesus Christ (1 Cor 1v30). In the OT a man can forsake his righteousness & 'die IN his sin'. In the NT, a man 'dies IN his sins' when he does NOT trust Jesus Christ (John 8v24) & if he HAS trusted Jesus Christ, he CAN'T 'die IN his sins' (Rom 8v29-39) because he has been regenerated & placed INTO Jesus Christ (Col 2v11-13).

### Discipleship Group (DG) to start up again! (???)

We all miss it, & we have been talking about starting it up again over the last couple of years. Lord willing we shall be holding a DG once a month starting October. We are targeting mainly 'adults' but would be willing to cater for youngsters also. If you have never been to a DG meeting before, you are in for a very fast moving, exciting, challenging time. I guarantee you will come away from it FIRED UP!!! It is VERY interactive, & you will be expected to take part, give answers, explain yourself, & be prepared to be 'picked on' etc. You will also have the opportunity of 'getting your own back!!!' We shall also 'feed & water' you! A typical DG meeting will include the following sections...

- 1) **Under Pressure** – question & answer section
- 2) **Take Your Stand!** – you choose from a long list of who you want to be e.g. JW, atheist etc. & someone has to try to answer all your questions & objections
- 3) **Personal Survey** – You will take stock of your own Christian walk each month & be challenged as to why you 'do & don't' do things! No one else will see what you write, only the Lord!
- 4) **Prove your love** – NEW section we are introducing! Watch this space!
- 5) **Hot seat** – You may be asked to take the 'Hot Seat' & then you will be pumped with questions by everyone else. The questions do not necessarily have to be based upon the Bible, they can be personal, worldly & just plain noseys!
- 6) **Bible Study** – This will involve many Scriptures & take you deeper into the most fascinating Book you have ever come across.
- 7) **Fellowship & team building section** – In these meetings you will get to know each other so much better & you will develop some long & lasting friendships.

I would advise booking a B&B & staying overnight on the Saturday if possible, as these sessions are very draining!

If you love the word of God & love meeting with zealous Christians, then this is the perfect kind of meeting to come to.

Prepare to be challenged like never before! If you can't take banter, & even rebuke on occasions... etc. then this is NOT a meeting you will enjoy! These meetings MAKE you MAN-UP & wake you up to reality!

If you are interested in coming, I need to know in advance, for 'planning!'

We ran these meeting for over five years, but only to those within the Birmingham area. This is the first time we are offering it open to anyone in the UK!

### It's always easy to quit!

One thing I have noticed over recent years is just how many Christians start off with all good intentions, whatever they may be, but then they give up very quickly, they quit! It's so easy to quit! It's easy to start a work for the Lord & then quit! It seems that modern-day Christians can't take it when the road gets too rough, they quit! Rather than go through trial & tribulations, they give up, run away, or go & do something else. What follows of course, is their justification of 'why' they have quit along with excuse after excuse, & then next, out pops another of their world-changing ideas! A few months down the line they are back to square one as they have quit again! The church is full of 'quitters!' If the Lord opens a door for you to start a work, get it started, & stay at it until HE tells you to stop! Don't give up when the tough times come, & believe me, they WILL COME! 1 Pet 4v12 **Beloved, think it not strange concerning the fiery trial which is to try you, as though some strange thing happened unto you:**

### Will Kinney writes regarding Malachi 2v16...

'I just looked at the NIV 1984 edition and compared it to the 2011 edition. They have definitely changed what it says and means.

AV/KJV - **For the LORD, the God of Israel, saith that he hateth putting away: for one covereth violence with his garment, saith the LORD of hosts: therefore take heed to your spirit, that ye deal not treacherously.**

The NIV 1984 edition says: "I hate divorce," says the LORD God of Israel, "and I hate a man's covering himself with violence as well as with his garment," says the LORD Almighty. So guard yourself in your spirit, and do not break faith."

But the 2011 NIV now says: "The man who hates and divorces his wife," says the LORD, the God of Israel, "does violence to the one he should protect," says the LORD Almighty. So be on your guard, and do not be unfaithful."

These two different NIV translations are not even close in meaning to each other. Modern "scholarship" at its best, huh.'

My comment... So which one is correct in the NIV? Which one should you take heed to? WHO said it NEEDED to be changed? Did the Holy Spirit guide these 'bible-correctors?' The NIV is a SATANIC counterfeit 'bible' just like the ESV, RSV, NKJV, NASV etc. Unless you are reading the AV you are reading a SATANIC PERVERTED 'bible' that God does NOT bless!

### Regarding Elvis Presley...

Unlike others in the Memphis Mafia, he was interested in spiritual questions and recalls how, from their first conversation, Presley revealed his secret thoughts and anxieties: "I mean there *has* to be a purpose ... there's got to be a reason ... why I was chosen to be Elvis Presley. ... *I swear to God, no one knows how lonely I get. And how empty I really feel.*" Thereafter, Geller supplied him with books on religion and mysticism, which the singer read voraciously. Presley would be preoccupied by such matters for much of his life, taking trunk loads of books with him on tour.

### Why I love Keith Green's music!



Keith Green was one of the greatest influences in the early years of my Christian life. His music for me is the best Christian music I've heard. He always challenges me to do more. He gave his all for the Lord Jesus Christ & died at the age of 28 in a plane crash. He never got all his doctrine right (but who has?) & there are a few things that I would not agree with, regarding his beliefs, but I don't know of a more honest, devoted & dedicated Christian who lived for the Lord 24/7. I read his life story 'No Compromise' (written by his wife Melody) in just two days when I was 18 years old; no book gripped me like that one. I was in tears at the end of it, & *late for a business appointment because of it!!!* Those early days of my Christian life were incredible, so full of love; now it just seems *fight after fight*, disunity & chaos everywhere, including in every church! It's interesting because the words 'first love' only occur once in Scripture... Rev 2v4 **Nevertheless I have somewhat against thee, because thou hast left thy first love.** Notice that... 'Left' NOT 'lost!' I miss those days, but it was the honeymoon period of becoming a Christian before I found out what Christians were REALLY like!!! (Just look at YouTube for the facts!) Things HAVE changed a lot over the last 25 years, regarding the church, this country, this world & for me! I love life & thank God for every day He gives to me, but I realise it is now all *gearing up* for THE END! I would never have thought that the church in this country would have apostatised so rapidly; with so many leaders, ministers, pastors, preachers & teachers compromising, teaching heresy & attacking the word of God rather than standing upon it. It has shocked me regarding the pace of all these things happening. You can't find a good solid Bible study in most counties here in England, one which will uphold the word of God & not attack it, one that will exalt our Saviour, the Lord Jesus Christ, rather exalt themselves! Like I say, things have changed. I find such an apathy among Christians concerning the things of God, & most Christians I meet are so materialistic & worldly that it's hard to tell them apart from those OF the world! No one really seems to care these days. How sad it is, how tragic, that we should all be striving to be more like the Lord & most are not even trying. There are very few Christians today that impress me or influence me for the good. Those Christians that are 'trying', by taking a stand upon God's word, & really living for Him, are not only vehemently attacked by the world, but by other so-called 'Christians too!!!' Where has all the love & compassion gone folks? Where has the dedication & commitment to the work of God gone? What kind of Christian are YOU who is reading this? Are you 'sold-out' to God, or just 'play' at being a Christian? Do you really care for those that are perishing & going to Hell? Do you care for those who are struggling & need help? Are you trying to reach the lost sinners of this world with the Gospel, or do you just let them pass you by? Are you daily giving out tracts & witnessing? How often do you read the Bible & get something from it, rather than just reading it out of duty? How often are you talking to God in prayer? Do you share everything with Him, pour out your heart to Him? Will tomorrow be any different from today? *Do you really care?*

## Food for thought...

### People I pass in the Streets...

- Look happy, haggard, sad, lonely, in pain, stressed.
- Are full of their own cares, problems and pressures.
- Are strangers to me but known by the Lord.
- Could be on the road to Hell.
- Could be longing for a friend/someone to talk to.
- Have attitude.
- Are full of self-importance, pride and arrogance.
- Are on a mission – have made plans, they're heading somewhere.
- Expect to live through the day.
- Look smart, casual, pretty, trendy, a mess.
- Don't know me, my life, my concerns.
- Are all breathing because God has given them (us) life.
- Can appear friendly or aggressive.
- Are all shapes and sizes.
- All have their own stories, woes, dreams.
- Have different talents, gifts and abilities.
- Could be wealthy, intelligent, 'poor'.
- Are all at different stages in life.
- Could live in a flat, house, apartment etc.
- Come from different walks of life and have different backgrounds.
- All react differently when they hear/receive news.
- Will all lay their head down somewhere tonight.
- Enjoy doing different things and visiting certain places.
- All have favourite foods, past times, sports personalities, shops, authors etc.
- Could be living their last day on earth.
- Have enough troubles of their own and can't begin to entertain mine.
- Are living a lie.
- Are trying to live above their means.
- Are in competition with each other.
- Have come from a loving family or a broken home with little love and stability.
- Will try almost anything to fill the void in their life.
- Are oftentimes, driven by money.
- Think highly of themselves.
- Would make the world a much nicer place by smiling.
- Do not take time to look up!
- Could have just heard some bad news or come from visiting a loved one in hospital.

### Why I Enjoy Life...

- Because I know the purpose to it all and the meaning of it.
- Because of the people I have to share it with.
- Because I have a husband that loves me, despite all my shortcomings.
- Because I'm very blessed – in every area.
- Because I'm not seeking fame or reaching for unobtainable goals.
- Because I am content with my 'lot'.
- Because I know life on earth is not forever and there is a much brighter future.
- Because I appreciate the lovely creation I see.
- Because my sins are forgiven – God sees me as righteous, despite my daily sins.
- Because I know the author of life.
- Because I'm protected and cared for, provided for and loved by John.
- Because I know I'm going to Heaven not Hell.
- Because I can talk to the Lord and share my heart with Him.
- Because I have had good instruction/teaching about life.
- Because I try to see past all the superficiality and worldliness and try to go deeper.
- It's exciting; it's an adventure.
- I have security.
- I try to be obedient to the Lord and His word.
- Because compared to a lot of people I have a very easy life.

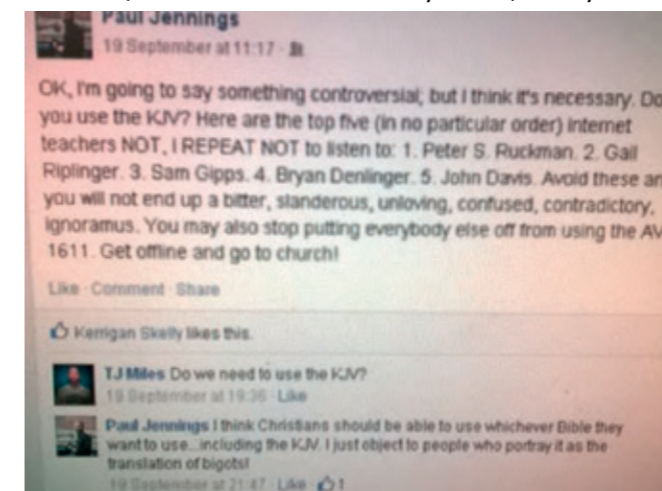
### Why People Give Up!

- They feel worthless.
- Life is just too hard, too many pressures, too much to cope with.
- Society has rejected them.
- Their families, school teachers etc. never encouraged them.
- Death of a loved one they just can't get over.
- They can't attain to the supposed standard expected.
- Their size, shape and appearance doesn't fit in today's world.
- Because they can't take the physical pain any more.
- Money trouble.
- They can't get what others have though long to be noticed, to be loved, to be 'important'.
- Because of guilt – the burden gets too heavy to bear.
- They feel totally alone and that no-one cares.
- They don't know the true meaning of life.
- There seems no purpose.
- They have no concept of / or believe in Hell. They think they are 'escaping' all their troubles.
- Because they are not prepared to take responsibility for their actions.
- They reach an age where they have to 'grow up' and mature and they're not ready for it.
- They haven't been taught correctly how to handle things.
- They are coping with something I have never been through.
- They have nothing to look forward to.
- They feel they've had a bad deal in life.
- Because when getting older, they can't do what they once did – they let things go.
- No self-motivation, confidence or self-esteem.

**What's your thoughts to the above?**

### Stockport Evangelical Church – A 'church' to avoid like the plague!

Recently someone has sent me this photo below ('read' it!) It has been placed on their Facebook by their so-called 'pastor' Paul Jennings! Now I don't know much about this moron, only that he is a very poor 'Bible' 'teacher', who also advocates 'any' Bible, & says it's okay to read other



versions! Now this numbskull teaches many heresies & you will learn very little from him, hence my warning to you – just dump him! I recently watched a dispensationalist ask Jennings a few questions regarding the Rapture & Jennings *wet his nappy!!!* He's not a man to take seriously, & if you've never heard of him, you haven't missed a thing! His so-called 'Bible' teaching is very poor indeed & he couldn't rightly divide THE BOOK if his hero John Wesley was sitting beside him! It is effeminate preachers like Jennings that give Christianity a bad name, & because of this, there are no solid Christians being disciplined & brought up through the ranks! Girl Guides like Paul Jennings aren't able to train anybody up for front line ministry;

they just don't have the guts or the 'know how!' It makes me realise more & more, that Reformed Theology is a CURSE on the Church! Jennings also doesn't know or understand, the difference between 'imputed righteousness' & 'justification' in the New Testament compared to the Old Testament! If you look at his YouTube video on 'Why does James contradict Paul?' - You'll see what a load of old tosh he says regarding this. His so-called 'answers' are very shallow because he cannot RIGHTLY DIVIDE THE WORD OF TRUTH! (2 Tim 2v15) The sad thing is, that people like Jennings, who love to call themselves 'pastors', (1 Cor 4v6, Mat 23v5-10, Mark 10v42-45 for some very apt verses!) just don't cut it & live up to the Scriptural qualifications i.e. 'apt to teach' (1 Tim 3v2) – they just aren't apt to teach & that is why they are so weak in their doctrine. If they weren't so full of pride & themselves (Gal 6v3), perhaps there would be some hope for them, but sadly, in the state they are in, there isn't any, & you are best avoiding Jennings & his unscriptural church like you would Benny Hinn or some other nut-bar! Here is just one of the heresies Jennings teaches, it's found in his statement of faith on his website... *We believe that a continuance in the state of salvation depends upon continued obedience in faith to Christ, "he who endures to the end shall be saved." (Hebrews 6:4-8, Hebrews 10:26-31)* Can you believe that? He totally destroys the context of BOTH Hebrews passages (Note 'Hebrews') & tries to bend them to fit the Church Age & Christians! This is typical of shallow perverted teaching from modern day illiterate 'leaders!' Jennings is a moron with a capital 'M'. You CANNOT lose your salvation in THIS dispensation – 'old Jenny the benny' doesn't understand that sadly! Imagine believing that Mat 10v22 **And ye shall be hated of all men for my name's sake: but he that endureth to the end shall be saved** is talking about Christians in the Church Age regarding everlasting life, I ask you, what a *nit-wit-nincompoop* Jennings is!

### God calls but do you listen?

Hos 11v2 **As they called them, so they went from them: they sacrificed unto Baalim, and burned incense to graven images.** The sense of the text is God telling Israel "I called you through prophets (Ezra 9v11, Jer 25v4-7, Amos 2v11, Zech 1v4-6, Mat 23v30) & as fast as I called you, you turned around & went away & turned a deaf ear to them (Acts 7v52, Acts 28v25-27, Rom 11v3, 1 Thes 2v15)" Today we have the complete word of God, something more sure than even God's *audible* voice! He speaks through His word, hence why we are to read & study it. If you want to hear from God & live in His will, you need to be living in HIS WORD! Too many Christians (especially those Pentecostal & Charismatics) want 'signs & wonders', 'experiences & visions' rather than spending time seeking God in His word – 'study' takes effort! (This is WHY Pentecostals & Charismatics CANNOT rightly DIVIDE the Scriptures!) This is why they are so shallow & when the least of *tribulations* come their way they fall apart because they are not grounded in the word of God! To see grown men (business men, men who have to make important decisions in life daily) standing up in their church 'speaking in tongues' just *beggars belief!* How these 'dopes' can stand there pouring forth stuff like '*bella-cante-shalla-malla-ooddee-pooddee*', just amazes me! These 'dope-heads' then get all upset with me for exposing their LIES! They need to grow up, wake up & smell the coffee, & come back to the real world, real life! **When I was a child, I spake as a child, I understood as a child, I thought as a child: but when I became a man, I put away childish things.** 1 Cor 13v11

### Today counts!

Today should not be just an average day, you should make it count for the Lord, shouldn't you? You should do something to reach a lost soul, encourage a 'saint' shouldn't you? What about going out of your way to help someone? Will you?

### Witnessing to Witnesses by Thad

My wife and I have had a ministry to the cults (New Religious Movements, as they are now called) for almost 30 years. Some of these groups include The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (Mormons), The Watchtower Bible and Tract Society (Jehovah's Witnesses), Seventh Day Adventists, Christadelphians, Oneness Pentecostals, the Unification Church (the Moonies), Unitarian Churches and others. From our experience, the most assertive, best trained and openly challenging of these groups is the group that belongs to the Watchtower Society – the Jehovah's Witnesses.

#### What makes them so well trained?

They attend their Kingdom Hall (Church/Fellowship) at least 5 times a week: (check out [jw.org](http://jw.org))

- Most outsiders are invited to their Bible Discourse, which lasts around 30 minutes
- There is a Watchtower Study, which involves a 1 hour question and answer session. Only members of the congregation are encouraged to speak at this. This Watchtower Study comes from a copy of the Watchtower the public receives; the only difference is that this is a special study edition given out to members of the Kingdom Hall.
- Once a week, in the evening, there is a Congregation Bible Study, which is divided into 3 parts. The first session lasts about 25 minutes and is used for those "who attend to become more familiar with their Bible, to adjust their thinking and attitudes, and to improve as disciples of Christ."
- There is the Theocratic Ministry School, which lasts 30 minutes and is where the real training takes place. This serves to develop the arts of teaching their theology to outsiders and new members as well as answering questions and defending their faith to outsiders. Each attending member has read over an assigned reading and are then encouraged to make constructive comments. Those, who have signed up as students, make a presentation of their various assignments. They may be asked to read a portion of their Scriptures or perform a role play with another student in order to teach or clarify some teaching of a section of Watchtower theology. Openly, an assigned 'counsellor' will give positive feedback to the student(s); afterwards, in private, the student will be given constructive suggestions and feedback on ways to improve their skills and presentations.
- The final main meeting will be the service meeting. This may involve role-playing, demonstrations, discussions, feedback from the congregation and is used to prepare members for evangelising.

When we see how much this organisation puts into its members and how motivated its members are, it's no wonder that they are well prepared to take on other religious groups, including Christians, and make mince-meat of them. Most Christians, from our own observations, don't have much of an understanding of their Bible; for those, who do, they appear to be very unclear about how to apply biblical principles – including even the most basic presentation of the Gospel. Most Christians we meet, including pastors, 'priests', 'reverends' and church leaders either refuse to speak to Jehovah's Witnesses, or launch into areas such as the Trinity, blood issues, End Times and are in over their heads after about 5 minutes.

The meetings in the street or at the front door deteriorate into ping-pong sessions, with verses being fired back and forth; or, the 'Christian' becomes frustrated and loses their temper (encouraging the Jehovah's Witnesses training to kick in, where they are told that they really are God's people as they are the suffering persecuted, since they are carrying out God's will and evangelising) usually ending up in silence, where the Jehovah's Witness believes they are 'in the Truth' as the Christian couldn't defend or explain their position.

Even though their message and 'gospel' is unbiblical, they become more convinced more than ever that they are part of 'Jehovah God's kingdom' and they are both in the 'Truth' and have the 'Truth.'

#### So, what is some of their 'Truths'?

1. That the Bible is virtually impossible to understand and that it has to be interpreted through someone who is "anointed" by Holy Spirit. Conveniently enough they have plenty of these "anointed" Witnesses at their headquarters in Brooklyn, NY, known as the Governing Body – who make all Watchtower decisions.
2. God's name is Jehovah, who is not part of a *pagan* Trinity, and is the only one to be worshipped.
3. Jesus was Michael the Archangel in Heaven and just a sinless man (not God) while on earth, so not to be worshipped.
4. They teach that the Holy Spirit is an impersonal force, like electricity used by Jehovah to accomplish His will.
5. Jehovah's Witnesses teach that any belief system or religious teaching other than theirs is part of the "great apostasy" and is "of the devil".
6. They teach that Jesus was hung on a "torture stake" or pole and not a cross.
7. Jehovah's Witnesses believe that they are duty bound to preach door to door about the impending end of the world in order to avoid being held "blood guilty" by Jehovah at Armageddon. They believe that if they fail to "witness" to others about the need to convert to their faith, they themselves will die at the hands of Jehovah at Armageddon or if they die sooner than that, they won't be resurrected by Jehovah.
8. Jehovah's Witnesses believe in two classes of Christian – the heavenly class (144,000 spiritual Jews, who go to Heaven) and the "earthly class" or the "other sheep", who stay on earth.
9. Jehovah's Witnesses teach a decidedly works based salvation.
10. The Jehovah's Witnesses have their own biased and corrupt version of the called The New World Translation
11. Jehovah's Witnesses do not believe in the doctrine of "hell fire" and instead teach that "hell" or "hades" is the common grave of mankind and that, when we die 'unsaved' we are annihilated.

So, how should we evangelise well-trained, experienced and assertive Jehovah's Witnesses, who have been indoctrinated and brain-washed in this type of false teaching, without feeling awkward, at a loss for words or inadequate?

It's always encouraging seeing the numbers go up, but like church, numbers aren't important if souls aren't getting saved & the truth isn't being received. We do all we can to present the truth in a clear, readable manner. We do get good feedback from many of you from all around the world, which when you think about it, is quite amazing. I would never have thought when I was a boy, that one day I would be communicating with Christians from all over the world, I really do find this incredible. You are I are in the same boat, whether you live in America, Australia, China or anywhere in Europe etc; things are getting worse, the path is getting harder to tread for the Christian & the Lord Jesus Christ's return is getting nearer! Sinners need to be saved & the Gospel needs to be preached everywhere. YOU personally have a part to play in all this, but the question is, 'Are YOU playing YOUR part?' Most Christians are not! There are 128 different countries that have had a look at Time for Truth! There are over 7,000,000,000 people on this planet & we are reaching very few of them. Are you actively tracting the areas where you live? Just by posting 10 tracts a day (which is not very many at all!) you would be reaching 3,650 people a year with the Gospel! If EVERY Christian was doing that, imagine how many people would be receiving the Gospel! How many Christians are in the world? If only 300,000 Christians were distributing JUST 10 tracts a day, they would reach over 1,000,000,000, that's one BILLION people in just ONE year!!!



#### Mark from Cumbria's encouraging call...

Our friend Mark from Cumbria who runs a market stall where he gives out free Christian literature, called us with a very encouraging testimony! A lady walked by his stall & after seeing our booklet 'You Asked the Question!' she stopped to tell him that she had gotten saved through it! She told Mark that she had been sitting on the fence regarding God for some time, but when she went to use a public phone she found this booklet in the phone-box. She took it & after reading it got saved & now she is a Sunday school teacher in a church. What an amazing testimony this was & we are very thankful to



the Lord & to Mark for letting us know! This again shows that as Christians it is so important to leave Christian tracts everywhere you go! Does anyone remember the story of the homeless guy who saw our Gospel text card in a newsagent's window? We wrote about this ages ago in one of the Tft! Issues. This homeless guy wrote to us to encourage us that he had seen this Gospel card before moving on to the next town. It was sad we couldn't make contact with him, but showed us again the importance of distributing & publishing the word of God everywhere we go! It costs about 50p a week to advertise in newsagents & Post Office windows, surely you can all pick a minimum of one in your own town to 'advertise' the Gospel. You can give them our Tft! address if you don't want them contacting you direct, or why not place your church's address on there? Whatever happens, get the Gospel out to as many sinners as you can as often as you can!

#### Every heard of the 'singing potter' in Scotland?

Neither had we! But out of the blue, Gerry sent us a letter requesting some of our booklets 'Is there life after death?' So we were very pleased to send a box of our literature up to Dumfriesshire. It's great to know that this area is now distributing our tracts! Gerry has a great testimony that can be read by following this link...

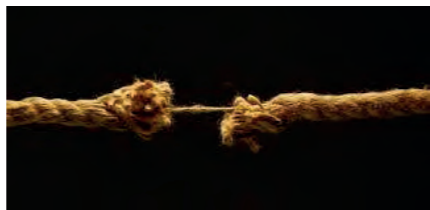
[http://www.alcorne.free-online.co.uk/g\\_lyon\\_0.htm](http://www.alcorne.free-online.co.uk/g_lyon_0.htm)

#### Christmas is coming!

Why not do something totally different this Christmas time? Rather than follow the pagan traditions of the world, why not really use this time for the Lord in some way? How about inviting someone over who you have either *never* asked before, OR, someone you know that you need to make amends with? Use this Christmas as a time for ministry!

### Trying to work things out!

Why me? How many times have you thought that? Something bad happens, you have a sudden turn for the worse regarding your health, something goes dreadfully wrong with a relationship, you suffer bereavement, you lose your job, you get let down, you lose your home, etc. Anything can happen to us in this world & body of sin! Just because you're a Christian doesn't mean bad things won't happen to you, if any Christian tells you otherwise, they're a NUT! But it's 'how' we deal with these trials & tribulations that come our way that really counts! **Beloved, think it not strange concerning the fiery trial which is to try you, as though some strange thing happened unto you: But rejoice, inasmuch as ye are partakers of Christ's sufferings; that, when his glory shall be revealed, ye may be glad also with exceeding joy.** 1 Pet 4v12+13 **Whom resist steadfast in the faith, knowing that the same afflictions are accomplished in your brethren that are in the world** 1 Pet 5v9. You & me both have our fair share of trouble; granted, that one of us may have more than the other but none of us are exempt from hardship, remember that! One problem that Christians face today, is the lack of good, solid Christian friends! If we are honest, there are very few people we can count on, especially when we are in our deepest need! I still hold to 'pride' as being one of the reasons for this, we all want things our own way, rather than compromising & taking the 'good' & putting up with the we don't like! Real friendship today is seldom found! It's sad, but it's true! It's hard to apply the following verse to your life when your life seems to be broken... **And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God,**



**to them who are the called according to his purpose.** Rom 8v28. But the fact of the matter is, that verse is still true no matter what you are going through. The end of all our troubles comes at the Rapture, when we leave, not only this world behind, but our own bodies of sinful flesh! Suddenly we are standing face to face with the Saviour & all our cares & woes are long gone... He is EVERYTHING to us & we need never fear again! Until that wonderful day, we are fighting through this tough life & oftentimes it seems a very lonely unfriendly walk, but the closer you are to the Lord Jesus Christ the easier it will become. So the key to all of this is to get close to Jesus



Christ, & that means spending MORE time reading & studying your Bibles, MORE time in prayer, MORE time in reaching the lost sinners of this world who are on the road to HELL, & MORE time in Christians fellowship; spend as much time as you can meeting likeminded Christians. That is why we encourage you all to attend the Tft! meetings, as Tft! is like a 'hub' for AV Bible Believing Christians to get together! You ought to try to get to one of our Discipleship Group meetings! Do yourself a great favour & read Psalm 107 right now pondering over the verses & note...

Ps 107v26 **They mount up to the heaven, they go down again to the depths: their soul is melted because of trouble.**

27 **They reel to and fro, and stagger like a drunken man, and are at their wits' end.**

28 **Then they cry unto the LORD in their trouble, and he bringeth them out of their distresses.**

29 **He maketh the storm a calm, so that the waves thereof are still.**

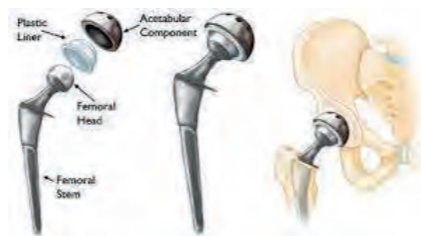
30 **Then are they glad because they be quiet; so he bringeth them unto their desired haven.**

31 **Oh that men would praise the LORD for his goodness, and for his wonderful works to the children of men!**

When you are in trouble, for whatever reason, the answer will always be the same... *cry & run to the Lord Jesus for help!*

### November 20<sup>th</sup>... getting closer!

I'm not looking forward to this operation at all, but I would love to be able to walk without pain again! I hope & pray that the Lord will allow everything to go well & that I can recover fast & get back into action. Lord willing I shall use the recovery time for Bible study so I can get ahead of myself regarding sermons. I would really appreciate your prayers for us as a team during my three months recovery period. We are hoping to gain enough sales in JDA, up to the end of November, to carry us through December & January. If the Rapture hasn't happened by then, we have a trade show at the beginning of February which lasts for 5 days, where we are on our feet for 9 hours a day. I am hoping I'll be okay for this, if not, the team will have to cover my part! **Thy will be done!** (Occurs 3x in Scripture Mat 6v10, Mat 26v42, Luke 11v2)



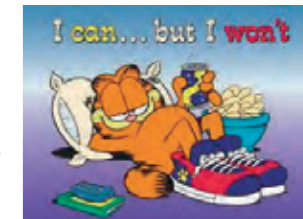
### Have you seen these two books?

Every Christian should own these two books! How about buying them & giving them both as a gift to your old school to place in their library! How about that for an idea? Think of all the pupils that would read them & see how ridiculous evolution really is! What a great work that would be! If I had the money, I would place these two books in EVERY library in EVERY school in the UK. It would also be worth placing them in your *normal* town's library too. What a great work that would be! Why not do it in YOUR town! 1 Tim 6v20 **...oppositions of science falsely so-called:**



### 'Blood-sucking' Christians!

Money-grabbing Christians are no different to money-grabbing sinners, BOTH are a disgrace & ANTI-Biblical! There are many ministries today that want YOU to WORK for a living so YOU can FINANCE THEM, so THEY can travel the world 'preaching & teaching' the word of God! *What a great life that is!* These blood-suckers (some of which are excellent on their doctrine & AV ONLY!!!) tell us how hard it is preaching 20 times in just a few weeks!!! *Man-Alive, you poor babies!* Try working for a living, paying your own way & THEN preaching multiple times! Some of us Bible Believers would *then* have a little more respect for you! I find it amazing that



### MR. LAZY



some idiot churches are financing these lazy-loafers, but hey, if it *floats your boat*, be my guest! EVERY Christian ought to WORK for a living, at least *part-time*, so they are MIXING with sinners IN THE WORKPLACE, that's what you call a mission field! Too many Christians just sponge off others & then they have the nerve, *the absolute nerve (said with a Lee J Cobb accent!)*, to TELL THE WORKERS what they should be doing! Getting paid to write books, getting paid to travel the world 'preaching & teaching' is a dream, it is also very unscriptural! Paul made tents & he was the busiest Christian you can find in the Bible! He worked to earn money to pay his way & finance his Christian work! Now that I'm on a roll, Christians who

refuse to get a job & work, are just wasting their life, & are good for NOTHING! I haven't met a Christian who DOESN'T work, who is doing much for the Lord! Maybe you ought to try a week working at Tft! & JDA... *that will put hairs on your chest!!!*

### Something else to grasp!

The New Testament Covenant between God & His people was not set forth until Mat 26 & was not put into effect until Christ died at Calvary. This means that everything in Mat 1-25 has to do with the culmination of God's dealings with man under the Old Testament Covenant, NOT the NEW!!! Now think about that for a while! Now listen all you so-called 'tongue-speaking-Pentecostal-charisMANIACS', look at the following verses regarding HEALING...

Mat 4v23 **And Jesus went about all Galilee, teaching in their synagogues, and preaching the gospel of the kingdom, and healing all manner of sickness and all manner of disease among the people.**

Mat 9v35 **And Jesus went about all the cities and villages, teaching in their synagogues, and preaching the gospel of the kingdom, and healing every sickness and every disease among the people.**

Luke 9v6 **And they departed, and went through the towns, preaching the gospel, and healing every where.**

Luke 9v11 **And the people, when they knew it, followed him: and he received them, and spake unto them of the kingdom of God, and healed them that had need of healing.**

The Kingdom of Heaven & the Kingdom of God were present WHEN the KING was walking on earth! Because of this, 'healing' was part of the KINGDOM message! When the King & the KINGDOM were REJECTED, & when the apostles died out, the signs & wonders which are associated with the Kingdom, also died out! One thing the apostles never had which YOU do, is a copy of ALL Scripture in ONE Volume! We don't need 'signs & wonders' to confirm the word, because we have the WRITTEN word as confirmation! (Mark 16v20). There is a DIFFERENCE between gifts for the church & SIGN-gifts for Israel! There are NO 'unknown' tongues in Acts 2 (1 Cor 1v22, 1 Cor 14v22) SIGN-gifts are NOT in operation TODAY!

Remember, in Acts 2 Peter's message is by a JEW, to JEWS, about a JEWISH Messiah who came to set up a JEWISH Kingdom! It is 8 chapters later before Peter is convinced that Gentiles can even be saved! The JEWS require SIGNS not the Church! Individual salvation from Hell is NOT found in Acts 2. Acts 2v38 is NOT the Gospel we preach today!

### What do you look for in a church?

How far up your list does the preaching appear? Do you think 'worship' is more important than the preaching of the word of God? *Scripture backup?* Why do you attend the church you do? Is it because it's friendly, good for the 'kids' – since when did the 'kids' start dictating your life, especially your Christian walk & which church to attend? How do your 'kids' behave when they are in church? Do you let them talk through the meeting & run around? Do you attend the church you do because you 'like' the leader? *Scripture backup?* What would cause you to leave your church? Have you left another church & why? Are you actively involved in your church? If not why not? Don't blame that one on the 'kids!' Do you attend the Bible study, prayer meeting etc.? What happens when someone upsets you there, will you leave? What does the minister have to do to upset you? Do you attend a church where PERVERSED 'bibles' are preached from, e.g. NIV, ESV, NASB, NKJV, RSV etc. How do you 'choose' a church to attend? Do you seek some 'glory' & this is why you stay where you are? You know that if you attended a Bible Believing church you couldn't 'hide', maybe that's the reason you stay where you are? Do you KNOW that the place you are in is where God wants you? There are many reasons why people go to church, but there are only a *few* reasons that *really* matter! Do you know what they are? Reader, are you a faithful, hardworking, dedicated Christian committed to serving the Lord where you are, or are you just a 'number' in your church, & you're content to stay like that? As a Christian, do you love the word of God, & love to hear it read, preached & taught? Do you moan when the sermon is too long, or do you just love to sit under the ministry of Scripture? *Church to you is???*



### Your Testimony of how you got saved!

We have now created a 'Testimony' tab on the Tft! website. If you would like to write out your testimony, the background to your life & how you were saved, plus if you would like to add a photo, then send it to us in a 'WORD' format document, we will upload it onto the Tft! website. Thousands of pages are opened every week now, so it should get some great views, & people all over the world will be blessed & encouraged by how you were saved etc. If you are interested in doing this, please send your articles to me & we shall start uploading them. Let the world know how you became a Christian & what it means to commit your life to Jesus Christ & follow Him! Why not challenge the sinners out there? All Scripture must of course be from the Authorized Version, otherwise I will reject it, you know the score by now!

### 'Jesus' ONLY CULT send me a leaflet on the 'satanic' Trinity!

One gutless punk from the 'Jesus' ONLY CULT, who wanted to remain anonymous (& we know WHY don't we boys & girls!), sent me a three page study on why believing in the Trinity is satanic. It was just complete drivel as always & full of Scriptures pulled out of context & twisted, trying to force them into their idiotic beliefs. They listed seven of their 'Jesus' ONLY CULT churches in Birmingham (with addresses) so I sent them each a letter & my booklet 'Jesus Christ IS God', which destroys this CULT! I also sent a copy of the letter to the nutty-woman who made the initial contact with us. Let's hope some truth will penetrate these blind-bats! **For there are three that bear record in heaven, the Father, the Word, and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one.** 1 John 5v7 – NOTE, three 'separate' Persons, yet ONE God! What a great verse this is!

### FREE 'Ministry Years Volume Two!'

The person in the UK who orders the most tracts from us during November shall receive a FREE 'Ministry Years Volume Two' worth £25.

Anyone ordering 5000+ tracts gets the SET of TWO 'Ministry Years' (Volumes 1 & 2), worth over £45, FREE - See if your church needs a top up on their tracts!

### Hyper-diaper-Stamites who CANNOT 'rightly divide the word of truth!' (2 Tim 2v15)



(Diaper is another word for a 'baby's' nappy, & 'hyper-dispensationalists' are babies when it comes to UNDERSTANDING the Scriptures!)

Romans 10 proves too tough for many *hyper-diapers*, especially those that follow Stam etc. So let's have a look at this passage & help the 'babies' out...

Note... Rom 10 is in the middle of a 'THREE chapter section' that deals specifically with Israel – v1+v5 (Moses) +v19+v21. BUT, those of us who have studied 'Biblical Numerics' a little, will note that the number 10 is the number of the GENTILE, & this is very significant! Rom 10 is a great chapter on Gentile salvation, i.e. it has a DUAL purpose, which for some reason, the hyper-diapers just can't seem to grasp! The 'thou' of v9 is to the Romans to whom Paul is writing! You have 'man' in v10, as in ANY individual man; 'whosoever' in v11; 'no difference between Jew & the Greek' in v12;

'whosoever' in v13; 'them that are no people' & 'a foolish nation' (as opposed to the Jews who are provoked 'to jealousy by them' in v19) Look at v20+21... **I was made manifest unto them that asked not after me. BUT TO ISRAEL he saith...** So the group that DIDN'T ask after God was the GENTILES! Rom 10 is about how the GENTILES get saved, & Paul uses that as an example to the Jews he loves (v1). When it comes to understanding THE BOOK, Ruckman is in a different league & class compared to Cornelius Stam! Those that follow Stam, always end up hyper-diapers!!!

Now I want to deal with the DELUDED fools & very shallow students of the Bible who 'teach & preach' (& that's a joke to start with!) that 'prayer' is a WORK! Now this little bunch of *arrogant-jumped-up-imbeciles* are **flat-rate HERETICS** as you will see...

It is an obvious fact that the mere *act* of praying itself cannot save you! In Luke 18v10-14, two men go to pray at the temple, & that story ends with one man saved & the other man LOST! Cornelius prayed on a regular basis (Acts 10v2), & God honoured his prayers (Acts 10v4). But Cornelius did not get saved UNTIL he heard Peter preach (Acts 10v34-43) & he believed on Christ (Acts 10v43-47). So prayer *in & of itself* DOESN'T save a man! So up pop this bunch of HERETICAL-hyper-diapers (Ding-Dong-Richling et al.) that teach 'if a man prays to get saved (or more specifically prays the sinner's prayer), then he is lost!' The idea being that prayer is a 'work' & man isn't saved by works (Eph 2v8+9). So that means that 99% of Christians are NOT saved according to these hyper-diaper-baby-dry-cleaning-HERETICS (hyper-dispensationalists if you're still wondering!) This is the bunch that teaches the Body/Church started somewhere between Acts 9 – Acts 28. Some of them teach that water baptism is no longer for this dispensation neither the Lord's supper,

neither 'Repentance' – like I said, they are as straight in their doctrine as a *dog's hind leg (one that has been run over by a truck & then reversed back over!!!)*

Now there is nothing in the Scriptures that say you have to pray to get saved! There is no evidence that the Ethiopian eunuch prayed to get saved, even though he DID confess with his mouth (Acts 8v37). As far as we know Cornelius & his household did not pray to get saved (Acts 10v43-47). At the same time, though, you cannot say that it is wrong to pray to get saved! The so-called 'sinners prayer' finds its origin in Luke 18v13 in a parable TOLD by Jesus Christ! The publican who prayed that prayer went home justified (Luke 18v14). What made the prayer efficacious (effective!) to the publican was the person to whom it was addressed – Luke 18v11 cf. Luke 18v13; also, the spirit in which he prayed (humble 'REPENTANCE'), & that for which he prayed (God's mercy to a sinner!) To that prayer Christians have added '& SAVE ME for Jesus' sake' – fulfilling Rom 10v9-13. Now you baby-hyper-diapers, if any sinner prays that prayer, or a similar one, expressing the belief he has in his heart on the Lord Jesus Christ & His death, burial & resurrection, do you really think that the Lord is going to reject that act of faith IN Jesus Christ, expressed THROUGH PRAYER, after He said **...him that cometh to me I will in no wise cast out.** John 6v37??? If you do, then my little heretic, you are a complete NUT, that's N.U.T.!!! Now hyper-dispensationalists are very CULTISH just like Calvinists, & I thank God that there are not many over here in the UK! A Bible Believer can spot their warped & twisted doctrine a mile off! If you are talking to a Christian who is zealous to get rid of repentance, water baptism, the Lord's Supper & says that the Gospel we preach is the Gospel of 'reconciliation', then my dear friend, you are dealing with a CULTISH-hyper-diaper who fills his nappy as soon as you ask him whether Matthew, Mark, Luke & John were IN Christ (John 17), OR, *when* could you eat 'unclean' animals (Col 2), or, 'According to Rom 16v7' were there Christians IN Christ BEFORE Paul's conversion? Hyper-diapers are just *men followers*, also known as 'Stamites,' DUMP THEM & don't waste any more time on them! They are not interested in reaching the lost & can't grow churches as they are always attacking everyone else, rather than soul-winning! You will also find hyper-diapers very arrogant & aggressive when you don't agree with their HERESIES!

Now, if prayer is a form of calling upon the name of the Lord (& it certainly IS!) then if a man confesses his faith in Jesus Christ to God in prayer THEN HE IS SAVED! He might not have to do it just that way, but if he does HE ISN'T WORKING HIS WAY TO HEAVEN! After all, it isn't his prayer that saves him anyway, it is Jesus Christ that saves him! But Jesus saves the sinner when he places his faith in Him, & the same Lord who told the sinner to believe, also told him to CONFESS Him with the mouth & call upon His name! (Rom 10v13) – You can do both IN PRAYER! Generally speaking, when a man receives Christ into his heart, it will come out of his mouth! (Mat 12v34) It is a similar thing with baptism e.g. Mark 16v16 – Obviously in this passage, salvation is conditioned on BELIEF, NOT belief & 'baptism', BUT, if a man is saved by belief in the Gospel (Mark 16v15), then as a general rule, he will get baptised in water!

In John 12v42, there are a bunch of 'chief rulers' that believed on Christ - John 12v42 **Nevertheless among the chief rulers also many believed on him; but because of the Pharisees they did not confess him, lest they should be put out of the synagogue:** When Jesus Christ addressed these men in John 12v44-50, He addressed their BELIEF, NOT their lack of 'confession!' He made it very clear that it was their BELIEF that saved them (John 12v44-46). Were they cowards? Yes! Did they love the wrong thing? Yes! Were they LOST? NO WAY!!! Joseph of Arimathea was among that group, & eventually he came forward & confessed Jesus Christ (John 19v38). Nicodemus was in that group, & he came out for Jesus Christ too (John 19v39). In fact, in the book of Acts (6v7), we discover that... **the word of God increased; and the number of the disciples multiplied in Jerusalem greatly; and a great company of the priests were obedient to the faith.**

So *generally speaking*, a saved man will confess Jesus Christ to others! There is NO SET FORMAT to this though, just like there is NO SET 'WAY' to 'prayer!' When a baby gets hungry, he cries to let someone know! When a sinner gets saved, he will 'call upon the name of the Lord....' (Rom 10v13). A saved sinner, who never goes to church, or gets baptised, will still one day CONFESS Christ to someone!

Rom 10v12 defines the 'whosoever' of v13! 'Whosoever' does NOT mean 'the elect,' it means *whatever* Jew OR GENTILE that has called '...upon the name of the Lord... shall be saved!'

There is much in Scripture that has dual application, don't be like the hyper-diapers & MISS IT because it doesn't fit in with your cult teaching!

### Saturday Discipleship Group!

This meeting lasted four hours, yet felt like two!!! We had a fantastic time together & covered much ground. We looked at the Bible... is it PERFECT? If it isn't we haven't a Final Authority in which to turn to! Think about that! If YOUR Bible (NOT mine!!!) has ERRORS in it, how do you know you are saved; how do you know what is right & wrong? We had some lively discussions about problems in the church, why aren't more souls being saved, what does the future hold, if you could have your time over again, what would you do? We touched upon the false religion of Islam; we looked at how hard the NKJV is to read compared to the KJV/AV Bible! We had some role plays in which some played the parts of a JW, Roman Catholic, Scientist, a person who has suffered a bereavement, alcoholic, millionaire, businessman etc. Some great acting took place! *One potential actor who we think will become a box office hit is a guy called Amrik!!!* We had an interview section where we could ask the chosen Christian any question we liked! We also had a great testimony from Opindra! I would certainly recommend attending the Discipleship Group if you can get there!

### The Oaks Church in Harvington sees influx!!!

On Sunday 26<sup>th</sup> October, we saw 9 new people come to Church, it was truly amazing & we cannot thank the Lord enough for all His encouragement! It all happened the day AFTER the Saturday Discipleship Group... *that's very interesting!* The Christians that turned up, love the word, the Authorised Version Bible, & they love the Lord! Whether they stay is in the Lord's hand! Some already have said they will be coming on Friday. Afterwards, they all stayed around for a coffee & a chat, & some new friendships were made. One guy said he has never met any other Christians that believe the AV Bible is 100% PERFECT; amazing don't you think! The night before, I felt the Lord lay on my heart to speak on Psalm 34. He also woke me up early to get to church an hour & a half to finish off the sermon, which hardly ever happens to me, now I know why! We had a great time around the Scriptures & the Lord ministered to us through His word. The girls also sang & were joined by a young lady who also had a beautiful voice; who knows, they may be singing more together!

### Pre-operation appointment!

Donna & I recently went to the hospital for the pre-op appointment regarding my hip replacement. We were able to leave some tracts in the 'multi-faith' prayer room & one in their small library. We were there for about three hours & all went well. We met with three different nurses & one doctor. They are sending some designated people out to our home soon to raise the bed & sofa, as this will aid in the recovery. All of the nurses & the doctor said I was very young to be having this done. One of the nurses said that she had seen an increase in young people having them recently, & this she put down to doing too much sport! I certainly put my body through a lot in my younger days. Knowing what I do now, I would not have put so much effort into sport as it really is a waste of time, effort, money & your 'joints!' Take up a musical instrument instead! You can play this well into your old age & use this gift for the Lord!

### You can't 'live' in the past, & you can't change the 'past!'

So get on track & get where you *should be* in the Lord! Living in guilt doesn't help anyone! We all would change certain things in our life if we could... but we can't! **Come unto me, all ye that labour and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and ye shall find rest unto your souls. For my yoke is easy, and my burden is light.** Mat 11v28-30. ...**forgetting those things which are behind, and reaching forth unto those things which are before,** Phil 3v13. Whatever you are struggling with, give it to the Lord, asking Him to help you through it. The more you are talking & trusting the Lord, the easy things become & you'll be surprised that you'll get through whatever difficulty you are facing, just tell the Lord all about it asking Him to help you! Cry unto the Lord & pour out your heart to Him...

**I cried unto the LORD with my voice, and he heard me...** Ps 3v4

**O LORD my God, I cried unto thee, and thou hast healed me.** Ps 30v2

**I cried to thee, O LORD; and unto the LORD I made supplication.** Ps 30v8

**I cried with my whole heart; hear me, O LORD: I will keep thy statutes.** Ps 119v145

**In my distress I cried unto the LORD, and he heard me.** Ps 120v1

**Out of the depths have I cried unto thee, O LORD.** Ps 130v1

**In the day when I cried thou answeredst me, and strengthenedst me with strength in my soul.** Ps 138v3

**Trust in him at all times; ye people, pour out your heart before him: God is a refuge for us.** Ps 62v8

Much of my prayer life is 'God please help me!' 'God please guide me!' I have tried to put Him central in all my life; the ministry, the church, JDA, my marriage, my friendships, family life etc. ...**that in all things he might have the preeminence.** Col 1v18. I fail often times & my flesh wins many a battle (Rom 7), but I don't give up, *I can't give up*, I push on IN Christ trying hard to live for the Lord in everything. I know what I am (Gal 6v3) & I don't deserve what the Lord has given me: I certainly don't deserve to spend eternity with the Lord in Heaven, but I am so thankful that He has forgiven me of all my sins, past, present & future! (1 John 1v7). I often think of the day when I will stand face to face with Jesus Christ. I will have to give an account of my life to Him! (Rom 14v2) That's a sobering thought when you realise how much of life you have wasted, but like I said, you cannot live in the past & now I must do something with today & tomorrow, if it comes. I must concentrate on the time that I have left in serving the Lord. We brought NOTHING into this world & we only leave with our characters (1 Tim 6v7), we take NOTHING with us... only ONE LIFE, will soon be past, ONLY what's done FOR Christ WILL LAST! Is it time that you got serious in your Christian walk & really started living for God?

### Are you enjoying your life at the moment?

If not, why not, & what changes would you like to see? Do you 'know' that you are in the will of God at present? Are you 'where' the Lord wants you to be? How do you know? Is it time to make a change in your life & take another path? Keep praying that the Lord Jesus Christ will open & close doors so that you will know where you are to go. As always, thank you to all of you who email & write letters to us. Thank you to all of you who support this ministry & the work we are doing in getting the Gospel out to sinners everywhere. Please keep passing on our details to anyone else you think might be interested in Time for Truth!

The Lord bless you.

*John & Donna & the TfT! Team!*

# Time for Truth News!

(Issue 1 - first sent out March 2001)

**Issue 73 - November - December 2014**



**Brethren, I count not myself to have apprehended: but this one thing I do, forgetting those things which are behind, and reaching forth unto those things which are before, I press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus.**

Phil 3v13+14

**John & Donna's Newsletter**

**Time for Truth!**

**PO BOX 1146**

**Kidderminster**

**Worcs.**

**DY10 1WG**

**ENGLAND. UK**

**Mobile - 07958 489994**

**john.e.davis@hotmail.co.uk**

**www.timefortruth.co.uk**

### The mad season is upon us & 2015 is 'looming!'

'Christmas' is here & the end of the year is near approaching! This is the time of year when many Christians seem to compromise & join with the world for some strange reason! But no matter what, it is a great time of year for witnessing & *preaching* the Gospel. If you send out Christmas cards, don't forget to include a Gospel tract. For those of you who order Gospel calendars, make sure everyone in your family gets one & everyone down your street. Use every *worldly* opportunity to bring in the Gospel. Make sure you are stocked up on tracts for the 'festive' season! As 2015 is on the horizon, so is the Rapture! Keep in mind that the Lord Jesus Christ could return **anytime now!** Has 2014 been a good year for you, your family, your ministry, your church etc? Have you made any plans for 2015 yet? If we do see in 2015, how are you going to make it a profitable year for you & the Lord? Each year we sit down as a team, & as a church & reflect on the year just gone & what we have done for the Lord. Then we talk about the New Year & what more we can do for the Lord. Maybe certain things in your life need to be sorted out before you can move on. If this is the case, get them sorted now & start afresh with the Lord Jesus. Living for Him is the whole purpose of life, so if we are not in the centre of His will, we are wasting so much time. I would urge you to seek the Lord in a deeper way & find out what He wants you to do, if you don't already know.

### Those sleepless nights!

2 Cor 10v5  **Casting down imaginations, and every high thing that exalteth itself against the knowledge of God, and bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ;** Do you sleep well, or is insomnia a part of your life? When you're awake in those dark early hours, what do you think about? *'The mistakes you've made in life? The regrets you have? The people you've upset? Where things went wrong? Broken relationships? Family problems? Financial problems? What you have/haven't achieved in life? Worried about your job? Trying to get a job? Self-confidence? Lack of love? Health issues? Things you wished you had said/hadn't said? Bereavement?'* etc. The Devil knows how to work you over & get you worrying about something so you can't sleep etc. The Devil is good at 'wearing out' the saints (Dan 7v25). What good does it do? You start off with all these negative thoughts & then you hit a downward spiral & it's very difficult to get off it. We've all been there! If only we could apply 2 Cor 10v5 every time we had a negative thought! We CAN! Every time you start to worry or think 'bad things' you need to commit those thoughts to the Lord Jesus Christ asking Him to either take them away or help you deal with the situation right now! Keep asking the Lord to help you bring your thought life in line with how He wants you to think! We should all be asking the Lord to help us think & act as He wants us to. God give us clear & sober thoughts & help us change our character to be more godly, loving, caring & compassionate! One way of helping you focus & concentrate on the right things is to play a CD of the word of God or sermons throughout the night, therefore every time you wake up, you will start to focus on what is being said & this will be of great blessing to you. I've had lots of interrupted nights recently due to my operation & therefore I have put into practice what I've mentioned above & it really helped me.

### When was the last time you got angry?

Eph 4v26 **Be ye angry, and sin not: let not the sun go down upon your wrath:** Mat 5v22 **But I say unto you, That whosoever is angry with his brother without a cause shall be in danger of the judgment:** (In the NIV Jesus sinned according to Mat 5v22 - check it out!) When was the last time you got angry & was it for a viable cause, or did you just lose your temper at the smallest of things. We all do at times don't we? We should be praying that the Lord will change our character & help us only to get 'angry' at the things that have a just cause - Ps 7v11 ...**God is angry with the wicked every day.** God has every right to be angry with this Christ rejecting world! What do you get angry at & why? Don't let things fester! If you have a disagreement or argument, sort it out straight away, don't leave it so it creates tension & an atmosphere! *Sort it out now!*

### When someone famous dies!

We all have our favourite actors, singers etc. When they die we can feel sad & even feel some sort of 'loss', though we never met them, it's quite strange isn't it. I was brought up on the old 'black & white' films, war, detective & western films, I used to love watching them & could name you scores of great actors. But now most of them have died & the 'new' actors just *don't cut it* for me. Watching the old films brings back memories of great family times, 'security', with not a care in the world, but now, as we grow older, our outlook changes, especially as a Bible Believing Christian, now, we realise that all of this showmanship, entertainment, & promoting of the FLESH is just vanity & a waste of time! According to the Book of Revelation, 'stars' can be angels... Rev 1v20 ...**The seven stars are the angels...** & the Hollywood 'stars' are found WHERE?... Los Angeles, & Los Angeles means 'the angels!' The AV Bible is way ahead of everyone! Why is it that people want to become 'stars?' They want fame, fortune & to be 'immortalised!' Actors & actresses will sell their souls to the Devil to become famous, how mad is that! When you read up on your favourite 'stars', oftentimes you'll be disappointed, they're not what they seem or what they portray. Oftentimes they are a huge let down & disappointment, yet many still go on worshipping them as if they are some sort of 'god!' Our 'heroes & heroine's' are just made of dust & once dead, rot in the ground like us all. EVERYONE gets sick, dies in a hospital or at home & then gets placed in a 'wooden' box & buried six feet underground! So much for their 'immortality!' You see the best looking women get old, saggy & wrinkly & many of them can't cope with losing their looks & the 'attention!' That's why many go for plastic surgery, clinging on to just another few months of 'youthfulness' & wanting to be admired, they desire the attention, but they know their looks are failing them! GOD GETS THE GLORY! There is NOTHING, absolutely NOTHING you can do to stop growing old. You can bath in 'Oil of Olay' till the cows come home, yet you're still heading for old age & a pine box! Life IS short... Ps 90v12 **So teach us to number our days, that we may apply our hearts unto wisdom.** What am I trying to say to help YOU? I'm trying to say this, DON'T get too attached to 'people' on screen! Put all your efforts & focus ON the Lord Jesus Christ & everything else will fall into perspective. Most of us like a good film, that's why Hollywood is called the 'dream' factory! It really is escapism from reality, into a fantasy world, an unreal world! Do you think a 'war' film is REALLY like war? You ought to speak to someone who has been to war! There was a film called 'Stalag 17' about a German prisoner of war camp, many people who were IN those camps couldn't watch that film because it was NOTHING like what they had experienced! Hollywood exists ONLY for the following reasons, & you probably won't agree with some of them... 1) To get you wasting time on entertainment rather than living for the Lord Jesus Christ! 2) To brainwash you, desensitise you & condition you to how the Devil wants you to think i.e. 'worldly & materialistically' & AGAINST God! 3) To poison, corrupt & break down your morals, so that in the end, 'anything' goes i.e. watching sex scenes, pornography, sodomites, horror, bestiality etc. The younger the Devil can get you the better for him! Question – Christian, have you allowed your children to have a TV in their bedroom? Then the Devil has his grip on them already! 4) to waste your money so you don't use it to win souls! 5) To preach evolution as a fact & discredit the Bible. There maybe more, but these five are enough! Nearly every 'star' that died, died LOST, i.e. being tied into a FALSE religion like Roman Catholicism or just an 'atheist!' All of that temporary fame & fortune for what, an eternity in Hell fire! Was it worth it? Are you kidding? If you could bring every single famous person back from the dead & allow them to have their life over again, EVERY SINGLE ONE OF THEM would become a Bible Believing Christian missionary!

### Atheist receives our booklet 'Designed or not designed?' on his car windscreen!

One of you has tracted a car park somewhere, placing our booklet 'Designed or not designed?' under the windscreen wipers on the cars! Well the same evening I received an email from an atheist who had received one of these booklets. Here is his actual email & my response in [blue](#)...

Dear John, I came home this evening to find your box design booklet on my car. Please could you and anyone who helps you deliver these booklets refrain from littering in a private car park by leaving them under our windscreen wipers. [Dear \\_\\_\\_\\_\\_, I'm sorry that this annoyed you. Unfortunately there is nothing I can do about it. I write & produce Christian literature & supply it to Christians all around the world. I do not know where all these booklets land up or who gives them out where sorry.](#)

I understand your desire to spread your beliefs but surely you know most people will just throw these booklets in the bin without even reading them. [I suppose that is the risk I take, but all I am doing is what the Bible says i.e. getting the Gospel out to sinners. If one person comes to Jesus Christ for the forgiveness of their sins then I am extremely happy & encouraged. This has happened on numerous occasions! Luke 15v7 I say unto you, that likewise joy shall be in heaven over one sinner that repenteth, more than over ninety and nine just persons, which need no repentance. It's this principle!](#)

No-one likes things put on their screen [I agree!](#) or even through their letterbox which they will essentially class it as junk. [true!](#) Out of the 40 or so parking spaces in the car park maybe 30 of them had cars in but I can be sure maybe only 1 of your booklets will be used in the way you intended it and that's only a maybe. [Only your assumption of course but I understand where you are coming from!](#)

You've clearly spent time, money, ink, card and the lamination of the card for something that in my case will just be recycled. [Over the years I have spent 10's of 1000's of pounds writing, printing & distributing Christian literature. I shall continue to do so until Jesus Christ comes again \(anytime now!\) Though it is green of me to recycle your booklet, it still takes time money and resources to do so. What a waste. Sorry about the effort you are making in regard to my little old booklet! Maybe you could have spent that money on a more worthy cause, Again this is just your opinion! According to MY Final Authority, the Bible, NOTHING is more 'worthy' than getting the Gospel out to sinners! given it to a charity or your local church. These are nowhere near as worthy as sowing the seed of the word of God everywhere you can. If HELL is real, \(& I believe it is according to the Bible\) then I will do everything I can to keep](#)

[YOU & other sinners from going there, whether you like that or not. I care for you & do not want you going there when you die, because no one told you the Gospel. You have a website so why the need for the hard copy? For the above reason! I am trying to reach as many sinners as possible with the Gospel so they can have their sins forgiven & go to Heaven when they die.](#)

Clearly I believe in evolution [Then you have been deceived & brainwashed like so many others. Evolution is a faith, a fairy tale for grown-ups, to keep you away from believing the truth! Macro-evolution is as true as the moon is cheese! \(I would suggest doing some homework before you follow such a 'religion' check these out...](#)

<http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/science-vs-evolution/>

<http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/the-errors-of-evolution/>

<https://answersingenesis.org/environmental-science/climate-change/science-confirms-climate-change/>

[Before you make a decision to follow something so ridiculous, I would suggest checking out the above first!](#) but I have to say your booklet was written very well and was well researched. [Thank you for your kind comments.](#) The mind boggles at why things are the way they are and I find it interesting that of all things in the universe that have an opposite. Us humans can be freely opposed to each other even though we happen to all exist the same beginning. [Chaos NEVER produces order! God knows what He is doing. Laws such as gravity etc. do NOT & can NOT 'evolve!' Neither can our feelings e.g. 'love, fear etc.'](#)

If we are a design, then it is a very clever design and one that we ourselves do not fully understand yet, even after having existed for nearly 2.5 million years. [If you really are honest & open, & I hope you are, you would take a look at how your body works & try to imagine HOW it could 'evolve' from nothing. It is impossible! YOU are such a complex being you MUST have a designer! Why are your eyes not under your feet? Where did the INTELLIGENCE come from to put TWO on the front of your face! Every single part of you is DESIGNED! Just an inanimate object like a hammer or screwdriver doesn't last 50 years as a rule, yet your body with everything that is going on inside, can last 100 years... it's incredible! You even heal yourself!!!](#)

Our design is also very flawed. [SIN has brought a curse to this earth & we are reaping what we have sown.](#) Though our general make up is the same there is such variety as Happy people, Sad people, Angry people, Depressed people, Clever people, not so clever people and so on. The list is almost endless. I would agree all of us contain all these elements but seemingly in vastly different quantities. [Oftentimes we find ourselves in situations because of the choices that WE make!](#)

Could it be we all originated from the same design but have some how strayed from that original template over those 2.5 million years and this is what we call Evolution? [No, this is what we call SIN! When man sinned originally i.e. ADAM, from then on it was downhill. You & I would have done the same, as you & I are the same. We have all lied, cheated, exaggerated, looked lustfully etc. seen things we shouldn't! Man has had 6000 years of rebelling against God & each generation gets further away from Him! He hasn't changed or moved WE HAVE!](#)

Do you class the early version of man as trial runs in the design before our current form was finally settled on? [Again this is more deluded speculation. There were no early forms of man! Have a quick read of this \[http://www.chick.com/reading/tracts/0055/0055\\\_01.asp\]\(http://www.chick.com/reading/tracts/0055/0055\_01.asp\) <http://www.chick.com/information/evolution/>](#)

[Read any of the above articles to disprove Evolution! If you really do believe in Evolution, you have been duped! People don't really think, who believe in Evolution \\_\\_\\_\\_\\_!](#)

Or as I pointed out our current design is flawed, maybe we are still only one step in the process to reach the perfect model Human?

[As above! It is SIN in the world that causes all the problems & our rebellion against God!](#)

I wouldn't dare try to make you change your mind about your beliefs and I know you are only trying to find people out there who feel the same way you do but let me just impart this one view on you if I may. [I'm not trying to find people who are likeminded. I'm just trying to get people to 'think' for themselves & then realise that God is the Creator who wants the human race to turn back to Him rather than rebel against Him.](#)

You speak about us as having been designed. You mention all the different components that make up our body, especially the ones that help it look after itself. So when an illness/virus comes along and the body fights it, most of the time it goes away correct? Then say another virus or illness comes along that is basically the same as the first. We catch it say in our 20s and maybe only a few years after the first time we had it. This time though it kills us. [When was the last time you had to tell your heart to start? When was the last time you cut yourself & had to tell your skin to heal itself? When was the last time you pulled or tore a muscle & you had to remind the muscle to repair itself? etc. etc. It automatically does it!](#)

[You pump your body full of chemicals daily, from exhaust fumes, deodorants, processed foods, medication \(side effects etc.\), man made creams & ointments, fluoride in water etc. Your body can't cope with all these & therefore disease etc. start. Rather than run for natural remedies, most of us pump more drugs into our system trying to combat all the other stuff that is already in there!](#)

Remember, this is basically the same illness/virus. A cold for example. Has that cold been designed to give us the same symptoms but some how this time it can end our life? Or has that virus evolved/mutated and found a way round our human barriers? In this day and age the answer could be a resounding Yes! That is possible and it wouldn't surprise me. Hang on though. What about only a few 100 years ago when we didn't have the knowledge and the means to create and understand such things? [Are we living much longer these days? Not much longer! There is more disease than ever today & most occurs due to man's 'side effects' from what he has created. What harm are we doing by pumping out all these chemicals into the air, from power stations, nuclear, etc. radiation causes cancer too & we've had some massive disasters here. You can't blame God for man's disasters & wrong decisions. Years ago children were born without arms due to a medical drug MAN had CREATED! You going to blame God for that?](#)

[Read this!!! - <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thalidomide> Man created that!](#)

Now I hope you have not lost anybody in your family or even a close friend to Cancer. If you have then sorry for your loss. [Thank you!](#) I have lost a family member to Cancer. In fact I have lost 4 people to Cancer in my life time. My own father. An auntie, her son my cousin and an uncle. Now I'm not saying Cancer is a virus that has evolved like the cold/Flu but there are very different types of it.

[What about the pharmaceutical companies that are making BILLIONS out of drugs? Do you think there could be something sinister here?](#)

[Check this out for something interesting - <http://www.biblebelieversministries.org/cancer-and-nutrition/> Very interesting!](#)

For me to believe in the one creator you believe in is just not possible. **It's not that you 'can't' believe, it's that you CHOOSE NOT TO! That is the cold hard fact! I guarantee that you have NEVER read the Bible, but you continue to make assumptions against God & why bad things happen etc. blaming 'God' for this. This is typical of today's mentality. People blame God for disasters but NEVER thank Him for the GOOD TIMES!** In My opinion. **At last!** If God does exist then he is very cruel and sadistic for designing into us firstly, emotion and secondly this massive flaw in the human ability to fight cancer or other incurable diseases without help from science, medication and strong treatment that even then are very unlikely to succeed. **If you & me listened to God in the first place, we wouldn't be in most of the situations we find ourselves in today! You have decided to reject & rebel against God. It's your choice. You cannot blame God for what is happening because you chose to reject Him. If you understood that you are a sinner in need of the Saviour Jesus Christ, THEN, you would understand what this life is really all about! The true meaning to life is to have a relationship with Jesus Christ! I would suggest reading my other two booklets...**

**What is the Meaning & Purpose of Life!** - <http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/content/pages/documents/1382895099.pdf>

**Is there life AFTER death?** - <http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/content/pages/documents/1344690151.pdf>

The human race has had to design (to put it in your words) ways to help the human body defeat the harmful affliction our bodies can suffer. A car is designed and built and there are people that can fix them, unless they get to a point where they can be fixed no more. **You \_\_\_\_\_, are the most complicated design on the planet. God is your designer! I would suggest getting to know Him first before you pass judgement. I would happily send you a free Authorised Version Bible (also known as the King James Bible) for you to start this incredible journey? Just let me know if you want one.**

The same can be said for us humans but in a slightly different way. We have found a way to "Design" a human by changing various things on the way from conception to birth but they are not perfect and I for one do not feel this is right. **I agree, but let's just think about that for a moment! WHO decides what is right & what is wrong???**

**If you do NOT have an absolute standard to work to i.e. THE BIBLE, then opinion & feelings are what guides us. Hence why our country is in such a mess because they have removed the Bible from guiding their decisions.**

But if we are designed, why is it that people have disabled children, deformed children, blind children and so on? **The SIN curse PLUS the other reasons I have mentioned above!**

Is this all part of the design? **Man has brought everything on himself because of SIN! But the day is coming when there will be a NEW Earth where everything will be 100% PERFECT! God will take complete control & there will be NO diseases, death or sorrow! But to get IN, you need to come to God asking for His mercy & forgiveness?**

**Have you done this \_\_\_\_\_? Or are you going to continue rebelling & rejecting God & follow the lie of 'evolution'?**

**The choice is yours, & I hope you make the right one before time runs out!**

Kind Regards

John

[www.timefortruth.co.uk](http://www.timefortruth.co.uk)

**John 3v16 For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life.**

(I also wrote out Rev 21v1-8+23-27) **Thank you for taking the time to write \_\_\_\_\_!**

Regards, \_\_\_\_\_.

### The 'words' of God NOT the 'Word' of God!

Amos 8v11+12 **Behold, the days come, saith the Lord GOD, that I will send a famine in the land, not a famine of bread, nor a thirst for water, but of hearing the words of the LORD: And they shall wander from sea to sea, and from the north even to the east, they shall run to and fro to seek the word of the LORD, and shall not find it.** What is MISSING today is 'the words' (plural) 'of the Lord' NOT the 'preserved Word of God!' BEWARE of those Christians who talk about the 'Word' of God, they're NOT trying to keep the 'words' of God, in the end, they're trying to get rid of your AV Bible! You ought to underline the word 'words' every time it appears in your AV Bible! John 8v47 **He that is of God heareth God's words: ye therefore hear them not, because ye are not of God.** John 14v23 **Jesus answered and said unto him, If a man love me, he will keep my words: and my Father will love him, and we will come unto him, and make our abode with him.** John 17v8 **For I have given unto them the words which thou gavest me; and they have received them, and have known surely that I came out from thee, and they have believed that thou didst send me.** Heb 4v12+13 **For the word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any twoedged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. Neither is there any creature that is not manifest in his sight: but all things are naked and opened unto the eyes of him with whom we have to do.** God has PRESERVED His WORDS, every single one of them ONLY in the AV Bible! The word of God IS 'all' the 'words' of God in the AV Bible!

### James White's 'Statement of Faith!'

*'We believe the Bible to be the written revelation of God, complete and sufficient in all respects. We believe the Scriptures to be "God-breathed" and therefore fully authoritative in and of themselves; they rely for their authority upon no church, council, or creed, but are authoritative simply because they are the Word of God. The Scriptures, as they embody the very speaking of God, partake of His authority, His power.'* Did you get that? (As above!) One thing James Whitewash cannot answer or give you is WHERE the WORDS that God promised to preserve are (Ps 12v6+7) You see Whitewash does NOT have a BIBLE that is PERFECT, therefore he does NOT have a Final Authority in which to turn to, he's just another Bible rejecting heretic who has set himself up (Gal 6v3) as some kind of authority on the Scriptures, yet he doesn't have them!!!

### Pete from Printbridge is a funny guy!

The printer we use for all our tracts etc. occasionally sends us funny photos, *usually of me in some funny outfit!* Since I have had my hip replacement & now I am part 'machine' he sent me this photo, which did cheer me up during my recovery time!



### Is there a 'bust up' in your family?

It is very sad when family members argue & then break up, not speaking for years. As some of you know; those who have been on our mailing list for years, I come from a very fragmented family, where hardly anyone gets on with anyone! It is heart-breaking, but it happens everywhere, especially in today's modern world. If you are in a situation where a certain relationship has broken down, try to put it right as soon as possible. Write a letter to the person explaining exactly how you feel etc. asking the Lord to guide you in what you write. Don't leave it too long! Ask the Lord to help you forgive & don't let bitterness take 'root' in your heart! (Heb 12v15) Eph 4v32 **And be ye kind one to another, tenderhearted, forgiving one another, even as God for Christ's sake hath forgiven you.** Eph 4v31+32 **Let all bitterness, and wrath, and anger, and clamour, and evil speaking, be put away from you, with all malice: Forbearing one another, and forgiving one another, if any man have a quarrel against any: even as Christ forgave you, so also do ye.**

### Mini-Bible Study - The Problems of life!

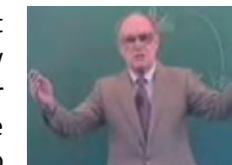
Read 1 Kings 3 (Note v13) The Problems of life! (Read all the Scriptures quoted) What problems do people face in life? – pressure, family break-ups, being out of work, loneliness & isolation, bereavement, sickness etc. How do people cope with all this? – Some turn to drink, drugs, keeping busy, pushing it to the back of their minds etc. Now look up the following Scriptures – 1 Pet 5v7, (Mat 11v28) Ps 55v22, Mat 6v25-33, Phil 4v6, Heb 13v5, 1 Pet 5v7-10 (note v9 & cross reference with 1 Cor 10v13, 2 Pet 2v9, Ps 34v17), Phil 4v11-13 (What causes 'pressure?') 1 Tim 6v6-12. Now from all these Scriptures, write down some bullet points on what you have learnt in regard to dealing with the problems of life!

### What a verse!

Ps 119v42 **So shall I have wherewith to answer him that reproacheth me: for I trust in thy word.** The phrase 'I trust in thy word' only occurs ONCE in Scripture! Do you have a PERFECT Book that you can answer him that reproacheth you? What is your Final Authority on everything in life? Is it PERFECT? If it isn't, then you have nothing solid to stand upon. That is why anything other than the Authorized Version Bible is inferior & inadequate! There are just TWO things you can trust in this life, God & His word, the Authorized Version Bible! If you have an NIV, ESV, NKJV, NASV you're wasting your time!

### EC Moore - just another hyper-diaper dispensational heretic! DUMP HIM!

I recently listened to a sermon by Ruckman who absolutely DESTROYED this hyper-dispensationalist HERETIC! EC Moore is a very shallow Bible student & he'll lead you into a load of heresies if you follow him, so beware. The hyper-diapers are a bunch of heretics that try to talk other Christians out of their salvation. NONE of them are effective soul-winners & NONE of them can grow a church. They are just nit-pickers & spend all their time attacking other Christians rather than getting the Gospel out. To say that the Body of Christ started with Paul is absolute TOSH & total heresy when the apostles were IN Christ & Christ IN THEM according to John 17v21+23. The hyper-diapers just can't understand that 'something' (i.e. the Body of Christ the church) can be present without being revealed! Peter wouldn't eat a bacon sandwich in Acts 10 but he COULD HAVE back in Mat 28 (Heb 9v16+17 & Heb 8v8+13, Heb 12v24) under the NEW Covenant! These verses are great to use against the heresy of the hyper-diapers - Rom 16v7 **Salute Andronicus and Junia, my kinsmen, and my fellowprisoners, who are of note among the apostles, who also were in Christ before me.** (Ouch!!!) Gal 1v13 **For ye have heard of my conversation in time past in the Jews' religion, how that beyond measure I persecuted the church of God, and wasted it:** (Ouch!!!) The church of God existed BEFORE Paul! Hyper-diapers are just a very small fringe CULT, don't get sucked into them!



### More Hyper-Diaper Dispensational NONSENSE from EC Moore – Ruckman DESTROYS his heresies!

2 Tim 2v2 **And the things that thou hast heard of me...** Moore says that this EXCLUDES Peter, James, Matthew, Mark, Luke & John! Yet the same author writes in the SAME Book... 1 Tim 6v3+4 **If any man teach otherwise, and consent not to wholesome words, even the words of our Lord Jesus Christ, and to the doctrine which is according to godliness; He is proud, knowing nothing, but doting about questions and strifes of words, whereof cometh envy, strife, railings, evil surmisings,** Do you know WHERE the words of the Lord Jesus Christ are mainly found? They are found in Matthew, Mark, Luke & John! How about that! Moore would exclude the four Gospels, Paul did NOT! All Scripture is profitable – 2 Tim 3v16+17, did you get that, ALL Scripture, that includes Matthew, Mark, Luke, John, Peter & James. If you think these Books are not relevant for us TODAY, you are a heretic! Hyper-Diapers teach that you should just stay in the epistles of Paul excluding all the other Books for doctrine, to them they are not relevant!

DODO Moore doesn't think Peter preaches 'grace' & yet we read in Acts 15v7-11 & note v11... **But we believe that through the grace of the Lord Jesus Christ we shall be saved, even as they.** Peter, James & John were IN the Body of Christ, & even if they didn't fully understand about the Body of Christ, it doesn't mean it wasn't present just because it hadn't been fully revealed! Paul explained it to them in Gal 2 (read it!) Note in John 1v17 **For the law was given by Moses, but grace and truth came by Jesus Christ.** 'Grace' came *before* Paul & it was by Jesus Christ! Note also that in John 17v21-23 Jesus is praying that Peter, James & John should be IN Him & IN the Father as He is IN them! Peter, James & John were as much IN the Body of Christ as Paul was!

Moore the Moron says that there are TWO 'Bodies' of believers present in the Book of Acts i.e. one is the Body of Christ & one is NOT! That is TOSH, absolute TOSH! This is what Bullinger taught & Moore the Moron is following a man rather than following the Scriptures! Hyper-Diapers are just babies when it comes to deep doctrine. The Body of Christ certainly did NOT start in Acts 9 which is what he believes! Eph 2v14-17 – the 'Body' STARTS at Calvary, even if it was NOT revealed, it was PRESENT, which is something Hyper-Diapers can't understand!

Now read 1 Pet 1 & tell me that Peter didn't preach the same Gospel as Paul did, he did! Peter received progressive revelation from Acts 2 onwards! Read Acts 10v43 cf. Acts 2v38.

There isn't a verse in all Scripture that says that the Church, the Body of Christ 'started' with Paul, that is just heresy! The Blood atonement was preached in Acts 8 BEFORE Paul!

The Body was PRESENT in Acts 2, even though it wasn't fully 'revealed!' Understand that! There are NOT 'two bodies!' The ONE BODY was made possible at the crucifixion, even if no one understood it (Eph 2v14-18)

In Acts 15 all the apostles came to the same conclusion in regard to the Gospel, up until then it was progressive revelation! The church of God IS the Body of Christ (NOT two separate 'bodies') which was present BEFORE Paul – Gal 1v13 – get that, it existed BEFORE Paul (Ouch!) Every time Paul used the term 'church of God,' it always referred to the BODY of Christ!

Moore the Moron says that somewhere down the line one of the 'bodies' fades out of the picture! How about that for a Bible study! The Body of Christ stays until the Rapture but the 'other body' fades out! This is one hyper-diaper nut-bar!

Remember every verse of Scripture can be applied either doctrinally, historically or devotionally – the hyper-diapers want to get rid of all the Books that Paul didn't write. They are NOT interested in soul-winning, they are just interested in 'debating' & wasting your time nit-picking & hair-splitting! Hyper-diapers are just a waste of time & know nothing about living a sanctified Christian life. You'll also find very few of them who really have a deep & close relationship with the Lord Jesus Christ. I thank God that there are very few hyper-diapers over here in the UK.

### Apart from the Lord & your spouse, who is your BEST friend?

Do you have one? Do you want one? What's stopping you getting one? Like you, I meet so many different people from all walks of life. Over the last 20 years I have watched people get old, if that makes sense? Those once in their sixties are now in their eighties! I have noticed that many of these people only have a few friends, & some perhaps only one. To live eighty years & at the end, have no friends or very few friends is very sad. So why is this? You see, oftentimes our own pride & selfishness hinders building up friendships. We want a friend on "our terms", & this really does restrict things. How old are you? How many people can you really call 'true friends?' Now ask yourself WHY are you in this position? Surely much of the blame is on YOU! Friendships have to be two way, & openness & honesty will play key roles in all true friendships. You must learn to GIVE as well as take! You must learn to LISTEN as well as speak! Building up friendships is NOT an easy task, but if you do find a friend, you ought to look after them the best you can! Read these amazing verses regarding a friend... Exo 33v11, Deut 13v6, 2 Chron 20v7, (Ps 41v9), Prov 17v17, Prov 18v24, (Prov 19v6), Ps 22v11, Prov 27v6, Prov 27v9, Prov 27v17, SoS 5v16, Isa 41v8, Mat 26v50, Jam 2v23. What great verses these are! You ought to cross reference them somewhere in your Bible regarding friendship! I had a best friend called Steve when I was a youngster, then I had a best friend called Andy during my teenage years. When I got married Donna became my best friend & then Dee & Toy have become OUR best friends! Some have their parents as their best friends which I think is lovely. As a child my dad would have been my best friend. We meet so many people along life's highway, yet only a few people we really click with if we're honest. Sure we make 'friends' in the general sense, but 'special' & 'best' friends are few & far between. I have chosen very carefully over the last few years just WHO I let get close to me, because after 43 years of life, I know what people are like! Discernment is something I continually ask the Lord for, regarding my decision making!

### The dreaded hip-replacement day came! – 6<sup>th</sup> November 2014



The night before seemed a little surreal, I kept thinking 'I can't believe this is happening to me!' I stopped running at 40, & considering I had had up to that time, a life of sport, it hit me *very* hard. To think that 'tomorrow' I am having my hip removed & replaced didn't really sit well with me. The Lord has blessed my life so much, sure I've had some injuries over the years & a few operations here & there, but *this one* was something else for me to really consider! But the day came & Donna & I, along with 'the kids', drove to Alexandra Hospital in Redditch. We arrived, parked up, prayed, & entered into the building. Only one visitor was allowed in so Donna & I dropped off Toy & Dee at the hospital coffee shop & headed to the ward. Once there we were shown my bed & soon unpacked. I got changed into the gown & *paper underpants* I was given, & we sat waiting. We had a number of meetings with different people who were involved in the operation i.e. the surgeon, anaesthetist etc. We kept looking at each other, talking, praying & hoping all would go well. Just eye contact with Donna said it all. She was as concerned as I was, & we both tried to comfort each other. 'I just want to walk again!' I kept *telling* the Lord! ('*tell Jesus*' & '*told Jesus*' only occur ONCE in Scripture – John 12v22 + Mat 14v12 – I wonder how much we do *really tell Jesus*?) Donna read some Scriptures aloud & then after a while 'the call' came! Donna was allowed to walk with me down to the room outside the 'theatre'.



We looked at each other, kissed, told each other 'I love you' & then I was taken inside. It was quite an emotional time to say the least. Once inside the room, I saw the surgeon, anaesthetist & some of the team. They tried to put me at ease & explained a few of the procedures, the first being, I was to be injected a number of times into my spine as this was the way chosen for the anaesthetic. They would then 'knock me out' but not with a 'general' anaesthetic, just in case they needed to bring me round in an emergency. Man alive!!! I just kept praying! Now there are loads of illustrations & analogies I could make, but one thing I want to say here is this... anyone who says that they DON'T have *any* 'faith' is a liar! I am putting 'my faith' in unbelievers to put me to sleep with drugs, open up my body, remove part of my body & then replace it with what they 'think' is best for ME! Atheists are LIARS! We all TRUST & have FAITH throughout our lives! (...& it has nothing to do with having 'a'

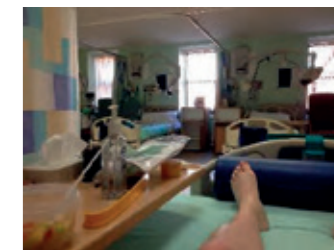
faith! 'A' faith occurs nowhere in Scripture; 'THE' faith occurs in 42 verses!) Once I was 'knocked out' that was it, I don't remember a thing until waking up in a recovery room & saying to the guy that was attending to me, (the moment I awoke), '*If you had your time again, what would you do?*' I also quizzed him how long he had worked for the NHS? Then they wheeled me back to my bed on the ward, where Donna was waiting for me. She had spent the last two hours waiting for me after leaving the girls in the coffee shop! All three were praying for me & that all would go well. I smiled as soon as I saw Donna & then I started to become more alert as the anaesthesia wore off.

Even though the visiting hours were strict, the Lord allowed Toy & Dee to sneak in & Donna was able to stay till 10.30pm! I had no idea what the first night, I be able to walk antibiotics. Sleep started to feel the twice, had massive me along a corridor felt so ill & so weak. another 'world!' round, yet I had no



dinners, we just shut the curtains & Donna had a feast! She enjoyed me!!! I have mentioned previously in emails, that when you are in 'dignity' seems to go. All of us on the ward were told that if you couldn't the nurse would insert a 'suppository!' This terrified some & to be thought to myself, 'NO WAY!!!' The 'Codeine' painkiller that we were throughout the days & nights was causing the constipation! I decided pain' than the 'suppository!' My plan was this, when the nurse who was

for most of the the food she told hospital, all go for a 'No 2' then honest with you, I all taking I'd rather have 'the 'dispensing' (Eph 3v2 – understand!?) the drugs came around, I would happily take them from her & then hide them in my bag, which I did, but the damage was already done & I indeed found it very difficult indeed to 'open my bowels' (1 John 3v17 & NOTE the italics!!! If you take out the italics you have nonsense! The italics are INSPIRED just like the normal text – remember that!) So I started just eating fruit & veg asking God to help me in this 'mole hill' that had suddenly become a 'mountain' in my



life! (How often we take so much for granted: think about that for a while & thank God for everything you can do, including eating, drinking, breathing & *going to the toilet!* There are many who are bed-ridden, & just having 4 days & 4 nights IN BED I know how uncomfortable that can be. My heart breaks for these people.) Due to not being able to walk, you are wheeled to the toilet on what is known as a 'steady!' This is a great piece of equipment that is a real help, but again, all 'dignity' goes out of the window while you're on it! I was on a ward full of men, so you can imagine the fun they all had with each other regarding this contraption. One guy thought it fun to take photos of a couple of the other guys on it! Because my thigh muscle had been cut through to get at the bone, the actual leg was very difficult to lift because I had no strength in it & now needed to build up the muscles again, this is all part of the physiotherapy, but until then, to get into bed I had to have my leg lifted in!

**Day 3** – Donna arrived early in the morning although she wasn't allowed! I felt a little better although still in a lot of pain! The physiotherapist came to me at 9.15am & 'started on me!' I was really feeling it! Then I was asked to stand & try to straighten my leg!!! Suddenly every bit of pain in my body seemed to shoot to my head & it was agony, so much so that I started to pass out. People were getting blurry & all the noise seemed to be 'jumbling' together. The physiotherapist grabbed me & laid me back on the bed while another hit the emergency button on the ward for the 'crash team!' Suddenly I found myself surrounded by 10 nurses & a doctor. An oxygen mask was placed on my face, my blood

pressure was taken etc. I was told to just lie down & rest for the remainder of the day, drinking plenty of fluids. Donna was looking on all this at the time. It was all a bit of a scare! Later that day I did manage to continue with some exercises & also was able to get up & walk with a 'Zimmer-frame'. The girls also visited again this day! Donna had to leave at 8.20pm due to her being 'dobbed-in' the previous day! **Day 4** – Sunday 9<sup>th</sup> November 2014 – *probably* the worst day of my life. All I have written above, is just the 'bits & pieces' of what happened to me in hospital. For all of you who have spent any length of time in these places, you will be able to understand more fully of what I'm talking about. Time doesn't go slow in hospital, it DRAGS! When you think an hour has passed its only 10 minutes etc. Sleeping is very difficult to do because you have to sleep 6 weeks on your back, which is not a natural position for me. This coupled with the pain makes sleeping very patchy, two hours on, one off, type of thing. From all that I had gone through in the first three days, along with spending so much time thinking, all was building up to a 'crescendo', & Sunday was it. I have spared you from some of my most embarrassing moments, but 'peeing' in a bottle became an art once you had mastered it. With the anaesthetic block from your lower back down, you have very little control *down below* at times...especially when you need a wee! So day one proved quite a trial regarding this. Nurses are used to this sort of thing all the time & are a great help & comfort at these times. In the early hours of Sunday morning, my mind was all over the place. I was thinking things like 'Will I ever really walk again? Say if it doesn't work & I can't drive or run the business anymore? How will I pay for everything? What on earth went wrong with my family life, regarding my mum, dad & sister? What will happen to the house, the ministry etc. if I can't work anymore?' The Devil was really working me over & these were just a few of the thoughts that were flooding my mind! I couldn't sleep, I was feeling very low & very sorry for myself. *How had I really spent the 43 years the Lord had given me? Am I really doing His will? Isn't there something else I should be doing? But how can I if I can't walk anymore?* Man alive, when you are low, it's very easy to be dragged lower! I was on a downward spiral & I just couldn't get off. I was going to be sick again, I could feel it coming. My head was aching, my body was aching & now my mind was causing me all kinds of problems. (Isa 26v3 is THE ANSWER to all of this by the way, but I couldn't seem to get there at this stage.) It was very dark in the early hours of Sunday morning & I couldn't reach the light switch to read & so I just laid there wallowing in self-pity. I remembered I had downloaded a while back, the Bible on my phone, so I opened up the 'app', put it in night vision & started to read Ps 16, 17, 18 & 19. This got me focused back on the Lord for a while, which is what I *really* needed. I remembered Ruckman saying that the hardest part of the Christian life is STAYING FOCUSED on the Lord Jesus Christ – how true that is. Somehow I managed to struggle through the early hours of the morning. I got up & went to the bathroom & hobbled on back to bed. If I really wrote down here all what I went through on that Sunday morning, I'd have to make this newsletter over 100 pages!

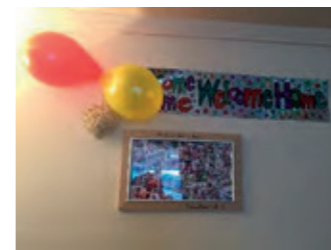
I text Donna asking her to come, even though she was at church. As always, she dropped everything & in a few moments she was by my side playing the 'wife part' to perfection! She could tell what I'd been through even though I didn't have to explain it all. Hospital also brings upon you 'humiliation' in one form or another, this happened to me on a number of occasions which I found very difficult to deal with. That Sunday morning, me & the Lord had some serious words & as usual (always!) He was 100% PERFECT & knew what was best for me, & I was just a pathetic whinging Christian who once again had to realise I AM NOTHING without the Lord Jesus Christ! (Gal 6v3) It's a lesson I need to learn DAILY! I sent out a very 'melodramatic' text to Dee & Toy also explaining what I was going through. I was very 'vulnerable' & had to pour out my heart not only to the Lord & my wife, but to my very best friends. Their responses, just like Donna's, hit home, while being full of love,



compassion & understanding. What a team I am a part of! Even now I am so 'holding back', thinking whether I should just let it all out so you can see the real me & what I am really like, but what good would it really do? These are the times for 'immediate' family only, & my family is Donna, Dee & Toy, as my other family is *no longer*, sadly to say. I have learnt so much through all of this, *yet not enough*, I'm sure. It's got me thinking more about *others* & what they are going through & how can I do more to help THEM! At the lowest times in our lives we must keep pouring out our thoughts & our hearts to God asking Him to take control & get us through the ordeal. I have also noticed that by opening up & being honest with you all, many have now done the same with me, i.e. they have also opened up & said how they can relate to some of the things I have written about & gone through. (An idiot called George Calver from the USA objected to my email updates saying that I shouldn't talk about 'fleshy' things. He seems to think that he is above all of this & is too spiritual for this kind of talk! But I thank God for all of you who stood with me & also opened up to me, regarding your own experiences. Calver is just another Christian hypocrite not worth associating yourself with. Even when you are 'down', some Christians still love to 'kick you!')

I am now in the recovery stage & hopefully through the worst of it. I had my dressing changed after 4 days since coming out of hospital, & there was a slight chance of infection, but I hope & pray that this has now been sorted. I am doing my exercises daily & trying to walk as much as I can. Sleeping is still a problem as I am on my back & would love to turn onto my side for some comfort, but I'm getting there. I also DO feel that the Lord has brought me through all of this because He has more work for me to do, which I am so happy about. The JDA orders are steadily coming in for November so we should be able to pay all our bills for this year & Lord willing, things shall continue throughout the Christmas period.

I am very grateful to I was away & for the enough for all their would be praying for sent me cards. I have members section, but think about while in wonders' & how



If signs & wonders were for today, you would expect these so-called healers to clear out a few wards wouldn't you? I mean that would raise their game, & their profile, & the offering plates would be running over! People like Benny Hinn, David Hathaway, etc. are just money making fakers, & suckers are drawn to them who are weak in doctrine, it's as simple as that. It's these fake Christians that give Christianity a bad name. My time in hospital proved a very tough part of my life. I am glad I am through it. I had many people praying for me, which I am so grateful for & the Lord brought me through. My wife was amazing, my 'kids' incredible & the staff at the hospital excellent. I learnt a lot from this experience & I know that I have more work to do for the Lord, which I am very thankful for. As a team, we have all given our lives to serving the Lord Jesus Christ the best we can, in every area we can. We ask God to give us the strength to *stand up & be counted* when



needed, & this can be against our own families & friends, & we are always looking for ways to improve & progress for the Lord. God willing the TFT! Ministry is growing, The Oaks Church is now growing, JDA is growing & our faith is growing. We want God to envelop us in every part of our lives leading & guiding us in every decision we make, all the time giving Him ALL the glory. There are many analogies & illustrations I could make from being in hospital, but it would take up so much space. You could tell the nurses that just did their job compared to those who went the extra mile. I also witnessed nearly every emotion imaginable. I saw love & friendship, anger & frustration, disappointment & victory, sadness, hopes gained & lost, selfishness, compassion, sympathy & empathy, fear, dread, arrogance, façades, encouragements, teamwork. I also saw & experienced the frailty of the human body, how weak we really are yet professing to be 'somebody!' At the end of this very testing time I came to the conclusion yet again, that I AM NOTHING, & GOD IS EVERYTHING! Without God, there is NO HOPE! (Eph 2v12)



#### A cry from the heart!

Lord Jesus, I'm sick & tired of being just an average Christian. I'm fed up with the lack of love I have in my life & I need you to change my heart to be more like you. I want to love & care as you do. I want you to change me to be exactly what I should be so I can serve you with everything I have. Help me to make every single day count & to never give up no matter how hard things get. God I plead with you, help me to seek those things that I should, & teach me to love NOT the world! I worship you & I love you so much. (A worthless sinner)

### A message just for pastors!

Are you reading this out of rebellion i.e. you're not a 'pastor?' *Cheeky!* So many of our leaders today love their flattering titles (Job 32v21+22) yet really do very little work for the Lord. Most 'pastors & elders' etc. are not soul-winners & very few of them are even Bible teachers, even though they *profess* to be. We are living in a modern era today where words & phrases like *'tolerance, relevance, don't judge, love thy neighbour, seek for the potential inside of you, purpose driven life etc.'* are the key sayings of liberal-anaemic-puerile-non-offensive-useless 'Christians!' As a pastor/leader you are responsible for feeding, protecting & looking after your sheep, but do you? Most Christians in churches are starving to death when it comes to being fed with the word of God, as the pastors aren't studying their Bibles & therefore not preaching or teaching *strong meat* (Heb 5v12-14). Most churches we have visited over the last two years have very shallow sermons & Bibles studies (e.g. Welcome Hall in Bromsgrove & Manor Park in Worcester, to name just two!) You will learn very little at these kind of churches, & hardly grow in your spiritual walk if you stay in these DEAD churches. Really, they are just social clubs where Christians meet to catch up, there is no real love or desire for the preaching & teaching of God's word. The sermon I heard at Welcome Hall (Calvinistic Chapel) was as deep as a *rice-cracker* & just as dry! I listened to a few on their website to see if I had misjudged them, but they were no better, just more Calvinistic clap-trap spruced up to sound intellectual...DEAD! Now at The Oaks Church, I try to bring a FRESH healthy diet of the word of God twice a week, but even then, two sermons a week isn't enough to combat the world, the flesh & the Devil! Every single one of us needs to be reading our Bibles daily, seeking the Lord's will, listening to Christian music & other sermons etc. We need to saturate ourselves in the word of God daily, therefore living a sanctified life - **Sanctify them through thy truth: thy word is truth.** John 17v17. **Wherewithal shall a young man cleanse his way? by taking heed thereto according to thy word.** Ps 119v9. If you are a pastor/leader, are you really looking after the flock that God has given you? Do you treat your position as just a job (hireling - John 10v12+13) or are you a true shepherd for our Lord? If you are not a pastor, what is your pastor like, does he do a good work & ministry, or is he like Diotrefes... **who loveth to have the pre-eminence...** 3 John 1v9. What is your motive for wanting to be a pastor I wonder? Has God really called you? The Bible says that all pastors/elders/leaders/bishops etc. should be... **apt to teach** 1 Tim 3v2, but are you? How much time do you spend in the Scriptures? Should you really be in the position you are in? Most elders I've seen in churches certainly should NOT be in that position (e.g. Welcome Hall, Manor Park, Stockport Evangelical Church etc.) These fools are there because of the 'Diotrefes-syndrome!' If you do have a good leader in the church you attend, then you should support him in every way you possibly can, helping out with the menial of tasks if it can alleviate some of the burden he is carrying. I know of very few *good* leaders to be brutally honest, & I know of even fewer *good* Bible teachers! England is in a terrible shape spiritually speaking, & because of this, we are in such a terrible state in all other areas too! Once the Country got rid of the Authorized Version Bible in the churches, hospitals, prisons, schools etc. it is downhill all the way to the Rapture! We are reaping what we have sown - **Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap. For he that soweth to his flesh shall of the flesh reap corruption; but he that soweth to the Spirit shall of the Spirit reap life everlasting.** Gal 6v7+8. England is heading for much darker days sadly to say! May the Lord Jesus Christ come quickly! Until that day, if you are a leader, maybe you need to reconsider a few things in regard to your ministry & seek the Lord to help you change some things. When was the last time you warned your flock of the dangers of going to Hell? When was the last time you encouraged your congregation to give out tracts? Maybe as a leader you need to set aside more time to read & study your Bible? Don't let PRIDE destroy the good that you could be doing if you submit to the Lord's word & maybe even this 'rebuke?' God knows your heart & what you are thinking right now.

### List of AV Bible Believing Churches in the UK!

Now I have advertised this before to all of you & never had much of a response, so here is my LAST attempt! This may benefit YOU so think about it! We get Christians from all around the UK who ask us whether we know of any AV Bible Believing churches in their area, & the answer is oftentimes the same, 'we don't!' If you attend a sound AV Bible Believing church (NO Calvinist CULTS please!) & would like to send us their details, please do so. We will then upload them on to a separate tab on the Time for Truth! website & let the *interested party* know! I would make this a priority as there are many wandering sheep out there who need feeding! I leave it with you!



### Testimony TAB on the Time for Truth! Website!

Have you written out your testimony & sent it to us to upload on the Tft! Website yet? It is great reading about how others got saved, especially for those who are seeking the meaning of life etc. If you haven't written out your testimony & sent it to us, please do so. It can be as long as you like & include a photo/s if possible. If you can do this in 'Word' format that would be great thanks. Eventually we would like to get hundreds of Christian testimonies uploaded.

### Mini Bible Study – The REAL You! (Read Time for Truth! NEWS issue 8 page 4)

What are you REALLY like? Who am I? What 'shapes' you or HAS shaped you to become what you are today? – other people, music, situations & experiences, circumstances? Etc. What influences you? Have you changed in character, & if so, why? Have you become hard, uncaring, unloving, sad, indifferent, etc.? Have you lost 'something' in life? Look up the following Scriptures – Gal 6v3, 1 Cor 8v2, 2 Cor 3v5, 2 Cor 12v11, Gal 2v6, 1 Cor 8v1. Also read Time for Truth! NEWS issue 15 page 2. Now by reading the Scriptures above, what have you learnt about yourself & what you SHOULD be like?

### The Body of Christ – The Church - A Mystery!

Eph 2v16 **And that he might reconcile both unto God in one body by the cross, having slain the enmity thereby:** This is the 'mystery' Paul discusses in Eph 3v1-6. The Body of Christ composed of both Jews & Gentiles (Eph 2v11-14) does NOT begin with Paul. It does NOT begin in Acts 9, Acts 13, Acts 18 or Acts 28, as all the hyper-diapers tell us. The ONE BODY was made possible at Calvary. The members of the local church were placed INTO that Body at Pentecost, & THE CHURCH was converted INTO HIS BODY (Eph 1v22+23)

### Another Hyper-Diaper HERESY!

Eph 3v2 **If ye have heard of the dispensation of the grace of God which is given me to you-ward:** Here the hyper-diapers pull off one of the most monstrous 'PRIVATE interpretations' (2 Pet 1v20) that ever confounded Scripture. They define '**the dispensation of the grace of God**' as a period of time! A 'dispensation' is never a period of time anywhere in the Bible (1 Cor 9v17, Eph 1v10, Col 1v25) Look at that last reference by the SAME AUTHOR – '**the dispensation of God**'. Is anyone stupid enough to think that there is a period of time called 'God?' The word 'dispensation', as used in the Scriptures, means the act of DISPENSING something! '**The dispensation of the grace of God**' is '**the grace**' that was dispensed to Paul to be given to his converts. If you made this '**dispensation**' a period of time, you couldn't begin the Body of Christ with Paul anyway, since '**grace and truth came by Jesus Christ**' (John 1v17) NOT Paul! The hyper-diapers are just babies when it comes to the DEPTH of the Scriptures (Heb 5v12-14)

### My aim with Tft! NEWS!

Simple really... to get YOU to think 'deeper!' Like it or hate it, if you read **Time for Truth! NEWS**, it makes you think 'deep.' This is the main aim & why I produce it. I want to challenge you, help you if I can, & encourage you too, but I want you to THINK 'deep' about life, the Lord, time, death, the afterlife, & the meaning & purpose of why you are here, & what you are doing with your life, i.e. are you *really* living for God? If I have done any of the above, I have accomplished my goal with this small publication.

### The arrogance of thinking you are important!

Gal 6v3 **For if a man think himself to be something, when he is nothing, he deceiveth himself.** (Look up these great verses also - Rom 12v3, 1 Cor 8v2, 2 Cor 3v5, 2 Cor 12v11, Gal 2v6) There are many Christians who think they are important & love to be looked up to, respected, & given flattering titles (Job 32v22). Even among 'KJV only' Christians, there are many arrogant men who think that because they know more than you (1 Cor 8v1), then they are superior to you & you should hold them in high esteem! (Phil 2v3). They command & demand you look up to them! YouTube is FULL of arrogant Christians! The bookshelves are FULL of arrogant Christians! Finding a humble Christian who is in the will of God serving Him with all their heart is a rarity! I know lots of Christians who want you to buy their books & DVDs because they want to become the next sensation... *money & fame*, that's what they're interested in! Do you know many Christians who WORK FOR A LIVING & use their 'own' money (Jam 1v17) so they can sell their materials AT COST? Neither do I! It's easy to live on someone else's money! It's easy to sit at a computer all day writing books & articles, while the world is racing to Hell. *What's hard about that?* There are very few Christians that impress me to be brutally honest! If I named them you'd be amazed! Most of the 'good' Bible teachers, who have a 'good' knowledge of the Scriptures i.e. can rightly divide them, are dispensational & pre-millennial etc. are VERY arrogant in their 'delivery!' Those that are living off *other people's money* are usually 'creeps' & 'leeches' who want you to support them & help finance their 'books' (Ecc 12v12) etc. anything rather than work for a living! You & I shouldn't compare ourselves with each other, we should compare ourselves with JESUS CHRIST, that would sort things out I can tell you! Gal 4v16 **Am I therefore become your enemy, because I tell you the truth?** You're NOTHING & neither am I, remember that next time you seek the praise of men! (John 12v43)

### Do you put up a Christmas tree in your house?

Jer 10v3+4 **For the customs of the people are vain: for one cutteth a tree out of the forest, the work of the hands of the workman, with the axe. They deck it with silver and with gold; they fasten it with nails and with hammers, that it move not.** Why do you kill a good tree & then decorate it? For what & to 'whom?' Sure it looks pretty but why follow the world in this ridiculous custom? 1 John 2v15 **Love not the world, neither the things that are in the world.** It really makes me smile when these fundamental-Bible-believing-AV-only-dispensational-HYPOCRITES, who are always preaching about women's hats, why you should only use the KJV, problems in the church, etc. when it comes to sticking a dead tree up in their house for Santa (SATAN) they'll DO IT!!! How about that for hypocrisy! These Bible teachers & preachers become HYPOCRITES at 'ChristMASS!' They give you a tough time throughout the year, but keep their heads low & their mouths shut at ChristMASS! *Right little darlings ain't they!*

### What do we need to witness to Jehovah's Witnesses (or other cults)? By Thad.

- **Prayer!** We need the Holy Spirit to be *fully* involved in this conversation. The idea is to share our faith *without* an argument. *Anyone* can argue. By arguing, we can win the battle, but lose the war. This discussion is about Salvation, which is a work of God, not of us. Only the *Holy Spirit* can open their eyes and hearts to understand spiritual truth. **John 16:13:** *Howbeit when he, the Spirit of truth, is come, he will guide you into all truth: for he shall not speak of himself; but whatsoever he shall hear, that shall he speak: and he will shew you things to come. (1 Co. 3:6-7; 2 Co. 4:4, 10:4; 2 Tim. 2:24-26).*
- **Preparation:** The Witness has studied, rehearsed, role-played and prepared their presentation many times. Are you prepared enough? Do you know your Bible, the Gospel message...and do you have FAITH in God's word? (Jehovah's Witnesses have placed their faith, *ultimately*, in the Watchtower Society, not even their own Bible). Have you a testimony? If unsure, have another 'experienced Christian with you. **2 Timothy 2:15:** *"Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth."*
- **Humility: Romans 12:16:** *Be of the same mind one toward another. Mind not high things, but condescend to men of low estate. Be not wise in your own conceits. 1 Corinthians 8:1: Now as touching things offered unto idols, we know that we all have knowledge. Knowledge puffeth up, but charity edifieth.*
- **Don't** force them to agree with what you say; they will resist this at all costs
- **Don't** refer to them as a 'cult', since this will close down communication lines. It will have them running back to the Watchtower and the Governing Body under the false belief that they are true Christians, since they have been 'persecuted'.
- Don't (just like Mormons) try to tell them, what they believe or try to teach them; they know what they believe. As several have said to me, "I've come to teach, *not* to learn!"
- **Willingness – to ask for 'help':** Encourage the Jehovah's Witness to help you; they are trained to help and instruct enquirers, but they argue with and challenge those who disagree with them. This way, a Jehovah's Witness can be reached, since they won't see any threat to their teachings. Ask questions from them that will provoke thought; many times, the question is more important and penetrating than their answer – it can even stop them in their tracks, and cause them to question their own beliefs. Use your Bible only when you have started a conversation; use it to see the differences between their version and yours, and not as a stick to beat them down. Questions like, "Can you help me to understand this passage/verse/doctrine?" Or, "If we need to be baptised to be a Christian, how would I line this up with **Ephesians 2:8, 9**, where it makes it clear that we are not saved by works, since it is a *free* gift through God's grace?" This helps to turn their training against them and see you less as a 'worldly' enemy; e.g. *"Since worldly people are existing as slaves of corruption, their company cannot bring you true happiness."* **Awake 1996 October 22 p.15.**
- **Authority – Take control of the conversation** (as soon as possible): Jehovah's Witnesses are trained to speak a certain way and to control the direction of the conversation, the verses used and implanting of their false teachings as quickly as possible. Remember, it is *your* home, space, time and you have complete choice over where and how the conversation goes. They have prepared responses for most discussions, so the chances of you surprising them is very slim. Also, it is important to remember that you need to stay on target and remain focused. Don't end up getting side-tracked or being caught up with red herrings and false trails. If the conversation is addressing the deity of Jesus, or the importance of Salvation don't allow them to bring up issues concerning blood, war, birthdays, involvement with government, voting, etc. Choose a subject and *stick* to it.
- **Unfamiliar & uncomfortable territory:** Listen to them in order to find out exactly what their message is that day; on most occasions, it will be around the End Times and Paradise on Earth (a place where most Jehovah's Witnesses will live when they die, because they weren't good enough to go to Heaven). Get to know a subject that brings them away from their comfort zone and questions the authority of their Organisation (the Watchtower Society) and the Governing Body (the group of men, who make and change all the decisions, policies and doctrines), who are responsible for changing doctrines, false prophecies, doctrines that have 'flip-flopped' back and forth, re-translating their Bible to suit new 'revelations'. Your goal, in witnessing, is to get a Jehovah's Witness to question the authority and truth of the Governing Body that dominates them. The faith of a Jehovah's Witness will stand or fall based on their belief in this group of men and their Watchtower Society. Since Jehovah's Witnesses are convinced that the Watchtower is God's only channel of communication today, succeeding in undermining the Watchtower's authority status will be a major victory.
- **Watchtower literature:** where possible, make use of Watchtower literature, e.g. their Bible, Awake and Watchtower publications, photocopies (Xerox) of actual statements made by the Society. The average Jehovah's Witnesses will **NOT** read *anything* outside of their own organisation's literature (including tracts), as they have been told that it is 'apostate' and of the devil. Even the mere touching of it can lead to demon possession. Use only their literature, which they can't reject.

Remember, our responsibility is to sow seeds. **1 Corinthians 3:6** says, *"I have planted, Apollos watered; but God gave the increase."* It is easy to get frustrated, when a Jehovah's Witness gives a blank or poker-face stare, and shows no emotions. Many have taken a long time to get, where they're at now. To convert, they need to be spiritually awakened (the job of the Holy Spirit). **Ephesians 6:12** tells us, *"For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places."* In essence, we are challenging the very Devil himself; Jehovah's Witnesses are only spiritually blind pawns in his war against God.

### List down the greatest problems you face as a Christian in this life?

Apathy  
TV/Internet – fighting the world, the flesh & the Devil  
Laziness  
Jealousy  
Pride  
Controlling your mouth  
Wrong motives  
Lack of discipline & commitment  
Lack of love for the Lord, His word, lost sinners & others  
Getting your priorities wrong  
Not putting the Lord first in everything  
Not following the Lord's will  
Keeping focused on the Lord  
Prayer & Bible reading

(What others can you think of? How can you gain victory over these problems?)

#### Regarding John 15v1-6 & losing your salvation...

Remember that you are PART of the Body of Christ! Eph 5v30 **For we are members of his body, of his flesh, and of his bones.** There is NO 'amputation' in the Body of Christ!  
Regarding the John 15v1-6 passage... Not one disciple present was 'IN' Jesus Christ during John 15... He hadn't DIED yet & His 'Body' wasn't manifest! So it is NOT talking to the Christian NOW!  
Not one of them was 'abiding in Christ' & He was NOT 'abiding' in them - see John 14v16+17 & note the future tense!!! The Holy Spirit wasn't 'given' then!  
No 'angels' burn anyone in the fire (as in Mat 13v39+40) 'Men' gather these branches & burn them (v6)  
LOADS of Christians alive NOW (& since the crucifixion) HAVE been 'IN' Christ with the Holy Spirit 'abiding' in them (v5) but they did NOT bring forth 'much fruit', most bring forth very little, if ANY fruit!  
According to Scripture a Christian CANNOT lose his salvation in THIS dispensation i.e. the 'church age' - In the Old Testament you could & in the Tribulation you can, but NOT now! John 15 is NOT targeted 'doctrinally' at a New Testament Christian in regard to salvation.  
The passage is just an illustration likening His 11 disciples to branches extending from Him. He is the 'vine'. This is NOT the equivalent of the 'church' being His 'Body' (see 1 Cor 12v13-27)  
AFTER Pentecost, believers are 'bone of His bone' (Eph 5v30) NOT 'appendages' stuck onto Him as branches stuck on a tree!  
Hopefully this clears John 15 in regard to it NOT being targeted at US 'now!'

#### Dee & Toy – our very best friends!

Since knowing Dee from the age of thirteen & Toy from the age of eleven, Donna & I have been so blessed by these young ladies. We have never met such dedicated & committed Christians who are willing to give their lives to serve the Lord & put Him first in everything. We cannot thank the Lord enough for allowing us all to work together in the ministry & now in business also. They are an absolute pleasure to work with & I can't remember ever hearing them complain. They finish every job & never quit! They are such a huge help & support to both Donna & myself & they care like no other person we have met. They go the extra mile in everything & they do this for the Lord. They keep their word, they try their hardest & they stand their ground when needed. They deserve so much more than just a few lines on a page, but I want you all to know what a great team Donna & I are part of. The moment we saw potential in them, we decided to throw everything we had into giving them the best we could & inputting into their lives in every way possible. We love & care for them as if they were our own children & will continue to help & support them, no matter what road they decide to take, until the Rapture. Donna has been a great inspiration to them & now they are a great inspiration to so many other people. I remember once at a local badminton club a guy in his fifties came up to me & said this... *"John, I have been a racist all my life, but since meeting Dee & Toy, they have changed my whole outlook on things!"* This is the impact these girls have wherever they go! They shine for the Lord Jesus Christ because they love Him so much! Donna & I are very honoured indeed to share our lives with Dee & Toy, & together, with the Lord Jesus Christ in the middle, we make up a great team. Please pray for us as we all go forward making the right decisions for the Lord. Try finding another two pre-millennial, dispensational, AV-ONLY, soul-winning young ladies who put the Lord first, & would rather read the Scriptures & tract, than compromise or associate with the world. They don't know what the words 'bored' & 'fed-up' mean, as they believe the Christian life is the most exciting & rewarding life you can live! They are not worldly, materialistic or career minded, yet they are never 'content' with their spiritual life, they desire more of the Lord! Donna & I are very thankful to them both for all they do & mean to us, we love them dearly & count it an absolute pleasure & joy to know them. They are our **fellowlabourers** (Phil 4v3, Phil 1v24), **helpers** (Rom 16v3), **yokefellows** (Phil 4v3) & **much more!** *Thanks girls for everything!*





### The word 'Moron!'

Now the **Oxford ENGLISH Dictionary** says that the word 'Moron' means 'a stupid person, someone foolish'. I have had a few complaints from folks who object to my use of the words 'morons, idiots & fools'. I would like to just clarify & comment on WHY I use these terms, but first I would like to ask you this... "Do you have a TV in your home? If so, BEFORE GOD, do you watch & listen to stronger language than moron, idiot & fool?" If you do, GET OFF MY CASE YOU HYPOCRITE?

Now you moron, listen up, & listen up GOOD! If the word 'moron' means 'stupid person i.e. someone foolish' are the following people morons?...

- 1) The person who says there are 'errors' in God's perfectly preserved word?
- 2) Those who believe in the adult fairy-tale of 'evolution?' (Ps 14v1 oh dear!!!)
- 3) The person who teaches Calvinism as if it's Scriptural?
- 4) The person who thinks tongues, signs, wonders & 'healers' are for today?
- 5) People who teach that the Rapture is at the end of the Tribulation?
- 6) People who teach women should be pastors, elders & bishops?
- 7) People who say that God does not forbid sodomy?
- 8) People who teach that you can lose your salvation?
- 9) People who are hyper-dispensational?
- 10) People who think that God's word is the NIV, ESV, NASB, NKJB etc?
- 11) People who teach 'replacement theology', saying that God has finished with Israel!
- 12) People who think Jesus is the Father & the Holy Spirit?
- 13) People who think that women should wear hats?

The list is endless! All the above in MY humble opinion are MORONS, that is M.O.R.O.N.S. Do 'you' agree? If you DON'T agree, then you too are also a MORON in my opinion!

Now my furry little friends, READ the following Scriptures & be shocked!

Mat 23v15 **Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye compass sea and land to make one proselyte, and when he is made, ye make him twofold more the child of hell than yourselves.** (Jesus said that!)

Luke 13v32 **And he said unto them, Go ye, and tell that fox, Behold, I cast out devils, and I do cures to day and to morrow, and the third day I shall be perfected.** (Jesus said that!)

Mat 23v17 **Ye fools and blind: for whether is greater, the gold, or the temple that sanctifieth the gold?** (Jesus said that!)

Mat 23v19 **Ye fools and blind: for whether is greater, the gift, or the altar that sanctifieth the gift?** (Jesus said that!)

Luke 11v40 **Ye fools, did not he that made that which is without make that which is within also?** (Jesus said that!)

Luke 24v25 **Then he said unto them, O fools, and slow of heart to believe all that the prophets have spoken:** (Jesus said that!)

Luke 12v20 **But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall be required of thee: then whose shall those things be, which thou hast provided?** (GOD said that!)

1 Cor 15v36 **Thou fool, that which thou sowest is not quickened, except it die:** (Paul said that!)

Phil 3v2 **Beware of dogs, beware of evil workers, beware of the concision.** (Paul said that!)

I would say that I'm in pretty good company, wouldn't you? I only attack those who attack the Scriptures or teach heresy, or those who 'annoy' me! Don't forget, you can come OFF the mailing list anytime my dear lovely wonderful Christian friend! We sent out an email recently to all 700+ on our mailing list asking if anyone wanted to come off: do you know how many said they 'did'? Only one! The same week we had email after email of those who wanted to become 'members' on the Tft! Website! *I rest my case!*

#### On earth as in Heaven!

There is an EARTHLY Zion – Ps 2, Isa 2, Ps 76v2, Ps 78v68, Isa 60v14

There is a HEAVENLY Zion – Heb 12, Ps 48v1, Ps 50v1+2, Isa 14v13

There is an EARTHLY Jerusalem – Jer 14v21, Mat 25v31, 1 Kings 6v14-20, Ps 26v1-4, Ps 76v3, Hag 2v7

There is a HEAVENLY Jerusalem – Gal 4v26, Rev 21+22

#### According to Allah & the KORAN the Jews get the PROMISED LAND – how about that Mr Muslim!

##### Surah 5v20

And [mention, O Muhammad], when Moses said to his people (Children of Israel), "O my people, remember the favor of Allah upon you when He appointed among you prophets and made you possessors and gave you that which He had not given anyone among the worlds.

##### Surah 5v21

O my people (Children of Israel), enter the Holy Land which Allah has assigned to you and do not turn back [from fighting in Allah 's cause] and [thus] become losers."

### How does God reach the sinner?

Through His word! By YOUR life & testimony as a Christian! Through the death of someone & therefore getting the sinner to THINK deeply about life & death! Through sickness & disease! Through creation! Through conscience! Through history! Through design e.g. your body! There are many ways God *tries* to get through to the sinner & to the Christian, but do we listen? Some people are so stubborn & rebellious that they need to hit *rock bottom* before they even consider God!

It is very encouraging that the website is receiving more hits & pages opened each month. The members section is also growing. Each week more material is being added under the different tabs, so please keep checking back & passing on our details to other interested parties. During November over 35,000 pages were opened on the Tft! Website. When you think about it, it is amazing how people in 131 countries can view the materials we produce i.e. they can read & listen to our sermons etc. I remember reading about Keith Green (before the internet was available) who had 300,000 people on his mailing list. He had his own printing presses & print shop, imagine that! Today seems to be the day of small things, & Time for Truth! is just a grain of sand on this 'beach of life' in comparison. It seems hard to reach the masses, so we just do the best we can with the resources the Lord gives us. If you have any ideas how we could reach more people with the Gospel please let us know. A few of you have suggested YouTube but I'm still not sure about this as yet? It would be great to have every single country represented here – I think there are 190 countries in the world, if I'm not mistaken. The world is at our fingertips, yet we aren't making many inroads into it. To think that only 20 people have looked at us from Israel. If you know a church, or any Christians in Israel, please forward on the links of the two sermons we have recently produced on this fascinating country! Many thanks!



### Why do people 'split' & leave church!

Usually it's for pathetic reasons! You fall out with someone you don't like, or you don't like being 'told' what to do, i.e. it's a PRIDE issue! Then that person will blame it on a 'doctrinal' disagreement when all along it was a PRIDE issue! That's the most common reason people split & leave church, they're like children, very immature. You should do everything you can to make things work out so you can all work together. There are lots of things I don't agree with regarding other Christians, but I try my best to get along with them. Some of our 'friends' on the mailing list don't agree with my stand on certain things, but they are still on the mailing list! Sometimes that is GRACE, *other times it's just plain nosiness!* Some Christians who leave church do it because they are not getting the recognition they think they deserve, so they just 'huff & puff' & then leave! They will then try to get others to leave! One of the most common things you then hear is, 'God TOLD ME! It was God's WILL!' *Blah, Blah, Blah, Blah!* Same old story! Kids man, you're dealing with 'grown-up-kids!!!' Pathetic isn't it? How many churches have YOU left & for what reason, REALLY? *Pride?* You didn't get your own way? You didn't come under 'authority?' I know very few Christians who have the grace & maturity to sort things out, usually the Christian just gets offended & then ups & leaves! Like I said, it's pathetic & very childish! So next time you are thinking of leaving your church, ask yourself 'WHY' & be honest about it – *is the problem really YOU?*



### What's stopping you?

When was the last time you donated a Christian book to your local library or the library in your local school? You could send it as a gift with a covering note! What a great way of getting the truth into these places!

### Mini Bible Study - Christians struggle with...

**Themselves** i.e. sin & pride – 1 Tim 1v15, Prov 6v16-19, Gen 6v5-8, Rom 7v14-25, 2 Tim 3v2, Jam 4v6, 1 Pet 5v5  
**Being a witness & testimony for the Lord** in a world that hates the Lord Jesus i.e. the fear of man – 1 Cor 4v9-16, 1 Tim 4v10-16, John 3v19 (John 1v9-11), John 8v12 (John 1v4), Ps 36v9, John 9v5, Jam 1v27 (Ps 119v5, Gal 5v16)  
**Standing against your family when you are called to** – Luke 12v51-53, Mark 10v29, Gal 1v10, 2 Cor 6v14, Eph 5v11, 1 Cor 2v13+14, Mat 16v23, Rom 8v5-7, John 7v1-7 cf. John 15v18+19  
**For HIS sake** – Mat 5v11, Luke 6v22, 1 Pet 4v14  
**Trying to change & be more like the Lord** – Rom 8v29, Rom 12v2, 2 Cor 3v18  
**Trusting God through the tough times of life** – Ps 102, Ps 55v5, Ps 61v2, John 16v33, 2 Tim 3v12  
**Having fellowship with other Christians** i.e. loneliness & fitting in – Heb 10v25, Acts 2v42, Acts 12v25  
**Worldliness/materialism/compromise** – Jam 4v4 (Ps 73v7), Gal 1v10, 2 Pet 1v4, 1 John 2v15, 1 John 3v13, 1 John 4v5  
**Choosing a career or serving the Lord or BOTH** – Prov 3v5+6 (See also Tft! NEWS issue 4 page 2 & issue 9 page 4) 2 Cor 2v12, Eph 5v17, Acts 21v14  
**Deception** – Mat 24v4+5+11+24, Rom 16v18, Eph 4v14, Eph 5v6, 2 Thes 2v3

### A 'Scumbag' Ministry!

It's not just Calvinists that bend, twist & distort the Holy Scriptures to teach their anti-christ man-made heresies, the hyper-diapers are just as bad! When some scumbag wants to tell you water baptism isn't for today's 'dispensation of grace' he's a heretic – Paul BAPTIZED throughout his ministry (Acts 16v32-34, Acts 18v8) & even when he says in 1 Cor 1v14+15 **I thank God that I baptized none of you, but Crispus and Gaius; Lest any should say that I had baptized in mine own name.** He didn't want people to think that he was baptizing in his own name! 1 Cor 1v17 **For Christ sent me not to baptize, but to preach the gospel:** Christ never sent him *primarily* to baptize but to PREACH the Gospel, but he did baptize & he did preach other things rather than just the Gospel! Note also that 'baptism' is NOT part of the Gospel. Did you get that Mr 'Jesus-only-CULT' member? Water baptism has absolutely NOTHING to do with *salvation, justification or getting saved!* These hyper-diapers who say that we should preach 'the ministry of reconciliation' are just one sandwich short of a picnic! When they say the Lord's Supper is not for today & the Body of Christ started in Acts 9 etc. you know that not all their branches go to the top of the tree! When these hyper-diaper NUTS tell you it's Paul, Paul, Paul & NOT Peter, James & John, you know you're dealing with a warped & distorted Bible rejecting heretic! When someone wants to talk to you about 'the body mystery or the mystery of the one body, OR the 'two' bodies,' you are dealing with a Scriptural pervert! When you meet a Christian who majors on telling you that you shouldn't be preaching 'repentance,' you have a hyper-dispensational NUT in front of you, therefore tread with caution! The 'hypers' whether they are Calvinists or Dispensationalists, are Bible illiterates who are unsound & cannot RIGHTLY divide the word of truth! You are best avoiding them at all costs, before they inject you with their deadly disease! They are ONLY interested in fighting among the ranks, rather than taking the Gospel to sinners! They are some of the deadest Christians you'll ever meet. They spend most of their time sitting in front of computers rather than getting out there where the sinners are. They focus on blogs & YouTube etc. thinking that the world is listening, when in reality, hardly anyone is listening, & they are wasting the time that God has given them. Just look at how many people have subscribed to these nuts out of 7,000,000,000 in the world! Makes you think doesn't it! All 'hypers' do is split churches & relationships, that's all they are good at, nothing else!

### What next?

So what is next in your life? Do you know? Have you any idea what the Lord wants you to do? Are you trying to live for the Lord? Day after day passes by & what are we achieving? Do you try to get something special out of every day? Have you ever thought about giving some of your time in helping those less fortunate, i.e. the blind, disabled, poor etc.? Could you spare a few hours a week? How about looking into this in your local area? Just a thought! Is the Lord guiding you to change your path? Will 2015 be any different for you?

### Seeing things from the OTHER person's point of view!

We so often think we're right in a situation or we only see things from OUR point of view, which can hinder us making the RIGHT decisions at times. When we are in a situation & we think we are right in what we are doing, let us stop for a few moments & try to see things from the OTHER SIDE, from the other person's point of view. This can be an eye opener! You'll hear yourself saying things like *"I never thought that way before! I didn't realise it was like that! I didn't realise you thought like that!"* It is so easy to think that WE are right all the time without being reasonable & viewing things from the other side. We have recently discussed this within the team. I personally can think I am so right in something, *I'm convinced*, yet I can be 100% WRONG even when I believe I am right! I am constantly asking the Lord to guide my thoughts, actions & decision making, as He knows what is best for me! Eph 4v15 **But speaking the truth in love...** but do we? How do we treat each other? Do we have our 'neighbours' best interest at heart, looking out for them & wanting what is RIGHT, or are we only interested in our own opinions & ideas? The older I get, the more I realise that I need to be more sensitive to others, *believe it or not!*

### Husband Files Missing Person Report

Gilbert Parsons went to the police station to file a "missing person" report for his missing wife, this is a true transcript of his conversation with the police officer.

**Husband:** I lost my wife Gale, she went shopping at Macy's and hasn't come back yet.

**Officer:** How tall is she?

**Husband:** Not sure

**Officer:** Fat, thin, healthy looking?

**Husband:** Not slim, can be healthy looking?

**Officer:** What colour are Gale's eyes?

**Husband:** Not sure

**Officer:** Colour of her hair?

**Husband:** That changes according to the season.

**Officer:** What was she wearing?

**Husband:** Not sure whether it was a dress or a suit.

**Officer:** Was she driving?

**Husband:** Yes.

**Officer:** Colour of the car? . . . . .

**Husband:** Silver Ford Focus Zetec 1.6 engine, automatic drive, 2014 plate. Scratch on the offside driver's panel, crack in the front headlight ..... *and then the husband started crying!!!*

**Officer:** Don't worry sir ... we will find your car.

### Ministry among the deaf by Frederic!

In many Christian churches, you might have seen many people in the congregation but have you ever seen any deaf people in your church? Many pastors preach their sermons and many deaf people cannot hear their preaching so how would the deaf people receive the message of salvation? That's why I am writing this article about my deaf ministry, as a missionary to deaf people with the gospel in sign language, because millions of deaf people have never heard the gospel due to lack of ministry for the deaf in Europe.

Here is my testimony...

The Lord called me to go to a special mission for the unreached deaf people with the gospel in sign language since 2007. First I began my deaf ministry in Ireland then to France and Belgium. The deaf ministry is slightly different and this requires a lot of training.

The main problem is that vocabulary is limited among most deaf people and many of them are unable to read at college level, including reading the Authorised Version King James Bible because sign language is their primary language. This needs to adapt for them and I use a picture gospel (but I do not desire to use an easy Bible reading such as the Good News Bible version because this is not 100% Word of God.)

The Good News Bible is very popular among many deaf Christians in Britain and the United States for English speaking countries. Here in France they use the Bible d'Ostervald 1744 version with a revision in 1996, almost an authorised version as the King James Version. The Bible of Louis Segond 1910 is widely used in France but this bible version has a numerous omissions from the original Textus Receptus.

I also use an Authorised Version of King James Bible for my deaf ministry in Ireland. Here in France and Belgium it is almost impossible for the newly saved deaf Christians to be able to read the Bible so I had to adapt this in French Sign Language and I need to teach a new Biblical vocabulary!

I have a special Bible study for them every Friday evening and I teach them to read the Bible. I also use a Biblical story in sign language as well. This takes a lot of works and practice. Just myself and no one else to help me, I have tried to appeal to anyone who might want to be involved in a deaf ministry for months, as I did for Ireland. Many deaf missionaries have come to see my deaf ministry in France from America but they mostly enjoyed visiting Paris such as climbing up the Eiffel tower, seeing the Arc de Triumph etc. ...what a waste of time! They just came for one Sunday morning service then went back home to America!

If you are interested in deaf ministry either in France or Ireland, please feel free to contact me by writing. The Bible says...

And in that day shall the deaf hear the words of the book... Isaiah 29:18

And God warned me not to hide the gospel open to deaf

But if our gospel be hid, it is hid to them that are lost... 2 Corinthians 4:3

**Frederic Yriarte, 1, rue de Joyeuse, 76000 Rouen, France**

Exo 4v11 **And the LORD said unto him, Who hath made man's mouth? or who maketh the dumb, or deaf, or the seeing, or the blind? have not I the LORD? Isa 29v18 And in that day shall the deaf hear the words of the book, and the eyes of the blind shall see out of obscurity, and out of darkness. Isa 35v4+5 Say to them that are of a fearful heart, Be strong, fear not: behold, your God will come with vengeance, even God with a recompence; he will come and save you. Then the eyes of the blind shall be opened, and the ears of the deaf shall be unstopped.**

### LATE CHIEF RABBI SAYS DOME OF THE ROCK ORIGINALLY BUILT FOR JEWISH WORSHIP

The late Shlomo Goren, Chief Rabbi of Israel from 1973 to 1983, said that the Dome of the Rock mosque on Jerusalem's Temple Mount was built originally for Jewish worship. The standing evidence for this is the fact that it does not face toward Mecca. "Latest research regarding the construction of the Dome of the Rock ... shows that it was NOT originally built for Muslims at all, rather, it was built for the Jewish People! We herewith present the sources for this novel concept. The late Rabbi Shlomo Goren, a Temple Mount expert and Chief Rabbi of the IDF and later of Israel, wrote in his classic work *The Temple Mount* (Ha'Idra Rabba Publications, Jerusalem, 2005, 2nd ed., p. 327) as follows: 'The Al-Aksa Mosque [at the southern end of the Mount, opposite the Dome of the Rock] was built as a Muslim house of prayer outside the boundaries of the original Temple Mount, and therefore it points southward towards Mecca. And at the request of the Jews, Omar built the Dome of the Rock sanctuary to serve as a house of prayer for the Jews. This was after the Jews showed him the site where the Holy Temple had stood, and it does not point to Mecca.' Rabbi Goren clearly delineates between the two buildings: One is in the direction of the holy Muslim city of Mecca, and is to serve as a mosque, while the other was built without regard to Mecca, and only at the guidance and request of the Jews. Rabbi Goren did not list all of his sources, but most certainly one of them was the Byzantine historian Theophanes" (Hillel Fendel, "Status Quo? The Dome of the Rock was Built for Jews," Part 3, *Arutz Sheva*, Nov. 19, 2014).

### What do YOU do in church?

#### Do you take responsibility for any of the following jobs? (Not in any order!)

Open up the church & lock up	Set the chairs & tables out	Prepare what hymns to sing
Give out necessary literature	Welcome people	Clean & clear up afterwards
Take & count the offering	Prepare the Communion bread & wine	Lead the service
Pray & read	Make the tea & coffee	Do the necessary shopping
Pay the bills	Preach	Give a lift to folks that need one
Prepare the food	Do the banking	Prepare & give out the notices
Serve the Communion	Wash, dry & pack away	Prepare sermons
Clean the church	Music	Visitation

#### If you don't, 'who' does all the work? How about offering some help to ease the work load?

### What help do you get? What help can you give?

**Two are better than one; because they have a good reward for their labour. For if they fall, the one will lift up his fellow: but woe to him that is alone when he falleth; for he hath not another to help him up.** Ecc 4v9+10 We all need help at times in our life, we all need friends! Do all you can to make friends - Prov 18v24 **A man that hath friends must shew himself friendly: and there is a friend that sticketh closer than a brother.** I've had tremendous support through my recovery & I am so thankful to the Lord for friendship. I do all I can to love & look after my friends, they are my companions throughout life & we shall also spend eternity together with the Lord.

### What would your answers be to these questions?

List down three things you don't understand about life?

What is your calling in life?

Write down the five hardest things about the Christian life?

When do you feel the loneliest in life?

What do you see in other people that you would like to see in yourself?

When you first SEE the Lord what do you think your feelings will be?

What do you take for granted, knowing that you shouldn't?

How do you think others see you?

Give two illustrations where you have stepped out of your comfort zone?

How does your Christian life affect the way you live in your own home?

What do you lack?

If you knew you only had five years to live, what would you change about your life?

Write down the five best words that describe you?

Excluding the Rapture, what hopes have you got in life?

How can you stop entering into error?

When should you leave a church?

How do you recognise when someone really needs help? Think about that!

Do you *really* love those in your local church...*really*?

### Responses to our tracts!

We are getting more responses to our tracts than ever before, especially the four booklets, which is very interesting! Here is another one... 'Hello, I am currently studying to become a counsellor at Newton Abbot. As part of the course we are encouraged to explore our own cultural heritage and gain a deeper understanding of what multiculturalism means to us. This is the first time that I have thought about these matters seriously and am looking to explore what my own cultural identity means to me and get a better understanding of the experiences of other cultures. I picked up your booklet "**What is the meaning and purpose of life?**" and wondered if you would be interested in having an email discussion about some of the things you say in the book.... I will be honest from the outset that some of your views I find quite difficult to understand, but I am not trying in any way to belittle, antagonize or insult you, but would like to try and develop a greater understanding of your beliefs and where they "fit" in a multicultural society. I fully understand if this is something that might not interest you, so thank you in advance for reading this. Many thanks.'



### FREE Ministry Years Volume TWO!

The winner of the FREE Ministry Years Volume TWO was Lynda R\_\_\_\_\_! This was for ordering the most tracts during November! Well done Lynda! A copy of the Ministry Years Volume Two is on its way to you!

### Are you using your talents for the Lord?

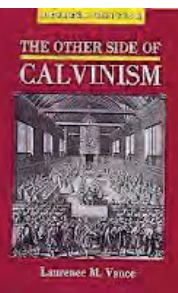
Whatever you have been gifted with i.e. the talents you have, are you using them for the Lord? Whether it is musical, sport, making money, encouragement, writing, supportive, leadership, educational, being flexible, computers, being friendly, creative, caring, practical, etc. are you putting them to the best use? Whatever God has blessed you with, give it back to Him in service & do your best in using your gift to bring praise, honour & glory to His name! You'll be amazed by what you can achieve if you do this. I know a lot of Christians who are very talented but they just don't use their gifts, which is so sad! **Don't waste what you have been given!**

### WATCH OUT for Heretics!



In this day & age of mass confusion, you really do need to be careful that you don't get sucked into heresies as there are so many out there, from the Satanic doctrine of Calvinism to hyper-dispensationalism. Be careful WHO you follow, & before you start down that particular road, do some research, check things out & ask some questions! For instance, before you follow the *reformed-amillennial-Calvinistic-claptrap* crowd, you really ought to read the definitive work on the subject i.e. **The Other Side of Calvinism by Laurence M. Vance.**

Once you've read that book, you'll NEVER enter into this satanic doctrine! The elders from NON-Welcome Hall Evangelical Church in Bromsgrove have been duped & deluded regarding the LIE of Calvinism, & this



is why they are so shallow in their doctrine & Biblical knowledge; you'll find more life in a MORGUE than you will in one of their services! Calvinism KILLS a church stone dead! Like I said, you've got to be careful WHO you follow! John Calvin (who condoned MURDER!) is the LAST person you want to follow! The hyper-diaper crowd who follow Stam, Baker, O'Hare, Moore, Bullinger, Ballinger etc. are so mixed up with their 'nit-picking' of the Scriptures that they have no idea what the Christian life is all about! I haven't met a sound hyper-diaper yet! As soon as they say 'mid-Acts' it's 'Goodnight Vienna!' So with the Calvinists on the left & hyper-diapers on the right, you make sure you are IN THE MIDDLE... & stay there!



### Mid & Post Trib Rapture NUTS!

If the church, which is His Body (Col 1v24, Eph 1v22+23, Eph 5v29+30), was to go through the Tribulation, that would mean God is pouring out His wrath (Eph 5v6, 1 Thes 1v10, Rev 6v16, Rev 16v1) upon His own Body! How mad is that! The Church, which is His Body will NOT go through any part of the Tribulation! We are Raptured OUT before it starts! (1 Thes 4v13-18) hence why we can COMFORT ONE ANOTHER WITH THESE WORDS! Try to find the Church between chapters 4 & 21 in the Book of Revelation... It isn't there! Rev 4-20 describes the Tribulation on earth & the church is NOT there! How clear can you get? If someone tells you you're going to go through the Tribulation, just start whistling 'If you're happy & you know it...' & then CLAP YOUR HANDS!!!

### Have you any idea how much you have been forgiven & what the COST was to do it?

Luke 7v47 **Wherefore I say unto thee, Her sins, which are many, are forgiven; for she loved much: but to whom little is forgiven, the same loveth little.** How much do YOU love the Lord? Many Christians don't seem to love the Lord much especially by the way they live their lives & serve Him. Most Christians do very little for the Lord, if anything! The reason being is because they don't love the Lord much, probably because they don't feel they have been forgiven much! To think, if it wasn't for the Lord Jesus Christ coming down to rescue us from our sins & from an ETERNITY in HELL FIRE, we would have ALL gone there! Every single sin in my life is rebellion towards God! He has forgiven me through Jesus Christ & I cannot thank Him enough. **We know that whosoever is born of God sinneth not; but he that is begotten of God keepeth himself, and that wicked one toucheth him not. And we know that we are of God, and the whole world lieth in wickedness. And we know that the Son of God is come, and hath given us an understanding, that we may know him that is true, and we are in him that is true, even in his Son Jesus Christ. This is the true God, and eternal life.** 1 John 5v18. Man alive Christian, if you could understand what you have been forgiven for & what the ultimate cost it was for God to do this, you would live for Him with every ounce of your strength! You would go the extra mile in every situation! You would love the unlovable & try to reach them with the Gospel. You would serve Him with all humility of mind yielding to the Spirit of God! **'Thy will be done'** would be your life's motto! Now look at the life you are living for God at present! Are you ashamed by the lack of commitment you are giving to Him? Do you have any idea what it means to really LIVE for God? So the question I put to you again is this... **'How much do you love the Lord?'** *Time to make some changes?*

### 'Ladies' it's your turn!

**In like manner also, that women adorn themselves in modest apparel, with shamefacedness and sobriety; not with broided hair, or gold, or pearls, or costly array; But (which becometh women professing godliness) with good works. Let the woman learn in silence with all subjection. But I suffer not a woman to teach, nor to usurp authority over the man, but to be in silence. For Adam was first formed, then Eve. And Adam was not deceived, but the woman being deceived was in the transgression.** 1 Tim 2v9-14. Now this passage of Scripture is one that is hated among so many women today, even so-called 'Christian' women in many churches! They read it & automatically their 'hackles' go up! Because the world has turned God's order on its head, & duped women into believing that feminism is the way forward. We now have more divorces, broken homes, single parent mothers, rebellious children, sodomites, chaos everywhere, anti-Christian laws being passed, & the list goes on & on! Sadly, many women in churches would rather follow the world than the Scriptures, & I'm talking about saved Christian women! They dress like the world i.e. short skirts, low cut tops exposing as much flesh as they can get away with, they speak like the world, they idolise the world through their favourite 'soap-operas' & it's downhill all

the way to the Rapture! If you are a woman reading this, (Look up the definition of a 'lady' in the Oxford English Dictionary), ask yourself this question... *'Do I please God by the way I look & act?'* Now that is a 'clinker!' Do you think a Christian should dress differently to a person of the world? WHO are you dressing FOR? I'm not saying that every Christian woman should look like a 'puritan' woman of old, BUT, **a godly woman will always cover her flesh!** The church is one place where lust should not be found (Mat 6v28, 2 Tim 2v22, 1 Cor 6v18, Gen 39, Prov 7, 2 Pet 2v14 etc.) You should be living a life of holiness & sanctification for the Lord, & not revealing your flesh to the world! This is why I have always been against Christian 'beach missions', they are a plethora for lust, sexual temptation & showing off the flesh! A Christian does NOT need to be in such a place, he can witness, testify & tract every single house in his own town instead. I can guarantee that not one of those beach mission Christians has done that, so that always raises the question of why they *want* to spend time among half-naked (& worse!) women, what's their motive! Christians are DUMB! Modern-day-'Christian' men are some of the dumbest men I know! They haven't got an ounce of discernment! But anyway, don't get me started! You women have a lot to answer for too! Many a lustful 'Christian' woman has helped cause a man to stumble by what she has worn, so be careful! You ought to think about what the Lord would be pleased with regarding your dress sense! Go into any modern day church & look around at what the teenagers & young women are wearing & that will give you some indication of what is being taught there regarding sound doctrine! If an issue needs addressing in your church then address it FROM THE SCRIPTURES (Rom 4v3, Gal 4v30). To think that every single one of us will stand before Jesus Christ in the 'courtroom of Heaven' soon, & we'll have to give an account of our lives to Him! That's a sobering thought if you think about it. Men & women alike, we should both be trying to live a godly life helping each other through. If you need to make a few changes in your life, 'in your wardrobe' even, then do it now! Live to please the One Who SAVED you from your sins, yourself & from Hell! PS – if you are showing your flesh & wearing inappropriate clothing, can I ask 'why?' Why do you want to draw attention to 'yourself?' And for you so-called 'men' out there, think about the next holiday you are to go on, & stay away from places that are full of lust & temptation! *Educate your wives if need be!* ...**the LORD seeth not as man seeth; for man looketh on the outward appearance, but the LORD looketh on the heart.** 1 Sam 16v7, The Lord judges your motives!

**...whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.**



### What I thank the Lord for... by Toxy!

**In every thing give thanks: for this is the will of God in Christ Jesus concerning you.** – 1 Thessalonians 5v18

**Giving thanks always for all things unto God and the Father in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ;** - Ephesians 5v20

Well another year has come and gone and here we are again looking back over another 12 months. How has this one been for you? I have never known time race by as quickly as it is going at the moment, one minute we are seeing in the New Year and the next we are a few weeks ahead of another. Just mad!?

People all over the country, and all over the world, have spent this year living with and under different circumstances; some have had a successful year of business and others might have lost their jobs or even their homes. Some might have welcomed a new baby into the family whilst others might have lost a loved one or a friend this year. The possibilities are endless.

No matter what we have gone through over the last 12 months, as Christians, we know that the trials of this life are only but temporal; we have an eternal home in Heaven waiting for us ...what a comfort it is to know that the Lord is coming for us very soon! Let's keep looking up!

No matter what my own thoughts and feelings are on a daily basis, no matter what struggles you and I may face during the week, it is so encouraging to be assured of our eternal salvation and to know that the Lord is ever present with us. **God is our refuge and strength, a very present help in trouble.** – Psalm 46v1. I am so thankful to the Lord for this and for being with me always. What a friend we have in Jesus.

Again this year, as with every year of my life, I have a lot to be thankful for; not only for seeing it through but also for all the things that have happened in between.

I thank the Lord for my health and strength and for the ability to get out of bed every day and carry on what I need to do. There are so many people, even as you are reading this now, who rely on the care of others to get out and about, to dress and feed themselves etc. I know I take this for granted so much, along with so many other things (like permanently having a roof over my head and food on the table, having hands and feet to be able to write and walk, having a copy of the word of God where some Christians in the world would be under persecution, having loving friends and family, being able to see, hear, smell, taste and touch etc.) What a blessed life I have, thank you Lord!

I also thank the Lord for the opportunities He has presented to me in life; those opportunities to witness to others with the Gospel and the opportunity to take a stand for Him. It is one of the best feelings to have when you share the truth of the Gospel with someone. I am also thankful for the past opportunities I have had in getting an education and being able to grow up throughout my childhood and teen years in a country like England (despite its many shortfalls) being able to participate in several activities, whether it be a sport or a creative experience.

Throughout the year 2014, at Time for Truth! we have again loved getting the word of God out to people in different ways and we have seen the new "Where are they now?" booklet been distributed in many countries already, which is a great encouragement to us. Thank you again to all of you who encourage us in the work that we do and that are an encouragement to us in your stand and ministry for the Lord. This year we also held our very first Time for Truth! conference and I am thankful to the Lord for the time of fellowship we had together that day also and the friendships it built for other Bible-believing Christians who joined us.

The list of things I am thankful to the Lord for could undoubtedly go on and on, however this is just a small fraction of things in my life illustrated in a few hundred words. Lastly, and most definitely not the least, I am thankful to the Lord for saving me! Thank you Lord for your great sacrifice for me! If we weren't saved by grace and eternally secure I would most certainly be sitting here lost today.

**Thank you for saving me, what can I say?**

**You are my everything, I will sing your praise.**

**You shed your blood for me, what can I say?**

**You took my sin and shame,**

**A sinner called by name.**

**Great is the Lord,**

**Great is the Lord,**

**For we know your truth has set us free,**

**You've set your hope in me.**

Thank you Lord Jesus!

### Know the answers to these?

Name the TWO who lived, spoke, never lied & died?

Name the TWO who lived, spoke, lied & NEVER died?

*(Prize for the winner!)*



Have you seen this woman? She is armed with a twoedged sword & very dangerous! She has been known to cut down Bible 'correctors' just for fun, & oftentimes goes on the rampage when faced with Brethren critics & those who have Greekitus! She is NOT to be approached, I repeat, she is NOT to be approached! If you do see her, please call Sheriff Davis, who will round up a posse & head out on her trail. I have tangled with this woman on a number of occasions & not once did I better her. She's fast & she's deadly! I have been very fortunate to escape with my life. Once she nearly ran me down in a car park in Exeter! I believe she is in the vicinity of Somerset, but she often goes out on Indian raids looking for scalps. Once she even headed up towards Kidderminster. Everyone had heard she was coming, & the day she arrived, Kidderminster was like a ghost town. She stayed for a couple of days, chose her targets, made the 'hits', then off into the night she vanished! (Very professional!)

**Description** – she's mean looking with a squint in her left eye! She has 21 notches on her gun belt with space for more! She also has a gold upper right molar! She walks with a gimp but we believe this is all part of her disguise, don't be fooled by it! Reward of \$100,000 for her capture! She goes by the name of 'Calamity Parker!'

### Special Prayer Request!

Please would you all pray for Clive Storey who is due for an operation on Monday 2<sup>nd</sup> February! It's a big operation & he really could do with your prayers. I was so humbled by the number of people who were praying for me, it comforted me tremendously! I am sure Clive would really appreciate your prayers & support also. I have asked Clive to describe what the operation will entail, so here it is... 'I'm having two procedures carried out on my left foot. As you know I had the right one done last year. The main part of the op is called a, 'Lesser metatarsal Cuniform Joint fusion. Basically, they will be fusing the main joint between my big toe and ankle. This involves braking the joint and removing it, and then inserting a titanium plate to fuse the remaining bones together. The second procedure is called an, 'Arthrodensis' for correction of lesser toe deformity. This involves braking the toe and inserting a metal pin down the middle of the toe to set it straight. Both problems are caused by arthritis. I will be in knee length cast at first, then an ankle one, and finally after two months an air-boot. Last time around I couldn't place my foot on the ground for eight weeks, and only then in the air-boot, so it was all hopping around on one foot. After three months I was able to walk with the aid of a walking stick. One of the issues that I would like prayer for is the post-op medication - last time around I had some bad reactions. The worst of all were sores on my face. Thankfully, a course of steroids sorted that out. But I'm obviously praying that they get this aspect right this time around.'

I asked Clive if I could advertise his email address & he said 'Yes' & would love to hear from folks who will be praying for him. So if you can drop Clive an email of encouragement that would be great! His email address is.. [athestoreys@aol.com](mailto:athestoreys@aol.com) For anyone else out there who would like us all to pray for you, please let us know!

### The cost of believing the Bible is PERFECT!

Christians all over the world seem to think that they are smarter than God because they think they have found 'errors' in His word! I mean, what kind of Christian are you who thinks that God is NOT powerful enough to be able to preserve His words PERFECT for today? (Ps 12v6+7) Now there are a few of us dotted here & there who believe that God IS able to preserve His word PERFECT, & has done in the Authorized Version Bible. The questions we always ask YOU Bible 'correctors', yet NEVER get answers to, are these... 'WHERE are ALL the 'words' that God promised to preserve?' & 'The infallible word of God YOU keep talking about is WHERE, WHERE can I get a copy?' These are the questions that James White & every other MORON can't answer because they DON'T have a perfect Bible! If you haven't got a PERFECT Bible, how do you KNOW you are saved? I mean, you can't turn to the Bible for proof as it has 'errors' in it, & John 3v16 could be one of those 'errors' couldn't it, along with 1 John 5v7??? Now because us Bible BELIEVERS actually BELIEVE & TRUST in God & His word 100%, we get attacked by you Bible 'rejectors & correctors' for the stand we take! So much so, that people don't want to talk with us, fellowship with us & mix with us BECAUSE WE BELIEVE THE BIBLE IS PERFECT! Now WHO is the absolute whack-head really? The answer of course is YOU ARE! You see, there isn't a 'cost' for a Bible 'rejector/corrector' as they just don't care! We recently lost someone who attended the church on a regular basis because he believes that there are 'errors' in God's word! Think about that for a while! Instead of following God & His word they are following a MAN i.e. ...they be blind leaders of the blind. And if the blind lead the blind, both shall fall into the ditch. Mat 15v14. ...& you wonder why Christians aren't seeing the same results as Billy Sunday, DL Moody, John Wesley etc. THEY were KJV Bible Believers NOT 'correctors/rejectors' like most Christians these days! If you have a Bible with 'errors' in it, you have NOTHING & NOWHERE to turn for a Final Authority! If my God couldn't give me a PERFECT Book, I'd quit serving Him right NOW, as He wouldn't be much of a God would He! That's how much TRUST I have in THE BOOK (AV!)



### Making the wrong choices!

Can you imagine what it will be like standing before the Lord Jesus Christ on Judgment Day as a 'Christian', & suddenly realising that you hardly ever tried to reach a sinner with the Gospel! You spent years in Christian 'ministry', mostly in front of a computer screen arguing with other Christians, & you never spent the time God gave you in reaching sinners with the Gospel? That will be a massive shock, disappointment & regret that you will face! What a waste of a life! Is this describing you at present?

### Following on from an email received by an unbeliever...

Thank you for your email. No worries, it's good to hear from you again. I will do all I can to 'help' & explain why I say & do the things I do...

My answer to your question is that I was brought up in a part Christian/part atheist family. I too was brought up in an atheistic family. I attended a Methodist school. I am 42 with no distinct faith. I am 43 years old with 'THE' faith according to the Scriptures (The words 'THE FAITH' occur in 42 verses of Scripture, there isn't 'A' faith in the Bible - Look up any of these references - Acts 14v22, Acts 16v5, 2 Corinthians 13v5 etc.) For me there are things I can prove that I therefore believe and other things that I am not sure about and therefore would not commit to being a belief. I cannot 'prove' God to you, but the evidence is remarkable, starting with DESIGN in EVERYTHING! (<http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/content/pages/documents/1365887021.pdf>) For example I do not believe in ghosts because I can't prove they exist, however I do feel that there are sources of energy that I cannot explain in certain places - what that means to me I am genuinely not sure. The Bible says regarding FAITH... Romans 10v17 So then faith cometh by hearing, and hearing by the word of God. FAITH comes by the word of God. You will never understand God without reading His word, the Holy Bible (ONLY the Authorized Version, ALL others have mistakes in them!) <http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/why-av-only/>

I am exploring a whole range of different things at the moment to challenge myself and my prejudices, beliefs etc. I fully respect your beliefs even if I don't fully share them I appreciate that! - one thing that I don't understand and hope you can explain is why you say in your booklet that Catholicism is a false religion. Why are there so many religions today? Good question! Let's start with this, there are over 200 different versions of the Bible, saying all kinds of different things - just look at this link regarding the New International Version Bible compared with the Authorized Version Bible... <http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/the-niv-perversion/>

The Bible is the BEST selling book of all time & so everyone wants a piece of the pie - 1 Timothy 6v10 For the love of money is the root of all evil...

All these 'bibles' say different things - Just look at James 5v16 in the Authorised Version Bible... Confess your faults one to another... Now FAULTS are NOT 'sins'! I don't read the Bible enough, but that is not a 'sin', I may not always be happy, but that is NOT a sin!

ONLY God can forgive YOUR SINS!

Now look at what happens IF you change the words in James 5v16... WATCH CAREFULLY!!!

James 5v16 ASV

American Standard Version

Confess therefore your sins one to another...

James 5v16 ESV

English Standard Version

Therefore, confess your sins to one another ...

James 5v16 GNT

Good News Translation

So then, confess your sins to one another...

James 5v16 CSB

Holman Christian Standard

Therefore, confess your sins to one another...

James 5v16 NAS

New American Standard

Therefore, confess your sins to one another...

James 5v16 NIV

New International Version

Therefore confess your sins to each other...

Now I've only listed just a FEW, but did you notice that NOW, according to these 'bibles' you can confess your SINS to each other, & so the Roman Catholic Church has 'Confessional booths' so one sinner can go & confess to a 'priest or father' (NOTE these two verses in Scripture - Matthew 23v9 And call no man your father upon the earth: (& we are NOT talking about the 'dad' relationship here!) for one is your Father, which is in heaven. ALSO - Romans 3v23 For all have sinned... that includes EVERY priest, Pope & religious leader with the EXCEPTION of Jesus Christ - Hebrews 4v15 For we have not an high priest which cannot be touched with the feeling of our infirmities; (Talking about Jesus Christ!) but was in all points tempted like as we are, yet without sin.) Jesus Christ NEVER SINNED!

Now back to our question... Christianity is different from EVERY OTHER religion on the planet, because in order to get to Heaven, you do NOT have to DO ANY KIND OF 'WORKS!' In other words, you cannot earn a place in Heaven, you cannot attain Heaven, or work for a place there! You can live your life giving money to all charities, serving the poor, living the best life you can, never drinking, smoking, gambling, fornicating etc. etc. & the day you DIE you will go to HELL forever!!! Now that may seem harsh, but that is a FACT according to the Bible!

You CANNOT get to Heaven without Jesus Christ...

Let the Scriptures speak... Read every one \_\_\_\_\_ to grasp what the BIBLE ACTUALLY SAYS!

John 14v6 Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me. (You CAN'T get to Heaven without coming through Jesus Christ! So OUT goes EVERY OTHER RELIGION!)

John 3v16 For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life. (If you DON'T come to Christ for the forgiveness of SINS you will perish in HELL forever! Christ came to SAVE YOU FROM HELL!)

John 3v18 He that believeth on him (JESUS not Allah or any other false 'god' - Mary has NOTHING to do with anyones SALVATION! ONLY Jesus Christ can save you!) is not condemned: but he that believeth not is condemned already, because he hath not believed in the name of the only begotten Son of God.

John 3v36 He that believeth on the Son hath everlasting life: and he that believeth not the Son shall not see life; but the wrath of God abideth on him. (The Bible clearly teaches that if you haven't 'believed' in Jesus Christ, God's WRATH is upon you! Now that may sound harsh but that is what the Bible says! More of this later!)

1 Timothy 2v5 For there is one God, and one mediator between God and men, the man Christ Jesus; (Note ONE mediator & it is NOT Mary, Allah, Confucius, Buddha, Mohammed etc. It is JESUS CHRIST!)

Now \_\_\_\_\_, note the next set of verses tell us that WORKS has NOTHING to do with getting saved from Hell, going to Hell or having our SINS forgiven... (Again read carefully as these are VERY important!)

Ephesians 2v8 For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God: Not of works, lest any man should boast. (No works, no confessionals, no penance, no hail Mary's, no going to church, not keeping the ten commandments, etc. NOTHING!!! NO WORKS!)

Titus 3v5 Not by works of righteousness which we have done, but according to his mercy he saved us...

So Christianity is about what GOD has DONE i.e. by Jesus Christ DYING for us & raising again from the dead (No other religious leader has ever done that, they are ALL dead & buried!) EVERY OTHER Religion e.g. Roman Catholicism, Islam, Hinduism, Sikhism etc. ALL have to WORK to get to Heaven! For the Bible BELIEVING Christian, all the WORK has been done by Jesus Christ!

You either trust in the Lord Jesus Christ & what He has done for us, i.e. taking our sins upon Himself & dying in our place (1 Corinthians 15v3 ...Christ died for our sins according to the scriptures; 1 Pet 3v18 For Christ also hath once suffered for sins, the just for the unjust, that he might bring us to God, being put to death in the flesh, but quickened by the Spirit:)

Roman Catholicism teaches that you have to DO certain things to have your sins forgiven & this is FALSE according to the Bible. They teach that you have to take the mass, go to confessional, DO penance etc. They have even created their own place to go when you die, in between Heave & Hell i.e. Purgatory - & this is a MAN MADE doctrine that is against the Bible!

This is one of my newsletters where I expose Roman Catholicism for what it really is! It is very hard hitting \_\_\_\_\_ but VERY TRUE! <http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/content/pages/documents/1300320792.pdf> - This will be a huge eye opener to you regarding the Roman Catholic Church!

Now IF Roman Catholicism is FALSE (& it is!) that means it is getting millions to trust in their church & WORKS to have their sins forgiven & that is NOT the way God said! That means millions are going to HELL because of this FALSE religion! I hope you can see the MASSIVE difference between Christianity & Roman Catholicism! TRUTH is TRUTH & extremely NARROW!

Illustration - Just say that the CURE for Cancer was B17! You can take anything, any drug, operations, anything etc. BUT IF the CURE is B17 & ONLY that, it doesn't matter what you do, you'll never CURE it unless you take B17. I hope you understand what I'm trying to say here!

The ONLY way of having your sins FORGIVEN is by Jesus Christ NOT any kind of WORKS! A 'works' salvation leads you to HELL according to the Scriptures! There is so much else I could say but I hope you now understand a little more regarding what the Bible ACTUALLY says, rather than what people 'say or think' it 'means!'

That is why I started our correspondence by saying that MY Final Authority is the word of God, the Holy Bible (which is different to EVERY OTHER BOOK in the world!)

What is \_\_\_\_\_ Final Authority???

Without one, where do you go for ABSOLUTE TRUTH? I appreciate that as you believe in the Bible, other religions that are based on other texts would indeed be in your opinion false (in the same way that they would, I guess, believe that their belief system is correct and yours false - that is not for me to say) The Bible is 100% PERFECT & TRUE & does something that no other religious book does, it is based upon prophecy that comes true 100% without ERROR! No other religious book dare do what the Bible does!

Just One Reason Why the Bible is Different to EVERY Other Book in the World! In all of the 114 Sura's of the Koran/Quran how many prophecies did the 'prophet' prophesy? Mohammed was NOT a prophet! He didn't predict one single prophecy during his lifetime or after he was dead. Mohammed could not prophesy when he would die, where he would die or how he would die! Moses knew when & where! Elijah knew when he was going up to glory (2 Kings 2), Jesus Christ listed 10 details of His coming death, Mohammed didn't! All of the 'prophecies' in the Koran that turn out to be 'historical' were STOLEN from a Book,

'THE Book' (i.e. THE BIBLE) that was complete (& in circulation) more than 900 years BEFORE Mohammed was born!!! Have you ever stopped to think that NOT ONE of the world's major religions (Mormons, Buddhists, Moslems, Hindus, Confucians, Jews & Christian Scientists) were able to put on paper ONE historical prophecy dealing with anything that would happen in actual history after their founders WERE DEAD!!! ALL genuine prophecies in Judaism are taken from 'THE LAW' & 'THE PROPHETS' (i.e. THE BIBLE!!!) – Luke 24v44. The Scripture of TRUTH (Dan 10v21) does not fail to predict histories that deal with weather conditions, nations, military engagements, alliances, religions, apostasy, churches, & individuals, anywhere from 10-2000 years ahead of time! For example... Gen 3v15 – That was 1,500 years ahead of time! Gen 49v10-11 – That was 1,500 years ahead of time! Zeph 3v8 – That was 2,600 years ahead of time! Isa 11v1-8 – That was 2700 years ahead of time! Mic 7v14 – That was 3,319 years ahead of time! Dan 2v34-35 – That was 2,500 years ahead of time! Isa 2v1-7 – That was 2,630 years ahead of time! Josh 10v12 – That was 3,439 years ahead of time! Zech 14 – that was 2,430 years ahead of time! Isa 14v1-3 – That was 3,800 years ahead of time! Ps 22v1+18 – That was 990 years ahead of time! Ps 12v6+7 The words of the LORD are pure words: as silver tried in a furnace of earth, purified seven times. Thou shalt keep them, O LORD, thou shalt preserve them from this generation for ever. There is DEFINITELY something different about The Bible (AV 1611).

but why is it that you class Roman Catholicism Hopefully I have explained above & in my newsletter Tft! NEWS issue 52. - also based on the Bible - false? They use a Bible PERVERSION & NOT the true word of God i.e. the Authorized Version Bible! Would you consider all Christian based beliefs that are not Baptist (Methodists, C of E, etc) false as well or if it is just Roman Catholicism, why? If it goes AGAINST Scripture, then I go AGAINST IT! Hope that helps! Until next time. Kind Regards. John [www.timefortruth.co.uk](http://www.timefortruth.co.uk)

### Trying to please God in everything I do! By Donna Davis

When you love someone you really want to please them, so why is pleasing God any different? Or is it?

There are only 2 verses in the New Testament that contain the words 'please God.' One as an instruction, really emphasising and showing how important pleasing God is and the other telling us what it is that stops/prevents us from pleasing God.

1 Thess 4v1 **Furthermore then we beseech you, brethren, and exhort you by the Lord Jesus, that as ye have received of us how ye ought to walk and to please God, so ye would abound more and more.**

To beseech means to ask (someone) urgently and fervently for something, exhort is to strongly encourage or urge (someone) to do something.

The other verse is Rom 8v8 **So then they that are in the flesh cannot please God.**

The flesh is what causes all the problems! My flesh is what causes all my problems. Gal 5v17 **For the flesh lusteth against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh: and these are contrary the one to the other: so that ye cannot do the things that ye would.**

I know the closer I am to the Lord; the more I'm talking to Him throughout the day, and the more I read His word, the better it will be all round. The deeper, stronger, more mature I will become and this can only improve who I am in and for the Lord. This will then not only help/benefit me but all those I come into contact with. My whole life; my actions, attitudes, conduct etc. effects other people too. We each have a responsibility for the way we are and need to understand that our lives touch so many others, perhaps more than we realise at times. I can get frustrated with myself that I so easily write these words and yet so often don't do what I write. It really is a spiritual battle.

Col 3v17 **And whatsoever ye do in word or deed, do all in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks to God and the Father by him.**

Whether the situation I find myself in is easy to cope with and is in my comfort zone, or whether a decision I make will cause a problem or turn out to be awkward in some way to myself or someone else. It is saying/doing right that matters, for the Lord, and at the same time giving thanks to God. Thanking the Lord for everything; the ability to speak, to walk, for life itself. Therefore to say and do the right thing with the wrong attitude, motive or intentions, is not really good enough, it's displeasing to the Lord and it's missing the mark!

So even when I don't feel like it, when someone has upset me or I'm on a 'guilt trip' because I've upset someone or let the Lord down, when I'm busy, frustrated, disappointed or tired, when it would be easier not to; trying to please God must be paramount in my life. Pleasing the Lord above everyone else.

It is the Lord who should come first. It is being obedient to the Lord and striving to please Him that really matters. He is the one I will stand before and give an account of my life to and also, He is the one who gave His life to save me from Hell. He is the one who endured the pain and suffering for me; who took my sin upon Himself, who became my substitute. Surely after all the Lord has done for me, trying to please Him in everything I do should be a pleasure, a delight, a constant target to try and hit, a goal to achieve. As this verse says...

Col 3v23 **And whatsoever ye do, do it heartily, as to the Lord, and not unto men;**

Doing something heartily implies to me; putting effort in, really meaning it, with expression from deep within or with gusto! Being half-hearted in the Christian walk is like being lukewarm. This is not the way forward. Time is running out and I know I am going to meet the Lord 'soon' so whatever changes I want to make, need to happen now, today. Again, easy to write, not so easy to 'perform.' Even while writing this article I have felt convicted and been challenged.

Men only see the outside, the flesh, which is decaying and breaking down daily. 2 Cor 4v16 **For which cause we faint not; but though our outward man perish, yet the inward man is renewed day by day.** It's easy to make out everything is good 'on the outside' for others to see, but the Lord sees through all of 'that.' He sees and knows the very heart of me. Nothing is hid from Him. Despite all our efforts physically to keep young, to keep in shape, to not grow old, we will never prevent this from happening! Sadly the majority are often more concerned about appearance and reputation in the world's eyes than pleasing the Lord and having a right relationship with Him. We can only trust the Lord 100%. When you do, say, give, pray, go out of your way for someone, all those things only the Lord knows about and sees, do all for Him, with all your heart. Don't worry about what men say, or don't say, don't expect anything... just please God. Make it your aim! Ps 9v1 **I will praise thee, O LORD, with my whole heart; I will shew forth all thy marvellous works.**

I know that I should be trying to please God in everything I do, but am I? Do I? No! I am so often challenged about myself and my character. I am so often disappointed about myself and my character. Rom 7v18 **For I know that in me (that is, in my flesh,) dwelleth no good thing: for to will is present with me; but how to perform that which is good I find not.** v19 **For the good that I would I do not: but the evil which I would not, that I do.**

As Keith Green wrote/sang such amazing words, which I can relate to, and which sums up how I feel. He writes with such honesty... *The very things I hate, I end up doing, The things I want to do, I just don't do, Lord it seems so sad, why am I so bad? When in my heart I only want to be like you. The very ones I love I end up hurting, The ones I want to help I pass right by. Now I want to be, finally set free, The grace you've shown, the love I've known, Please let it shine through me. I want to love them, the way you do, I want to serve them, by serving you.*

*Lord how I know your tender heart must be broken, By all those un-kept promises I've made. The question still prevails, please take away the veil, about how you forgive and still you live inside me when I fail, I want to love them all, the way you do, I want to serve them by serving you. I want to be like you, Jesus I do.*

So, whatever time of the day or night, in secret or in a crowd, openly or inwardly, with family, friends or work colleagues, when talking, eating, shopping, playing a game/sport, when driving, when communicating with others, when I feel sad or happy, when things are going well and the sun is shining or it's a cold, dark, wintery night, when life seems chaotic and work is piling up, when I'm going through a difficult situation, when I'm faced with a family trial, when I feel close to the Lord or far away, etc. I must seek to please God with a thankful heart and a right attitude. Ps 51v10 **Create in me a clean heart, O God; and renew a right spirit within me.** Col 1v10 **That ye might walk worthy of the Lord unto all pleasing, being fruitful in every good work, and increasing in the knowledge of God;**

#### **You can't trust anyone!**

I don't trust YOU & you shouldn't trust ME! Job 2v4 **And Satan answered the LORD, and said, Skin for skin, yea, all that a man hath will he give for his life.** Satan knows what man is like! *We'd sell each other out for a 'barrel of vegetables'* When WE are to 'gain', we'd step on each other to get what WE want! Jude 1v16 **These are murmurers, complainers, walking after their own lusts; and their mouth speaketh great swelling words, having men's persons in admiration because of advantage.** If we can gain an 'advantage' we'll do what is *necessary!* Like I said, I DON'T trust YOU & you DON'T trust ME! That's how it is! I know Christians that lie, steal & cheat to get what THEY WANT! How about these verses of Scripture... Rom 3v4 **God forbid: yea, let God be true, but every man a liar;** Jer 9v3-6 **And they bend their tongues like their bow for lies: but they are not valiant for the truth upon the earth; for they proceed from evil to evil, and they know not me, saith the LORD. Take ye heed every one of his neighbour, and trust ye not in any brother: for every brother will utterly supplant, and every neighbour will walk with slanders. And they will deceive every one his neighbour, and will not speak the truth: they have taught their tongue to speak lies, and weary themselves to commit iniquity. Thine habitation is in the midst of deceit; through deceit they refuse to know me, saith the LORD.** Interesting to note that the word 'liar' occurs in 13 verses of Scripture (13 being the number of rebellion!) We ought NOT to lie! We ought to be able to trust each other! We are ambassadors for the Lord Jesus Christ! We should do all we can to live an honest & holy life. I try to be as open as I can in these newsletters, so that you will understand what we go through in our lives, which may be of help to you. This makes us very vulnerable as you can imagine. People all over the world can view our lives! People on the streets can know us without us knowing them! Our 'friends' & enemies can know us, which is a sobering thought! I loved the openness of Keith Green, I could relate to what he was going through in his life regarding his victories & failures! It was of great help to me. Since opening up to you regarding my operation, so many of you have opened up to me & said that you could understand what I had gone through because you had gone through similar. There ARE people out there, Christians, who still walk in the flesh sadly, & show all the characteristics of a sinful ungodly person with 'Schadenfreude!' I have some on my mailing list & correspond with many! Christians are a funny bunch of *critters*, some of whom get pleasure when other Christians fall! Many a time a Christian promises something & doesn't deliver, he doesn't keep his word. Like I say you can't trust anyone, ONLY the Lord Jesus Christ! Christians fall out over the smallest of things, act like children when wronged & kick up a tantrum when things don't go their way. I include pastors, elders, deacons, AV ONLY 'cult' members, Calvinists, Hyper-Diapers & the whole band of 'merry men!' I trust two 'things' in this life 1) Jesus Christ 2) The Authorized Version Bible. BOTH are 100% PERFECT!

TRUST

#### **David Hathaway FAKE or PHONEY?**

This is the guy who claims to do 'signs & wonders!' **Oh by the way, YES he does wear glasses!!!!!!** *They don't get it do they!* God can heal every disease & do miraculous signs & wonders like raising the dead & giving sight to the BLIND... *BUT he just can't quite get it right if you wear glasses!* God hasn't worked **THAT ONE** out yet! Now the suckers that follow this charlatan get very annoyed with me for speaking this way, *but what can I do?* Hathaway, the faker, is fleecing money (Ah there it is! 1 Tim 6v10) out of poor deluded Christians & making out he is a 'healer!' (There's no such thing!) Why doesn't he visit the cancer ward in a hospital & heal those there? *You KNOW why, & so do I, so let's not kid ourselves!* Hathaway hasn't got 'the power' to raise a blister, let alone claim he has the gift to do 'signs & wonders!' I find it absolutely amazing how grown adults can get sucked into people like him, & all the other charlatans that claim to have the 'gift of healing!' Obviously these poor illiterate folk don't/can't read their Bibles so they just trust the idiots in front of them! YOU will be held responsible by GOD for every penny you wasted on these FAKERS! Chew on that for a while! We have exposed this MORON on a number of occasions now, but there are still a few of you who actually think he is genuine, *but then again*, some people think the Pope is 'saved!' Not every clown is in the circus you know, *some are on my mailing list!!!*



#### **Team work by Dee Dee!**

I can't really say that I have ever fully understood about teamwork until I became a part of the Time for Truth! Team. There really is so much more than what meets the eye regarding team work, and I understand also that it's not as easy as I expected. I feel that the Time for Truth! Team is such a strong nucleus, who constantly learn off, and encourage each other, even when it becomes difficult to do so. As we know, this world is such a lonely place, and so I can only thank God for the Team and the best friends I have around me. To gain such trust and reliability in this team, came over a long period of time; with John sifting out our characters and finding out what we truly want out of life and who we want to please, whether it be man or God, also extending our minds (so to speak) to look at the 'bigger picture' of life and the reality of it. We always keep each other in check; one saying always comes to mind when I think of this is, "One life, shall soon be passed, only what's done for Christ will last". I love the days when we all go out for a drive to 'clear our heads' and we just talk about all sorts of different things, getting each other's opinions, and put together our thoughts on so many feelings, and ideas. Also at times when one of us is down because of a particular situation, we all pull together and talk it over until we have some sort of resolution – and we will always talk together about things there and then and never say "can it wait till another time!" I have such wonderful times working in and being a part of the Time for Truth! Team, but it's not always easy, we have our difficult times too, such as; lack of understanding, disappointments in each other, failures etc. but when we are all on form again we look out for each other, sacrifice for each other, putting our best into jobs, no complaints and are there for each other 24/7. I thank the Lord that we are all Christians in our team and that we are all striving for the same goal, we want to see lost souls saved and for others out there to find the true meaning and purpose of life.

1 Cor 1v17 **For Christ sent me not to baptize, but to preach the gospel: not with wisdom of words, lest the cross of Christ should be made of none effect**

Proverbs 11v30 **The fruit of the righteous is a tree of life; and he that winneth souls is wise.**

1 Cor 9v19 **For though I be free from all men, yet have I made myself servant unto all, that I might gain the more.**

James 5v20 **Let him know, that he which converteth the sinner from the error of his way shall save a soul from death, and shall hide a multitude of sins.**

One thing we always do, no matter what, is put the Lord 1<sup>st</sup> in everything, in big decisions we all get together and pray, before we start the day's work we all pray, when we get good news we thank the Lord for it all and in difficult times we pray and continually ask the Lord for his guidance. It really is such a blessing to be a part of such a strong nucleus in which we strive to put the Lord first in every little/big thing in life. Within Time for Truth! and JDA we all have our separate roles and jobs, and the roles and responsibilities we have we are all happy doing and would prefer to do. In some ways it kind of just fell like that and we have had no need for change; we each have our strengths and weaknesses and yet because we all pull together it advantages each of us so we can all benefit from it; and then through this it passes down to our family and friends so they see a change in us so it glorifies the Lord. Throughout the team we have very different up bringings and thoughts, feelings and actions we have brought with us from our childhood, even from our local surroundings as LaToya and I lived in a city, where as Donna has always lived in a town and John had his childhood in a village; however from this we can all learn new things from each other.

Overall, I thank the Lord so much for the blessings I have in my life including the roof over my head, the food on my plate and the clothes on my back, as there are so many people out there who don't have these 3 necessities. I also thank the Lord so much for the team I have around me, as (I can only presume) that I wouldn't be where I am today in my relationship with the Lord. I'm not saying my relationship is perfect, but there was another road in which I could have taken in life, and 'knowing myself,' I wouldn't be where I am today with the Lord, *if I'd have taken it.*

### Great quote!

**An atheist *can't* find God for the same reason a thief *can't* find a policeman!  
They're *NOT* looking for him!**

#### Keeping your mind & heart pure!

2 Cor 10v5  **Casting down imaginations, and every high thing that exalteth itself against the knowledge of God, and bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ;** What a verse! Obey THIS verse & you'll live in victory throughout your life!

Isa 26v3 **Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on thee: because he trusteth in thee.** Is your mind 'stayed' on the Lord? If so, you'll work, eat & sleep well!

Phil 4v8 **Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things.** Not sure whether you should be listening, watching or doing something? Then bring it in line with this verse & this will sort it out for you!

Ps 119v9 **Wherewithal shall a young man cleanse his way? by taking heed thereto according to thy word.** Stay IN the word! John 17v17 **Sanctify them through thy truth: thy word is truth.** The ONLY way of living a clean life in this filthy world is by living out the word of God in your daily life! There are NO shortcuts!

Luke 6v45 **A good man out of the good treasure of his heart bringeth forth that which is good; and an evil man out of the evil treasure of his heart bringeth forth that which is evil: for of the abundance of the heart his mouth speaketh.** What's in your heart? How do you speak?

#### Thank you!

From all of us here at Time for Truth! we would like to thank those of you who pray, encourage & support us in the work we are involved in! I personally would like to thank every single one of you who prayed for me & the Tft! Team throughout my operation, I cannot tell you how much we all appreciated it. Overall it has been a good year for Tft!, The Oaks, & JDA, which we give thanks to God for. Even though **we expect the Lord Jesus Christ to return any minute now**, we are still 'planning' a little for 2015, regarding the ministry & the business. We will have to make some important decisions & need the Lord to guide us all the way. As usual, the country we live in is sinking deeper into depravity, & 'the church' is nowhere to be seen! We are though, encouraged to find that there are more Bible Believers 'popping up' all around the UK, which is a blessing! It has also been a great blessing & encouragement to see some of you visit The Oaks Church in Harvington recently, thank you for coming to see us! As always, we have been *attacked* throughout the year by our so-called 'Christian' brothers & sisters who disagree with our stand on the Bible being PERFECT, plus other issues like Calvinism, Hyper-Dispensationalism etc. We have also been *attacked* by Christians on church Facebook's & church websites, which always makes me smile! But we *give as good as we get*, so we expect this! As usual, the churches in Kidderminster haven't changed; they are very weak & shallow in the Scriptures hence why they are seeing very little 'results' in their evangelism. I don't know one single church here that believes the Bible IS PERFECT without 'error!' They all use PERVERTED 'bibles' like the ESV, NIV, NKJV, NASB etc. & God will NOT bless these satanic counterfeit 'bibles!' (They just DON'T get that!)

#### Time for Truth! AV Bible Believers Conference 2015

One thing we are already *thinking* about, is the next Time for Truth! Conference. Last time 43 people attended which was quite amazing seeing as it was our first one! This year (2015) we are contemplating holding it over two days i.e. a May Bank Holiday weekend. We are guessing that approximately 60 plus people will attend this year, some either just for the Saturday or Sunday, though many will probably stay for the two days. We will have to secure *fixed* numbers this year, otherwise we'll be over-crowded can you believe. If you are planning to come to the Tft! 2015 Bible Believers Conference in May, please would you let me know as soon as possible. We shall fix the dates shortly & keep you posted.



May the Lord continue to lead, guide & bless you in every decision you make! Keep looking up, as the Rapture is so very close now. As always, it would be great to hear from you via email, letter or a phone call!  
Every blessing

*The Tft! TEAM!*

# Time for Truth News!

(Issue 1 – first sent out March 2001)

**Issue 74 – January – March 2015**



**But avoid foolish questions, and genealogies, and contentions, and strivings about the law; for they are unprofitable and vain. A man that is an heretick after the first and second admonition reject;**

Titus 3v9+10

John & Donna's Newsletter  
Time for Truth!  
PO BOX 1146  
Kidderminster  
Worcs.  
DY10 1WG  
ENGLAND. UK  
Mobile - 07958 489994  
john.e.davis@hotmail.co.uk  
[www.timefortruth.co.uk](http://www.timefortruth.co.uk)

#### Losing 'friends!'

Keith Green sang 'Friends may come & go' & *they do!* You can't have a ministry like **Time for Truth!** & expect to please everyone & win lots of friends! There are so many 'Christians' out there who HATE all that we do at Time for Truth! They would love it if we *closed down* or *something* bad happened to us, they'd even get a *kick* out of it! No, we're not here to 'win' friends, we are here to present TRUTH, the truth of the word of God – *like it or LUMP IT!* Dan 10v21 **But I will shew thee that which is noted in the scripture of truth...** I KNOW that even in this issue I'm going to lose some of you as 'friends' but TRUTH is TRUTH & I desire 'IT' more than YOU! *So get ready for a loo loo!!!*

#### Keeping YOUR word!

There are very few Christians I can TRUST! Many say they will do something, or send something or promise something & yet it NEVER happens. Now to them, *it doesn't matter*, but to ME it does, & I believe it does to God also! DON'T promise something if you have no intention of meeting that promise! It's a very bad witness & once you have been a 'let down' & disappointment *once*, you'll do it *again & again & again!* I have dumped quite a few folks along the way who I couldn't trust, as they are NOT a help in my Christian walk, but a hindrance! You KNOW who YOU are!

#### 2015 so far...

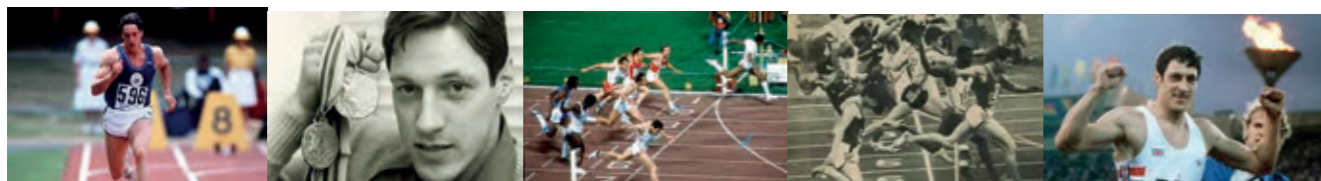
Have you had a 'good start' or has it been a tough one for you? For me it is always quite difficult entering a new year & getting back into the swing of things regarding work etc. I always want to improve on last year, get a better & deeper relationship with the Lord & seek to please Him in everything. I want to try harder & give Him more commitment! I'm still in the 'recovery stage' from my operation, although I am walking without crutches. To be honest, the whole ordeal affected me quite a lot in many ways. I tried to be as honest as I could regarding what I went through, yet even then I had Christians attacking me & hitting me with some very low blows! One nut said I ought not to have prayed about my operation because I was trusting the medical team & not God, rather I should have asked God to heal me! These kind of 'Christians' are just a 'blot on the landscape' & do nothing with their lives except criticise! Dumb clucks like these are a dime a dozen these days! Like Keith Green, I try to be as open as I possibly can with all those who read my material. This makes me very vulnerable & people often take advantage of this & will kick you when you're down. I'm quite used to it, as I've been open like this for years now & have had to deal with some very bitter & twisted 'Christians' along the way! Life's path leads you to some very odd characters at times. But that's enough of that! I receive more & more emails & letters from Christians who are isolated all over the UK & also overseas. They appreciate the work we are doing & some say it is the only fellowship they receive. The Christian life can be a very tough & lonely one at times; you think it's just yourself who is going through these trials & tribulations... but it's not! We all go through much the same! Just stay IN THE BOOK & close to the Lord, asking Him to guide you in every decision you make!

#### Are you ready for the Rapture?

Anytime NOW we're going folks!!! Are you ready? If not, why not? IF the Rapture is going to take place in the next two months, what more have you got to do? Who else in your family have you got to reach? That is why we produced the four Rapture CDs, to leave with our family, friends & other lost people. If you have not ordered any, why not? Are you actively leaving tracts around your house, family & friends? Have you tracted your own street yet? Time is running out so quickly! NOW is the time folks to write those letters & send those tracts! Let's get to it before it's too late!



## Allan Wells 'Olympic Champion' – The Fastest Man on Earth!



Every boy has his 'heroes' whether it's in sport or entertainment etc. I was *quite* a fast runner when I was young & whenever I used to race I would want to be Allan Wells! Well after watching the film 'Chariots of Fire' I did a little research on the internet & landed up looking up Allan Wells. I found his email address & decided to email him! He replied! I couldn't believe it! This is our correspondence... (Mine is in **blue** responding to him)

**I can't tell you how excited I was to receive an email from you Allan this afternoon! Thank you so much for taking the time to do so. If when I was a boy someone would have said to me that Allan Wells the Olympic Champion would email me one day, I wouldn't have believed it, so thank you very much, you made my day! I called my wife & colleagues into our office & read it out to them... they were as excited as I was!**

Dear John, Thank you for your e-mail going over a selection of my past experiences with that unforgettable quote and talking about my greatest inspirational sports person Eric Liddell.

Significantly I think it would be very difficult to compare anyone's Christianity with that of Eric's. For me his story is the ultimate sacrifice of body and mind, and to have the strength of belief to overcome and adjust his schedule to still be so successful on the track is testament to what a great man he was morally and physically. **From what I am learning about this man, I agree Allan! He was totally committed to the Lord & put Him first in everything, including his running. That is why I believe he saw the success he did - God blessed him & gave him great success in all areas of his life. To think that one day all those who have trusted the Lord Jesus Christ for their sins forgiven, (just like Eric did) will see him in Heaven, is something to look forward to!**

Although having read old books about Eric as a teenager it was very special to speak about Eric in Interviews, and that statement at the press conference after the 100m Olympic final is very true. **That was such a touching thing to say & that is what moved me to look up Allan!**

To have the pleasure of doing a half hour radio program about Eric Liddell, I think in 2010 was very interesting for me, as I was able to speak with a number of people who knew him and one particular person I spoke to was a gentleman that originally was given his spikes while in the war camp. This came about because he had no shoes, so Eric unselfishly gave up his spikes so he would have shoes on his feet. I think he made a remark about the spikes did not make him run as fast as Eric. **That's just pure quality! What a great account of an amazing man.**

**Allan, I can't tell you how honoured I feel writing to you. 'You too' are a legend & one to whom many look up to, including myself. There are very few world class sportsmen today who are not full of themselves & very arrogant. I never saw this in you. You went out & did your best & became a world champion, that in itself is absolutely incredible. You were the fastest man on earth - man alive, what a title!!!**

**I could go on & on, but I won't bore you anymore, but just to say thanks again, so much, for taking the time to email me. It really did touch my heart, & my wife Donna & I really do think you're a great guy & role model.**

I think like Eric, before I competed, I was always looking up and at times prayed asking for Gods support. I can honestly say I was never let down. **I hope & pray you are a Christian Allan, because knowing God, is the whole meaning & purpose to life!**

**I found out recently, that Steve McQueen became a Christian not long before he died. This was a huge blessing & encouragement to me. You can read about his story here on my website - <http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/steve-mcqueen/> Listen to the song at the bottom of the page & you'll here Steve speak about the Lord he had found as his Saviour! God bless you Allan & your wife & family.**

**Have a lovely Christmas, & if you're ever up our way (Kidderminster) let us know & we'd love to buy you & your wife lunch!**

Thanks again

Kind Regards

John & Donna

[www.timefortruth.co.uk](http://www.timefortruth.co.uk)

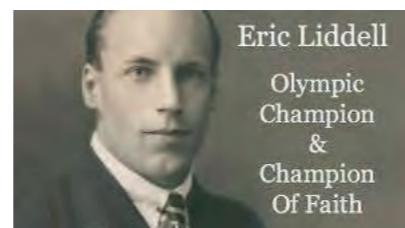
**Where did we come from? - <http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/content/pages/documents/1365887021.pdf>**

**What is the meaning & purpose to life? - <http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/content/pages/documents/1382895099.pdf>**

**Where do we go when we die? - <http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/content/pages/documents/1344690151.pdf>**

Regards

Allan Wells



**So they ran both together: and the other disciple did outrun Peter, and came first to the sepulchre. John 20v4  
Know ye not that they which run in a race run all, but one receiveth the prize? So run, that ye may obtain. 1 Cor 9v24**

## Anglo-Israelism by James Melton

Also called British-Israelism, this is the belief that the Anglo-Saxon people make up the ten "lost tribes" of Israel and are the heirs of God's covenant promises to Israel. Naturally, this belief has lost some weight since the days when "the sun never sat on the British Empire."

However, thanks to Herbert Armstrong, who taught that England is Ephraim and the United States is Manasseh, this heresy is now embraced by a great number of people.

The notion that the ten northern tribes are lost is unscriptural. Rev 12:4-8 plainly tells us that God will seal 12,000 Jews from each tribe in the coming Tribulation. No mention is made here of America, England, or any anglo-saxon people. In fact, such people would be found in verse 9, totally separate from the Jews.

Also, there is no scriptural basis for teaching that the ten northern tribes will form NATIONS. Hosea and Amos, who prophesied mostly to the ten northern tribes, declared that these tribes would be scattered "among the nations" (Hos. 8:10; 9:17; Amos 9:9). God never said that He would permit them to form independent nations of their own.

Advocates of the anglo-Israel heresy insist that "Jews" are only those from Judah, while "Israel" is the ten northern tribes. Any reader of Scripture knows this just won't do. In Matthew 10:6, Jesus told His disciples "But go rather to the lost sheep of the house of Israel," yet we never read of the twelve going north and preaching to the ten "lost tribes." They preached in Palestine. It wasn't until after the resurrection that Christ commissioned them to go elsewhere (Acts 1:8-9). The words "Jew" and "Israel" are used interchangeably throughout the Bible, especially in Ezra and Nehemiah. Peter was from Galilee, some eighty miles north of Jerusalem and over fifty miles north of Samaria, yet Paul still titled him a "Jew" in Galatians 2:14. The Bible is filled with promises like Zechariah 8:13 and Acts 26:7, which tell us that all Israel (all twelve tribes) will be restored and saved. Also see Jeremiah 30:3, Amos 9:14-15, Romans 11:26, Isaiah 66:8, Matthew 19:28, and James 1:1.

Even in eternity, God distinguishes between the twelve tribes and other nations (Rev. 21:12, 24-26). Anglo-Israelism is a gross mis-application of the Scriptures.

## Incredible Truth regarding the PRE-Tribulation Rapture found in Joshua! (Ouch Mr Hyper-Diaper & Post-Tribber!)

The number of 'man' is SIX! The first time that the numerical 666 *turns up* in Scripture is Joshua (the sixth Book of the Bible) Chapter 6v6. It reads... Josh 6v6 **And Joshua the son of Nun called the priests, and said unto them, Take up the ark of the covenant, and let seven priests bear seven trumpets of rams' horns before the ark of the LORD.** Where do you find SEVEN trumpets in Scripture? In the Book of Rev i.e. during the TRIBULATION (See Rev 8v7, 8v8, 8v10, 8v12, 9v1, 9v13, 11v15) Note that 666 the Anti-Christ (Joshua 6v6) turns up during the Tribulation AFTER the Rapture! Now note Josh 6v5... **And it shall come to pass, that when they make a long blast with the ram's horn, and when ye hear the sound of the trumpet, all the people shall shout with a great shout; and the wall of the city shall fall down flat, and the people shall ascend up every man straight before him.** See that? That's the Rapture in v5 & THEN the 666 turns up in the Tribulation! That is found in the Old Testament Book of Joshua NOT one of Paul's epistles! That is an incredible golden nugget of TRUTH! Try finding that in the original Hebrew!!!

## What is truth?

John 18v37+38 **Pilate therefore said unto him, Art thou a king then? Jesus answered, Thou sayest that I am a king. To this end was I born, and for this cause came I into the world, that I should bear witness unto the truth. Every one that is of the truth heareth my voice. Pilate saith unto him, What is truth? And when he had said this, he went out again unto the Jews, and saith unto them, I find in him no fault at all.** Notice that Pilate does NOT ask 'What is truth?' He is making a cynical statement! He has NO interest in what TRUTH is at all, for he turns around & WALKS OUT without waiting for an answer! Jesus Christ plainly told His disciples what truth is – John 17v17, John 16v13, 1 John 5v6, John 14v6. By some WILD coincidence, the LATIN (which Pilate would have spoken) for 'What is truth?' (Quid est veritas), if you rearranged the letters, could read 'Est virqui adest'... i.e. saying 'IT IS THE MAN BEFORE YOU!'

## Amos 9v6 – THREE Heavens!

Amos 9v6 **It is he that buildeth his stories in the heaven, and hath founded his troop in the earth; he that calleth for the waters of the sea, and poureth them out upon the face of the earth: The LORD is his name.** There are three of these 'stories in the heaven' pictured in the Ark (Gen 6v16 **A window shalt thou make to the ark, and in a cubit shalt thou finish it above; and the door of the ark shalt thou set in the side thereof; with lower, second, and third stories shalt thou make it.**) & the Millennial Temple (Ezek 42v6 **For they were in three stories, but had not pillars as the pillars of the courts: therefore the building was straitened more than the lowest and the middlemost from the ground.**), making THREE Heavens (2 Cor 12v2 **I knew a man in Christ above fourteen years ago, (whether in the body, I cannot tell; or whether out of the body, I cannot tell: God knoweth;) such an one caught up to the third heaven.**)

If you don't witness to your next door neighbours WHO will, the JW's?

### A few thoughts on James 5v15... 'Healing!'

Recently I received a letter & some emails from a nice guy (until you step on his doctrinal erroneous toes!!!) who thinks that 'healing' is the same TODAY as it was back in the Apostolic time. The problem with this guy is that he stated that 'NOTHING' I would say would change his mind! PRIDE had already CLOSED HIS EYES to Scriptural TRUTH & REVELATION! I keep saying it, PRIDE destroys Christians! This man also hasn't attended church for many years, & you can see why! He's right & everyone else is wrong! (Of course!!!) Oh & yes his little 'healer' (David Hathaway) does wear glasses!!! (They just don't get it do they?) This guy said that I was wrong to ask God for strength & help while I was in hospital (he's a little darling ain't he!) because either God would heal me & I should trust in Him, OR I should trust in the medical profession, it's EITHER one & NOT the other with him. He obviously doesn't believe that God can guide SINFUL men to operate & fulfil God's will, even though God can use Satan himself to accomplish His will! (Duh!!!) Now, the difference between me & this 'nice guy' (!!!), or one of them is this, I will *change* my thoughts, opinions & 'doctrine' to what the Bible says, *he will not!* He believes something & will pull verses out of context, ram them into passages that they don't fit into, & cut off anything that 'sticks out!' Bible BELIEVERS don't do this! So let us briefly look at 'healing' as we RIGHTLY DIVIDE the word of truth...

James 5v14-16 **Is any sick among you? let him call for the elders of the church; and let them pray over him, anointing him with oil in the name of the Lord: And the prayer of faith shall save the sick, and the Lord shall raise him up; and if he have committed sins, they shall be forgiven him. Confess your faults one to another, and pray one for another, that ye may be healed. The effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man availeth much.** Remember WHO the Book of James is written & DIRECTED to... James 1v1 **James, a servant of God and of the Lord Jesus Christ, to the twelve tribes (Israel) which are scattered abroad, greeting.** When it comes to DOCTRINE a Christian will break his neck on Matthew, Acts, Hebrews & James! Now we are NOT like the hyper-diapers (hyper-dispensationalists) who are as blind as bats & can't see 'any' church doctrine in these four books, but we are balanced & CAN rightly divide them, (2 Tim 2v15) knowing that they are NOT predominately *directed* 'doctrinally' at the church – there's a big difference here! Now, **IF** any application can be made here to 'church elders' IN the Body of Christ (1 Pet 5v1+2 & 1 Tim 5v17+19) you would have to bring the 'healers' to the sick man; he does NOT go to THEM in a church building, or a tabernacle or a tent crusade or anywhere else! There can be a DOUBLE APPLICATION to the Church Age at this point because these are 'elders of the CHURCH' NOT the synagogue (James 2v2), although it may NOT be referring to the Body of Christ, as there was a CHURCH in the WILDERNESS (Acts 7v38) that was NOT the Body of Christ, so you'll have to be very careful here! The procedure recommended for healing is the 'elders' in the church bring a bottle of olive oil with them. They anoint him 'in the name of the Lord' – this would be 'Father, Son & Holy Ghost' (see Acts 10v48 & Mat 28v19) if the sick man were a GENTILE: it would be 'Jesus Christ' (Acts 2v38) OR 'the Lord Jesus' (Acts 19v5) if he were a JEW! (Same with water baptism! Forget the hyper-diapers!) But before this is done, the elders are required to confess their FAULTS 'one to another' in the presence of the 'patient' (v16) There is one other catch, the healing of the sick man is NOT dependent upon HIS FAITH ALONE to be healed (Acts 14v9) but the faith of the 'healers' Mark 2v5 **When Jesus saw their faith, he said unto the sick of the palsy, Son, thy sins be forgiven thee.** This means that many of the prayers for folks to be healed, prayed by a modern day 'healer' (no such thing!) e.g. David Hathaway, Benny Hinn, Kenneth Copeland etc. accomplish NOTHING, for the prayer is NOT 'effectual' or 'fervent' (v16), since this godless, bunch of depraved CONMEN laying hands on the sick to recover, are about as 'righteous' as Ananias, Sapphira, Judas Iscariot or the sons of Sceva! (Acts 19v14). The SIGN GIFTS are NOT for today but I DO believe that God can still heal today, although it is certainly NOT on the same scale as it was in the apostolic time! Things have changed! You have NEVER SEEN a LIMB grow back! You have NEVER SEEN someone without eyes receive eyes! You know... YOU KNOW! Every modern day 'healer' is a FAKE! E.g. Hathaway et al. If you or your family are sick, FIRST PRAY (2 Chron 16v12); then if that doesn't 'work', SEE A DOCTOR (Col 4v14); if that doesn't work, THEN TRY James 5v14-16! If that doesn't work, then you will have to follow Paul – 2 Cor 12v9+10, Rom 8v28+35, 2 Cor 4v16-18! *No matter what*, give God all the honour, praise & glory asking Him for help & guidance! Things are NOT the same as they were in Jesus' day, I wish they were but they are NOT! I have pleaded with God to take away Donna's arthritis as I hate to see her in pain! *It hasn't gone! Anyone KNOW why? (I do!)* It is God's will that she 'keeps it' for the time being! Healing IS in the atonement, BUT, you don't get all the benefits NOW, just wait until the Rapture! Every Pentecostal church (Elim & AOG) on planet earth is full of James 5v14-16 FAILURES even though they preach & teach that it is for TODAY! *Think about that long & hard!* Some Pentecostal churches have members dropping like flies to cancer etc. Why aren't THEY healed? Do you KNOW?

Now also in regard to the book of James, James records doctrinal & practical truths that are generally aimed at JEWS in the last days (James 1v1, James 5v3). The religious basis of the letter is the religion of Judaism. The words 'religion' & 'religious' occur three times in the letter out of the seven occurrences throughout the Bible. The Law of the Mosaic Covenant is quoted & some similarities to the Sermon on the Mount are evident! Christians may receive spiritual instructions from the letter, but the Epistles of Paul provide the doctrinal standard for the Body of Christ. The Epistle of James gives trials & tribulations of the Hebrews as they will be scattered throughout the world during the Tribulation (Deut 28v64, Isa 11v11+12, Zech 7v14, James 1v1, Rev 7v4-8) It is ADDRESSED to JEWS NOT Christians! They may be saved or lost (James 1v21, 5v19+20) but the examples of salvation reveal a faith PLUS WORKS set up – James 2v14-26, Rev 14v12 etc. The believer is exhorted to endure to the end by the example of Job (James 5v7-11). Now if you are a Christian trying to take your doctrine from the Book of

James, you are going to land up teaching HERESY e.g. 'healing' is the same today as it was in the apostolic time! There are too many shallow students of the word of God who do this. That is why they get all upset when you expose their shallow teaching! If there ever was a day to go deep into the Scriptures it is NOW! Deception is everywhere, BEWARE! Now just to finish off in regard to 'healing' – SIGNS & WONDERS are NOT for TODAY! (I wish Christians would get that!) SIGN-gifts are for JEWS, that is WHY Jesus had to come with the SIGN-gifts... Acts 2v22 **Ye men of Israel, hear these words; Jesus of Nazareth, a man approved of God among you by miracles and wonders and signs, which God did by him in the midst of you, as ye yourselves also know: '...miracles and wonders and signs' (Acts 2v22)** See also Heb 2v3+4, Isa 35v1-10, Mark 16v20, John 3v2, Acts 10v38. This locates the ministry of the Apostles & the words occur over & over again in the Book (Acts 2v19+22+43, 4v30, 5v12, 7v36, 8v13, 14v3) If you check each of these references you will notice that there is APOSTOLIC SUCCESSION found ONLY within the nation of ISRAEL! (Get that!) The signs & wonders given to Moses (Exod 2-5) are given to Jesus Christ (Deut 18v15-20) & He passes them on to the JEWISH Apostles (Mark 16, 2 Cor 12v12). With the death of the last Apostle, there are NO Apostles left to 'lay hands on anyone', & the SIGNS & WONDERS CEASE with THEIR ministry since the SIGNS (1 Cor 1v22) are FOR ISRAEL (Exo 4v30) There is NO indication that anyone is given these SIGNS unless they receive them DIRECTLY from Apostolic hands (Mark 16v17-19) and there is NO CASE recorded where 'the seven' (Titus, Silas, Timothy etc. cf. Acts 14v14) passed any of this on to anyone! You see, what we have just done is STUDY the Bible! Now I don't give 'two-hoots' as to whether you THINK 'healing' & signs & wonders are the same today as they were back in the Apostles time, THEY ARE NOT, & you are a deluded FOOL to 'think' they are! I mean Hathaway wearing glasses, come on, go kid your grandmother, not a Bible BELIEVER!!! If you are happy wasting your money by sending it to charlatans you carry on baby, BUT, you will give an account of your stewardship TO GOD! Oh & by the way, the guy who is a Hathaway fan said he never asks for money – Toya was standing next to me a second ago when I clicked on his website & the first video that came up was Hathaway ASKING FOR MONEY – just £10 a month 'standing order!' Not all the clowns are in the circus... as I have said previously, some are on my mailing list! *If I had my legs blown off, would YOU pray that the Lord would pop them back on???*

PS – what about the Christians in WW2 who went into the concentration camps, were they healed of all their sufferings, ailments, malnutrition, broken bones etc. to name but a few? You see these 'boys' (they're NOT 'men') who think healing is the same today as it was back in the Apostolic (2 Cor 12v12 – get it???) time, are just a few sandwiches short of a picnic! They are such shallow students of the word of God that not one of them can take their stand FROM Scripture, without running to one of the FOUR 'transitional' books i.e. Matthew, Acts, Hebrews & James!!! They are baby Christians! I wonder how they would answer this question... 'Did Peter or Paul ever have a common cold?' *Who loves ya baby?*



### Ruckman cleans up the Hyper-Diaper-Dry-Cleaning-Mid-Acts-NON-Soul-Winning-Bunch of pedantic HERETICS!

This fringe group of non-starters are a waste of time to be brutally honest. I haven't met one yet who has a deep relationship with the Lord Jesus Christ – sure they know 'about' God & the Bible, but not one of them really 'KNOWS' God. *Already they won't understand that statement!* They get their *spiritual highs* at attacking other Christians NOT soul-winning! They go looking for fights, & try to talk other Christians out of the ministry e.g. E.C. Moore et al. These jumped up, puffed up so-called 'know all's' are a curse on the Body of Christ (& *to some of them*, that's two 'bodies'!!!) Now this bunch of heretics have been EXPOSED on Ruckman's audio CD called 'Office studies – Hyper-Dispensationalism!' It covers all the verses these quacks like to run to! Ruckman DESTROYS this idiotic heresy! I would recommend you get it!

### The Sabbath was NEVER intended for the Church, the Body of Christ! It is a SIGN to Israel!

Ezek 20v12 **Moreover also I gave them my sabbaths, to be a sign between me and them, that they might know that I am the LORD that sanctify them. Ezek 20v20 And hallow my sabbaths; and they shall be a sign between me and you, that ye may know that I am the LORD your God. Exod 31v13 Speak thou also unto the children of Israel, saying, Verily my sabbaths ye shall keep: for it is a sign between me and you throughout your generations; that ye may know that I am the LORD that doth sanctify you. Neh 9v14 And madest known unto them thy holy sabbath, and commandedst them precepts, statutes, and laws, by the hand of Moses thy servant:**

### The 'Church of God!'

This is the Pauline 'nomenclature' (meaning the selecting of names for things in a particular field. A body or system of names. The term or terms applied to someone or something) for the Body of Christ (1 Tim 3v15 **But if I tarry long, that thou mayest know how thou oughtest to behave thyself in the house of God, which is the church of the living God, the pillar and ground of the truth.**) as found in Gal 1v13 **For ye have heard of my conversation in time past in the Jews' religion, how that beyond measure I persecuted the church of God, and wasted it: 1 Cor 15v9 For I am the least of the apostles, that am not meet to be called an apostle, because I persecuted the church of God.** (Note that the Body of Christ was PRESENT BEFORE Paul's conversion! (Acts 8v3) Get that hyper-diaper?) The Church of God is the Body of Christ! 1 Cor 10v32 **Give none offence, neither to the Jews, nor to the Gentiles, nor to the church of God: 1 Cor 12v27 Now ye are the body of Christ, and members in particular. Eph 4v12 For the perfecting of the saints, for the work of the ministry, for the edifying of the body of Christ:**

### Ruckman on Bullinger & the Hyper-Diapers! (Hyper-dispensationalists)

Regarding Acts 2 – Bullinger (Stam & Baker) are careful to inform us that Acts 2 is NOT the birthday of the Body of Christ, & that it is rather, the ‘rebirth’ of the ‘Hebrew’ Church! This led Bullinger further out on the backside of the desert where he began to apply the new birth to Israel only (John 3v3-5), & consequently he taught that the new birth was not for this dispensation. Stam & Baker cannot quite hack this, however, because Paul was plainly ‘born again’ (1 Cor 15v8); so the modern day half-hearted ‘Bullingerite’ BEGINS The Body of Christ with Paul! (NUTS!!!) The ‘Stamites’ stumbling block is that a thing cannot exist before it is REVEALED! Now there are a number of reasons for believing that the organic Body of Christ BEGAN in Acts 2, where every member of the LOCAL church (already established) was a ‘disciple!’...

- 1) In Christ’s high priestly prayer (John 17) He prayed for Peter, James & John to have the same position IN HIM that Paul occupied in the Epistle to the Colossians (cf. Col 1v27 & 2v10). If Peter, James & John were not IN the ‘church which is His body,’ then Christ’s prayer was of no avail!
- 2) The Body of Christ is to leave this earth in a moment, in the ‘twinkling of an eye,’ according to the same Epistle that states ONE BAPTISM put the believer into THAT BODY (cf. 1 Cor 12v13 with 1 Cor 15v49-55)
- 3) What would lead any Christian to suppose that the Body of Christ was formed ‘gradually’ from one man, when it disappears SUDDENLY with hundreds of men?
- 4) Granting Pentecost was a JEWISH Feast, & those speaking had no knowledge of any immediate message except to their Jewish audience, how does one explain ‘TWO wave loaves’ in the Pentecostal offering (Lev 23v17), but only ONE sheaf is found in Lev 23v11, where the resurrection of Christ is typified? If the OT Hebrew saint under the Law went up with ‘Christ the FIRST-FRUITS’ (cf. 1 Cor 15v23 with Mat 27v50-54), & were presented by ONE sheaf, what do you make of TWO in the Pentecostal Feast?
- 5) With GENTILE proselytes present in Acts 2 (v10) who are you to say that this didn’t constitute ‘Jew & Gentile’ (Gal 3v28) IN Christ, simply because God didn’t tell SIMON PETER about it AT THAT TIME?

The ‘middle wall of partition’ between Jew & Gentile was broken down 50 days before the Holy Spirit descended in Acts 2. The fact that no one present is AWARE of the transaction means nothing at all dispensationally, for as late as Acts 3v19 Simon Peter is not AWARE of the finished Blood atonement for the salvation of the INDIVIDUAL, & to say that this meant it was NOT AN ACCOMPLISHED FACT (Heb 10v8-10) would be dispensational NONSENSE!

Acts 2v1-4 is the beginning of an era that will end at the Rapture.

Bullinger & Stam (plus Baker & Ballinger) all confound REV with ORIGIN & KNOWLEDGE with SOURCE! They are so overwhelmed with the JEWISH aspects of the scene that they absolutely refuse to admit that anything could be taking place other than what the Apostles were AWARE OF! It is apparent that this dispensation BEGINS with SIGNS & WONDERS exactly as the giving of the LAW was accompanied by these things. It is also apparent that the context is the LAST DAYS (Acts 2v20) of Israel & that no one present is AWARE of the forming of an ORGANIC BODY. But from this, the hyper-diapers make a WRONG deduction! Since the Church, which is His Body (Col 1v18) was not REVEALED to the prophets in the OT in their prophecies (1 Pet 1v10-12), it is taken for granted that this church could not START anywhere until it had been REVEALED! This is more dispensational NONSENSE! It is not REVEALED to the prophets in the OT that THE EATING OF PORK & LOBSTER WOULD BE LEGITIMATE, but what fool would think that Col 2v14 was not in EFFECT until Peter found it out in Acts 10?? (It was in effect after the crucifixion!)

(Note also that ‘fillings’ of the Holy Spirit occur many times in the book of Acts WITHOUT any accompanying ‘tongues!’ Acts 4v8, 4v31, 6v3, 6v5, 7v55, 9v7, 13v52)

Just because Acts 2 doesn’t mention the ‘Body of Christ’ doesn’t mean it wasn’t THERE, neither do chapters 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, or 23, but Stam has the Body of Christ being formed well before Acts 23, so for him to use this argument shows what a spiritual NUT he was! The ‘record’ of Acts 2 said NOTHING about believers being IN CHRIST or Christ IN THEM, but what does that mean? Neither does Acts 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, or 20! Are we to suppose that Christ was not IN Simon Peter after the prayer of John 17? Why would the record of Pentecost say anything about something that NOBODY knew about till God SHOWED IT to Paul (Eph 3v15)? Did the record of Pentecost tell them that pork was alright to eat? Well, according to Col 2v16 they could have eaten it the morning they ate fish with Christ in John 20!!! *Hyper-diapers are NUTS! They just don’t get ‘progressive Rev’ in Scripture!* It is not until Acts 8v30-37 that anyone grasps the significance of the Blood atonement for the sins of the individual sinner, but this took place more than five years before it was REVEALED!

### How have you lived your life so far?

If this was your last day on earth & you were going to stand before the Lord Jesus within the next hour, how do you feel about the way you have lived your life? Are you pleased with the things you have achieved? Are you pleased with the way you have lived for the Lord & served Him? What have you actually done for the Lord with your life? How close do you feel towards Him, do you really know Him, or just about Him? You can’t change the past, but you can change today. If you know you are not really living as you should be, why not get serious with God now & start to make a difference? Time is running out, what more can I say, give God your BEST in everything you do!

### More Calvinistic PIOUS CLAPTRAP!

John 6v44 **No man can come to me, except the Father which hath sent me draw him: and I will raise him up at the last day.** John 12v32 **And I, if I be lifted up from the earth, will draw all men unto me.** Calvinists, who are heretics, always like to jump upon John 6v44 to ‘prove’ their HERESY! Now in order to get this right (2 Tim 2v15) we need to go back to John 6v40 **And this is the will of him that sent me, that every one which seeth the Son, and believeth on him, may have everlasting life: and I will raise him up at the last day.** This verse has NO connection with anyone who didn’t SEE Jesus Christ with their EYES between Mat 1 & Acts 2. The ‘last day’ is a reference to John 5v28+29 **Marvel not at this: for the hour is coming, in the which all that are in the graves shall hear his voice, And shall come forth; they that have done good, unto the resurrection of life; and they that have done evil, unto the resurrection of damnation.** This is where there is a judgement based on WORKS (Rev 20v12 **And I saw the dead, small and great, stand before God; and the books were opened: and another book was opened, which is the book of life: and the dead were judged out of those things which were written in the books, according to their works.**) No one since Acts 9 (Paul) has actually SEEN Jesus Christ! Therefore NO ONE between A.D. 33 & A.D. 2015 could meet the REQUIREMENTS of the text for ‘everlasting life’ (John 6v40). To get raised ‘at the last day’ (John 6v39+40) is to COME UP at Rev 20v12 & Rev 11v18 AFTER the Millennium! Not one saved child of God from Acts 2 to Rev 20 ‘COMES UP’ or is ‘RAISED UP’ at THAT resurrection! (Get that!) When the resurrection on the ‘last day’ takes place, EVERY Christian who got saved from Acts 2 to the RAPTURE will have ALREADY been reigning with Christ on earth for 1000 years (Rev 20v1-6), having been ‘conformed to His image’ (sinless perfection) BEFORE the Millennial reign BEGINS! Now back to John 6v44... **No man can come to me, except the Father which hath sent me draw him: and I will raise him up at the last day.** Note again that the reference is NOT to any Christian who showed up on this earth AFTER Acts 2 ‘I will raise him up at the last day’ (as in v39+40) Calvin & his bunch of merry heretics all MISAPPLIED the passage to A.D. 33 – A.D. 2015, NOT REALISING that AFTER Christ was crucified (John 12v32) He drew ‘ALL MEN’ to Him! (Get that!) Any UNSAVED man can ASK God to ‘draw him’ (Song of Sol 1v4, James 1v14) When God ‘granted repentance to the Gentiles,’ He certainly did NOT grant it just to ‘the predestinated elect AMONG the Gentiles’ (Acts 11v18). You have a FREE WILL (Lev 22v18, 22v21, 22v23, 23v38, Num 15v3, 29v39, Deut 12v6, 12v17, 16v10, 23v23, 2 Chron 31v14, Ezra 1v4, 3v5, 7v13, 7v16, 8v28, Ps 119v108) Any UNSAVED man in this dispensation, who is mentally RESPONSIBLE, will be held to account; not only for not accepting Christ, but accountable for not knowing the contents of the Bible, if he could read! You see the policeman gives you the speeding ticket for not SEEING the speed warning sign! He takes it for granted that you could/should have seen it! Either way, you are GUILTY & get punished! If the work of the Holy Spirit in the Church Age doesn’t involve ‘drawing men to Christ,’ then what is John 16v7-11 doing in your Bible? Not coming to Christ, in belief, is the one outstanding sin that the Holy Spirit uses when ‘reproving’ men of sin! If the work of the Holy Spirit (John 14v26 + John 16v13) in this age among LOST people, is not meant to DRAW them to Christ, why is it that in John 16v9 the ONE SIN for which He reproves mankind is their NOT COMING to Christ! (Did the Calvinistic HERETIC not read Jer 31v3 where the loved ones whom God ‘drew to Him’) were cast OUT of His sight (Jer 14v16, 7v15, 15v1) for over 2000 years & burned, a million at a time, dying alone, without Him or Christ (Eph 2v1-4, 1 Thes 2v15+16) & then pitched into outer darkness (Mat 8v12)???) Now onto John 12v32 **And I, if I be lifted up from the earth, will draw all men unto me.** Now realise here that Calvin’s idiotic heresy is blown clean out of the English Channel as this verse says ALL MEN are drawn to Christ, & ‘they are’ AFTER the crucifixion! Now Calvin & his band of merry HERETICS also jump on John 6v65 to prove their NONSENSE, so we might as well destroy their ‘theology’ here also! John 6v65 **And he said, Therefore said I unto you, that no man can come unto me, except it were given unto him of my Father.** (Note just in passing that in v64 it says FROM the beginning & NOT ‘before!’ Calvinists can’t seem to read English for some reason!?) In John 6v64 naturally Jesus KNEW ‘who should betray Him’. This is why He talked about the Father ‘drawing’ sinners, back in John 6v44. It had NOTHING to do with the ‘unconditional election’ by passing the ‘decree of reprobation’ (Calvinism!) ‘Therefore said I unto you’ has to refer to something He had JUST SAID! What it was is found in v39+44, which we have already covered!

Welcome to the Time for Truth! Website...

Click here to find out how you become a Christian?

Please have a good look around!!!

Every week our website is updated with new studies, sermons and more, so please make sure you come back and visit us!

We are a Bible Believing ministry & NOT a business! We believe that the Authorized Version Bible is the perfectly preserved word of God & make no apologies for that!

We have many facets to our ministry (as you will see) but our main thrust is to get the Gospel out to as many sinners as we can before the Rapture. We have produced many tracts, booklets & CDs for you to use as your own outreach work - all our material is AT COST i.e. what WE pay YOU pay!

So if you are looking for top-quality straight-down-the-line Christian literature you have come to the right place!!!

Our most in-depth work we have put out so far is the two volumes called 'The Ministry Years' in pictures. They include sermons from 1 to 70 plus many Bible studies covering various important subjects. These two volumes are invaluable & will be a great asset to your library; they make great reference tools & can easily be cross referenced with your wide-ranging AV Bible! Please click here for more details - [catalogue.php?cat=5](http://catalogue.php?cat=5)

Click on the link below to listen to our latest audio files:

- 1. Study: Galatians 2:1-10
- 2. The SEED would come through Isaac. 3. The Justification and imputed righteousness. 4. OT vs NT salvation. 5. The Law is a CURSE and CANNOT save you.
- 1 Thes 2:1-13
- The End Times... 1. The man of sin. 2. Who is the 'he' in v7 (compared to other verses). 3. Maybe 2015 the year of the Rapture.
- Message to Ministers!
- 1 Thessalonians 2:1
- The Jewish Temple - how long will it take to build?
- Study: 47 - Romans 5:1-17
- 1. Men have sinned from the beginning. 2. The Law written in our hearts. 3. The number SIX. 4. Adam a type of the Lord Jesus Christ. 5. No other way to Heaven. 6. Adam compared to Jesus Christ.
- Annua Dev Message
- Annua's message at Oaks Church...

On the front page of the Tft! Website we have a list of the latest sermons preached at The Oaks Church! It has been very encouraging of late to see more & more of these listened to. We have also had more requests from Christians to receive our CDs as they are not getting the teaching in their own churches they say. All of our sermons can be found under the audio section on the website, although a few of them you cannot listen to unless you sign up (free) as a member. This is due to the nature/content of the subject preached. If you listen to a sermon on the website but would also like a hard copy CD, please let us know & we'll post you one. ALL our CDs can be freely copied & distributed as the Lord leads!

### What good does arguing do?

How many times have you had an argument with another Christian, standing your ground, & it has done any good? Did they change their opinion? Did you change yours? So what good did it do! Recently I have had two 'arguments' with two men both of whom are in their late 70's. They were both extremely opinionated, full of pride & would not back down, thinking they were right. One of them even said to me that no matter what I said he was NOT going to change. What good is it then, arguing with such a self-conceited egotistical person such as this? What good does it really do? IT DOESN'T! At the end of the 'spat' neither of us feel very good, as all it does is cause contention! Prov 13v10 **Only by pride cometh contention:** Yet *even* Paul had contention... Acts 15v36-39 **And some days after Paul said unto Barnabas, Let us go again and visit our brethren in every city where we have preached the word of the Lord, and see how they do. And Barnabas determined to take with them John, whose surname was Mark. But Paul thought not good to take him with them, who departed from them from Pamphylia, and went not with them to the work. And the contention was so sharp between them, that they departed asunder one from the other: and so Barnabas took Mark, and sailed unto Cyprus;**



### You & I go through the same things you know, the same feelings etc.

You are NOT alone! Remember that! Lots of Christians struggle with the same sins, the same emotions, the same problems & frustrations etc. as YOU do! 1 Cor 10v13 **There hath no temptation taken you but such as is common to man: but God is faithful, who will not suffer you to be tempted above that ye are able; but will with the temptation also make a way to escape, that ye may be able to bear it.** 1 Pet 5v9 **Whom resist steadfast in the faith, knowing that the same afflictions are accomplished in your brethren that are in the world.** Ps 34v17 **The righteous cry, and the LORD heareth, and delivereth them out of all their troubles.** When you are struggling with some situation in your life, cry out to God, & if you have Christian friends you can trust, ask them to pray for you! Sometimes when we sin, the weight of guilt is so heavy upon us we are at breaking point. We need to keep talking to the Lord & crying out to Him for forgiveness, help & the strength to not do that sin again. We also need encouragement, so if you are not very good at sending encouraging letters, cards or emails, ask God to help you! Even after reading this article why not drop someone an encouraging email?! Living the Christian life is much more than going to church, it's about living for the Lord every second of every day no matter what you are doing. From brushing your teeth to talking to your boss, you should involve the Lord! Col 3v17 **And whatsoever ye do in word or deed, do all in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks to God and the Father by him.** Col 3v23 **And whatsoever ye do, do it heartily, as to the Lord, and not unto men;**

### Prayer Requests...

Please would you pray for **Peter Yates** who needs a touch from the Lord, also **Muriel Chattel** who has recently had a knee replacement. **Mike Hamilton** would also appreciate your prayers, as he needs a job & a local church! If you are in Cheshire & would also like some Christian fellowship with a likeminded believer, please let me know & I'll pass on your details; **Geoff Harper** who is only 44 will need heart surgery soon, please pray it is successful & that he makes a full recovery. Please pray for **Clive Storey** regarding his recovery; **Betsy Parker** for continued health & strength; Dee's dad **Joe Estridge** who has recently undergone an operation on his back!

### You never know where our booklets get to?

Someone has written to us... Happy New Year to you, hope you are recovering well from your operation. On Friday there was a serious accident in the corner close from where we live, I left one of your booklets on the door of one of the driver's car who had the worst part of the crash with his car, it was badly damaged. I was trying to support him, he had alcohol on his breath! I hope that he had the opportunity to read your booklet, or if he was arrested someone else may have taken it away.

### Sitting in a café!

We were all sitting in a café recently & next to me was an 86 year old man sitting alone. I started up a conversation with him & for the next 20 minutes he told me about his life, what he had done & where he had been. Towards the end of the conversation I asked him the following... "You've had 86 years of experience, have you found out the meaning of life yet?" This made him dig a little deeper & he said that he found it hard to believe in God because of all the suffering. I gave him some of our Gospel booklets which he promised to read when he got home! It was an appointed time I'm sure & I pray that the Lord will save this lost soul before it's too late.

**Wherewithal shall a young man cleanse his way? by taking heed thereto according to thy word.  
Walk in the Spirit, and ye shall not fulfil the lust of the flesh.**

### Jonah 1v3 – Backsliding! Are YOU running away from God?

Jon 1v3 **But Jonah rose up to flee unto Tarshish from the presence of the LORD, and went down to Joppa; and he found a ship going to Tarshish: so he paid the fare thereof, and went down into it, to go with them unto Tarshish from the presence of the LORD.** Notice the key word 'down!' Jonah is a picture of a backslider. He goes DOWN to Joppa, DOWN into the ship, DOWN into the sides of the ship (Jon 1v5) & DOWN to the bottoms of the mountains! (Jon 2v6) If YOU are running away from God & your responsibilities, you will ONLY ever go DOWN! Get right with God & get back on track NOW!

### What happens to babies when they die?

Deut 1v39 **Moreover your little ones, which ye said should be a prey, and your children, which in that day had no knowledge between good and evil, they shall go in thither, and unto them will I give it, and they shall possess it.** The one verse that solves ALL theological debates as to what happens to babies who die before the 'age of accountability' is this one in Deut 1v39. The passage says they are INNOCENT like Adam & Eve were BEFORE they partook of the fruit. This is the explanation that lies behind Rom 4v8 **Blessed is the man to whom the Lord will not impute sin.** & Rom 5v13 **For until the law sin was in the world: but sin is not imputed when there is no law.** Other references to look up & study would be – 2 Sam 12v23, Mat 19v14, Mat 18v3+4, Luke 18v16+17, Rom 9v11, Gen 8v21, Isa 7v16, 1 Kings 14v12+13, (For an article on abortion see Tft! NEWS issue 15v4)

### The motive behind the question asked!

Why did you ask that question? What was the motive behind it? I get asked all kinds of questions on a weekly basis by Christians all over the UK & overseas. Most are Scriptural questions, but not all of them are. I have noticed recently that many Christians have an ulterior motive as to the question asked, i.e. they are trying to 'say something' without 'saying it,' if you *catch my drift!*? John, what do you think this verse means about 'new wine'? The loaded question is asked because the 'Christian' wants to justify why he drinks alcoholic wine etc. See how the snow blows? John, what do YOU think to 'so & so?' They obviously have something AGAINST that person! Get it yet? You see, I've been 'dealing' with *adult* people since hitting the road way back when I was in my late teens, now I'm 44 years old! I have literally dealt with tens of thousands of people from all walks of life, from the heroin addict to the multi-millionaire businessman! God has given me some great grounding in 'people!' I didn't come down with yesterday's rain, so when you ask me a 'loaded' question, know this, I GET IT! I may not admit that to YOU, but I get it, & usually I then go on to make a judgment about YOU! (1 Cor 2v15) You see, here at Tft! we are open, & because of that, we can be vulnerable! People want us to fight their battles, do their work etc. so we have to be careful what we get ourselves into & WHO we associate ourselves with! Many Christians can be a hindrance to Christian work, therefore we are constantly asking God to lead us & give us discernment in all the decisions that we make! We are here to help anyone that really needs help, but we will not pursue sly-dog-Christians who have hidden agendas & ulterior motives! So be warned! Tft! NEWS is a great weapon against a lot of idiot Christians, because THEY don't like seeing themselves IN PRINT, & now the mailing list has grown considerably over the years, THEY KNOW they 'can't afford' to be exposed too much! The joys of Christian UNITY!!! So if you ARE one of these Christian PUNKS looking for trouble, go play somewhere else & annoy them instead of me! My life is a 'FULL CUP' at present & I haven't got the time to deal with you nit-picking DODO'S, whether you are a pastor, elder, cult member, or just a fully-fledged moron. If you need a work to do, I can find you something!

2 Thes 3v10-14 **For even when we were with you, this we commanded you, that if any would not work, neither should he eat. For we hear that there are some which walk among you disorderly, working not at all, but are busybodies. Now them that are such we command and exhort by our Lord Jesus Christ, that with quietness they work, and eat their own bread. But ye, brethren, be not weary in well doing. And if any man obey not our word by this epistle, note that man, and have no company with him, that he may be ashamed. 1 Tim 5v13 And withal they learn to be idle, wandering about from house to house; and not only idle, but tattlers also and busybodies, speaking things which they ought not.**

### Just You, the Lord & a Note Pad!

I know my limitations, I know that I'm not a good writer, neither am I good at English, I know that, but most people who read what I write can 'understand it!' People have such a short attention span these days & oftentimes I only get one chance to make an impact on them, hence my tracts etc. are 'punchy!' I don't get people telling me that they don't understand what I have written! In fact, one guy at a badminton club I attended years ago said the following after reading my booklet 'You Asked the Question!' – "You don't give any other choice do you John, if I don't get saved I'm going to Hell!" So I suppose his comment set the precedent for the way I would write from that day on! Nothing has changed, I hope! I would encourage you reader, to continually keep a note book on you, & when you are going through some situation, WRITE ABOUT IT, whether it's good or bad, it could help someone in the future who will go through the same thing. Try to express yourself on paper so that others can benefit from it. Some of you out there are excellent writers, you ought to use your skills for the Lord. Get alone with the Lord & get into some deep thinking with Him, asking Him to guide your thoughts & help you put down on paper what He wants you to write about. I am so encouraged when someone drops me an email saying that a particular article or CD has really helped them in their life. It's ministry, & no matter what *little or great* talent you have USE IT FOR THE LORD! *Maybe it's time you wrote somebody a letter!*

### Donna's Nan has gone home to be with the Lord at 101 years old! Here's Donna's tribute to her...

#### Tribute from Donna to her much loved and already missed, Nan. (Read at Nan's funeral)

Well despite my lack of childhood memories, one person who I know was there throughout it all was my Nan. I lived in her house when I was born and through my childhood years Nan was always there. Always a major part of our family. It was not only Birthday's, Christmas', or holiday's... There was no need for a special occasion to be together, Nan was Nan and a real part of us.



I guess it was being with and seeing Nan so often as a child that built our relationship and friendship. As I got older and became more independent this only continued to grow. I wanted to visit Nan, to spend time together chatting about the old days and hearing of her life. Asking about her knitting and being interested in what she was doing. Some stories would come up on a regular basis, but that didn't matter, it used to make me think what an impact it must have had on Nan's life, for her to keep telling me about it. Then I would share with Nan what was going on in our lives. About our journeys on the road, where we'd been and how our appointments had gone and who we may have met along the way. What a different world Nan knew to children growing up today. How and what they play with, the things they do and watch, and the abundance they have, as do we all, in comparison. I must admit I much preferred Nan's – being in the fields and appreciating the countryside compared to sitting in front of a screen or playing with gadgets. Nan saw so many changes in her earthly life from technology, buildings, medicine and declining morals. I was blessed to have 44 years with Nan and over those 44 years there will always remain with me special times and memories. But I know that there will also be a gap too here on earth. She was my Nan and no-one can replace her. However, Nan and I are going to spend eternity together. We may not have had the same hobbies; I wouldn't know where to start knitting a scarf never mind anything else! We didn't have the same jobs and we each experienced different highs and lows in our lives. But one thing we did share, and was and still is a major part of our lives, is our relationship with the Lord. A part of our lives that supersedes all others. Knowing our Creator and Saviour, the Lord Jesus Christ and knowing the real purpose of life and how our true home is in Heaven. This is where Nan is right now in perfect peace. Nan knew her time was drawing to a close here on earth, as it will for each of us. We're on a journey and every journey has a beginning and an ending. This is just a separation for the time being. I know there will be times when it's hard because I'll miss Nan here on earth, but knowing I'll see her again in a place where there's no more pain or crying, no more work or hardships, no disappointments or sickness, brings me great hope and comfort. Very soon we'll be together again, and this time never to leave each other, but together for eternity. I can't wait to see her again. 1 Thessalonians 4 v 13-18 **But I would not have you to be ignorant, brethren, concerning them which are asleep, that ye sorrow not, even as others which have no hope. For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him. For this we say unto you by the word of the Lord, that we which are alive and remain unto the coming of the Lord shall not prevent them which are asleep. For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord. Wherefore comfort one another with these words.** There were no goodbyes for me, only, goodnight Nan.

#### Another Calvinist Fruitcake! (I mean NUTS man!!!)

Yesterday I received an email from a Calvinistic 'pastor' who wanted to set me straight in regard to the 'doctrines of grace!' It was the same old claptrap we receive from all Calvinists who just can't read the Scriptures in context or dispensationally! All they do is pull verses out of their context e.g. PRE-crucifixion or POST-crucifixion, or 'worse,' & then they start shooting their big-mouths off & all that comes out is heretical-hot-air! This guy was no different, just like 'smarty-Marty' from Welcome Hall, who was so full of himself that he was unteachable! You see, Calvinists have a massive problem with arrogance & pride, & are so unlike the Lord, that coupled with such a shallowness in the Scriptures, makes them 'unreachable' with THE TRUTH, hence why they reject TRUE DOCTRINE for 'doctrines of DEVILS' e.g. Calvinism! As I have stated on many occasions, only MORONS who can't read the Scriptures follow this pernicious belief!

#### Married for 21 Years!

On February 25<sup>th</sup> 2015 Donna & I had been married for 21 years, which we thank the Lord for. It has been a wonderful & incredible journey together & we've been through so much. We had a lovely day out on the road together (business) & then we had a takeaway & watched a film with the kids in the evening. Donna is an absolutely amazing wife & stands with me in everything. Her attention to detail in the 'small things' is beyond comprehension! I could not do what I do without her backing me up, & carrying the load behind the scenes. She also helps to make life so enjoyable! Once given a task, I know it will get done without ever moaning or complaining! She's SOLID! I thank the Lord Jesus Christ for the blessing & privilege of being married to her. Along with our lovely kids, we all can't wait for the Rapture! Until then, we are all committed to serving the Lord by getting the Gospel out to sinners everywhere. Thanks for a great life Donna!



### The Immaturity of the Hyper-Dispensationalists aka 'Hyper-Diapers!' (HD)

A very immature Hyper-Diaper Christian from the US emailed me the following...

HD - *I don't suppose you are pre-trib rapture are you? (as in the Body of Christ does not go through any of the time of Jacob's trouble?)* (Now there is a motive behind the asking of that question, & you'll see that he proves to be totally *puffed up* with pride & arrogance sadly i.e. very unlike the Lord Jesus! *He also drops himself in it!!!*)

**MY reply...** Yes I am pre trib!

**HD - Rev 14v13** *And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them. Ha ha Mr. Davis, now I have you trapped. Now you must admit that you can be "in" the Lord without being "in" His body. I'm sorry, but you can't imagine how funny I think this is.* (There you have it, 'that' made his day! This is the kind of idiot that is doing NOTHING with his life except *wasting* valuable time!)

Sadly this arrogant young kid who **WRONGLY** divides the word of truth (the nut thinks the church started with Paul in Acts 9) is **NOT interested in saving souls, he's NOT interested in trying to stop people from going to Hell & he has no love for the lost** as the Lord does, he just wants to play semantics & cause division & discord among the brethren... **something that God HATES!!!** Prov 6v16-19 **These six things doth the LORD hate: yea, seven are an abomination unto him: A proud look, a lying tongue, and hands that shed innocent blood, An heart that deviseth wicked imaginations, feet that be swift in running to mischief, A false witness that speaketh lies, AND HE THAT SOWETH DISCORD AMONG BRETHREN.** Now sadly this is the 'product,' the type of Christian that a Hyper-Diaper 'church' produces! That is why NONE OF THEM achieve anything for the Lord! They are just an arrogant bunch of Bible 'perverters' who cowardly hide behind their computer screens rather than getting out where the sinners are! This kid who wrote the email has *potential* to do something for the Lord, but sadly he's wasting his life 'nit-picking' & accusing Christians of things *they did not say...* what a waste of a life! The Lord is NOT happy with such a useless life, & he will have to give an account of his life to Him!!! (Terrible, tragic & VERY sad! The kid will have many regrets when he stands in front of Jesus Christ, & so will those who taught him such heresies!)

To top it off, the kid can't see the difference between being IN Christ PRE-Rapture & being 'in Christ' POST-Rapture which includes 'works!!!' Like I keep saying, not all the clowns are in the circus, some are on my mailing list!

Rev 14v13 does not refer to anything PRE-Rapture. No-one is in the Lord now unless he is in the Body of Christ, by means of having the Spirit of Christ Who puts you in the Body of Christ, Rom 8v9, 1 Cor 12v13. Those "in the Lord" in Rev 14v13 are those described in Rev 14v12 **"Here is the patience of the saints: here are they that keep the commandments of God, and the faith of Jesus"** i.e. Tribulation saints (Mat 24v13) who suffer martyrdom, Rev 6v9-11. They are "in the Lord" in the sense of not being in the beast's kingdom by means of his implanted mark, Rev 14v9-11, 16v10. The poor old Hyper-Diapers are just so wrapped up in their own little cult that they just can't see out of their church windows into the real world! The world is going to Hell & they want to argue among the ranks about 'when' the Body of Christ 'started!' Like I said, they are idiots, with a capital 'I'.

**PS - Nut-bar-hyper-diapers** think that being 'in Christ' before Acts 9 and Paul's conversion, is somehow distinct from being in Christ from Paul's conversion onwards! They do this in order to try to get around the hyper-dispensational nemesis Rom 16v7 **"Salute Andronicus and Junia, my kinsmen, and my fellowprisoners, who are of note among the apostles, who also were in Christ before me."** This of course is stupid because Paul in Rom 16v7 obviously draws no such distinction! Hyper-diapers think that Rev 14v13 is an argument for this! I guess they have also opted for the error of a mid-tribulation rapture for Church Age saints, otherwise under their heresy, the saints in Rev 14v13 would still be in the 'Body!' As previously stated above, those in the Lord in Rev 14v13 are those that Rev 14v12 refers to who are not in the beast's kingdom, Rev 16v10 because they refuse to take the mark, Rev 14v9-11 and many of them get martyred, Rev 6v9-11, which is the sense of Rev 14v13. A further point can be made in that those in the Lord in Rev 14v13 are clearly those in the Lord's 'kingdom' that comes into effect in the End Times *after* the Rapture of Church Age saints. **"And I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, Now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of his Christ: for the accuser of our brethren is cast down, which accused them before our God day and night"** Rev 12v10. That is, in the End Times of great tribulation, the Tribulation saint of Rev 14v12-13 has absconded from the beast's kingdom and is therefore "in the Lord" in the sense of being a subject of "the kingdom of our God" as it is come then and under "the power of his Christ" Mat 28v18. Hyper-diapers are always **WRONGLY** dividing the word of truth (2 Tim 2v15) & wresting the Scriptures to their own destruction! 2 Pet 3v16. Hyper-Diapers have a disease called 'Paulitus' & it can only be cured if they quit mixing with other infected men like Bullinger, Stam, O'Hare, etc. We've had a number of Hyper-Diapers come off our mailing list because they can't take the 'strong meat' of the word of God!

#### What's the point of 'hoarding'?

Do you hoard? If so, what's the point? Soon you are going to leave it ALL behind! Get rid of your junk & all the stuff you don't need or use! Have a clean-up, it will do you the world of good! Mat 6v19. If you have books that you don't need or read, pass them on to others who can benefit from them.

**Two heads are NOT better than one if both of them are BLOCKHEADS!**

## THE BOOK!

THE BOOK – If the reader has a ‘contrite heart’ or a ‘broken spirit’ (Ps 51v1-17) his reaction will be recorded - 2 Kings 22v19 **Because thine heart was tender, and thou hast humbled thyself before the LORD, when thou heardest what I spake against this place, and against the inhabitants thereof, that they should become a desolation and a curse, and hast rent thy clothes, and wept before me; I also have heard thee, saith the LORD. Isa 66v2 For all those things hath mine hand made, and all those things have been, saith the LORD: but to this man will I look, even to him that is poor and of a contrite spirit, and trembleth at my word.** Notice how two kings (who are kings of the same people) respond to the words of God! The same words were read to Jehoiakim (Jer 36) that were read to Josiah (2 Chron 34). These words were written & preached by the same prophet (Jer 1v1-3 **The words of Jeremiah the son of Hilkiah, of the priests that were in Anathoth in the land of Benjamin: To whom the word of the LORD came in the days of Josiah the son of Amon king of Judah, in the thirteenth year of his reign. It came also in the days of Jehoiakim the son of Josiah king of Judah, unto the end of the eleventh year of Zedekiah the son of Josiah king of Judah, unto the carrying away of Jerusalem captive in the fifth month.**) But my, oh my, look at the responses! Look at how ‘his majesty’ Ahab responded to the words of God (1 Kings 21) & how Jehoiakim (Jer 36) responded to them! Jeremiah is included in ‘the law & the prophets’ (Acts 24v14 **But this I confess unto thee, that after the way which they call heresy, so worship I the God of my fathers, believing all things which are written in the law and in the prophets:**) he is a prophet! Jesus Christ said if any man didn’t believe ‘the law and the prophets’ (Luke 24v25) he was a FOOL! What does that make ‘His Royal Highness’ Jehoiakim?

### Distinction!

It is the prophets who continually draw the distinction between the first & the second comings of the Jewish ‘Messiah!’ The Law & the ‘Prophets’ speak 400 times of a Jewish Messiah who will come to this earth TWICE (Gen 49, Deut 18, Ps 2, 22, 89, 72, 110, Isa 2, 7, 9, 11, 53, Mic 5, Joel 2, Zeph 3, Zech 9, 10, 12, 14, Ezek 44-48) & they describe 150 details regarding these advents by the use of ‘types’ – Isaac, Abel, Joseph, Moses, Daniel, David, Naboth, Solomon etc.

### Some believe, some don’t!

Acts 28v23+24 **And when they had appointed him a day, there came many to him into his lodging; to whom he expounded and testified the kingdom of God, persuading them concerning Jesus, both out of the law of Moses, and out of the prophets, from morning till evening. And some believed the things which were spoken, and some believed not.** Like with all witnessing & evangelism, the people you speak to, some believe & some don’t! It’s hard to understand, it’s frustrating, it makes you angry at times & very sad at times, but we are called to sow the seed of the word of God everywhere we go & preach the Gospel to all. Our job is NOT to faint or give up, but to keep on the track, & keep shining the light! All of us want our family members to join us in Heaven when the time comes, but some believe & some believe NOT! It breaks our heart & makes us mad because they won’t see it God’s way. They sit there on ‘death row’ thinking they are safe, & all is well; they do not see the danger ahead & do not care for you pointing it out! Every time you enter the room of an unsaved relative, you are spiritually moved, praying & hoping that God will break into their hard & stubborn hearts! I take encouragement from the above verse, because even in Paul’s day it happened, with the greatest preacher & Christian on earth, some still did not believe. Many a time I have prayed that God would win my dad over through somebody else, because I just can’t do it, I feel as if he will never listen to me. We haven’t had a conversation for years & years, all because I am a Christian & he is an atheist. We do not see eye to eye in most things. Donna is the mediator between us, & it is very hard for her also, as she is heavily burdened for his lost soul & wants to win him for the Lord! **I have planted, Apollos watered; but God gave the increase. So then neither is he that planteth any thing, neither he that watereth; but God that giveth the increase. Now he that planteth and he that watereth are one: and every man shall receive his own reward according to his own labour. For we are labourers together with God: ye are God’s husbandry, ye are God’s building.** 1 Cor 3v6-9. Never stop praying, never stop sowing the seed of the word of God, & NEVER GIVE UP!

### Peter Ruckman in his final years!



This guy is one of the last ‘giants of the faith’ left, & he is on the final part of his journey down here. I hope he makes it to the Rapture! He has now announced because of his failing eyesight, that he will not be preaching again. You can listen to his heart breaking message by clicking on the following link - <http://store.kjv1611.org/dr-ruckmans-announcement/> No one has taught me more regarding the Scriptures than Dr Peter Ruckman. He has gone deeper into the Bible than any other person I have ever read. To be honest, I don’t know of one person that even comes close. I love the guy, & even though we’ve never met or spoken, we have corresponded a number of times. He has been a huge help to the Time for Truth! Ministry, more than he realises! May the Lord bless this man of God in his final days, & may the Rapture catch him up very soon, along with all of us! If you’ve never read ‘The Full Cup’ (Ruckman’s testimony) you’ve missed a huge blessing!

## Where problems arise regarding understanding the Scriptures!

You will get things wrong regarding doctrine if you...

- 1) ADD words to a verse that are not in the verse!
- 2) SUBTRACT words from a verse that are in the verse!
- 3) Take a verse OUT OF CONTEXT in which it appears!
- 4) CONFINE the words in a verse to the context ONLY, so it will have no application to anyone or anything, outside of its context i.e. the hyper-diapers do this!
- 5) Interpret a passage ALLEGORICALLY or SPIRITUALLY to get rid of the doctrinal teaching found in the verse!
- 6) Run to the ‘original Greek’ (There isn’t one!) or the ‘original Hebrew’ (There isn’t one!) to get rid of words or distort them!

### How to TEST how committed to the Lord Jesus Christ you really are!

Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things. Phil 4v8. As we’ve said on many an occasion, the Christians Final Authority REALLY is ‘himself!’ It *should* be the word of God, but it *really* is ‘himself!’ In other words you do what *you want to do* most of the time, whether it is right or wrong. Oh sure you’ll try to live according to the Bible, BUT, when it comes to holiness & purity, you will BEND THE RULES to suit yourself. I think they call it ‘self-gratification!’ Even if something is *not that bad*, but in God’s eyes it is, you will want to cling to it, & keep hold of it! *Do you know what that shows?* That shows you really are not given over to serving & living for the Lord 100%. You will live for yourself **when you want to; you will bend the rules when YOU WANT TO!** Let me prove my point! Take the TV. Do you think the Lord is pleased by you having one? Do you ever watch things on it that you KNOW you shouldn’t? Of course you do! *‘But they’re not that bad!’* I hear you say! But compared to what? If you take the Lord Jesus Christ as THE standard, you know you wouldn’t own a TV! **All TV is, is a time waster!** But how many of you are going to get rid of it because of *this article*...? No one! You see you will continue to JUSTIFY yourself for owning one! So when it really comes down to it, living a totally committed, holy & pure life for the Lord will never happen in your life, as long as you own a TV? Right or wrong? Some of the best Bible teachers, preachers, pastors that you know & have also read their books, still own a TV; *do you know why?* Because no matter what they write & preach about, they still live for THEMSELVES at the end of the day; they still have an IDOL & a DEMIGOD in their lives! Oh sure they can ‘street preach’ & rightly divide the Scriptures, but they are still lying hypocrites who love their sins more than the Lord at times – true or false? Am I wrong? How many of YOU reading this watch a ‘Soap,’ X-Factor, ‘Strictly come dancing,’ or a ‘series’ on TV? *Would you watch it sitting next to the Lord?* **I rest my case!** You may want to look up the following Scriptures asking the Lord to speak to your heart regarding this... *if you dare?* Ps 101v3 (Room 101), Luke 19v3 (you ‘only’ watch the NEWS do you? Do you know what another word for the Media is? The ‘Press!’ Now read Luke 19v3 very slowly & carefully & see if you get it!!!) Mat 17v9 (Tell-a-vision!) Prov 22v6, Deut 7v26, Lam 3v51, Mat 6v22+23, Exo 23v24, Rom 1v29-32, Phil 4v8, Col 1v18, 2 Sam 11v2-4 – now look up Tft! NEWS Issue 53 pg 2, Issue 56 pg 6, Issue 63 pg 4. If you have a copy of **The Ministry Years Volume Two** look up pg 394... how about that for some ‘enlightenment!’ (Now how many of you have read this article but you haven’t looked up the verses! If you haven’t, you’re NOT interested in THE TRUTH!) The next person who complains about my language, I shall ask if they watch TV! If they do, I shall have something to write about in the next Tft! NEWS won’t!

### Sodomite Fry & his rant against God!

Well the *overweight-atheistic-sodomite* Stephen Fry has had a rant against God, blaming Him for bone cancer in children! Fry like most (all?) sodomites, believes we are just an animal, so what is stopping them from indulging in perverted sex (Rom 1v22-32, Lev 18v22, Lev 20v13, Gen 19, Gen 18, 1 Cor 6v9-11, Gen 2v24, 2 Pet 2v6+7, Gen 13v13, 1 Kings 23v7, Jude 7+8 Rom 1v18, 2 Thes 1v7-9, Eph 5v6-8, etc.) The ‘answer,’ NOTHING, so they ‘do it!’ *Of course they can’t reproduce, so they have to recruit!* What stops them from having sex with other ‘animals???’ *‘I’ll leave it there!’* Sodomite-Fry was NOT ‘born’ a sodomite, he CHOSE to become one! It’s a choice like fornicating, committing adultery & having sex with an animal (bestiality), YOU decide what YOU want to do with your life! Shut God out & make pretend He doesn’t exist & go & do the most obscene grotesque things imaginable (e.g. Aleister Crowley), I mean, *it’s a free country isn’t it!!!* This sad 57 wrinkled old man, who has now shackled up with another ‘man’ 30 years his junior (*they tied the ‘knot’... how sweet!*) is now ranting & raving against God! I wonder what both sets of parents & grandparents would think/DO? You see, if you get rid of the Bible & therefore have no ‘absolutes’ in your life, you are ‘free’ to do anything! The problem is of course, God stands at the end of every Christ rejecting life, & so does judgement for sin & the Lake of Fire! I mean, ‘sin’ (murder, theft, speeding etc.) is punished in this life, *on earth*, so why shouldn’t it be punished ‘afterwards’ also, by a PERFECT & JUST HOLY GOD? It will! Maybe this sodomite’s surname is very apt? Heb 9v27 **And as it is appointed unto men once to die, but after this the judgment:** Rev 20v11 **And I saw a great white throne, and him that sat on it, from whose face the earth and the heaven fled away; and there was found no place for them. And I saw the dead, small and great, stand before God; and the books were opened: and another book was opened, which is the book of life: and the dead were judged out of those things which were written in the books, according to their works. And the sea gave up the dead which were in it; and death and hell delivered up the dead which were in them: and they were judged every man according to their works. And death and hell were cast into the lake of fire. This is the second death. And whosoever was not found written in the book of life was cast into the lake of fire.**



**Thou shalt not lie with mankind, as with womankind: it is abomination.** Lev 18v22

Well during January 2015 we reached over 10,000 people from the UK who have browsed the **Time for Truth!** website. Thank you again to all of you who have passed on our details to interested parties. We have had many people recently sign up to our free mailing list which is always such a great encouragement. Every time Tft! NEWS goes out, it seems to generate a lot of interest. Also, the amount of tracts & CDs that have been distributed over recent months has also seen a large increase in website pages opened. Someone somewhere is getting the truth of God's word. We shall continue to major on getting the Gospel out to sinners everywhere we go! We tract all kinds of places from cafés to businesses to hospitals etc. as well as distributing them through thousands of homes. We have also noted an increase in the amount of sermons that have been listened to on our audio tab of the website. Nearly every week more sermons are being added to this section. We are now on our 51<sup>st</sup> study in the Book of Romans! On Friday's at The Oaks Church we have just started Revelation, but most of these will not be recorded due to the meetings being too interactive. As always, we are looking at more ways of getting the Gospel out to more people, so if you have any ideas, or would like to team up with us here at Time for Truth! just let us know. Lord willing, we shall be starting the car-boot sales again with our literature table soon. If you would like to join us let us know. Please continue to look at each tab on the Tft! website as lots of new material gets added weekly. Don't forget that on the audio tab you can listen to all of our sermons, just follow the instructions to choose which sermon you would like to listen to.



#### Spring Fair Trade Show!

Five solid days of getting up at 6.00am & bed at 1.00am! It's the hardest show we do & was a real test for me regarding my new titanium hip! I am very thankful to the Lord for all His help & support. It was a good show business wise & I had a great opportunity of witnessing to a lovely Jewish man. He was CEO of a company & we had a great talk together. He took four booklets from me & read two one night & two the next. He asked if he could pass them onto one of his managers in his factory in Bethlehem! Incredible! He has since emailed me three times & offered for me to visit him. He also wants more of our tracts & booklets sending! You never know 'who' & 'where' you'll meet people! Just keep sowing the seed of the word of God everywhere you go. We still tract in-between sales appointments all over England; only the Lord knows where all these booklets & tracts end up! We just continue to pray that souls shall be saved!

#### Does your 'child' run your home?

Col 3v20 **Children, obey your parents in all things: for this is well pleasing unto the Lord.** Notice it is CHILDREN who are to OBEY their parents NOT the other way around! If your child is 'ruling the roost' you are a 'bad' parent! If your child is stopping you from attending church, you have LOST CONTROL! If your child does NOT obey you, then you have LOST CONTROL! It is the parent who is to RULE & the child is to be in subjection to THEM, NOT the other way around. I have noticed over recent months with some parents, how their child 'rules' their lives! I find that incredible & totally ANTI-Scriptural! Maybe it is time mums & dads, that you took back control of your home & started ruling as a parent should! Do you know what the Scriptures teach in regard to bringing up children? If you don't you ought to be ashamed of yourself! I would suggest starting with a few of these Scriptures... Prov 22v6+15, Prov 13v24, Prov 19v18, Prov 10v1, Heb 12v5-12, Prov 3v11+12, Deut 6v1-7, Eph 6v4+1, Col 3v20+21, Prov 23v13+22, Deut 4v9, Deut 31v11-13, Isa 28v9, Prov 29v15, Prov 28v7. And note the following verses that talk about 'parental WEAKNESSES, evil INFLUENCES of the father & GOOD parental examples... 1 Sam 3v13, 1 Sam 8v3, 1 Kings 1v6, 1 Kings 22v52, 2 Chron 22v3, Jer 9v14, Amos 2v4, Mat 14v8, 1 Kings 9v4, 2 Chron 17v3, 2 Chron 26v4, 2 Tim 1v5'. I have seen 'good' parents & I have seen BAD ones! Good parents will teach their children the Scriptures & bring them up in the nurture & admonition of the Lord (Eph 6v1-4, 2 Tim 3v15) BAD parents WON'T! Which one are YOU?

**Train up a child in the way he should go: and when he is old, he will not depart from it.**

Prov 22v6

### The Devil's Vision – given to me by our friend Tony from The Oaks Church

The Devil once said to his devils below Our work is progressing entirely too slow, The spiritual people stand in our way, Since they don't believe in the show or the play. They teach that the carnival, circus & dance, The taverns & honky-tonk with games of chance, Drinking & smoking, these things are all wrong; That believers don't mix with the ungodly throng.	At first it will shock them – they'll seem in a haze; But soon they'll be hardened & continue to gaze. We'll give them some Gospel that isn't too strong, A few sacred songs to string them along. They'll take in the ads with the latest of fashions, And soon watch the shows that stir evil passions. Murder & love-making scenes they'll behold, Until in their souls they are bitterly cold.
They're quick to condemn everything that we do; To cause unbelievers to be not a few. They claim that these things are all of the Devil, That Christian folk live on a much higher level. Now fellows, their theology while perfectly true, Is blocking the work we are trying to do. We'll have to get busy & figure a plan That will change their standards as fast as we can.	The 'Old Family Altar' which once held such charm Will soon lose its place without much alarm. Praying in secret will also be lost, As they look at the scenes without counting the cost. The compromise preachers who don't take a stand Will enhance this new vision & think it is grand. They'll help fool the people & cause them to sin By seeking this evil & taking it in.
Now, I have a vision of what we can do; Hearken... I'll tell this deception to you. Then find me a wise but degenerate man Whom I can use to help work out this plan. There's nothing so real as the thing you can see The eyes & the mind & the heart will agree. So what can be better than an object to view? I say it will work & convince not a few!	Influence is great, & this you can see, Just look at my fall, & you'll have to agree; It won't take too long my devils to tell That the vision of Satan will populate Hell. Divorce will increase, sex-crimes will abound, Much innocent blood will be spilled on the ground. The home will be damned in short order I say When this vision of mine comes in to stay.
The home is the place for this sinful device; The people deceived will think it quite nice. The world will possess it most Christians can't tell That it's all of the Devil & was plotted in Hell. We'll sell them with pictures of the latest news, And while they're still looking we'll advertise booze, At the soul-damning cigarette also they'll look, Until they forget what God says in His Book.	Get busy, my cohorts, & put this thing out; We'll see if the church can continue to shout. The spiritual people who stand in our way Will soon hush their crying against show & play. We'll come to the earth with this 'DEVIL VISION' Though we'll camouflage it with the name 'Television!' The people will think they are getting a treat, Till the Antichrist comes & takes over his seat.
	He'll then rule the world while the viewers behold The face of 'The Beast' to whom they were sold. We'll win through deception this cannot fail Although some 'bigoted' preachers against it will rail.

'Psychologists' tell us that up to 90% of our thought life is stimulated by what we see! Thus ONLY 10% of our thoughts are aroused by hearing, feeling, smelling & tasting. TV employs the quickest, surest way to the POLLUTING of the mind! So the TV is the greatest TIME-WASTER of our day (along with the Internet). People who have no time for Bible study or church will spend HOURS watching the one-eyed-monster! Do you?

#### AV Bibles from the TBS!

You will have noticed that the prices on our website for the TBS Bibles has suddenly gone up considerably. This is because we have had to bring them in line with the TBS, as it is their company policy. If you are interested in ordering cheap AV Bibles **please contact us**, as we can still give you the discounts that we *originally* offered!

#### I just don't fit in!

Do you ever think like this? I certainly do! No matter what I look at or into, I somehow just don't seem to fit in with the 'norm!' There are times where I would like to, & there are times when I am happy NOT to, but 'fitting in' often leads to compromise & making friends with the world! James 4v4 **Ye adulterers and adulteresses, know ye not that the friendship of the world is enmity with God? whosoever therefore will be a friend of the world is the enemy of God.** If you don't 'fit in,' you're in great company, as the Lord Jesus Christ NEVER did either! So DON'T try to be somebody you're not, just ask the Lord to use you & make you into the man/woman that HE wants you to be! THY WILL BE DONE!



### Witnessing to Jehovah's Witnesses (3) by Thad

The Bible commands us to be involved in the Great Commission: "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world. Amen" (Matthew 28:19-20 – see also Mark 16:15). Jesus gave this command to the apostles shortly before He ascended into heaven, and it essentially outlines what Jesus expected the apostles, and those who followed them, to do in His absence.

A further command says, "But sanctify the Lord God in your hearts: and be ready always to give an answer [a defence] to every man that asketh you a reason of the hope that is in you with meekness and fear."

These are both commands to carry out the Great Commission, and to always be ready to both explain and defend our position to "every" person that asks (or challenges) us about our faith and why we believe what we believe.

The previous two commands make it clear that we can't continue to side-step our responsibilities, as Christians. A police officer has to police; a butcher has to butcher; a driving instructor has to instruct – so, a Christian has to be a Christian.

In evangelism and Christian apologetics, we are commanded to give an apology (from the Greek ἀπολογία meaning an intelligent defence, a well-reasoned argument that presents evidence or compelling proof as to why we believe what we believe, and why we believe it.

So, what about the novice or new Christian – or those, who don't feel prepared or knowledgeable enough – to explain or defend their faith with a Jehovah's Witness? How best to challenge a Jehovah's Witness, especially as they spend many hours per week, studying their version of Scriptures and their false doctrines? For the person, who isn't confident about their own skills and gifts in evangelism, one of the best approaches (this is not a 'magic bullet' approach, which is meant to demolish a Jehovah's Witness) is to ask a simple, but effective question. This question doesn't require lots of scriptural knowledge or quick thinking; nor does it require any knowledge of biblical languages or knowing your way around every part of the Bible.

The question is: **explain the difference between how Jehovah God (God the Father to Christians) and Jesus (God the Son to Christians) is honoured by Jehovah's Witnesses?**

The key word here is 'honoured'. Get the Jehovah's Witness to explain how the Father is greater than the Son (John 14:28); how they show honour to the Father through worship and pray to the Father, but only pray *through* Jesus, but not to him and certainly not through prayer or worship of Jesus; how Jesus is really Michael the Archangel and was Jehovah God's first created and how Jesus is Jehovah God's 'master worker'. Encourage them to show how Jehovah God is on a completely higher and superior level to Jesus. Allow them to explain how much they respect Jesus, but that he is not equal to Jehovah God. Don't allow them to ask your opinions or explore what you think about all this. Ask them, specifically, about the relationship between Jehovah God (the Father) and Jesus Christ. Just let them tell their story. None of this requires any Bible knowledge on the part of the Christian. Don't get dragged into discussions about the Trinity, the nature of Jesus, salvation, the Holy Spirit, the Cross, or your own beliefs. They will paint a picture, where there is no equality between the Father and the Son; Jesus is very much inferior to the Father and doesn't deserve equal honour or respect. This needs to be firmly established, and the Jehovah's Witness needs to make this very clear to you. "So, are you saying that, since Jesus and Jehovah God aren't on the same level and are therefore not equal, therefore they shouldn't receive the same honour? They may try to side-step or go all around the houses, before they give you a straight forward answer. Don't let them get away with anything, but a direct 'yes' or 'no' answer. They may try to explain their reasons, but they need to give you a simple 'yes' or 'no' answer. Don't get dragged into discussing Scripture verses or your own personal thoughts or opinions. Your responsibility is to be a good Bible student and listen, in order to get to this firm commitment from the Jehovah Witness. Once they have said 'yes', that Jesus *isn't* honoured in the same way as Jehovah God, turn to the book of John 5:23: "That all men should honour the Son, even as they honour the Father. He that honoureth not the Son honoureth not the Father which hath sent him". -KJV/Authorised "So that all may honor the Son just as they honor the Father. Whoever does not honor the Son does not honor the Father who sent him" - New World Translation (NWT) - Jehovah's Witnesses Scriptures

<http://www.jw.org/en/publications/bible/nwt/books/john/5/>

The NWT references John 5:23 with Luke 10:16; Luke 10:16 is further referenced to Matthew 10:40; Mark 9:37; John 13:20; all support the idea of equality between the Father and the Son.

The expression "*even as*" (KJV) or "*just as*" (NWT) is the word καθώς (Pronounced – Kathos); it translates as: 'to the same degree or level', of 'equal quality', 'equating to completely the same extent', 'in exactly the same manner, style, approach, way or portion'. It describes 'equality/exact sameness'. Check out: Matthew 21:6; 26:24; 28:6; Mark 9:13; 11:6; 14:16; 14:21; 16:7; Luke 2:20, 23; 6:36; 11:1, 30...the list goes on. The same word is used in exactly the same way as it is used in John 5:23.

Point out to the Jehovah's Witness that their Bible version says *exactly* the same thing as your Bible. Ask them to explain how a person can 'honour' Jesus in the same way as Jehovah God? Make it clear, according to their Bible version, that if we don't honour both Jehovah God and Jesus to the same degree of equality we are not obeying the Scriptures; if we don't honour Jesus, as we honour the Father, then we are dishonouring the Father – Jehovah God Himself! Don't begin to swap verses, or explain your thoughts on Jesus or other doctrines; this is a red herring and will be used to distract and confuse the issue. They may even ask, if you are using this to prove the Trinity, or claiming that Jesus is God or equal to God. The mission is to simply 'ask' them to explain this verse from their *own* Scriptures. They may make reference to the Greek – Jehovah's Witnesses don't know Greek; I've provided the Greek word here – Kathos. If they look it up in their Kingdom Interlinear Translation (a hardback interlinear of English and Greek), ask them to show you the word in Greek. The word will be καθώς (Pronounced – Kathos); pronounce the word to them, showing them that you are familiar with the Greek word. This will shake their confidence.



## 'christians' you should 'DUMP!'

FALSE 'teachers' & 'preachers' who will lead you into HERESY!



Well as you know here at Time for Truth! we warn you about following FALSE 'teachers & preachers' & IDIOTS! This month we would like to draw your attention to a very arrogant Moron called Bob Mitchell who runs a 'blog' (don't they always!) with 11 followers! (He's had 2 'extra' since WE gave him some coverage) He's not worth the space in Tft! NEWS to be honest, but in case you do come across him, DON'T BOTHER wasting your time on this Dipper!



Moron Bob Mitchell shows his ignorance...

*We do get em don't we! Here's another DODO!!!*

An idiot called Bob Mitchell (If you haven't heard of him, you've missed NOTHING, as he knows as much Scripture as the Pope! *He'd probably take that as a compliment!!!*) who recently has asked to come off our mailing list (because he can't understand the Scriptural truth of the Pre-Trib Rapture) has a 'blog'... don't these 'sweethearts' always have a 'blog'? (They 'think' they are important & 'think' people are interested in reading about them daily... bless them - Gal 6v3!!! **They do anything BUT get the Gospel OUT to sinners you'll notice!!!** Now have a guess HOW MANY people are following old Bobby on his 'blog' out of the 7,000,000,000 there are in the world? Go on, have a guess! ELEVEN!!! Like I say, these arrogant 'bloggers' suffer from delusions of grandeur!!! (*Bit like Roy-the-boy from Manor Park in Worcester & Smarty Marty from NON-Welcome Hall in Bromsgrove!*)

Now like all POST-Tribbers, who can't rightly divide THE BOOK if their life depended upon it, this guy is just a condescending moron who has been deceived into this idiotic doctrine! He hasn't a clue about the THREE 'different' Raptures, or the THREE 'Come up hithers', OR the 'firstfruits, harvest & gleanings' & on & on & on it goes. I won't bore you as we've all seen these heretics so many times before!

In fact, he is so shallow in the Scriptures I wonder if he knows what spiritual circumcision is, or the difference between salvation in the OT cf. to the NT! I wonder if he knows what the Gospel IS *during* the Tribulation... he won't! Bobby couldn't tell the difference between the Gospel of the Kingdom vs Acts 2v38 cf. Paul's Gospel... Heretics never can!

Yet this is a guy that has read a book 'about' the Bible once, & that influential *heretical* author has deceived old Bobby into believing that the Church will go through the Tribulation! Amazing isn't it, how these 'MEN followers' are JUST THAT!!!

Anyway, this poor deluded fool has written about me in his 'famous' blog to all NINE (9) (now ELEVEN (11)) people compared to the SEVEN BILLION in the world. Like I said... Poor old Bobby suffers from delusions of grandeur!

The moron has written thus... **My comments are in BLUE just to add a little flavour!!!**

Moron Bob writes...

**As many of you may know, I was a believer in the Pre-Tribulation rapture doctrine for many years until finally deciding after much prayer and study (Study MY LEFT FOOT! Anyone who STUDY'S the Scriptures IN CONTEXT & RIGHTLY DIVIDES THEM would never believe this HERESY!) to adhere to the Post Tribulation rapture position. The poor boy has been deceived! It certainly WASN'T the Holy Spirit that led him to this HERESY... another 'spirit' did! He followed a man, NOT the Lord! End of illumination for dear old Bobby the Booby!**

**I have also taken part in 3 rapture debates on live TV. WOW!!! What a dude... what a DODO!!! He couldn't debate ANY AV Bible Believer WHO adheres to THE BOOK & rightly divides it! Old Bobby would get his bum kicked every time!**

**Therefore when I received an e-mail from a group named "Time For Truth" which I am sure preach the Gospel I opened it up to read of their latest work. Bless him! Ain't he lovely... I said ain't he lovely folks...warms your heart don't it!!!**

**They were offering cd's designed for those left behind after the Pre-Tribulation rapture. Even though I attend a church which is predominately "Pre-Trib" though they do not PUSH the theory, we are a mixed group (boy he said it!!!) and we get along very well. He certainly is a MIXED 'group'!!! He's a mixed up Christian who doesn't understand the THREE different Raptures, but that's what you get following MEN & NOT the Scriptures! What can I do? He won't listen & he is not willing to learn, so Bobby the Booby marches on, the blind leading the blind, even while he is attending a PRE-TRIB church!**

**So upon receiving the e-mail from "Time For Truth" I felt it would be wrong of me to be associated with a group who not only advocate this false teaching (bless him!) but openly send material espousing it when I am known as a "Post Tribber." (YET HE ATTENDS A PREDOMINATELY 'PRE-TRIB' CHURCH as he said above!!!????) So I wrote asking to be removed from their list for that reason. After this he'll also be known for other things!!!**

**What followed actually shocked me (Ahhhhhhh, sorry Bobby, did it upset your little tummy? Not used to dealing with MEN are ya fella!) coming from a "Supposed" Christian organisation. (A minute ago he said, & I quote... '...which I am sure preach the Gospel!!!') Though maybe this is only coming from one immature person (Bobby, stop being naughty or mama's gonna spank ya!) in the system (system???) who needs some maturity counselling. Imagine that, counselling by old Bobby-baby!!! Boy wouldn't that be a hoot! You see, these self-conceited-DODO'S are so full of self-righteousness & egotism that they just think THEY ARE RIGHT & everyone else is wrong, & when you tread on their delicate tippy-toes, they scream & shout like a 'banshee!!!' OI Bobby had a conniption when he received my email, the poor kid! If he hadn't have been so arrogant & condescending & was willing to learn, we could have set him straight, but this arrogant idiot got what he deserved!**



So this is just to warn folks to be sure about the organisations and people we deal with....even me (What about THAT for an **ARROGANT STATEMENT!!!!**), please check out the things I say and do alongside scripture. **What a pious little darling he is ain't he!** He doesn't tell you **WHAT Scripture IS or WHERE we can find it of course!** He doesn't reveal much at all does the **DODO!** If you **DID** check out **THE SCRIPTURES** you'd certainly see the **HERESY** old Bobby spouts out! **Old Bobby doesn't know WHERE God's word is TODAY & therefore will never get his doctrine right because of this!** Dump him!  
 Sadly with "Time For Truth" even though I am sure we would agree on most things, I doubt it fella, if you can't get something as **SIMPLE** as the Rapture **RIGHT**, I doubt you'd get much else right! it seems if you are a Christian who loves the word but you disagree with them on one point you are a "Moron" **He IS a MORON that's for sure, & I just want to let YOU all know the dangers of FOLLOWING MEN who stray from the Scriptures & are so shallow in their Biblical knowledge!**  
[Below is his initial email to me!](#)

**So sad preaching pre trib rapture: something that is not found in the scriptures but has to be inserted. Please remove me from your list as I do not want to be associated with false teaching. YET HE ATTENDS A PRE-TRIB CHURCH!!! He's obviously NOT reading the AV is he!!! But I removed him as requested!**

**I have also included this link below to help Bobby understand the Pre-Trib-Rapture! (He can call me anytime if he gets stuck on any difficult words!)**

<http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/content/pages/documents/1300042208.pdf>

In conclusion... The debate that old Bobby talks about above, was with a guy called Richard Kent. Now Richard Kent is a very nice guy & does NOT come across as arrogant, but poor old Dr Kent is also all over the shop with some of his doctrines!

Now why I cane people like Bobby-the-Booby, is not *just* because of their HERESIES, but also because of their egotistical unteachable characters! If they were humble, open & willing to learn, then I'm sure we could all learn from each other, but instead, they are arrogant 'know-all's' who shoot off their mouths without thinking! These are the kind of people that NEED to be put into their place & dealt with harshly... **& I'm the boy to do it!!!**

#### POST-Trib Heretics!

If you are a Christian, you are part of the BODY of Christ, you are part of the BRIDE of Christ! (1 Cor 12v27, Eph 4v12, Rom 7v4, Eph 5, Rev 19v7-9) Therefore the Lord Jesus Christ would NOT pour out His wrath upon HIS BRIDE!!! Therefore the Church will NOT go through the Tribulation! Also, if a Christian was going to go through the Tribulation & he took the Mark of the Beast, that means he would LOSE his salvation & a Christian CANNOT lose his salvation, as we are SEALED by the Holy Spirit - Eph 1v13 **In whom ye also trusted, after that ye heard the word of truth, the gospel of your salvation: in whom also after that ye believed, ye were sealed with that holy Spirit of promise, Eph 4v30 And grieve not the holy Spirit of God, whereby ye are sealed unto the day of redemption.** The Christian is IN the Body of Christ & there is NO 'amputation' in the Body of Christ!

#### The Rapture CD!

Recently at a trade show in Exeter, we managed to place the Rapture CD on one of our principals van window parked at the same hotel we were staying at. He put it on in the car & listened to it while on the way to the show. It took him 21 minutes to get there & as he arrived the message finished, which he said was quite amazing. We had a brief talk about the CD & you could tell that it had affected him quite a lot. He knows that he needs to be saved & he knows that time is running out! I was able to give him the Gospel message & he now has much to think about. Also at the show Donna & I met our old boss from 15 years ago. He took me to lunch & for half an hour we spoke about the Second Coming of Christ, Israel & the Tribulation, it was amazing! The Lord blessed us very much in deed with these conversations & also with business that day.  
*As always we left tracts in our hotel rooms!*

**Show me one place in Scripture where GOD pours out His wrath upon a 'righteous' man DIRECTLY? Therefore, He will NOT pour out His wrath upon the Church (2 Cor 5v21) during the Tribulation because the Church will NOT be there!**

#### The Oaks Church in Harvington, Worcestershire!

The Lord has really blessed us over the last 10 months with folks attending the church! Our Friday night meeting has become quite a 'thing!' Folks travel from around 20 miles to visit us every Friday night for Bible teaching & then fellowship & sandwiches afterwards. At present we are going through the Book of Rev on Fridays & the Book of Romans on Sundays. We are on our 51<sup>st</sup> study in Romans & we're only on chapter 6!!! If you can make it to one of our Friday night meetings & would like to stay over, there is a NEW Premier Inn recently opened which is getting great reviews. We'll also treat you to a FREE breakfast the following morning!

#### Responsibility!

What responsibilities do you have, apart from the normal family & work? Do you have much else? What are YOU personally responsible for? Who is affected by what YOU do? Who looks up to you? What kind of example are you to those around you? Could you take on MORE responsibilities to help others out? Have you asked the Lord what He would have you to do? Who are you training up, encouraging, & helping along the way? OR, are you one of those Christians who takes on ONLY what he has to? Could you do more for the Lord & those around you? If you could, start TODAY!

#### Commitment!

What are you committed to? Are you committed to your husband/wife & family? Your job? What about the church you attend, your pastor, reaching sinners with the Gospel? What are you REALLY committed to? You see, in most churches there is only a handful of people that are committed to the Lord, the church & the work involved. Most just turn up & go home again without ever showing much commitment. Are you one of these folks? The church is a place where Christians meet for spiritual food & fellowship; it's a place where the Lord Jesus Christ should be CENTRAL & where everyone who attends should be committed & faithful to the work done. It should be a team effort! Are YOU 'in' the team or watching from the side lines? I wonder what help you are to the church that you attend? Everyone is so quick to criticise & moan about something or someone, but it is usually THESE 'moaners' who do the least & show the least commitment! You always get a moaner, a whinger, a whiner, an 'attention seeker' in every church, not one church escapes this immature Christian, they are the *bane* of one's life! You think to yourself 'I wish they'd either get committed or SHOVE OFF somewhere else!' Don't you, DON'T YOU? You KNOW you do! Okay, maybe not in such 'harsh' words! On Friday at The Oaks Church, we have a group of Bible BELIEVING Christians that turn up because they LOVE the word of God, it's as simple as that. We come from all walks of life, we don't agree on everything, but we LOVE the word of God & we all want to learn from it. We share a meal together after the service & it's a wonderful time of fellowship. No one is trying to 'be somebody' (Gal 6v3) & no one is trying to get an advantage over somebody else, we are there to learn from the word of God & have fellowship together. Now some of these Christians travel over 20 miles EVERY week just to be there, now THAT'S commitment! One lady, finishes work & gets picked up by her husband & children & comes immediately to the church, they even text if they are running late... now THAT'S commitment! Everyone that turns up on a Friday night at Oaks, is involved in getting the Gospel out to sinners during the week & weekends! These Christians LIVE the Christian life & only want to please the Lord. The Tft! TEAM love Friday nights & look forward to meeting with our brothers & sisters in the Lord, it's like a little oasis at the end of a hard week. Once we are IN the Scriptures, our focus is OFF the world & onto the Lord & His word! It's a quality time & that is why we would encourage all of you to get there if you can! These meetings build you up in the faith & the Lord speaks to us all through the Scriptures. Some have changed their views & their doctrine because of the Friday night Bible study!

#### JDA Update!

This is our 4<sup>th</sup> year since setting up on our own in business & we cannot thank the Lord enough for blessing us so much. It is great working for yourself (The Lord really!) even though we are busier than ever, we have more chance to witness & give out tracts. The downside is how time consuming it can be. You create your own stress to a degree! We sell on behalf of seven companies & most of these we do 'national' sales for. We usually do about 50,000 miles a year, sometimes more, & this can be anywhere in the UK. We try to stay south of Manchester but we can go as far as Scotland if need be. We take a commission on all that we sell, so if we DON'T sell, we don't earn a penny! So far the Lord has given us success in that we can pay all our bills & we throw the majority of what is left into the ministry e.g. buying tracts etc. It works really well & Donna, Dee & Tox love it, as it gives us a good *balance* in life. We thank God for every bit of success we have had, as without the Lord, we can do NOTHING! (John 15v5)



#### Why do you go to church?

What do you get OUT of going to church? What are you learning? Are you putting into practice WHAT you learn? If not, what's the point of the whole thing? Are you sitting under UNSOUND teaching & preaching? If so, 'why' do you tolerate it? What 'keeps' you at the church you attend? You see we only have a very short life here on earth, & in it, we should want to do as much as we can for the Lord as possible. By getting stuck in a rut & wasting time being involved with something that is NOT pleasing to the Lord & is NOT profitable to you, is a WASTE OF TIME, & you don't have that time to waste! Every meeting you go to, you ought to learn something new, you ought to walk out of your church fired up to serve the Lord in a better & deeper way, *but do you?* Going to church has changed so much over the years. It is very hard to find a sound one that preaches the truth every week without compromise. Most Christians make do with the best they can find in their area, & sadly, most of these are full of heretical teachings & compromising of the truth. I get asked by Christians all over the UK on a regular basis "Do you know of a sound AV Bible Believing Church in my area?" The answer is nearly always the same "I'm afraid I don't sorry!" What a terrible state England (the world!) is in. We are told to 'search the Scriptures' (John 5v39, Acts 17v11), 'rightly divide them' (2 Tim 2v15) & 'compare them' (1 Cor 2v13), but let's face the facts, WHO DOES? Do you? If not, why not? You see, most Christians have a very shallow Christian life & they have no interest in going any deeper. That is why if you are a Bible Believer who really is trying to live for the Lord, you struggle making friends & finding good Christian fellowship – it's a lonely walk when you're a Christian trying to live for the Lord in everything you do! It shouldn't be like that, but it is sadly to say. It would be great if we all had Christians around us who were so 'on fire' in serving the Lord that you could 'burn off' their zeal, but to be honest, most of us find it difficult to find just one other Christian who even comes close. Like I say, it's a very lonely walk at times, even in your own families & your own churches!

### How do you see yourself?

**Two men went up into the temple to pray; the one a Pharisee, and the other a publican. The Pharisee stood and prayed thus with himself, God, I thank thee, that I am not as other men are, extortioners, unjust, adulterers, or even as this publican. I fast twice in the week, I give tithes of all that I possess. And the publican, standing afar off, would not lift up so much as his eyes unto heaven, but smote upon his breast, saying, God be merciful to me a sinner. I tell you, this man went down to his house justified rather than the other: for every one that exalteth himself shall be abased; and he that humbleth himself shall be exalted.** Luke 18v10-14. When you look in the mirror, what do you see? Who do you compare yourself with? How do you really see yourself? **For if a man think himself to be something, when he is nothing, he deceiveth himself.** Gal 6v3. **O wretched man that I am! who shall deliver me from the body of this death?** Rom 7v24. Pride is still the number one sin! The Scriptures talk so much about 'pride,' you would have thought that every Christian would have a handle on it by now. But most Christians I have dealings with, especially the 'Hyper-Diapers' & the 'Calvinists,' have such a PROBLEM with PRIDE in their life, that they are so UN-Christ-like, it's hard to tell them apart from some arrogant unsaved sinner! I hate pride & arrogance, I HATE IT within MYSELF & I hate seeing it in others. I looked at myself in the mirror recently & thought to myself, who on earth do you think you are? You sin all the time, in your thoughts, words & actions, you have very little self-control, you achieve very little, you're no good at anything, you moan, you waste time, you lack discipline, you miss so many opportunities, you don't fit in anywhere, you have very little talent, you hardly do any 'good,' you give up when you should be fighting, you 'act,' you lie, you don't see things from other peoples points of view, you're 'bolshie,' you give up on people too easily, & the list goes on & on! These are just a FEW of my failings! So why on earth does God bother with people like ME? It's hard to understand isn't it! I would have given up on this human race right at the start if I was God! Yet God is LOVE, & none of us really can understand the 'love of God.' Think upon the following verses for a while...

John 3v16 **For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life.**

John 16v27 **For the Father himself loveth you, because ye have loved me, and have believed that I came out from God.**

Gal 2v20 **I am crucified with Christ: nevertheless I live; yet not I, but Christ liveth in me: and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by the faith of the Son of God, who loved me, and gave himself for me.**

Eph 2v4 **But God, who is rich in mercy, for his great love wherewith he loved us,**

Eph 5v2 **And walk in love, as Christ also hath loved us, and hath given himself for us an offering and a sacrifice to God for a sweetsmelling savour.**

2 Thes 2v16 **Now our Lord Jesus Christ himself, and God, even our Father, which hath loved us, and hath given us everlasting consolation and good hope through grace,**

1 John 4v10 **Herein is love, not that we loved God, but that he loved us, and sent his Son to be the propitiation for our sins.**

1 John 4v11 **Beloved, if God so loved us, we ought also to love one another.**

Now the above verses are just incredible, amazing, 'mind-blowing!' Why would God the Father & His Son Jesus love ME? It's unfathomable! Notice that because of His LOVE... HE GAVE! This made me think of what I 'give' & I'm not talking about money, I'm talking about MY LIFE poured out for others? The Lord Jesus Christ 'poured out' everything He had during His life & at the Cross of Calvary (Ps 22v14). What do we 'give,' what do we 'pour out' in our lives to others? Makes you think doesn't it! Too many Christians are wrapped up in arguing, fighting among themselves, trying to convince another Christian why they should believe & think like you etc. The 'Hyper-Dispensationalists' & 'Calvinists' waste all their time spouting out their heresies rather than drawing close to the Lord. What folly, what madness this really is when you think about it! What a waste of LIFE, yet these poor pathetic creatures will ignore what has just been said & continue in their pride thinking they are really something! ...**Knowledge puffeth up, but charity edifieth.** 1 Cor 8v1. I wonder what God thinks to all of this nonsense? I thank God that I'm saved. I thank God that He loves me, even though I am unfaithful to Him at times & certainly not worthy of love. I am amazed how the Lord puts up with all of us! Oh sure, we feel good about ourselves when we compare ourselves with others, but if we compared ourselves to Jesus Christ, WE ARE NOTHING! Why not spend today just thanking God for who He is, & for what He has done for you!

### I've met Gabriel!

Not 'THE' Gabriel but a CEO from a company in Israel! I met this Jewish man at a trade show recently. He was a lovely chap & I was able to give him my four booklets which he read & then responded to. He has kept in touch ever since & now is asking more questions. I hope & pray that he gets saved as he really is a lovely chap! We have also posted more literature to him in Israel & he has already said that he has read some of them & passed them on to his sales manager! He runs a very successful export business over there in Israel.

### Tracting!

We are making a concerted effort to give out more tracts while on the road in-between business calls this year. Things are working out well & we have already been able to give out a lot so far! We tend mainly to give out the four booklets!

### Tft! NEWS!

As you can imagine, not everyone likes or appreciates what we do here at Time for Truth! There are some Christians who don't like my attitude, my 'tone' & the way I say things at times, but each to their own, as I don't like what they say oftentimes, but we're not here to gain large followings from people that we 'suck up to them' & try to please them. We speak, preach & teach TRUTH! The beauty of producing Tft! NEWS is that it does keep a lot of heretics & time wasters at bay, as they don't want to be 'exposed' or made a spectacle of (1 Cor 4v9) in one of our issues! In other words, they leave us alone & therefore don't waste our time! This helps me a lot to get on with the job that the Lord has given me i.e. reaching the lost with the Gospel & preaching & teaching God's word to those that want to learn! In the early days we used to get a lot of Bible 'correctors & rejectors,' but we don't get so many these days, as there is just so much good stuff on the internet that DESTROYS ALL of these egotistical heretics! The main thrust of our ministry hasn't changed, as we have always had a passion to get Gospel tracts into the hands of sinners. Predominately, we are a tract ministry & all that we produce is AT COST! As you can imagine, running a ministry, a business & a church, with all of what that involves, there is never a dull moment. I preach twice a week, study my Bible as much as I can, & daily I am in correspondence with Christians via email or letter etc. The Lord keeps me very busy as well as my team, without them, I could not achieve half of what I do. I would like to do more & I would like to have a larger team, but both require time, training & special talents from people who are TOTALLY COMMITTED to serving the Lord. Tft! is just a very small nucleus of people who really do love the Lord & want to serve Him in everything we do. We have given our lives to following Him & serving Him, & love every minute of it. None of the team members are materialistic (I'm probably the most out of the bunch!) & none seek friendship with the world! (James 4v4) We are all living for the Lord the best we can, that's all. The Lord Jesus Christ is THE MOST important person in our lives! Thank you to all of you who stand with us & support us in this work & ministry! I would also like to say a special thank you to Amrik, who is always sticking up for Tft! & fighting our corner wherever he goes! He has become a very good friend to Tft! He looks great in his new Tft! Gospel coat!

### Time for the other one!

Well if the Rapture hasn't happened by November 2015, I shall be going 'under the knife' again for another total hip replacement, this time my left one! At least I know what is ahead of me this time! I would appreciate your prayers like last time if possible, you were a great support to all of us here at Tft! I'll keep you posted unless we shall all meet in the air first!

### Have you listened to our sermon 'Arrogant, self-conceited, know-all Christians?' yet?

I was watching an AV Bible Believing Dispensational Pre-Trib Christian on DVD recently, who knew his Bible well! There was just one MAJOR problem with him, he was VERY arrogant & self-conceited! Because of this, I felt compelled to preach on 'Bad ambassadors for the Lord', which included 'Arrogant Christians on YouTube!' If you haven't heard the sermon yet, you ought to! If you would like a hard copy just let me know. All our sermons can be listened to on the Time for Truth! website! How on earth Bible Believing Christians can suffer with such an arrogant & proud spirit I just do NOT know, especially as they are reading the AV Bible which stands AGAINST this SIN! I think this sermon will certainly ruffle a few feathers & so it should! I am sick of egotistical Christians who are so full of themselves & their books & DVDs, that they USE the Lord to promote THEMSELVES! Do you understand that? So I 'let rip' in this sermon to combat these arrogant 'know-alls,' some of which, you have their books on your shelves, & so do I. *You can be too 'big' you know for God to use!*

### The Full Cup – Ruckman's Testimony!

I have ordered quite a few of Ruckman's book 'The Full Cup!' It is one of the best books you'll ever read regarding a Christian's testimony! I would highly recommend this book as it's such an encouragement in your Christian walk. It's an honest book too, as Ruckman goes into his failures, trials & disappointments, as well as his many blessings that the Lord has bestowed upon him. It's a MAN'S book for MEN, yet the Tft! girls have read it & also loved it. Ruckman is on the *last mile now of his life*, & before going home to Glory, we would certainly recommend you get to know this man as he has been a MASSIVE help & encouragement to all of us here at Time for Truth! If you would like a copy of 'The Full Cup' (Price £11.00) just let us know.

### God is with you, so there is no need to fear!

Easier said than done, I know! *That job interview, that new 'venture,' telling someone something you don't want to* etc. All these are 'fears.' We all fear at times in our lives, it's quite natural, but 'fearing' to the extent that you can't sleep at night is too much & you are carrying a too heavy load! **I will both lay me down in peace, and sleep: for thou, LORD, only makest me dwell in safety.** Ps 4v8 **Casting all your care upon him; for he careth for you.** 1 Pet 5v7, see also Mat 11v28-30, Job 11v18+19, Ps 3v5. (Look these up!) If you are worried about something, no matter what it is, talk to the Lord about it, pour out your heart to Him asking Him to help & protect you! Ask the Lord to give you peace & help you to sleep well. A Christian should sleep well if he is trusting in the Lord!



### Signs of THE END!

Another sign showing that England's churches are in total apostasy is the lack of emphasis placed on the return of Jesus Christ! Today's modern trendy 'café' churches DON'T want the Lord to return as they are having far too good a time making friends with the world!

- 1) Without the return of Jesus Christ, the Lord's Supper is meaningless – 1 Cor 11v26
- 2) Without the return of Jesus Christ, your redemption would be incomplete (Rom 8v29) because your 'body' has not been 'saved' yet! It will be saved at the return of Jesus Christ – Phil 3v20+21, 1 John 3v1-3
- 3) Without the return of Jesus Christ, none of the covenants with Israel (Gen 15v18, Exod 19v3-8, 2 Sam 7v12-16) are valid!
- 4) Without the return of Jesus Christ, no Christian will inherit ANY Kingdom – Eph 5v5, 2 Tim 2v12, Col 3v24
- 5) Without the return of Jesus Christ, there will NEVER be any lasting peace on this planet – Ps 2v6-12, 72v1-20, 110v1-4, Isa 2v2-4, Isa 9v6+7, Isa 11v1-20, Dan 7v22-27
- 6) Without the return of Jesus Christ, 'mother nature' will never be delivered from 'the bondage of corruption' (Rom 8v19-22), that includes all vegetation & animals (Isa 11v4-9)

Now remember that 'the day of the Lord' is not only a reference to the Second Advent of Christ, but also to the First Advent of Christ, the birth of Christ, the Millennium, 'the invasion of Sennacherib,' 'the invasion of Nebuchadnezzar', & the Great Tribulation! Don't forget 'days' in Scripture can overlap! Rightly DIVIDE that Book or else!

#### Signs of the Second Advent are as follows...

- 1) The budding of 'the fig tree' (Jer 8v11-13 cf. Mark 13v28+29, Luke 21v29-32)
- 2) The return of the Jews to THEIR land – (Ezek 20v34, Isa 11v10-12)
- 3) The Jews buying land in Israel – the Kibbutzes (Jer 32v44)
- 4) The rebirth of Israel – (Isa 66v8)
- 5) The appearance of a PURE language – Hebrew – (Zeph 3v8+9)
- 6) The restoration of the Shekel as standard Israeli currency by the Knesset in 1980
- 7) The cities of ancient Israel (Cana, Nazareth, Jerico etc.) being rebuilt – (Ezek 36v10+22+25+38)
- 8) The productivity of the land – (Isa 27v6)
- 9) Perfect irrigation – (Isa 58v11+12)
- 10) Forests & trees are now growing – (Isa 41v19+20)
- 11) The Internet is a 'sign of the times' – the whole world is now caught up in a NET (interNET), a world-wide-WEB (www.) via TV & computers! – (Ecc 9v12)
- 12) Wars for control of the Promised Land e.g. 1948, 1967, 1973 (Mat 24v6)
- 13) The rebuilding of the Temple (2 Thes 2v4, Rev 11v1+2) – the priests clothing & the vessels are already made & the stone blocks are already hewed!
- 14) Fake peace treaties with the 'Palestinians' & Arabs – (Dan 11v27)
- 15) Unbelief & apostasy within the Body of Christ – (1 Tim 4v1-3, 2 Tim 3v1-9+13, 4v3+4, 2 Pet 2v1-3, Rev 3v14-17)
- 16) The installation of an international Police State – (Rev 13v7, Dan 7v19-21)
- 17) Satanic 'bible' PER-versions – (Jer 23v1-40, 2 Pet 3v16, 2 Cor 2v17)
- 18) The coming destruction of the United Nations – (Zeph 3v8, Mat 13v40)

And the list goes on & on! We are very near NOW to the Rapture. We all need to make sure we are as close to the Lord Jesus Christ as possible & doing His will by reaching the lost with the Gospel.

### Changing even one life means it's worth it!

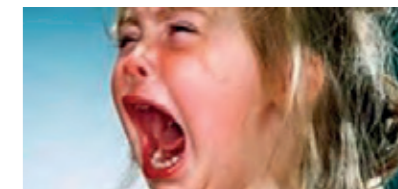
**Iron sharpeneth iron; so a man sharpeneth the countenance of his friend.** Prov 27v17. Sometimes I ponder on what 'good' I have done with my life & who have I had an influence on for the 'better!' I was thinking about this the other day. I thought, if Time for Truth! has stirred someone up to do more for the Lord Jesus Christ, or someone has got saved through our literature etc. then it's worth the stand we take. If you & I can encourage, bless & help someone to get closer to the Lord Jesus Christ, then it is worth all the time we put in, all the rejection we receive & all the hostility that comes our way! I cannot tell you what a massive encouragement it is to me, when someone drops me an email or letter telling me that Time for Truth! has been such a huge help, support & encouragement to them. Things like that keep me going & God knows when to 'drop me a line!' Every one of YOU who are reading this, ought to make sure you are doing all you can to help others, 'mentor' someone, and support someone! Do all you can to point people to the Scriptures, to the Lord Jesus. Go out of your way, even out of your comfort zone, to help someone, minister & support someone, & keep pointing them to the Lord & to His word! How many Bible studies & prayer meetings do you support? You don't just have to visit your own church's meetings, you can also visit other churches that have meetings on different days. Get to know other Christians, make friends with others & build up relationships. Don't compromise on the TRUTH, but get out there & mix with others, sharing with them what you have learnt. Seek out those that are lonely, hurt & rejected, & do all you can to look after them & show them the love of the Lord. What is stopping you?

### Money, support & tithing!

**Read 2 Cor 9** - I've been a Christian for 25 years now, & have got to know what Christians are like. Most of the Christians I've ever met are such tight-fisted people that **I want nothing to do with them, & certainly want nothing FROM them.** Years ago I had a good talk with the Lord regarding *meeting my needs*. I would pour everything I could into the ministry & getting tracts, Bibles & the Gospel out to sinners. I would sell all my tracts AT COST & give away as much as I could to those who couldn't afford it! I did NOT want to rely on ANY Christian to meet MY needs! I wanted the Lord to bless me with a job & good sales so I could earn 'good' money to use for Him! The Lord honoured that request from that day onwards! He has blessed us with a job & with 'good' sales, so that we can keep buying tracts etc. & keep getting them out there! I thank God that I don't have to rely on any of you to meet our needs. Now some of you do give towards this ministry on a regular basis, & we thank God for you & for what you give, **it all goes into buying & distributing TRACTS, nothing else!** Now most pastors & Christians teach & preach on 'tithing' for TWO reasons... 1) Because they WANT MORE of YOUR money! OR 2) Because they are so tight-fisted that they are telling you that they are NOT going to put into *the offering bag* that is passed around because it is 'not Scriptural!' (*Their motive is as sound as Joel Osteen's!!!*) Their real motive is... 'I'm NOT giving YOU any of 'MY' money!' (Because they are so tight-fisted that they cannot part with the 'god' that they LOVE & WORSHIP! They suffer from IDOLATRY!) Let me tell you who are some of the most **generous Christians** I have ever met shall I? The old ladies on pensions, & people who have VERY LITTLE!!! These will always *out give* those Christians with money! I'll tell you a little story that happened to us once... A man who had very little, (but had been on our mailing list for years), & only a part time job, saved up all his excess over a long period of time, & then sent us £1000 to put towards the tract ministry! That *blew my mind & humbled me like never before*. I could give you story after story of how God has met our needs throughout the years! Every so often we get an envelope through the post (anonymously) with a £10 or £20 note in it towards the ministry. That's the kind of thing that I find amazing i.e. the person doesn't want credit or glory! I heard a sermon by a Christian the other day on why we *shouldn't* tithe & his motive was simple... HE DIDN'T WANT TO PART WITH HIS 'god' & IDOL! **You see it's all about MOTIVE!** If you LOVE, you'll GIVE! You can 'give' without 'loving' (e.g. charity boxes), but you CANNOT 'love' without GIVING! If you don't understand that, I suggest you join the Pentecostals! Now the ONLY reason I've put this little article in here, is because I see the motive behind why some people preach on tithing, & it is the OPPOSITE of what they are TELLING YOU!!! Capiche??? We see through their *unchristian-tight-fisted-mean-MISER-attitudes*, even when others DON'T! Now let me repeat myself for the 'stupid' & for the 'idiots' among us... We DON'T want a penny of yours (God's really!) if you give GRUDGINGLY! If God wants you to 'support' us, great, if not, support someone else, but use your money (God's really!) for His work! I have given Lordson Roch's name out a number of times, as I'm sure he could do with more financial help, but I'm sure there are also other Christian ministries that could do with help & support. I am VERY grateful indeed to the Lord Jesus Christ that he allows us to finance ourselves through the business we run, we couldn't bring in the sales without Him! I have met Christian millionaires, who offer their 'support' BUT AT A PRICE, & my answer is always the same... SHOVE IT!!! I don't need THEM, & I don't need those that give grudgingly! I JUST NEED THE LORD! (2 Cor 3v5 + 2 Cor 9v8) If you don't want to put into the offering bag at church (*because it's not Scriptural*) DON'T you put a penny in, *just let that little old bag pass you by baby* & thank God that you're not like other Christians who DO put in! (Luke 18v11 – READ IT!!!) The more I get to know Christians, the more I like my dog!!! If you have to do a study on tithing, YOU HAVE A WRONG HEART! I know what the Scriptures teach regarding tithing, & whether it is for today or not, but if you are a Christian *that needs to study this subject in order to KNOW what to give*, your heart is WRONG & your MOTIVE is WRONG! If you don't understand that last sentence, go & join the Brethren! I get sick of Christian's motives, & sick of Christian's 'money' (God's really!)

### Does your child keep you away from church?

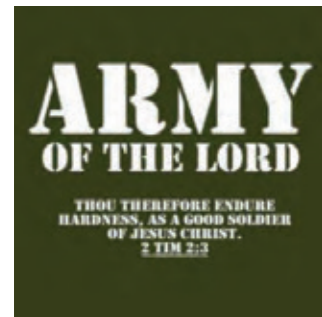
If your child is keeping YOU away from church because of the activities they are doing on a Sunday, you are allowing the Devil to control your life rather than living for the Lord! The Lord Jesus Christ should have FIRST PLACE in your life! Col 1v18 **And he is the head of the body, the church: who is the beginning, the firstborn from the dead; that in all things he might have the preeminence.** How many 'Christian' parents have their baby/child 'dedicated' in the church & then TAKE THEM AWAY FROM THE CHURCH as soon as their child finds an 'interest!' Eph 6v4 **And, ye fathers, provoke not your children to wrath: but bring them up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord.** Very few Christian parents consider taking their children to church, to sit under the ministry of the word of God, as important these days. They are happy for them to spend their Sundays playing sport or participating in entertainment. "I don't want my child to miss out!" they say. It doesn't matter to many 'Christian' parents that their child isn't getting grounded in the Scriptures (2 Tim 3v15) as long as they are enjoying themselves. No wonder there will be tears at the Judgment Seat of Christ! Isn't it time you took back control of your life, your family & your children, & start teaching them & educating them in the Holy Bible... or don't you think that is important?



**And that from a child thou hast known the holy scriptures...**

### Be prepared for 'Attack!'

1 Pet 5v8 **Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour:** Know this, if you are *living* for the Lord, witnessing & testifying for Him, reading & studying His word, passing out tracts etc. you will probably come under attack from the Devil! He doesn't want you doing what you are doing, so he will do all he can to STOP YOU! Remember that! He'll do all he can to discourage you, give you health problems, turn your family against you, get you sinning, cause problems in your marriage, your church etc. He will do all he can to stop you fulfilling the will of the Lord. 1 Pet 5v9 **Whom resist stedfast in the faith, knowing that the same afflictions are accomplished in your brethren that are in the world.** James 4v7 **Submit yourselves therefore to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you.** Stay close to the Lord folks, get INTO the word of God, study the Scriptures & keep having fellowship with other Bible Believing Christians for support... you'll make it! DON'T quit! DON'T give up! Fight the good fight all the way up to the Rapture! 1 Tim 6v11 **But thou, O man of God, flee these things; and follow after righteousness, godliness, faith, love, patience, meekness. Fight the good fight of faith, lay hold on eternal life, whereunto thou art also called, and hast professed a good profession before many witnesses.** We all come under attack at times, & it is in these times that we must 'regroup' & run back to the Captain of our Salvation (Heb 2v10) for help & protection. So FIGHT ON Christian soldier & keep pressing on, no point looking back, PRESS ON!!!



Finally, my brethren, be strong in the Lord, and in the power of his might. Put on the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil. For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places. Wherefore take unto you the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand. Stand therefore, having your loins girt about with truth, and having on the breastplate of righteousness; And your feet shod with

the preparation of the gospel of peace; Above all, taking the shield of faith, wherewith ye shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked. And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God: Praying always with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit, and watching thereunto with all perseverance and supplication for all saints; Eph 6v10-18.

### Street Preaching Christians!

Anyone can stand on the street & 'shout & ball' at passers-by, it's not difficult, ask any market trader! Most street preachers I have ever heard would do better just reading the Scriptures, rather than 'preach!' The reason being, because they don't have the 'gift' for this kind of work & cannot relate to anyone, they just seem like raving lunatics! Most are a hindrance to the Gospel rather than a help! They have no structure & most cannot draw any kind of a crowd! Things have changed a lot from John Wesley's days of street preaching! There is also an 'air of superiority' among Christians who street preach. They think they are a class above those that don't, & would even say that all Christians should! They think that they are the REAL Christians, the ones who really suffer for their faith! Now some of these punks lord it over other Christians & try to force them into this 'work!' Not everyone is called to street preach, but that doesn't stop these superior-Christians looking down on those that don't! It's funny how many 'classes' there are among Christians i.e. 'upper, middle & lower!' Of course you don't find these classes in Scripture, but when did Christians need Scripture to back up their egotistical-self-conceited-ideas? For years, in the early days I preached on the streets, but a lot of changes have taken place since then. I'm not saying you shouldn't of course, but what with the sodomite & Muslim situation these days, you have to be very careful & very wise if you do preach on the street. I would recommend staying away from directly attacking the sodomites & Muslims, keep your Gospel preaching to JUST THAT i.e. Gospel preaching! Too many Christians go looking for trouble. Some Christians 'want' to get arrested & provoke the police, so they do, in order to SHOW OFF to other Christians & boast that they too like Paul were cast into jail! I mean, there are a lot of Christians that do things IN THE FLESH & sadly doing things IN THE FLESH, no matter how spiritual they may seem, PROFITS NOTHING! I personally know a number of Christians who boast about being put in the police cells for preaching, & every one of these cases that I know about, is all done IN THE FLESH! Like I say, Christians are some of the dumbest & most arrogant people I know of. Too many Christians provoke the police & authorities & there really is no need to do this! If you do preach on the street, or if you are thinking about doing it, preach the truth of the Gospel IN LOVE without directly attacking the sodomites or Muslims, there really is no need. Tell everyone that there is only one mediator, only one way & only one Saviour of course, but don't shout & scream that Muslims & sodomites are going to burn in Hell. If you are a superior-street-preaching-Christian, don't be so dumb as to look down on others who don't. They may be reaching & winning ten times the amount of souls as you are, by tracting & witnessing in a different way. Street preaching is important, but like door-knocking, it is not the only way of reaching the masses with the Gospel. Always remember God hates the doctrine of the Nicolaitans, & that includes the spirit of them too! There is no special class of Christian!

### Amos 9v15 – Israel SHALL get 'the land' FOREVER!

Amos 9v15 **And I will plant them upon their land, and they shall no more be pulled up out of their land which I have given them, saith the LORD thy God.** This is the permanent restoration of Israel as a nation & government at the Second Advent (Isa 60v21 **Thy people also shall be all righteous: they shall inherit the land for ever, the branch of my planting, the work of my hands, that I may be glorified.** Isa 11v11+12 **And it shall come to pass in that day, that the Lord shall set his hand again the second time to recover the remnant of his people, which shall be left, from Assyria, and from Egypt, and from Pathros, and from Cush, and from Elam, and from Shinar, and from Hamath, and from the islands of the sea. And he shall set up an ensign for the nations, and shall assemble the outcasts of Israel, and gather together the dispersed of Judah from the four corners of the earth.** Rom 11v12 **Now if the fall of them be the riches of the world, and the diminishing of them the riches of the Gentiles; how much more their fulness?** Rom 15v26 **For it hath pleased them of Macedonia and Achaia to make a certain contribution for the poor saints which are at Jerusalem. It hath pleased them verily; and their debtors they are. For if the Gentiles have been made partakers of their spiritual things, their duty is also to minister unto them in carnal things. When therefore I have performed this, and have sealed to them this fruit, I will come by you into Spain.)** God intends to do this by destroying ALL seven major world religions & all 191+ Gentile nations (Isa 60v12, Isa 11v4) The Lord is going to preserve Israel as the leading government over every other nation on earth, on the grounds that the entire world has called Him a liar to His face (John 8v47, 1 John 5v10). He is going to repay them for it, with 'interest!' (Deut 7v10, 32v41+43, Ps 149v7, Isa 35v4, Isa 47v3, Isa 61v2, Isa 63v4, Mic 5v15, Nah 1v2 etc.) The 'whole piece of dirt' is laid out in Genesis 15v18-21 - Gen 15v18 **In the same day the LORD made a covenant with Abram, saying, Unto thy seed have I given this land, from the river of Egypt unto the great river, the river Euphrates: The Kenites, and the Kenizzites, and the Kadmonites, And the Hittites, and the Perizzites, and the Rephaims, And the Amorites, and the Canaanites, and the Girgashites, and the Jebusites.**

Gen 13v14-17 **And the LORD said unto Abram, after that Lot was separated from him, Lift up now thine eyes, and look from the place where thou art northward, and southward, and eastward, and westward: For all the land which thou seest, to thee will I give it, and to thy seed for ever. And I will make thy seed as the dust of the earth: so that if a man can number the dust of the earth, then shall thy seed also be numbered. Arise, walk through the land in the length of it and in the breadth of it; for I will give it unto thee.**

Gen 17v8 **And I will give unto thee, and to thy seed after thee, the land wherein thou art a stranger, all the land of Canaan, for an everlasting possession; and I will be their God.**

Gen 22v16-18 **And said, By myself have I sworn, saith the LORD, for because thou hast done this thing, and hast not withheld thy son, thine only son: That in blessing I will bless thee, and in multiplying I will multiply thy seed as the stars of the heaven, and as the sand which is upon the sea shore; and thy seed shall possess the gate of his enemies; And in thy seed shall all the nations of the earth be blessed; because thou hast obeyed my voice.**

Gen 24v7 **The LORD God of heaven, which took me from my father's house, and from the land of my kindred, and which spake unto me, and that sware unto me, saying, Unto thy seed will I give this land; he shall send his angel before thee, and thou shalt take a wife unto my son from thence.**

### Have you changed much over the years?

If you have, is it for the better or for the worse? How do you really see yourself? How do others see you? How do you *think* others see you? The years roll by & we look back thinking about what have we really achieved? Suddenly old age is upon us & it's too late now to do the things we should have done in our younger days. That's very sad! Each day the Lord gives us, we should make sure we do something worthwhile, as we can't get these days back. Hos 7v9 **...gray hairs are here and there upon him, yet he knoweth not.** Old age sneaks up on us, & by the time we realise it, it's too late! Make the most out of every day. Don't waste time folks! Do something with your life! Arthritis has slowed me down some, which really frustrates me at times. Soon, if the Lord tarries, I shall have 'another' new titanium & ceramic hip (Nov 2015). This will set me back another three months, which I'm not looking forward to. But if God allows me to walk again without pain, I'll focus even more on getting the Gospel out to sinners. I am always looking for opportunities & ways I can do more for the Lord, it's something in me that wants to keep pushing forward; I am very thankful to the Lord for that, as I see so many Christians who have no zeal to serve the Lord Jesus & I just can't understand that. One day this short life will be over & I don't want to look back with regret thinking I could have done so much more (I probably will of course!) but I want to do something with my life. You get very little help from others sadly, especially other Christians, & so at times it just seems like it's you & the Lord walking the Christian path. It can be a very lonely walk at times, but it's in those times that you learn the most & draw closer to God. I love being a Christian, I love life & I love seeking the 'deeper' things. I really enjoy 'thinking' & 'pondering' on the important things of life, what really matters. I'm not very good at dealing with 'superficial' things, I struggle with this, that's why I don't mix in well with many others who only seem to *live for the superficial things of life*. I've had 44 years of *life-experience*, meeting all kinds of people & finding myself in all kinds of situations. I am indeed very blessed & continue asking God to help me & lead me in every decision I have to make. I have changed over the years, & I want to keep changing for the Lord – Read 2 Cor 5, 1 Thes 5v6, Titus 2, 1 Pet 1v13, Ps 23 Live life to the FULL for the Lord!

**Thou wilt shew me the path of life: in thy presence is fulness of joy; at thy right hand there are pleasures for evermore.**

## Time for Truth! Conference 2015

We're still not sure what to do regarding the Tft! conference this year.



As soon as we know any more, we'll let you know. IF we do hold it, we'll probably move it to August. Watch this space!

### Tft! Tracts with YOUR name on them!

Recently a lady ordered 5000 of our 'Who Cares?' tract & asked if she could have her email address placed in the box on the back of the tract. We contacted our printer who was able to sort this out for her. If you are a large user of tracts & would like your church details or your own personal details placed in the box on the back of any of our tracts, just let us know.

### Bible Reading!

Reading the Scriptures *should* never be a chore, it's something that we Bible Believers *should* love, but it's not always like that is it? Why is that? Perhaps you're in a backslidden state & don't realise it! Maybe you don't love the Lord Jesus as much as you did? (Isn't that tragic!) Whatever the reason, if you are a Bible Believing Christian & you DON'T love reading the Scriptures, something is dreadfully wrong in your Christian life! Every day you ought to make time for reading the Bible, & I don't just mean one or two verses here & there. Get stuck into it! Every time you open up the Scriptures ask God to help you understand them & speak to you through them. This BOOK OF LIFE is incredible, & the deeper you get into it, the more fascinating it becomes. Government leaders today run around like headless chickens, they haven't a clue what is happening, what is wrong or where we are heading! The ONLY person who really does understand what ON EARTH is going on, is the Bible Believing Christian who is reading & studying his Bible. Make sure you are spending enough time in the Bible DAILY!

### Enjoying LIFE!

I'm 44 years old & I really do enjoy life. Of course I have my tough times just like you do, but on the whole, I *really do* enjoy my life. I am very blessed & I know that. Since my operation, I have tried to 'capture the moment' in a number of ways, whether it is going out for a meal & not rushing to get through it like I usually do, to enjoying the scenery whilst driving. I'm trying to enjoy more 'moments!' I'm content where I live, although it is nothing special, as I'm not 'that' materialistic, *although I could be*, & think it is easy to fall into that trap. We don't 'hoard' & try to get rid of all the junk we don't need. I travel around the country most days due to our work, seeing some lovely places. I have a roof over my head, food on the table & the bills get paid. We don't 'save' on the whole, as most of our money gets used, the bulk on 'ministry!' Donna & I have never been one for just sitting in the sun on a beach (I couldn't think of anything worse!) & so we incorporate our 'holidays' with Gospel road trips as you know. We love them & the 'kids' love them! At home I have a study where I can shut myself away from the world, & when I'm tired I have a comfortable bed that was left for us with the house we rent (we just bought the mattress!) We live good, very good, but we don't take it for granted, as I know the Lord could dry up the sales & move us on anytime. The house is really our 'tent' & we would uproot anytime the Lord calls us. The house we live in we call 'The Ministry House' because that is what it is used for. Many people have stayed with us & half of it is taken over by books & tracts! If you're ever passing through Kidderminster & want a cuppa & a sandwich just drop by! The Lord has blessed Donna, Dee, Toy & I with a happy home where we are very content *materially*, although spiritually, we are always seeking a closer walk with the Lord. From our home, our relationships & our job, we put the Lord FIRST, in everything, praying that he will lead & guide us in every decision we make. We are all looking forward to the Rapture & anticipate it being very soon indeed! I know of many Christians who just wait for God to call them to a work, & oftentimes they miss the whole point! You don't just sit at home waiting for God to give you a job, a ministry! For a door to open, you must get out there & reach the lost with the Gospel, if you DO, a door will open for you! Now that is a profound truth that Donna & I can testify to throughout our lives. When we are reaching lost sinners with the Gospel, DOORS OPEN! 2 Cor 2v12 **Furthermore, when I came to Troas to preach Christ's gospel, and a door was opened unto me of the Lord, 1 Kings 19v19 So he departed thence, and found Elisha the son of Shaphat, who was plowing with twelve yoke of oxen before him, and he with the twelfth: and Elijah passed by him, and cast his mantle upon him.** Elisha was found PLOUGHING (working, in type, sowing the seed of the word of God) & THEN came the calling! Miss THAT & you could miss EVERYTHING! *Now get out there!*

Circa 7,000,000

# Time for Truth News!

(Issue 1 - first sent out March 2001)

Issue 75 - April - May 2015

John & Donna's Newsletter  
Time for Truth!  
PO BOX 1146  
Kidderminster  
Worcs.  
DY10 1WG  
ENGLAND. UK  
Mobile - 07958 489994  
john.e.davis@hotmail.co.uk  
[www.timefortruth.co.uk](http://www.timefortruth.co.uk)



When the righteous are in authority, the people rejoice: but when the wicked beareth rule, the people mourn. Prov 29v2

There is a way which seemeth right unto a man, but the end thereof are the ways of death. Prov 14v12

### The choices YOU make!

Most of the time you are in the situation you are in because of the choices you have made, I said 'most of the time,' NOT all of the time! YOU decided to take your first alcoholic drink, your first cigarette or your first shot of heroin! What happened after that is due to the choice YOU made! YOU decide whether YOU backslide & go 'off the rails!' You have a RESPONSIBILITY! You can run away, run from church, give up on people etc. but YOU make those decisions & you will have to live with them! As Christians we all ought to be asking the Lord to help us make the right decisions. Prov 3v5+6 **Trust in the LORD with all thine heart; and lean not unto thine own understanding. In all thy ways acknowledge him, and he shall direct thy paths.**

Ps 5v8 **Lead me, O LORD, in thy righteousness because of mine enemies; make thy way straight before my face.**

Ps 25v5 **Lead me in thy truth, and teach me: for thou art the God of my salvation; on thee do I wait all the day.**

Ps 27v11 **Teach me thy way, O LORD, and lead me in a plain path, because of mine enemies.**

Ps 31v3 **For thou art my rock and my fortress; therefore for thy name's sake lead me, and guide me.**

Ps 43v3 **O send out thy light and thy truth: let them lead me; let them bring me unto thy holy hill, and to thy tabernacles.**

Ps 61v2 **From the end of the earth will I cry unto thee, when my heart is overwhelmed: lead me to the rock that is higher than I.**

Ps 139v10 **Even there shall thy hand lead me, and thy right hand shall hold me.**

Ps 139v24 **And see if there be any wicked way in me, and lead me in the way everlasting.**

May the Lord lead & guide all of us to make the right decisions, HIS will NOT OURS be done! Are you in a situation you know you shouldn't be in? If so, now is the time to start out on the right path, asking God to help you, don't leave it any longer.

### Losing someone you love who isn't saved!

If this situation happens to you, this is probably one of the heaviest burdens, if not 'THE' heaviest, you can carry throughout your life as a Christian! All you can do is turn to the Lord & trust in Him for strength to cope. Hardly a day goes by without you thinking about your loved one, but as soon as you start to dwell on the 'worst,' take it to the Lord asking Him to help you stay focused on Him! **Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on thee: because he trusteth in thee.** Isa 26v3. You can't relive the past, & oftentimes, by dwelling on it, you'll go into a DOWNWARD spiral of depression! Whenever you are in fear of doing this, you MUST run back to the Lord asking Him for help & guidance! REST IN HIM! **Casting all your care upon him; for he careth for you.** 1 Pet 5v7. I personally have many regrets in life & if I dwelled on them, I'd do NOTHING except fall into depression & accomplish NOTHING for the Lord. I have to keep focused on the Lord Jesus Christ & KEEP pushing FORWARD! This is one reason, when asked about what I did last week, month or year, oftentimes I have no interest in going back, I MUST PUSH ONWARDS! You may not get that, & this may not be for you, but for ME it is! May the Lord help us all to cope & deal with the hardships that come our way! One last note, sometimes when you are in your darkest moments of despair, 'Christians' are NOT a help, ONLY GOD IS! That isn't true all the time of course & it depends WHO you surround yourself with. I am VERY blessed to have Donna with me & two smashing 'kids,' but there are times of course when ONLY the Lord will understand... you know what I mean!

**Trust in him at all times; ye people, pour out your heart before him: God is a refuge for us.**

**What 'leaders' we have here in the UK!**



ALL are pro-sodomite, pro-Muslim, & none of them are saved, so what hope have we got? Exactly! So what can we do? I don't vote because I don't know WHO is a committed Bible Believing Christian & willing to stand up for THE TRUTH! I also think that this country is too far gone now to pull anything back! I just pray that God will lead us all to make the right decisions, & what little time we have left, to raise up men who will take a stand for the Lord Jesus Christ. What else can we do? I've never been into politics one day of my life to be honest. I can't remember seeing or hearing a leader who was worth voting for! The four photos here showing the leaders of Labour, Conservatives, UKIP & the Liberals, in my opinion, are four of the worst so-called 'leaders' I have even 'known!' Not one of them has any backbone to stand up for TRUE Christian principles i.e. they all cower & fold under pressure when a sodomite or Muslim starts complaining about equal rights etc! I was hoping for something good with UKIP, but they are also pro-sodomite i.e. same-sex 'marriage!' I think they are all a complete waste of space & have no interest in the Bible, the Lord Jesus Christ, or what is *really* best for our country! As soon as the Conservatives won the election the other three leaders quit & ran away, although 'old Farage' *came back again!*

**How about this for an encouraging email!**

Hey John, We spent several hours in the car over the weekend and listened to many of the CDs you sent. Thank you so much! Can't thank you enough. We were challenged, convicted, insulted, and offended, over and over and we loved it! At first we thought about blaming you for being unloving, but since all you do is quote scripture, I suppose you're not to blame for these feelings:) haha! Wonderful stuff! Excellent! Thank you for your boldness! My wife and I were talking and we'd love to help send money to you and your ministry from time to time, if we can make that work. (I have a Paypal account, so I'm assuming perhaps we could use that.) You have been a tremendous blessing to us and even our extended family (been passing those CDs along) Let me know if we can make this happen. Remember them which have the rule over you, who have spoken unto you the word of God: whose faith follow, considering the end of their conversation. (Hebrews 13:7)

**Jesus vs Mohammed  
(Is there a difference between them? YOU decide!)**

Jesus	Mohammed
IS GOD – 1 Tim 3v16, John 20v28, John 10v30-33, Zech 12v7-10	NOT God
Everlasting, had NO beginning – Mic 5v2	NOT from everlasting, just a 'man!'
Part of the Godhead / Trinity – 1 John 5v7, Col 2v9	NOT part of the Godhead / Trinity!
Called 'The Lord' – 1 Cor 12v3	NOT called 'The Lord!'
Could forgive sins – Mat 9v2	Could NOT forgive sins!
Accepted worship – Mat 28v9	NOT to be worshipped as he is NOT God!
Created the world / everything – Col 1v14-17	Created NOTHING!
The ONLY way to Heaven – John 14v6	Can't get you to Heaven!
Omnipresent – Mat 18v20	Could only be in ONE place at a time due to being JUST human!
Omniscient – Mark 11v2-6, John 2v25	NOT omniscient!
Omnipotent, had ALL power - Mat 28v18	NOT omnipotent!
Virgin born – Mat 1v23	NOT born of a virgin!
Saviour of the world – Luke 2v11, John 4v42, 2 Tim 1v10	Can't save 'anyone' NOT even himself!
Could control nature – Mark 4v39	Had NO power over nature!
Could walk on water – Mat 14v25	Could NOT walk on water!
Could heal & raise the dead – Mat 8v16, John 11v43+44	Could NOT heal or raise the dead!
Is coming back in the clouds – Acts 1v9-11	Will NOT 'come again!'
Think how many miracles Jesus did!	Mohammed did none!
Jesus will judge everyone – John 5v22	Mohammed will judge no one!

So why do Muslims get all upset over *just* a human being claiming to be a 'prophet,' compared to Jesus Christ who IS GOD! Imagine if Christians cut off the heads of all those who blasphemed the name of the Lord Jesus Christ; there would be rivers of blood in your neighbourhood!

**WARNING!**

**Do NOT read any further if you are easily offended!  
Just put Tft! NEWS down, & enjoy the rest of your day!**

**The Pentecostals & CharisMANIACS have a lot to answer for!**

They tell us the gifts are for today, the signs & wonders are for today, the miracles are for today! They are WRONG! Because of their delusion, their FALSE doctrine & their make-pretend 'tongues & healings,' they have caused many Christians to lose faith & leave the church because they, or someone they know, has become terminally ill, died or not seen their prayers for healing answered! The Pentecostals & the Charismaniacs are a dangerous bunch of illiterate Christians! I know of so many Christians who have been hurt by their FALSE doctrines! I know of AOG & ELIM Christians who so-call 'speak in tongues' & preach about healing, who have seen terrible sickness & premature death in their own families & now they don't know where to turn & many have left the churches they once attended. These SATANIC Charlatans like *Copeland, Hinn, Hathaway, Hagin, Dollar, Osteen, Meyer, Roberts, Munroe, Duplantis, Jakes, Bentley* etc. are fleecing Christians, robbing them blind of their money, while smiling, & the suckers just keep 'giving!' Now that is not just DUMB, that is super-DUMB! **Beware of false prophets, which come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves. Ye shall know them by their fruits.** Mat 7v15+16. Now I'm warning you 'again,' YOU need to DUMP these FALSE 'prophets' get OUT of their 'churches' & start REALLY LIVING for God! God does NOT want you rich & God does NOT want you in perfect health 100% of the time NOW – *there is a reason for that*, but most Christians are too DUMB to understand 'why!' Perfect health *will come*, but NOT yet! God allows us to 'suffer' for a reason, do YOU know why? You should do! If you read & studied your Bible you WOULD understand! If you attend a Pentecostal



You don't see faith healers working in hospitals for the same reason you don't see psychics winning the lottery.

/ CharisMANIAC church that preaches & teaches 'signs & wonders, healings & tongues' you have been DECEIVED by the DEVIL & need to GET OUT of that FAKE church & find a Bible Believing Church ASAP! I'll say it again, you have NEVER seen a limb put back on a body e.g. a one legged man grow another leg, a one armed man grow another arm! You have never seen a man without eyes receive eyes or a blind man receive his sight! You have NEVER seen a man buried & THEN raised from the dead! You are a bold-faced-LIAR if you say you have & if you say you have I wouldn't trust you one second for anything – you're a LIAR! If you don't RIGHTLY DIVIDE the word of God you'll NEVER understand the Scriptures & you'll NEVER understand God's will for your life! I know of Christians who just sit back thinking God is going to sort everything out for them in life; they do NOTHING, expecting God to do EVERYTHING for them! These are baby Christians who know as much about God & His word as do the Unitarians, i.e. they haven't got a clue! Christian, GROW UP & start getting serious about your faith & walk with the Lord!

**Bible PERVERSIONS!!!**

The Satanic NRSV 'bible' says in Titus 3v5 ...he saved us, not because of any works of righteousness that we had done, but according to his mercy, through the water of rebirth and renewal by the Holy Spirit. Compare this verse in the AV Bible Titus 3v5 **Not by works of righteousness which we have done, but according to his mercy he saved us, by the washing of regeneration, and renewing of the Holy Ghost;** I get quite a few NUTS writing to me, one of which did so telling me that you are only saved once you have been baptised in water (quoting Acts 2v38 as always!) During our correspondence I did send him an email asking him the following question... 'If you can only be saved by water baptism, what about those who have been bedridden for years & can't move e.g. someone with terminal cancer or someone who has been paralysed, how do THEY get saved?' He hadn't a clue! 1 Cor 1v17 **For Christ sent me not to baptize, but to preach the gospel:** Notice that Paul is stating that baptism is NOT part of the Gospel! Case closed! This absolute NUT who emailed me over 40 times, was trusting IN WATER to get him to Heaven! He is a member of the 'Church of Christ' CULT! Beware of this CULT, even though they are not big over here in the UK. Not all the clowns are in the circus!

**Amazing!**

Acts 27v22-24 **And now I exhort you to be of good cheer: for there shall be no loss of any man's life among you, but of the ship. For there stood by me this night the angel of God, whose I am, and whom I serve, Saying, Fear not, Paul; thou must be brought before Caesar: and, lo, God hath given thee all them that sail with thee.** Paul would NOT serve an 'angel' or say that he belonged to one! So who is 'the angel of God?' Check these verse out for the answer! Zech 3v1+2 **And he shewed me Joshua the high priest standing before the angel of the LORD, and Satan standing at his right hand to resist him. And the LORD said unto Satan, The LORD rebuke thee, O Satan; even the LORD that hath chosen Jerusalem rebuke thee: is not this a brand plucked out of the fire? Gal 4v14 **And my temptation which was in my flesh ye despised not, nor rejected; but received me as an angel of God, even as Christ Jesus.** How about that! Paul was certainly being looked after wasn't he!**

### Mark 16v15-20 READ IT!

Note v15... **And he said unto them, Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature.** There are TWO things to note in this verse. First is that when Jesus gave the 'Great Commission,' the GOSPEL included BOTH the Gospel of the Kingdom of God AND the Gospel of the Kingdom of Heaven! It was associated with events that would fulfil the Second Advent of Christ (see ANYTHING preached in Acts 2-7) The Gospel revealed to Paul (Gal 1v6-12), which was the Gospel of the 'Grace of God' (Acts 20v24), is the form of the Gospel upon which the apostles agreed after Paul's conversion (Gal 2v1-10, Acts 15v7-11). The next thing to notice, in light of that, is that the apostles began to fulfil that 'commission' from Acts 2 onward (v20, Acts 1v4-8, Gal 2v7-10), which means that the 'Great Commission' is STILL BINDING ON US TODAY, baptism & all (Mat 28v19), yet the Hyper-Diapers don't get that!

Now look at v17... **And these signs shall follow them that believe; In my name shall they cast out devils; they shall speak with new tongues;** Look at v20... **And they went forth, and preached every where, the Lord working with them, and confirming the word with signs following. Amen.** These SIGNS are for ISRAEL (1 Cor 1v22) – the Jewish Nation BEGAN with SIGNS (Exo 4v28-31) & that is why the SIGNS were given to Jewish apostles here in Mark 16. Since the SIGNS were given to the APOSTLES & THEIR converts (Heb 2v4, 2 Cor 12v12, Acts 2v22+43, Acts 8v13, Acts 14v3 etc.) & all the apostles were JEWISH, these SIGNS disappear AFTER the Acts of the 'Apostles' (1 Tim 5v23, 2 Tim 4v20). ANY Christian that believes they have the SIGN gifts are LIARS (Rev 2v2)

Note also v18... **They shall take up serpents; and if they drink any deadly thing, it shall not hurt them; they shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall recover.** Notice that the only 'requirement' for HEALING is to 'lay hands on the sick' according to this verse! NOBODY has to have 'faith' if he has the GIFT of healing! (Get that?) As a matter of fact, according to Jesus Christ (Mark 6v4-6), many people got HEALED where there was NO FAITH on the part of anybody there! If YOU, or anyone you know, has the GIFT of HEALING, then spend 8 hours a day going around as many hospitals as you can HEALING the SICK! YOU won't, & neither will THEY, because you are BOTH 'fakers' & LIARS!!! There are NO HEALERS today!

### Some very interesting verses!

Zech 14v9 **And the LORD shall be king over all the earth: in that day shall there be one LORD, and his name one.**

Zech 14v16+17 **And it shall come to pass, that every one that is left of all the nations which came against Jerusalem shall even go up from year to year to worship the King, the LORD of hosts, and to keep the feast of tabernacles. And it shall be, that whoso will not come up of all the families of the earth unto Jerusalem to worship the King, the LORD of hosts, even upon them shall be no rain.**

Zeph 3v9 **For then will I turn to the people a pure language, that they may all call upon the name of the LORD, to serve him with one consent.**

### Another sad end coming to an arrogant mouth on a stick 'thinks-he-knows-it-all' atheist!



Clive James is an Australian-British author, critic, broadcaster, poet, translator and memoirist, best known for his autobiographical series Unreliable Memoirs, for his chat shows and documentaries on British television and for his prolific journalism. For much of his life, James was a heavy drinker and smoker. He admitted smoking 80 cigarettes a day for a number of years. In April 2011, after media speculation that he had suffered kidney failure, James confirmed that he was suffering from B-cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia and had been in treatment for 15 months at Addenbrooke's Hospital. In an interview with BBC Radio 4 in June 2012, James admitted that the disease "had beaten him" and that he was "near the end". This atheist, that many people revered, is breaking down. His body is breaking down, his speech is slower, he isn't the 'witty atheistic know-



all' he once was. This sad old 'bag of bones' is about to have the shock of his life when he drops dead – he will stand face to face with God, Jesus Christ! The one to whom he rejected, mocked & told others to do likewise. What a totally useless waste of a life! He was spouting off on the TV the other day for all the world to see, telling them that there is no God! He's clinging on to dear life, but soon, very soon, God will order his last breath & there is not a single thing this 'famous' person can do about it! HELL awaits him! Think on that! Rev 20v11 **And I saw a great white throne, and him that sat on it, from whose face the earth and the heaven fled away; and there was found no place for them. And I saw the dead, small and great, stand before God; and the books were opened: and another book was opened, which is the book of life: and the dead were judged out of those things which were written in the books, according to their works. And the sea gave up the dead which were in it; and death and hell delivered up the dead which were in them: and they were judged every man according to their works. And death and hell were cast into the lake of fire. This is the second death. And whosoever was not found written in the book of life was cast into the lake of fire.**

### Who in your family ISN'T saved?

What are you doing about it? Have you given them a tract? What about giving them a book? Have you written them a heartfelt letter? How about giving them a DVD which is Gospel orientated? There are many good Christian films out there that have a good strong Gospel message in them. You have nothing to lose & everything to gain, so do something about it today! Ask the Lord to guide you & give you strength & boldness to do something to reach them! **You love them!**

### The 'fake-humility' Hyper-Diaper (Hyper-Dispensationalist) Kid from the US! Poor 'young' Eli...

The 'fake-humility' kid from the US blew his gasket on the last newsletter & started 'wrongly' dividing the word of God as usual. He's just interested in splitting-hairs, causing division (something GOD HATES – Prov 6v16-19 – for some reason, old Eli-baby doesn't get that, but then again NONE of the hyper-diapers get THAT!) & trying to act 'superior' to other Christians. He's a *waste of time* who is *wasting his life!* Even after personal tragedy in his life, he still seems to think that the most important 'thing' in life is shouting his big-mouth off about 'when the Church started!' I mean, this kid has been brainwashed by the CULT he is IN. He's been 'Hyper-tyzzed' & just can't see it! He ought to get out there on the mission field, (*something he has never even thought about & won't even consider*, because he couldn't care less WHO gets saved! Next he'll be telling us he wants to be a 'fireman' – *good boy Eli, good boy!*) that would 'man him up' some! Half of his 'Blog' (yes another one!) is all about 'when' the church started, as if that is THE most important 'doctrine' in all of Scripture! These 'Hypers' are NUTS man, N.U.T.S.!!! Hyper-diaper 'churches' produce *this kind of kid* i.e. one that is full of fake-humility who WRONGLY 'hacks up' the Scriptures to try to back up their HERESIES & bears NO FRUIT! All they do is produce arrogant 'know-all's' (who actually know very little to be honest!) who achieve very little (if anything) for the Lord. They 'cut up, chop up, pervert & distort' the Bible & force Scriptures to teach **what they don't**, in order to back up their heresies! The Hyper-Diapers are THE most useless bunch of heretics you'll ever come across. I thought Calvinists were the worst, but the Hyper-Diapers seem to have taken top spot! If you come across one, DUMP THEM, don't waste one second on this CULT! They are so messed up in their 'doctrines of devils' & so *twisted* that in order to bury one, *you'd have to screw them into the ground!*

Eli is messed up on the covenant of Jeremiah 31, just as Calvinists get messed up on it. It's 2nd Advent, Hebrews 8v8-13.

Eli is also messed up over the transitional nature of Acts. Those baptized in Acts 2v38-41 still received **the gift of the Holy Ghost** and were saved as anyone having salvation today, 3000 being added unto them i.e. the apostles, Acts 2v41. Eli is saying in effect – with no supporting Scripture - that the apostles weren't actually saved until Acts 9, which is stupid, also a blatant lie. Eli hasn't found anything out through the Holy Spirit, he's just regurgitating what his CULT 'church' have taught him! That's what CULTS do, they brainwash you!

Eli's notions, about '**Acts 9 the beginning of the Body FOR ALL PRACTICAL PURPOSES. I could put \$1,000,000 in your bank account and not tell you about it....it exists, but until you KNOW it is there, for all practical purposes that money did not show up until you knew about it**' is just plain stupid. Wilkes Booth therefore never really assassinated President Lincoln because Lincoln never knew what hit him, according to Eli.

Eli of course can't make that deposit because he doesn't know your bank details (and no doubt never will) so your bank account doesn't actually exist for him to make any such deposit and never will. Like I say, this punk-kid is the product of a CULT! The Hyper-Diapers (*diaper being a 'nappy', because they are a very immature bunch of heretics & poor old Eli has filled his 'diaper' now on a number of occasions, having no experience in the world or dealing with MEN! He thinks that him & poor old mouth on a stick Herby was the 'discussion' of the century, I'll leave it there & both are part of a bunch of losers! Last time I had dealings with that dipper Herby, he wanted to discuss/debate about 'race', I wonder why? (WE KNOW darling!) This moron of all morons (or is that Eli?) is one thick wood-wormed-plank who thinks he's important, don't they all!*) Hyper-Diapers are just baby Christians who WRONGLY divide the Scriptures; they just hack them to death!

'**ALL PRACTICAL PURPOSES**' is not the issue. **What saith the scripture?** Romans 4v3 is the issue and Eli is woefully inept in that respect over **the gift of the Holy Ghost** Acts 2v38.

Eli is saying that Paul founded the church by appealing to 1 Corinthians 3v9-11 while listing Ephesians 2v19-20 that he clearly never read. **Now therefore ye are no more strangers and foreigners, but fellowcitizens with the saints, and of the household of God; And are built upon the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Jesus Christ himself being the chief corner stone.**

Ephesians 2v19-20 reveals that the foundation for the body of Christ pre-dated Paul. Paul alone is *not* 'the apostles', plural neither 'the prophets', plural in the passage! (Poor 'young' foolish Eli!!!)

Eli then appeals to 1 Timothy 1v16 having forgotten Romans 15v16 **That I should be the minister of Jesus Christ to the Gentiles, ministering the gospel of God, that the offering up of the Gentiles might be acceptable, being sanctified by the Holy Ghost** and Galatians 2v9 **And when James, Cephas, and John, who seemed to be pillars, perceived the grace that was given unto me, they gave to me and Barnabas the right hands of fellowship; that we should go unto the heathen, and they unto the circumcision.**

Paul in 1 Timothy 1v16 is referring to those that he would minister to according to Romans 15v16. Eli forgot the **hereafter** in 1 Timothy 1v16 as distinct from those who had believed *hitherto*, like the earlier apostles, Romans 16v7, see below. (Eli seems to forget quite a lot, maybe he has 'selective memory loss?' CULTS are good at teaching this 'strategy!')

Eli then appeals to Ephesians 3v6, having forgotten **that a Gentile was saved before Paul and therefore became a member of the body of Christ before Paul** even though Eli professes to follow the Bible that contains the following Scripture about the Ethiopian eunuch's conversion. The Ethiopian was saved *before* he got baptized. Dr Ruckman's Reference Bible has



good comments on Acts 2, 3, 8 about the transitional nature of the early chapters of Acts. (Poor 'young' know-it-all Eli blew it again! That's what you get for being a novice! 1 Tim 3v6)

Eli lied (again) in insinuating otherwise. Doctrinal disputes are one thing. Blatant lying is another because **Thou shalt not bear false witness** Romans 13v9. (Although that doesn't seem to bother the CULT-member 'young' Eli for some reason?) Again, Eli professes to follow the Bible that contains that phrase. He's not doing a very good job is he? To be brutal, he's not doing any kind of a job at all, except WASTING TIME & WASTING HIS LIFE, which obviously his parents are happy with & so is his CULT 'church!!!'

Note it is **thou mayest** in what follows, not **thou mustest**.

**And Philip said, If thou believest with all thine heart, thou mayest. And he answered and said, I believe that Jesus Christ is the Son of God** Acts 8v37.

Eli appeals to Acts 3v19 versus Colossians 2v10-13, having forgotten that Peter is referring to national atonement for Israel at the 2nd Advent for forsaking God for Caesar as a nation, John 19v15, and murdering their Messiah, Acts 5v30. See Hebrews 8v8-13 referenced above.

Eli goes to considerable lengths to 'prove' two kinds of being 'in Christ' by means of John 4v31-34, 6v55-57, 15v1-6 and then 1 Corinthians 6v15-17, 12v12-13, 18. (**Ye blind guides, which strain at a gnat, and swallow a camel.** Mat 23v24)

Concerning the first i.e. bogus being in Christ as supposedly distinct from being in Christ according to 1 Corinthians 12v27 **Now ye are the body of Christ, and members in particular** note the following.

Eli *still* can't handle Romans 16v7 that belies any notion of two kinds of being in Christ. **The Scripture knows no such distinction.** As indicated earlier, Eli is making it up. (CULTS always do this kind of thing!) See also remarks on Ephesians 2v19-20. (*Perhaps Eli should become a 'make up' artist for his vocation??? Get it? I know, I know!*)

**Salute Andronicus and Junia, my kinsmen, and my fellowprisoners, who are of note among the apostles, who also were in Christ before me** Romans 16v7 OUCH!!!

Eli lied again (& again & again...) about Revelation 14v13, having omitted the reference to Revelation 12v10 and its relevance. Revelation 12v10 is obviously yet future and does not apply to Acts 1-8. Because it is key, Eli ignored that just like the king of Ammon ignored Jephthah.

**Howbeit the king of the children of Ammon hearkened not unto the words of Jephthah which he sent him** Judges 11v28. John 4v31-34 refer to doing God's will but contain no reference to being in Christ. Eli lied.

John 6v55-57 do refer to being in Christ but not in any way distinct from Romans 16v7. Eli lied.

John 15v1-6 refer to abiding in Christ after the manner of Luke 22v28 **Ye are they which have continued with me in my temptations** though now it is different according to 2 Corinthians 5v7 (**For we walk by faith, not by sight:**)

Dr Ruckman in his Reference Bible has good comments on John 15v1-6 and certainly the passage does not refer doctrinally to **the body of Christ** 1 Corinthians 12v27 *but neither does it refer to a distinct condition of being in Christ pre-Acts 9.* Eli has failed to show otherwise. He underlined John 15v4, 5, which are central to his bogus 'proof' but as Dr Ruckman emphasises, John 15v4+5 are an on-going exhortation that is fulfilled *spiritually* after the resurrection. The Lord promised this would happen and described how, John 14v16-17+26 and it did, for first time in Acts 2v38-41.

Different modes of receiving **the gift of the Holy Ghost** Acts 2v38 were in operation between Acts 2v38 – Acts 8v37 but were normalised from Acts 8v37 onwards for the remainder of the Church Age. It was still the same gift, though, with the same effects. Eli is in effect saying that pre-Acts 9 converts e.g. the other apostles and their converts couldn't manifest **the fruit of the Spirit** Galatians 5v22-23 but they plainly did, e.g. joy Acts 5v14, 8v39.

However, John 15v1-6 contains nothing that even remotely suggests a type of being in Christ from Acts 1-8 that is different from Acts 9 onwards. Eli lied again. Moreover, he has failed to produce any scripture to show how the apostles before Paul, had to have their salvation upgraded after Paul got saved, *even though the Scripture records a case where that had to happen for the 12 Jewish disciples converted under Apollos' ministry*, Acts 19v1-7.

**In short, Eli's whole hyper-diaper pitch is poisonous!**

**"To top it off, the kid can't see the difference between being IN Christ PRE-Rapture & being 'in Christ' POST-Rapture which includes 'works!!!"**

The Heretic writes... *Actually, I am the one that gave the Biblical definitions of being "in Christ". You invented your own without supplying the verses. I am very strong on the Pre-Trib rapture.*

*Meanwhile, you acknowledge that in the Tribulation that people are "in Christ" but not "in the Body of Christ" because of the doctrinal differences in the dispensations. But that is exactly what I was saying. Those in Acts 1-8 were teaching Tribulation doctrine and works salvation—therefore they were "in Christ" in the same sense as Revelation 14:13 and not 1 Corinthians 12:12-18.*

It is Eli who has invented the 'first' definition of **being "in Christ"** and wrested scripture to do it, 2 Peter 3v16. See remarks above on John 4v31-34, 6v55-57, 15v1-6.

Eli was not saying what I was saying i.e. he lied. Acts 3v19 notwithstanding, nowhere in Acts 1-8 is anyone teaching **Tribulation doctrine and works salvation** and while accusing me of not supplying verses, he gives no verses to 'prove' **Tribulation doctrine and works salvation** for Acts 1-8.

The truth for those in Acts 1-8 is the exact opposite of Eli's statement **they were "in Christ" in the same sense as Revelation 14v13 and not 1 Corinthians 12v12-18.** Again, see remarks on John 4v31-34, 6v55-57, 15v1-6.

Peter sums up salvation from Acts 1-8 as follows, noting how Peter's statement actually includes both Acts 2v38 and Acts 8v37 even though the mode of receiving the gift of the Holy Ghost differed, baptism in water being necessary at one extreme but not at the other. Salvation in Acts 1-8 depended essentially on *believing on or in a name and only that*, just as Romans 10v9-10 describes in more detail. Tribulation conditions did not apply, much less works salvation and Eli has failed to show otherwise.

**Neither is there salvation in any other: for there is none other name under heaven given among men, whereby we must be saved** Acts 4v12.

**Tribulation doctrine and works salvation** are not mentioned in Acts 4v12. Eli lied.

**"No-one is in the Lord now unless he is in the Body of Christ, by means of having the Spirit of Christ"**

**You do not get into Christ by the indwelling of the Holy Spirit. Being baptized into Christ by the Spirit and the Spirit indwelling the believer are separate actions (if words mean anything).**

Eli forgot Romans 8v9 **But ye are not in the flesh, but in the Spirit, if so be that the Spirit of God dwell in you. Now if any man have not the Spirit of Christ, he is none of his.**

Eli got it wrong again (what has he got 'right' yet???)

**"Tribulation saints (Mat 24v13) who suffer martyrdom, Rev 6v9-11. They are "in the Lord" in the sense of not being in the beast's kingdom by means of his implanted mark, Rev 14v9-11, 16v10."**

**No, they are "in the Lord" in the sense that they are keeping Christ commandments and obeying the word of God as defined in John 4, 6, and 15. (Rev. 12, 14, 20v4, etc.)**

Eli's response is of course mere denial not refutation. He cannot handle Revelation 12, 14, 20v4 doctrinally. Eli refers to Revelation 12, 14, 20v4 but in fact seems unaware of what these passages actually say.

**And the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which keep the commandments of God, and have the testimony of Jesus Christ** Revelation 12v17 as **the Lord's Christ** Luke 2v26 (watch the 13s) in contradistinction to **false Christs** Matthew 24v24. John 4, 6, 15 do not explicitly cover that condition. Eli lied again. Note that Revelation 14v9-13, in addition to underscoring **the testimony of Jesus Christ**, contain specific warnings that Eli overlooked, which John 4, 6, 15 do not mention but *must* be followed as **the commandments of God** holding to **the faith of Jesus** in contradistinction to keeping the faith of the beast, Revelation 13v4, for tribulation salvation.

**And the third angel followed them, saying with a loud voice, If any man worship the beast and his image, and receive his mark in his forehead, or in his hand, The same shall drink of the wine of the wrath of God, which is poured out without mixture into the cup of his indignation; and he shall be tormented with fire and brimstone in the presence of the holy angels, and in the presence of the Lamb: And the smoke of their torment ascendeth up for ever and ever: and they have no rest day nor night, who worship the beast and his image, and whosoever receiveth the mark of his name. Here is the patience of the saints: here are they that keep the commandments of God, and the faith of Jesus. And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them** cf. Revelation 14v9-13 with Revelation 12v10 **And I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, Now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of his Christ: for the accuser of our brethren is cast down, which accused them before our God day and night.**

Again those in the End Times **in the Lord** are those **that keep the commandments of God, and the faith of Jesus** as distinct from those who worship the beast, Revelation 13v4, which is exactly what Revelation 20v4 states and which Eli missed.

**And I saw thrones, and they sat upon them, and judgment was given unto them: and I saw the souls of them that were beheaded for the witness of Jesus, and for the word of God, and which had not worshipped the beast, neither his image, neither had received his mark upon their foreheads, or in their hands; and they lived and reigned with Christ a thousand years** Revelation 20v4.

The bold underlined phrases match those of Revelation 12v17, 14v9-12. These are explicit conditions for tribulation salvation that Eli overlooked and do not refer at all to Acts 1-8 but instead to those in **the kingdom of our God, and the power of his Christ** Revelation 12:10 as that standing applies in the End Times. They are therefore those who being martyred are described as **Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth** Revelation 14v13.

In sum, Acts 1-8 is not remotely connected to Revelation 12v17, 14v9-13, 20v4 with respect to conditions that apply directly to tribulation salvation. Eli's wrong associations of the scriptures are even worse than his wrong divisions of them.

In conclusion... My friend once had a dog called Eli & it got poisoned drinking from a CORRUPT waterhole! Poor 'young' Eli above is doing the same, drinking from the poisoned waters of 'Hyper-Dispensationalism!' My friend's dog was never the same again... now it's DEAD! There is a moral there! Hyper-Dispensationalism kills SOUL-WINNING DEAD, it also KILLS your relationship with the Lord DEAD! You become like a robot with no feelings & no love, but instead live with a critical-egotistical-spirit, that has NO pleasure in seeking a close walk with God, you just enjoy trying to 'beat-up' weaker Christians! The Judgment Seat of Christ will be your downfall & you will realise then, the many regrets that you can't see now! Poor 'young' Eli is mixed up with a bunch of heretics & he just can't see the wood for the trees! Shame, because he does have a



*little* potential if it was used in the correct way. When a tragedy strikes your family, but you are still only concerned with writing 'blogs' fighting about when the 'church started', that's the end of the road! That shows your character – I.D.I.O.T.! Hyper-diapers achieve NOTHING for the Lord! They are only interested in FEEDING THE FLESH & trying to beat up weak Christians with their HERESIES! Hyper-diapers have a very shallow relationship with the Lord Jesus Christ. Because they don't really know Him intimately (*Eli still doesn't get that sadly!*) They will read & read & study books 'about' the Bible. (Ecc 12v12) But when it comes to skilfully handling the word of God, they fall shy EVERY SINGLE TIME! They live on milk rather than STRONG MEAT! (Heb 5v12-14) I thank the Lord that we have very few hyper-dispensationalists over here in the UK. As I have said on many occasions, some of the BEST comes out of the US e.g. 'Ruckman' & some of the WORST comes out of the US e.g. CULTS like the Hyper-Dispensationalists! When it comes to the UK & SOUND DOCTRINE & 'rightly-dividing the word of truth' (2 Tim 2v15) I have found that no one even comes close to Alan O'Reilly, to whom I owe a great debt! He's a guy who is full of grace, knows his Bible very well, & is able to DESTROY Bible 'correctors' & CULTS who raise their heads on occasions seeking whom they may devour! I thank God we have Dr Alan O'Reilly here in the UK!

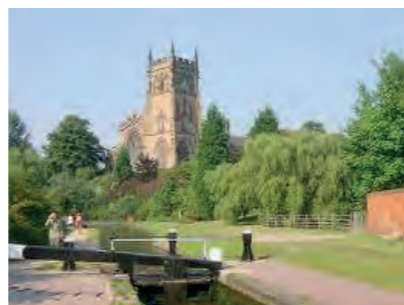
#### The Salvation Army believes you can LOSE your salvation!

Looking on 'The Salvation Army' website, under their statement of beliefs, you'll read the following... *We believe that continuance in a state of salvation depends upon continued obedient faith in Christ.* In other words, you can LOSE your salvation! Think about how large an 'organisation' (not organism!) this is, & think about how many 'professing Christians' think that they can lose their salvation! How about these few questions to cause some confusion among the 'army' ranks... *Are YOU saved NOW? How do you KNOW? WHEN are you 'NOT' saved? How many sins do you have to commit to lose your salvation? How do you KNOW that you have LOST your salvation? What happens if you have doubts on your death bed, will you lose your salvation? See what a mess you get into when you don't abide by the Scriptures! Man alive, imagine serving in The Salvation Army for all those years & STILL not being certain that you are saved! That's a terrible thing to NOT KNOW! Imagine serving for 50 years & then committing a certain sin that you believe will LOSE you your salvation & landing up in HELL FIRE... after 50 years of SERVICE! I thank God that I am a Bible BELIEVER & KNOW that I am not just saved, but I CANNOT lose my salvation no matter what I do! If you are worried about whether you can or can't lose your salvation, may I suggest looking up the following Scriptures in a King James Bible (aka The Authorized Version Bible) – 1 John 5v13, 1 John 4v4, John 3v36, 1 John 5v11+20, 1 Cor 3v11-15, John 5v24, John 10v27+28, Eph 4v30, Rom 8v38+39, Col 1v22, (Also look up Tft! NEWS issue 31 pages 1-5 which has a few Bible studies in it, PROVING that you CANNOT lose your salvation in THIS dispensation!)*



#### 1<sup>st</sup> Phase of Tracting Kidderminster Complete!

We have started tracting Kidderminster again & the first 35 hours' worth of tracting was completed by Roy & Kim from Worcester. Altogether 2083 homes were tracted with the Gospel plus our church leaflet, which we praise the Lord for. A map has been highlighted as to where the tracting was done. We are now praying about the next 35 hours. If you are interested in helping to tract the whole of Kidderminster please let me know. Over the years we have distributed tens of thousands of tracts in Kidderminster & the surrounding areas. Due to our job & travels these days, Kidderminster has been neglected a little hence why we have teamed up with others who are willing to help. Tony & Mary from the church have showed a tremendous commitment as they have purchased another one thousand tracts & shall be distributing these in the Kidderminster area. This couple are not the youngest (although Tony is one of the supplest men we know!) yet they really have a love for the Lord & a compassion to reach the lost. We have very much enjoyed having fellowship with them at The Oaks Church, along with Amrik & Opindra & his family.



#### Christian Watch Magazine – A Protestant Biblical Witness... yet dead as a dodo!

Somewhere down the line we must have signed up to this magazine & receive it on a fairly regular basis. It's a very average magazine to be honest, & seems to be going from average to 'worse!' (Calvinism KILLS it!) They promote a guy from a so-called 'Bible based ministry' who *WRONGLY divides the word of God like you wouldn't believe.* So far he's produced over 130 CDs on the Book of Revelation & not one of them is worth listening to, as he sees the events in Revelation as 'past' not future, – what a NUT-BAR! Wilcock, the dude who can't RIGHTLY divide the word of truth, (2 Tim 2v15) has no time for 'Chick or Riplinger' due to him NOT having a PERFECT Final Authority on which to turn to, plus the guy's been duped with Satan's doctrine of Calvinism! We would recommend quite a few different ministries from all around the world, but Christian Watch & Wilcock's 'BBM' are certainly NOT on our list! I have on numerous occasions in the past subscribed to many different Christian magazines etc. just to help them out & encourage them. Now that I have *grown-up some*, I think many would be better if they didn't even exist!

#### Where in the Bible does it teach King James Bible Onlyism? (Will Kinney)

The Bible Critic posts: "But where in the Bible does it teach that there is a preserved translation?" Hi Mr..... This is a question other Bible agnostics like you who do not know for sure what God may or may not have recorded in His Book, and other unbelievers in the inerrancy of any Bible in any language (again, like you) often ask. It is similar to another one we get all the time, namely - "Where in the Bible does it teach that the King James Version is the only infallible Bible?" But these are a hypocrite's questions. Why do I say this? Simply because you are demanding of the Bible believer that he defend his position from Scripture, when you in turn are not able to defend yours from this same Bible. You are asking us to do what you yourself cannot do. And then you criticize us for not being able to give you a specific verse that says "The King James Bible is the infallible Book of the Lord." Where in any bible does it say, teach or even imply the things you believe? You know... stuff like "only the original autographs are inspired". Chapter and verse, please. Or, "all versions are reliable", or "No translation can be inspired and inerrant." Again, got a verse that teaches any of this stuff you bible agnostics believe?

What we DO know is that God is the ruler over the nations. He is the sovereign King of kings and Lord of lords, and He does according to His will in the army of heaven and among the inhabitants of the earth, and none can stay His hand, or say unto Him, What doest Thou? See Daniel 4:35

God cannot lie. That is one of the things God cannot do. And He has promised to preserve His words (Psalm 12); to give us "the book of the LORD" (Isaiah 34:16) and that heaven and earth shall pass away, but His words shall not pass away. (Matthew 24:35)

There is only one Book that thousands of blood bought Christians believe IS this complete and inerrant Bible. It also happens to be the All Time Best Seller in history. It is the only Bible taken into outer space and read from there. It is in the universal end times language of English. It is the only one still standing after 400 years of continual attack and criticism.

See "God's historical witness to the King James Bible = Absolute Truth"

<http://brandplucked.webs.com/absolutestandard.htm>

We believe God did not lie or exaggerate. We believe He really has worked in history to give us the true "book of the LORD" that we can actually hold in our hands, read and believe is the inerrant words of the living God.

And what do YOU have to give us in exchange? Thousands of ancient textual variants? 200 different versions that contradict each other in hundreds of verses and meanings? Those non-existent and never seen "originals only"? Or your own personal preferences as you modify, change, re-translate and piece together your own "bible version" that differs from all the others and follows the mindset of "Every man did that which was right in his own eyes."? Judges 21:25

Because, face it, Mr. Bible Critic, that is really all you have to give us, isn't it. Think about it.

All of grace, believing The Book - the Authorized King James Holy Bible.

#### Great little email from Alan O'Reilly regarding the nonsense of Calvinism...

Hi John, Re: Errors of Calvinism <http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/errors-of-calvinism/>: I get the impression that a Calvinist professes to believe, by means of Ephesians 1:4, that he was placed in Christ before the foundation of the world. If so, he was only half-saved at best, which is unsaved, even though in Christ, supposedly. The reason is as follows. You rightly refer to Revelation 17:8 in the above link. It states: **The beast that thou sawest was, and is not; and shall ascend out of the bottomless pit, and go into perdition: and they that dwell on the earth shall wonder, whose names were not written in the book of life from the foundation of the world, when they behold the beast that was, and is not, and yet is.** Your name has to be in the Book of Life for you to be saved, Revelation 20:15. For a Calvinist though, his name would therefore have to be in the Book of Life before the foundation of the world but names are entered into the Book of Life from the foundation of the world Revelation 17:8, not before it. Nowhere does the Scripture refer to names being entered into the book of life before the foundation of the world. That seems to splinter one of the main planks of Calvinism. Alan.

#### WHO are you helping? What are you doing with your life?

More & more I am challenged by the word of God (The Lord through His word!) that I need to be helping more people in whatever way I can. Inputting into someone's life for the good is a great work & so rewarding, fulfilling. I can't tell you how many times I think about this, & realise that I need to be doing so much more of this in my own life. The people I meet, correspond with, talk to etc. I need to make sure I impart 'something' for the good into their lives! (Rom 1v11, Acts 20v20). Even if it is only to encourage, stir-up, challenge, advise, help (practically as well as spiritually) etc. but DO SOMETHING FOR THE GOOD to help your neighbour (Luke 10v29-36!!!) out. WHO are you helping? What are you imparting into someone else's life? Who can you help & what can you do? What talents have you got to help someone else? When was the last time you encouraged someone? What have you asked the Lord for in order to help & bless someone else? Have you ever prayed this? You see, we get so wrapped up in this life with ourselves & our families, that we neglect so many others that we could help along the way. Do something different today, get out there & help someone! What's stopping you? Do you need courage, guidance, wisdom etc.? Ask God for this! Don't let another day go without doing *something* for someone!



### Why don't you listen?

**But they hearkened not, nor inclined their ear, but walked in the counsels and in the imagination of their evil heart, and went backward, and not forward.** Jer 7v24. **Yet they hearkened not unto me, nor inclined their ear, but hardened their neck: they did worse than their fathers.** Jer 7v26. I am a Bible Believer! That means I BELIEVE the Bible to be 100% PERFECT without error! If you ask me to give you a copy, I shall give you a King James Bible aka 'The AUTHORIZED Version!' If the God of all Creation couldn't give me a Book that was PERFECT, He wouldn't be worth serving! Like I said, I am a Bible BELIEVER! Most Christians I have had correspondence with & met throughout my 26 years as a Christian are NOT Bible Believers, they are Bible 'correctors!' Anyway, that is my stand; you know by now where I am coming from. Now considering that a Christian should walk in humility, it amazes me that most walk in arrogance! Time for Truth! NEWS does a 'good job' of keeping Bible 'correctors' &

heretics heads down, as they don't like seeing themselves exposed for the arrogant people they really are e.g. Bob Mitchell et al. Now this newsletter isn't just about what we do at Time for Truth!, it's a 'teaching' newsletter that will help you to see through the cults, heretics (Calvinism, Post-Tribbers, Mid-Dispensationalists aka 'Hyper-Diapers' etc.), FAKE tongue speakers & healers etc. Christians love to 'rule' & lord it over other Christians (Rev 2v6+15, 1 Pet 5v3 – get the free CD if you haven't already!) due to pride & arrogance. They like to place millstones (Mat 18v6) around the necks of other believers so that they can 'control' them e.g. the Brethren with their long-hair, hats & skirts etc. for the women! This is NOT how the Lord wants 'leaders' (pastors, elders, bishops etc.) to 'lead!' Here at Time for Truth! we stand up for the 'little man', the one that gets *bullied* by other Christians. During my 26 years as a Christian, I have spoken to & corresponded with, thousands of Christians from all around the world. We have touched base with some lovely Christians & also some right morons! We come down hard, VERY HARD at times, on Bible 'correctors,' fake healers, Calvinists, Hyper-Diapers, Post-Tribbers etc. because these are the 'nasty' bullies that want to lead you astray & into heresy. They often do this by their *bully-boy* tactics! I have written many a letter on behalf of another Christian to help out in a certain situation. Christians can be such arrogant people – they like to tell YOU why you can't marry (i.e. you've been divorced), why you can't take 'communion' (you haven't been baptised), why you cannot be a 'leader' & therefore must come under 'their' authority etc. There are many CULTISH-Christians out there! I know of a few Christians who were soul-winners once, but got into the teachings of the CULT-leader-John-Metcalf & it killed their soul-winning, & their relationship with the Lord, stone-dead! Now all they do is sit around reading this CULT-leaders books! If you have any of his books, get rid of them, he's as sound as a reformed-Mormon-Calvinist crossed with a JW-Roman Catholic! You see, you can follow 'men' only to a degree, because they will always let you down & cause you problems. Hyper-Diaper-MID-Acts-dispensationalists treat Stam's teachings as the 67<sup>th</sup> book of the Bible, as do the Brethren regarding Darby's teachings! This will always be detrimental to you & your Christian walk! But MOST won't listen to that & they can't see the errors they are walking in, neither the deadness it causes in their Christian walk (Hos 7v9 for a very illuminating verse!) I've had 26 years of the Christian life (you may have had more) & all I am doing through Tft! NEWS is trying to help you, so you won't go down roads you shouldn't, which will affect your effectiveness (wording used correctly I hope!) for the Lord. If you take offense to my writings, then to be honest with you, you are a very weak & shallow Christian who needs to MAN-UP some! Get off the milk & onto some strong meat - **Of whom we have many things to say, and hard to be uttered, seeing ye are dull of hearing. For when for the time ye ought to be teachers, ye have need that one teach you again which be the first principles of the oracles of God; and are become such as have need of milk, and not of strong meat. For every one that useth milk is unskilful in the word of righteousness: for he is a babe. But strong meat belongeth to them that are of full age, even those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both good and evil.** Heb 5v11. **And I, brethren, could not speak unto you as unto spiritual, but as unto carnal, even as unto babes in Christ. I have fed you with milk, and not with meat: for hitherto ye were not able to bear it, neither yet now are ye able. For ye are yet carnal: for whereas there is among you envying, and strife, and divisions, are ye not carnal, and walk as men? For while one saith, I am of Paul; and another, I am of Apollos; are ye not carnal? Who then is Paul, and who is Apollos, but ministers by whom ye believed, even as the Lord gave to every man? I have planted, Apollos watered; but God gave the increase. So then neither is he that planteth any thing, neither he that watereth; but God that giveth the increase.** 1 Cor 3v1-7. Now rather than follow MEN who will lead you into HERESY like Calvin, Darby, Stam, Hathaway etc. Start reading & studying your Bible without their twisted & distorted views i.e. DON'T read the Bible through THEIR eyes, ask the Lord to help you understand what is the TRUTH! It is very interesting indeed, that whenever I have questioned a Bible 'corrector' asking him to show me just one 'error' in the KJV Bible **that the HOLY SPIRIT has shown him**, they NEVER, not once, 'show me!' Why? Because they are LIARS if they did! All they can do is quote other MEN! Don't be deceived by these charlatans like 'White-wash' etc. God will bless you for your stand upon THE BOOK! Believe IT... don't you dare try to correct it! Not only will God judge you for it & you'll certainly NOT see blessing in your ministry, but you'll also appear in Tft! NEWS!!!!!! *How's that for fame!* We are sending out hundreds of our CD sermons each month, which are helping people in their Christian walk, because they haven't a sound KJV Bible Believing Church to attend. If you are in the UK & would like to be added FREE to this list, just let us know (If you are overseas, we ask you for the cost of postage!) Be careful WHO you follow & check everything out in the Scriptures before you 'commit' to anything! *We are here to help you if we can!*

### The Biggest Problem with Ken Ham!

Ken Ham is a brilliant guy & I love him dearly! I think he is fantastic at what he does & a wonderful ambassador for the Lord Jesus Christ, but he does have one serious problem which you won't believe! Although Ken argues with evolutionists & atheists all day long, Ken does NOT have a Final Authority in which to turn to! If I was to ask Ken Ham this question... "What is your Final Authority on everything in life?" He would say "The Bible?" If I then asked him "Which ONE is 100% PERFECT WITHOUT ERROR?" He would 'try' to run back to the 'originals' (which do NOT exist!) You see, Ken Ham's AUTHORITY is based on a 'Bible' that does NOT exist! Sadly, Ken Ham does NOT have a PERFECT Bible, & that is why at times, he struggles to answer correctly FROM the Scriptures because his NIV, ESV, NKJV, RSV, NASB (or whichever version he uses!) has ERRORS in it! If you are going to debate with an evolutionist or an atheist, you NEED a PERFECT Bible you can TRUST 100%. There is only one Book that delivers this... The Authorized Version Bible aka the King James Bible! If you haven't got one, GET ONE!



### The Pope's 'Hat!'



ROMAN NUMERALS			
Arabic	Latin	Arabic	Latin
1	I	20	XX
2	II	30	XXX
3	III	40	XL
4	IV	50	L
5	V	60	LX
6	VI	70	LXX
7	VII	80	LXXX
8	VIII	90	LXXX
9	IX	100	C
10	X	500	D
		1000	M

VICARIUS FILII DEI			
V = 5	F = 0	D = 500	
I = 1	I = 1	E = 0	
C = 100	L = 50	I = 1	
A = 0	I = 1		
R = 0	I = 1		
I = 1			
U = 5			
S = 0			
	112		
			666

Of course it is just coincidence that on the pope's mitre there are three Latin words that say 'VICARIUS FILII DEI' & these Roman numerals add up to 666, like I say, just coincidence! (Vicarius Filii Dei (Latin: Vicar or Representative of the Son of God) is a phrase first used in the forged medieval Donation of Constantine to refer to Saint Peter, a leader of the Early Christian Church and regarded as the first Pope by the Catholic Church) For those of you who KNOW your Bibles (i.e. NOT Calvinists, Hyper-Diapers or Pentecostals, as none of these groups can RIGHTLY DIVIDE THE BOOK – 2 Tim 2v15) the pope is certainly an ANTI-Christ!

### Want to earn some extra money?

One thing that has been brought to my attention recently is the amount of graves that are left unattended. For those of you who are looking for work, or need some extra money, how about approaching the owners of the graves or/& the church & offer to keep their graves tidy once a week? You could start a great little business here & it would help a lot of people. You could even get some great opportunities to witness & testify for the Lord! You could even ask the leader of the church whether they are looking for anyone to keep their graveyard tidy. If they say they can't afford it, try the owners of the graves themselves!



### Zech 3v8...

**Hear now, O Joshua the high priest, thou, and thy fellows that sit before thee: for they are men wondered at: for, behold, I will bring forth my servant the BRANCH.** There are six occurrences of this BRANCH in the Old Testament, & no Jewish Rabbi can identify WHO He is because they have rejected New Testament revelation. Four of the references match one of the themes of each of the four Gospel accounts of Christ! Jer 23v5 presents Jesus Christ as the KING – Matthew! Zech 6v12 presents Jesus Christ as a MAN – Luke! Isa 4v2 connects Jesus Christ to GOD – John! Zech 3v8 calls Jesus Christ God's SERVANT – Mark!

### Here are a few thought provoking questions for you...

Do you have a teachable spirit, or are you arrogant, & full of pride, when it comes to learning from another?  
Do you give up, quit & let things go, because you know YOU are in the wrong, rather than be corrected by the truth?  
Are you envious or jealous of another believer, therefore you enjoy it when things go wrong for them?  
What good are you *really* doing with your life? What commitment have you really given to the Lord, the church etc.?  
Would you rather see your child gain 'glory' in worldly things than have them grow up, sitting under the word of God?  
Have you any concept whatsoever as to what it will be like when you meet the Lord Jesus Christ? Do you care?  
Who have you tried to stop from going to Hell this week? If no one, why? Don't you care?

**Isn't that amazing! Do YOU have EVERY word of God IN your 'Bible?' You DON'T if you read an NIV, ESV, NASB, NKJV etc.**

Luke 4v3+4 **And the devil said unto him, If thou be the Son of God, command this stone that it be made bread. And Jesus answered him, saying, It is written, That man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word of God.** This is the Lord quoting the Scriptures at the Devil! He quotes from Deut 8v3 **And he humbled thee, and suffered thee to hunger, and fed thee with manna, which thou knewest not, neither did thy fathers know; that he might make thee know that man doth not live by bread only, but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of the LORD doth man live.** Now WHY do you think that all PERVERTED 'bibles' REMOVE the words in Luke 4v4... **'but by every word?'** Could it be that these PERVERTED SATANIC 'bibles' (e.g. NIV, ESV, NASB, etc.) DON'T contain EVERY WORD OF GOD? *You bet your life they DON'T!* Look at this, I said look at this! Are you looking at this? LOOK AT THIS!!!

Luke 4v4 (ESV) And Jesus answered him, "It is written, 'Man shall not live by bread alone.'"

Luke 4v4 (NIV) Jesus answered, "It is written: 'Man does not live on bread alone.'"

Luke 4v4 (ASV) And Jesus answered unto him, It is written, Man shall not live by bread alone.

Luke 4v4 (CEB) Jesus replied, "It's written, People won't live only by bread."

Luke 4v4 (HCSB) But Jesus answered him, "It is written: Man must not live on bread alone. "

Luke 4v4 (MSG) Jesus answered by quoting Deuteronomy: "It takes more than bread to really live."

Luke 4v4 (NASB) And Jesus answered him, "It is written, 'MAN SHALL NOT LIVE ON BREAD ALONE.' "

Luke 4v4 (NCV) Jesus answered, "It is written in the Scriptures: 'A person does not live by eating only bread.'"

Luke 4v4 (NLT) But Jesus told him, "No! The Scriptures say, 'People need more than bread for their life.'"

Luke 4v4 (NRS) Jesus answered him, "It is written, 'One does not live by bread alone.' "

Luke 4v4 (RSV) And Jesus answered him, "It is written, 'Man shall not live by bread alone.' "

Luke 4v4 (TNIV) Jesus answered, "It is written: 'People do not live on bread alone.' "

Luke 4v4 (WNT) "It is written," replied Jesus, "It is not on bread alone that a man shall live."

Need I press the point anymore? SOMEONE does NOT want YOU to have EVERY word of God! I wonder who THAT could be? If you are reading ANY OTHER BIBLE other than the Authorized Version aka KJV Bible, then you do NOT have EVERY word of God, you have a PERVERTED Bible!

Ps 12v6+7 **The words of the LORD are pure words: as silver tried in a furnace of earth, purified seven times. Thou shalt keep them, O LORD, thou shalt preserve them from this generation for ever.**

#### Thought about quitting lately?

Quitting your job, church, a relationship etc.? It's easy to quit! But it's not always the right thing to do! FINISH what you started & do your BEST for the Lord! Work, effort & commitment is rarely seen in today's modern world, & I also rarely see it among Christians! Most Christians just walk away when the 'going gets tough,' they QUIT! Not many Christians *impress* me to be honest, never have done, as most are quitters! A few DO! I get inspired by those who keep going even when all hope seems gone, somehow, they keep going! God uses these kind of people! If I was to choose an army to fight WITH, a 'Christian' army, it wouldn't be very big considering the people I know! What about YOU?

#### Update on JDA!

The Lord is so good to us! Targets are being met & the more money we earn the more we pour into tracts & ministry etc. This season has started off very well & the Lord has opened more doors for us. Running your own business can be quite stressful at times, but it is certainly rewarding. As most of you already know, when we visit customers 'long distance', we share the driving & then when two go into the appointment, the other two tract the area. We are consistently seeing over 35,000 pages opened on the Tft! website, so I guess people are looking at what is being pushed through their letterboxes etc. Every day we open up in prayer asking the Lord to bless our business & help us bring in the orders, as we can't do this job without Him. We set ourselves 'suggested' targets which we hope to hit, & work hard to achieve them. We target specific areas & clients, we mailshot, call, email & visit customers throughout the UK. We have travelled over 76,000 miles in a year & a half so far. With the money we earn, we try to help others, whether it's getting them to tract for us, create databases for the business, get catalogues ready, create files etc. We try to share what we have with those who need it. God blesses us, & so we enjoy blessing others. We are always looking out for faithful & committed people who can work with us, but to be honest, seldom do we find someone with the qualities that we need! As a team we are 100% committed to the Lord & the work we do. We have an urgency of getting the Gospel out as & where we can. At present we are looking for a person part time, i.e. one day

a week, who can get catalogues ready, file, send out emails, create databases, research on the internet for us, & do anything else that JDA or Tft! creates! We have even talked about taking someone on full-time as a 'sub-agent', to cover certain areas for us, but this person would really need to prove themselves to us. They would have to be committed in all areas of our work & ministry! If you think you're up to it, send us your details. We are very grateful to the Lord for allowing us all to work together, as this give us a tremendous amount of flexibility. Dee & Toy have proved very worthy Directors, & Donna & I wouldn't be where we are without them. Donna, as always, runs the accounts, finance & deals with the accountant etc. as well as having her own territory to cover, her own major accounts; *all this & still has time to feed me!!!*



Well the number of pages being opened each month is increasing, thank you Lord! There are 196 countries in the world, I heard today, & someone from 138 of them has looked at Time for Truth! I find that quite amazing! But, in the scale of things, considering that there are over 7,000,000,000 (seven billion) people on earth, we are NOTHING! BUT, if we can stir just a few folks up, all around the world, to get out there & do more for the Lord, get closer to the Lord & reach more lost souls, then I am very humbled that the Lord would allow us to do that. We have sent out thousands of sermons across the globe, hundreds of thousands of tracts etc. We just hope & pray that God is watering these 'seeds' & also giving an increase. We have found it amazing & fascinating, that Christians (& non-Christians) from many of these countries shown here, have sent us emails & letters enquiring for more details about Time for Truth! Thank you again to all of you who pass on our details to other Christians. Time is running out & the Rapture is imminent, so we are trying harder than ever to make sure that we are all living for the Lord daily, in everything that we do. Here at Time for Truth! we are very thankful to the Lord for all that He is doing for us, & for the opportunities He sends our way. It has been wonderful, corresponding with so many Christians across the globe! We have just stocked up on another 25,000 tracts, with more coming very soon also. Each tract now has our website advertised on them, so people can look into things further. It has been very interesting to see Brazil has climbed up to number five on the flag chart! Do you know someone who is in a country NOT listed? If so, why not pass on our website link to them? It would be fantastic to get all 196 countries showing before the Rapture!

#### A CURSE on the Body of Christ! (That's IF he is part of it!)

Steven Anderson is a CURSE on the Body of Christ, that's IF he is saved? He is not only Anti-Semitic & hates the Jews, but he is such a confused moron that his so-called Bible teaching is probably some of the most shallow, disjointed puerile claptrap I've come across to date. I am amazed that he even has a following, but then again, so does Benny Hinn & Joyce Meyer????!!!! *This punk-kid's BEST video on YouTube, was when he was tasered by the police!* (I highly recommend watching it!)



That's only part of God's JUDGEMENT upon this idiot, as he is heaping up *much more* now that he is 'out & out' attacking the Jews through his Satanic propaganda film! Another TOTAL moron you need to stay away from, who like Anderson, is a COMPLETE HERETIC, is Texe Marrs! This fat-slob is also Anti-Semitic & couldn't rightly divide the Scriptures if his life depended upon it! Now if you follow these HERETICS & their SATANIC 'doctrines of devils' you will NEVER understand the Scriptures. I'm warning YOU, trying to save you from wasting your time on these shallow so-called

Bible 'teachers', as you DON'T have the time to waste! There are plenty of GOOD preachers out there, but these two charlatans are certainly NOT worth spending a second on! If these HERETICS are saved, then they are in for the shock of their lives at the Judgment Seat of Christ! **Bryan Denlinger has done some EXCELLENT videos exposing these CULTISH 'men!'** Anti-Semitism is another sign that we are on the brink of the Rapture! The world hates the Jewish people, & even heretical 'Christians' are turning on the Jews, all because they fail to study the Scriptures, & even if a few do, they do NOT study the Scriptures IN CONTEXT! God has NOT finished with the JEWISH people, if you think he has, you are not only a HERETIC, you are a very shallow student of the word of God! I suggest you read Romans chapters 9 & 11 to start with!

#### A verse taken out of context is a 'pretext!'

(pretext = an ostensible (apparently true, but not necessarily so) or false reason used to justify an action)



## The Bible Believers Guide to Dispensationalism – by David E. Walker

This is one of the BEST books I've come across regarding RIGHTLY dividing the word of truth. Unlike the Hyper-Diaper-Cult heroes i.e. Stam, Bullinger, O'Hair etc. this guy knows his stuff & shows them up for what they are, HERETICS! Here is an excerpt from that book... (Incidentally, we do stock it, if you want a copy!)

### Their Founding Fathers

As detailed previously, hyper-dispensationalism (or ultra-dispensationalism) arose primarily from the teachings of E.W. Bullinger (1837-1913), and was later Americanized by J.C. O'Hair, Charles F. Baker, and Cornelius R. Stam (1908-2003). Modern day "Bereans" believe those men "recover[ed] the truth of Pauline revelation." [1] The Berean Bible Society publishes the hyper's periodical: The Berean Searchlight.

### "Ultra" or "Hyper"

Whether you use the Greek prefix (hyper) or the Latin (ultra), makes no difference. Shelton Smith (editor of The Sword of the Lord) creates his own definition by differentiating between an "ultra," and a "hyper" dispensationalist: "By my definition, an ultra dispensationalist is somewhere between a dispensationalist and a hyper dispensationalist." [2] Smith's label is aimed at Bible believing, soul-winning Baptists, who reject the "saved the same" scenario. Smith knows they are not "hypers," but he disagrees with them; hence, the label "ultra."

Classic hyper-dispensationalism is a dead end divergence that kills any real "Bible Study." Articles in The Berean Searchlight include such titles as: "Are the Twelve Apostles in the Body of Christ," "No Other Doctrine But Right Division," "Why Paul," "The Confession of Sins," "Paul, The Apostle of Grace," "At What Age was Jesus Baptized," and "The Devil and the Mystery."

### What is "Paul's Gospel?"

Instead of "Paul's gospel" including the message of salvation by "grace through faith," (with an emphasis on the mystery of the body of Christ and the rapture) hypers attribute the doctrine of substitutionary atonement to Paul alone. Ricky Kurth of the Berean Bible Society answers the question: "Did Philip preach 'Christ died for our sins' to the Ethiopian eunuch?"

It is tempting to think that Philip preached this to the eunuch when we read that he "preached unto him Jesus" from Isaiah 53 (Acts 8:26-35). However, this message that was later given to the Apostle Paul (1 Cor. 15:3,4) had not yet been revealed. Thus we know that Philip rather preached Christ according to the kingdom program. [3]

### The "Issue"

A person can easily be identified as a hyper by their unorthodox view of when the body of Christ began. In fact, this is "the issue." [4]

### Stam states their position:

We believe, and are sure, however, that the present dispensation began, not with Peter and the eleven at Pentecost, but with Paul, to whom the risen, glorified Lord later revealed His will and program for our day. [5]

Ryrie correctly notes that most "Dispensationalists say that the church began at Pentecost, while ultra dispensationalists believe that it began with Paul sometime later." [6] Whether or not they hold to the "Acts 28" view (Bullinger), or the Acts 18 view (O'Hair) or the so-named "mid Acts" view (Acts 9 – Stam and Sadler) makes no difference. They all add an extra dispensation between Acts 2 and Paul. This is done to eliminate water baptism. [Bullinger, and his followers also did away with communion since they only held Paul's prison epistles (of which 1 Cor. 11 is not included) as doctrine for the Church Age.]

Ironside, in his classic pamphlet Wrongly Dividing the Word of Truth, categorizes the errors of hypers who took Bullinger's position:

1. The "four gospels are entirely Jewish." [7]
2. The church in the book of Acts "is simply an aspect of the kingdom and is not the same as the Body of Christ." [8]
3. Only Paul's prison epistles are Church Age material. "Paul did not receive his special revelation of the mystery of the body until his imprisonment in Rome." [9]
4. "The entire book of Revelation has to do with the coming age and has no reference to the Church today." [10]

[Note: The fact that some of the doctrinal verses in Rev. 1-3 teach a person can lose his salvation imposes at least a primary application to the Tribulation, with a historical and devotional relevance to the Church Age. See: Rev. 4:1- "things which must be hereafter."]

5. The bride of Jesus Christ is NOT the body of Christ, but "Jewish." [11]
6. "The Christian ordinances . . . Have no real connection with the present economy." [12]

### Ruckman outlines the teachings of hyper-dispensationalism as follows:

1. There is a period of time called "THE GRACE OF GOD" which began in Acts 9 (Stam, Baker, Moore, Watkins) or in Acts 18 (O'Hare and others) or in Acts 28 (Bullinger . . .
2. Water baptism is not for "THIS AGE" since "THIS AGE" began in Acts 9 or Acts 13 or Acts 18 or Acts 28.
3. Bible-believing Baptists are heretics who do not follow PAULINE teaching (1 Ti. 1:16).
4. Since Paul did not COMMAND anyone to be baptized, it is UNSCRIPTURAL.
5. Since Paul was not "SENT TO BAPTIZE," water baptism is PRE-PAULINE (1 Cor. 1).
6. The "ONE BAPTISM" of Ephesians 4 automatically cancels water baptism. [13]

### "In The Body Or Out Of The Body?"

As we have demonstrated before (see The Transition Periods) the Bible does not "chop up" as neatly as the hypers would have you to believe. They want the so-called "Dispensation of the Grace of God" to begin with Paul so they can seemingly get away from the different plan of salvation found in Acts 2:38. Note Sadler's flawed comment:

The early chapters of Acts are merely a continuation of the earthly ministry of Christ to Israel. . . We must ask, who of the Acts 2 persuasion, preaches Acts 2:38 as the terms of salvation today? [14]

Well, who of the "mid Acts" position (following Paul) preaches Acts 19:6 as the terms of receiving the Holy Ghost? Biblical facts show four different "plans of salvation" (or "ways to get the Holy Ghost") in the book of Acts before and after Paul's conversion (see: Acts 2,8,16,19). All four "plans of salvation" fall under ONE dispensation. Hypers confuse the dispensing of truth with the revelation of truth during the transition from Jew to Gentile (see Romans 11) in Acts!

The beginning of the body of Christ is easy to determine when the Bible is taken at face value, instead of the understanding of men (i.e. Paul being "revealed" the mystery). The way for the spiritual body of Christ was made at Calvary (Eph. 2:14-16), even though it "hinged" upon the glorification and ascension of His physical body. While it found full manifestation on the day of Pentecost, it did not necessarily begin there, and certainly did not begin after Pentecost. Ruckman:

The "ONE BODY" did not begin with Paul at all. The verse (vs. 16) says that the reconciliation of Jew and Gentile (see "the mystery" given in 3:4-6) began at CALVARY: "in the one body by the cross." [15]

### Observe the following verses:

Eph 2:14-16

14 For he is our peace, who hath made both one, and hath broken down the middle wall of partition between us;

15 Having abolished in his flesh the enmity, even the law of commandments contained in ordinances; for to make in himself of twain one new man, so making peace;

16 And that he might reconcile both unto God in one body by the cross, having slain the enmity thereby:

John 16:7 Nevertheless I tell you the truth; it is expedient for you that I go away: for if I go not away, the Comforter will not come unto you; but if I depart, I will send him unto you.

John 7:39 (But this spake he of the Spirit, which they that believe on him should receive: for the Holy Ghost was not yet given; because that Jesus was not yet glorified.)

John 17:21 That they all may be one; as thou, Father, art in me, and I in thee, that they also may be one in us: that the world may believe that thou hast sent me.

Luke 24:49 And, behold, I send the promise of my Father upon you: but tarry ye in the city of Jerusalem, until ye be endued with power from on high.

Acts 1:4-5

4 And, being assembled together with them, commanded them that they should not depart from Jerusalem, but wait for the promise of the Father, which, saith he, ye have heard of me.

5 For John truly baptized with water; but ye shall be baptized with the Holy Ghost . . .

1 Cor 12:13 For by one Spirit are we all baptized into one body, whether we be Jews or Gentiles, whether we be bond or free; and have been all made to drink into one Spirit.

The fact that believers were "added to the church" (Acts 2:47), and also "added to the Lord" (Acts 5:14) before Paul's conversion, indicate that the body existed prior to Paul. [Stam does NOT comment on Acts 5:14 in his commentary, [16] nor does Sadler in his booklet The Historical Beginning of the Church!] Additionally, 1 Cor. 12:13 proves that Paul was preaching the mystery of the body before Acts 18! Other verses that prove conclusively that the body of Christ was present before Paul are listed below:

Rom 16:7 Salute Andronicus and Junia, my kinsmen, and my fellowprisoners, who are of note among the apostles, who also were in Christ before me.

Gal 1:13 For ye have heard of my conversation in time past in the Jews' religion, how that beyond measure I persecuted the church of God, and wasted it:

Acts 9:5 And he said, Who art thou, Lord? And the Lord said, I am Jesus whom thou persecutest: . . .

Romans 16:7 is so clear that hyper-dispensationalists must make a difference between being "in Christ," and "in the body of Christ." Joel Finck writes in The Berean Searchlight: "Being 'in Christ' is not necessarily the same as being 'in the body' of Christ." [17] This is a grave inaccuracy. Paul said that the Corinthians were "in Christ" (1 Cor. 1:30) and also that they were "the body of Christ."

1 Cor 12:27 Now ye are the body of Christ, and members in particular.

Galatians 1:13 and Acts 9:5 confirm that the body of Christ was on the earth as "the church." Otherwise, how could Paul (as an unsaved man) persecute Jesus when He was at the right hand of God? Hypers assume that the body of Christ could not exist until it was revealed to Paul. What they do not understand, is that revelation of a truth has nothing to do with the reality of the particular truth. For instance, the death of Jesus was an atonement for individual sinners, even though it was not revealed as such until Acts 8. Paul never said the body of Christ began with him, he only said that the "mystery" of it was "revealed" to him (Eph. 3:3,4).

What hypers eventually do is invent another "body" (one before Acts 9) called the "Kingdom Church." [18] Those in the "Kingdom Church" would include Peter, James and John. Since Peter, James and John were baptized by the Spirit in Acts 2 (which would place them in the body), hypers are forced to "teach two or three baptisms of the Spirit." [19]

Hypers fail to associate John 17:21 ("that they also may be one IN US") with the promise of Luke 24:49 and Acts 1:4,5 (which see). While Baker admits the apostles were baptized with the Holy Spirit, he denies that it placed them in the "body of believers, as described in 1 Corinthians 12:13." [20]

Furthermore, hypens must get around the fact that Peter was writing to those “in Christ” (1 Pet. 3:16; 5:14), thus proving he was in the body. Finck alleges that Peter uses the phrase “in a redemptive sense rather than the dispensational sense of being in the body of Christ.”[21] He does this to discount Peter’s epistles for Church Age doctrine.

Hypens must also ignore plain references to other Jews (remember Paul was a Jew) living during Paul’s time that were said to be a part of the “one body.”

Rom 12:5 So we, being many, are one body in Christ, and every one members one of another.

Finck comments: “Paul is not saying in Rom. 12:5 that every believer living at that time was a member of the body of Christ.”[22]

Hypens invent a special class of “body mystery believers” converted under Paul. According to their system Romans 12:5 might read this way: “So, those Gentiles who were converted after my conversion and revelation of the mystery, are one body, which is different than the kingdom body of Jewish believers who received a different gospel by Peter to the circumcision.” They fail to remember that Peter’s GENTILE converts, were saved just like Paul’s converts (see Acts 10)!

#### “One Baptism”

Their attempt to prove the body of Christ is not in Acts 2 is not their only impairment. They insist: “water baptism ends”[23] in Acts 28 with the rejection of the gospel from Israel. They assert: “Paul, the apostle of the Gentiles, the teacher of the Church, never once commands us to be baptized with water?”[24] They answer the question, “Should I be baptized” with:

While many pastors would say “yes,” the Apostle Paul says “no.” Water baptism was once a part of God’s program for His people Israel, but it is not a part of God’s program for His people today, the Body of Christ.[25]

Although Paul never answered that question in his writings, hypens emphatically answer “in his name.” Paul answered with his works (he was baptized, and he baptized others)!

They lump baptism in with circumcision (Jewish), miracles (sign to the Jews), healing, and tongues. They think the reason Paul was “thankful” that he did not baptize any more converts (other than Crispus and Gaius) was because he was NOT to do any more baptisms.[26] They believe Eph. 4:4,5 cancels out any water baptism for this age.

#### Hung Up To Dry

**Below are the Bible answers to this anti-baptism (dry-cleaning) fixation:**

##### Answer One

The commission in Matthew 28 is NOT distinctly Jewish, or the word “nations” would not have been used. [All the confusion over the different “commissions” overlooks the fact that Paul is the only apostle that fulfilled the “Tribulation commission” of Mark 16:16-18 (all except drinking the poison).]

##### Answer Two

The mode of baptism in Matt. 28 is NOT the same as Acts 2:38. All three names of the Godhead are used in Matt. 28 while only the name of “Jesus Christ” is used in Acts 2.

##### Answer Three

All three names (plural) are said to be a “name” (singular). This is interesting, because in Acts 10:48 Gentiles are baptized by Peter, not in the name of Jesus Christ, but in the “name (singular) of the Lord” – “Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.”

##### Answer Four

Church history testifies to the fact of believers baptism (immersion) after conversion. Hypens believe that the truth was missing all these years, and was finally revealed and “recovered.”[27]

##### Answer Five

Paul was baptized, and we are to follow Paul. To this contention, hypens may respond, “Paul was circumcised too, but we should not get circumcised.” This comparison is not justifiable. For, Paul was circumcised as a Jew, but baptized as a believer in Jesus Christ. Baptism was something NEW CONVERTS did! Paul was a new convert, placed into the “one body,” and was baptized as a “new creature,” not a Jew or Gentile! As Ruckman states, “Paul COMMANDED NO ONE to attend church, pass out tracts, proselyte Baptists who are already saved, or argue about water baptism.”[28]

##### Answer Six

Furthermore, Peter, James, and John were all baptized, and so was Jesus Christ. Hypens claim that Christ’s baptism was his priestly “anointing.”[29] They go to the Greek and are thereby confused with “washing” and “baptism.” Jesus was not anointed as a priest on earth! His earthly ministry was that of a prophet (John 1:25; 4:19; 6:14; 7:40; Deut. 18:18). The priestly role of Jesus Christ took place after He died and rose again! See: Heb. 2:17; 3:1; 4:14.

##### Answer Seven

Paul baptized his own converts, AFTER Acts 9! The meaning of 1 Cor. 1:17 is clear if one adheres to the context. A verse without a context is useless. Christ did not send ANYONE just to baptize, but to preach!

##### Answer Eight

Just because the phrase “one baptism” is used, does not annul water baptism. If it did, Paul would not have baptized anyone, and would have COMMANDED believers NOT to be baptized in water.

The context again clears up any misunderstanding. Notice the framework is unity: “one another,” (vs. 2); “unity of the Spirit” (vs. 3); and seven “ones” in the passage (verses 4-6). Paul is saying that there is only one “saving baptism.” This would match Rom. 6:3; Gal. 3:27; Col. 2:12; 1 Cor. 12:13 and Matt. 3:11. That must be the correct “interpretation,” since we know there are MANY “lords,” MANY “faiths” and MANY “spirits:”

1 Cor 8:5-6

5 For though there be that are called gods, whether in heaven or in earth, (as there be gods many, and lords many,)

6 But to us there is but one God, the Father, of whom are all things, and we in him; and one Lord Jesus Christ, by whom are all things, and we by him.

Mark 3:11 And unclean spirits, when they saw him, fell down before him, and cried, saying, Thou art the Son of God.

#### Confession of Sin

As alluded to earlier, hypens sever the word of God up into such thin slices, that ONLY Paul’s epistles (and maybe only his prison epistles) are allowed for Church Age doctrine. Once that presupposition is taken, Peter, James, and John are not allowed in the body of Christ, although they are “in Christ” (1 Peter 3:16; 5:14). To them, Peter’s epistles cannot contain ANY Church Age doctrine, nor can 1 John through Jude.

This brings us to an important question: Should a Christian confess his sins to God for forgiveness according to 1 John 1:9? While the hypens do not believe in sinless perfection (like some Holiness groups), they do, however, preclude a Christian confessing his sins, distort the Grace of God, and fail to understand the “standing and state” of the believer.

Hyper Ken Lawson, says that 1 John. 1:9 “has caused untold harm and detriment to the people of God.”[30] He thinks a Christian should not feel guilty about his sins (after salvation) since “God wishes for us to enjoy the gift of salvation.”[31] He claims that God will not “continue to show him [the believer] the cold shoulder”[32] if he “fails to confess wrongdoing.”

So, hypens do not believe a Christian’s fellowship with Jesus Christ is based on their personal, holy walk. Lawson’s arguments against the “Father, son, relationship” understanding of 1 John 1 are as follows:

It is based on a performance system of conditional blessing, and shifted my gaze away from Christ and His grace to my own faithfulness (or usually failure) to confess.[33]

Repentance, and confession of sin (both of which hypens snub) are CLEARLY a part of the believer’s fellowship with God the Father, in every dispensation! Peter had to confess his love to Jesus Christ, before he could be restored (John 21), and we are not any better than him! Who (but hypens) would think that sin was not acknowledged (Ps. 51:3) with Peter’s three confessions in John 21?

Over and over again, fellowship (not salvation) is predicated upon repentance – the stem of confession. Hypens do NOT believe in REPENTANCE. Note the following verses:

Lev 5:5 And it shall be, when he shall be guilty in one of these things, that he shall confess that he hath sinned in that thing:

Isa 64:6-7

6 But we are all as an unclean thing, and all our righteousnesses are as filthy rags; and we all do fade as a leaf; and our iniquities, like the wind, have taken us away.

7 And there is none that calleth upon thy name, that stirreth up himself to take hold of thee: for thou hast hid thy face from us, and hast consumed us, because of our iniquities.

Prov 28:13 He that covereth his sins shall not prosper: but whoso confesseth and forsaketh them shall have mercy.

Num 5:7 Then they shall confess their sin which they have done: and he shall recompense his trespass with the principal thereof, and add unto it the fifth part thereof, and give it unto him against whom he hath trespassed.

Lev 26:40 If they shall confess their iniquity, and the iniquity of their fathers, with their trespass which they trespassed against me, and that also they have walked contrary unto me;

Neh 1:6 Let thine ear now be attentive, and thine eyes open, that thou mayest hear the prayer of thy servant, which I pray before thee now, day and night, for the children of Israel thy servants, and confess the sins of the children of Israel, which we have sinned against thee: both I and my father’s house have sinned.

Ps 32:5 I acknowledged my sin unto thee, and mine iniquity have I not hid. I said, I will confess my transgressions unto the LORD; and thou forgavest the iniquity of my sin. Selah.

Ps 38:18 For I will declare mine iniquity; I will be sorry for my sin.

Josh 7:19 And Joshua said unto Achan, My son, give, I pray thee, glory to the LORD God of Israel, and make confession unto him; and tell me now what thou hast done; hide it not from me.

Dan 9:4 And I prayed unto the LORD my God, and made my confession, and said, O Lord, the great and dreadful God, keeping the covenant and mercy to them that love him, and to them that keep his commandments;

Hos 5:15 I will go and return to my place, till they acknowledge their offence, and seek my face: in their affliction they will seek me early.

2 Sam 12:13 And David said unto Nathan, I have sinned against the LORD. And Nathan said unto David, The LORD also hath put away thy sin; thou shalt not die.

Isa 6:5 Then said I, Woe is me! for I am undone; because I am a man of unclean lips, and I dwell in the midst of a people of unclean lips: for mine eyes have seen the King, the LORD of hosts.

Matt 3:6 And were baptized of him in Jordan, confessing their sins.

1 Cor 11:31 For if we would judge ourselves, we should not be judged.

Acts 19:18 And many that believed came, and confessed, and shewed their deeds.

The last two references are during the “dispensation of the mystery.” How do you “judge” yourself without confessing and repenting of your sins? Answer: you cannot, and some do not, therefore, they fall under the chastening hand of Almighty God according to Hebrews 12 (which hypens disregard for the Church Age).

The real Berean who “rightly” divides, (instead of “wrongly shredding the word”) will notice that the people who confess in Acts 19 do so under Paul’s preaching. If they confessed publicly to men, you KNOW they had to confess to God! In fact Paul attributed God’s presence to himself while he was preaching and teaching the word.

2 Cor 2:17 For we are not as many, which corrupt the word of God: but as of sincerity, but as of God, in the sight of God speak we in Christ.

1 Thess 2:13 For this cause also thank we God without ceasing, because, when ye received the word of God which ye heard of us, ye received it not as the word of men, but as it is in truth, the word of God, which effectually worketh also in you that believe.

The next problem that Lawson has with the word of God, concerns prayer and honesty:

If what I believed concerning confession was true, I was probably ‘out of fellowship’ much of the time, and so were most believers.[34]

Yes, “most believers” are “out of fellowship” with the Lord, for only through a constant “cleansing of ourselves” (2 Cor. 7:1) through PRAYER (1 Thess. 5:17) can we be “in fellowship.” Notice Lawson’s excuse: “I had to honestly admit to myself that I found it extremely difficult to confess all my daily sins on a consistent basis.” So, since prayer and confession is “difficult,” hypers find scriptural alibis to disobey 1 John 1:7-9, as well as Paul’s command to “pray without ceasing.”

Note also, that the verse does not stipulate confession of every sin. It simply states a fact: When you mess up, you can go to the Lord, confess, and the blood of Jesus (the basis for forgiveness) will clean you.

Heb 9:14 How much more shall the blood of Christ, who through the eternal Spirit offered himself without spot to God, purge your conscience from dead works to serve the living God?

Lawson (as all hypers do) reverts to Paul for a defense:

Paul, the apostle of the Gentiles, is silent in all his writings on confession of sins for forgiveness, parental or otherwise.[35]

Paul never forbade the practice either. Should we not observe the omissions as well as the commands? As pointed out earlier, Paul did NOT rebuke the Ephesians from “confessing” (Acts 19) when he preached. In fact, Paul’s preaching pivoted upon the message of REPENTANCE (which is the heart of confession):

Acts 20:21 Testifying both to the Jews, and also to the Greeks, repentance toward God, and faith toward our Lord Jesus Christ.

Acts 26:20 But shewed first unto them of Damascus, and at Jerusalem, and throughout all the coasts of Judaea, and then to the Gentiles, that they should repent and turn to God, and do works meet for repentance.

Going further from the truth, Lawson tries to prove 1 John 1 is not relevant to a Church Age saint, because “A believer cannot walk in darkness any more than an unbeliever can walk in the light.”[36] Has he failed to read the favourite book of hyper-dispensationalists – Ephesians?

Eph 5:8 For ye were sometimes darkness, but now are ye light in the Lord: walk as children of light:

Eph 5:11-14

11 And have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness, but rather reprove them.

12 For it is a shame even to speak of those things which are done of them in secret.

13 But all things that are reprovèd are made manifest by the light: for whatsoever doth make manifest is light.

14 Wherefore he saith, Awake thou that sleepest, and arise from the dead, and Christ shall give thee light.

If the Lord commands us to “walk as children of light” (Eph. 5:8), then obviously there are believers who are NOT “walking in the light.” The “sleeper” in Eph. 5:14, is NOT an unbeliever, he is a Christian. Paul often edified the believer to “walk in the light” instead of darkness:

Rom 13:11-13

11 And that, knowing the time, that now it is high time to awake out of sleep: for now is our salvation nearer than when we believed.

12 The night is far spent, the day is at hand: let us therefore cast off the works of darkness, and let us put on the armour of light.

13 Let us walk honestly, as in the day; not in rioting and drunkenness, not in chambering and wantonness, not in strife and envying.

1 Thes 5:4-8

4 But ye, brethren, are not in darkness, that that day should overtake you as a thief.

5 Ye are all the children of light, and the children of the day: we are not of the night, nor of darkness.

6 Therefore let us not sleep, as do others; but let us watch and be sober.

7 For they that sleep sleep in the night; and they that be drunken are drunken in the night.

8 But let us, who are of the day, be sober, putting on the breastplate of faith and love; and for an helmet, the hope of salvation.

While it is true that positionally, every child of God is “in the light” (in Christ, in heavenly places), practically 1 John 1 applies along with Paul’s epistles (Ephesians, Romans, and 1 Thessalonians) in a doctrinal manner to the New Testament saint. [Hypers forget that good “sound doctrine” (1 Tim. 1:10) refers not only to the revelation of the “Pauline mystery,” but to BEHAVIOUR! Read 1 Tim. 1:9]

Some hypers may not believe in “sinless perfection” (like some Holiness groups) but they do believe in “constant fellowship.” Notice Lawson again:

If any believers were living in a state of broken fellowship, it was the Corinthians.

A. There were carnal divisions and contentions among them (1 Cor. 1:10-13; 3:1-3).

B. They were infatuated with worldly wisdom (1 Cor. 1:28-2:5; 3:18-23).

C. They were judging things which they should not and failing to judge things which they should (1 Cor. 4:1-5; 5:6).

D. They were allowing sexual immorality in the local church and were proud of it (1 Cor. 5:1,2).

E. They were taking each other to court before the unbelievers (1 Cor. 6:1-12).

F. They were visiting harlots (1 Cor. 6:13-20).

G. They were proud of their knowledge and causing weaker brethren to stumble (1 Cor. 8).

H. They were questioning Paul’s authority and apostleship (1 Cor. 9:1-6)

I. They were prone to idolatry by lusting after evil things (1 Cor. 10).

J. They had disorders at church, including making a mockery of the Lord’s Supper (1 Cor. 11).

K. They were enamoured with the spiritual gifts but were failing to exercise them in love (1 Cor. 12-14).

L. They were doubting the resurrection (1 Cor. 15:12-19).

M. If all this was not enough, they were stingy in their contribution to the poor saints (2 Cor. 8:9).

. . . Moreover, there is no command to confess their sins in order to receive forgiveness and restoration to fellowship. On the contrary, Paul assures them that ‘God is faithful, by whom ye were called unto the fellowship of His son Jesus Christ our Lord’ (1 Cor. 1:9). It is a fellowship based upon God’s faithfulness.[37]

So, basically, Lawson is teaching that the immoral living Corinthians were in sweet fellowship with a holy God. Anyone who can read the letter to the Corinthians from Paul, and get that summation, would probably think the Koran contains good marital advice! Read the following verses and note how they drive at confession and repentance: 1 Cor 3:1-4; 1 Cor 3:17; 1 Cor 4:2; 1 Cor 4:6; 1 Cor 4:14; 1 Cor 4:18-20; 1 Cor 5:1-2; 1 Cor 5:6-7; 1 Cor 5:13; 1 Cor 6:5; 1 Cor 6:18; and on and on.

The very fact of their repentance (given in 2 Corinthians) stipulates confession:

2 Cor 7:9 Now I rejoice, not that ye were made sorry, but that ye sorrowed to repentance: for ye were made sorry after a godly manner, that ye might receive damage by us in nothing.

2 Cor 7:11 For behold this selfsame thing, that ye sorrowed after a godly sort, what carefulness it wrought in you, yea, what clearing of yourselves, yea, what indignation, yea, what fear, yea, what vehement desire, yea, what zeal, yea, what revenge! In all things ye have approved yourselves to be clear in this matter.

2 Cor 12:21 And lest, when I come again, my God will humble me among you, and that I shall bewail many which have sinned already, and have not repented of the uncleanness and fornication and lasciviousness which they have committed.

**Hypers teach Satan (not the Lord) burdens the believer with conviction of sin and guilt:**

Guilt is a killer, a killer of our joy, our peace, and our enjoyment of intimacy with God. If Satan can use guilt (which our Lord has already taken away) to use as a wedge to separate us from God, his strategy to take us as a captive in the battle is secure. . . . Our fellowship with Jesus Christ our Lord can never be broken.[38]

They disregarded Paul’s comment: “ye sorrowed after a godly [not devily] sort” (2 Cor. 7:11), and the repercussion of broken fellowship in the life of the believer – the Judgment Seat of Christ. Why the Judgment Seat of Christ, if a believer is never out of fellowship? Adam was saved by “grace” and “the blood of a lamb” (Gen. 3:21) and he was OUT OF FELLOWSHIP with God! Hypers abandon the distinction (“rightly dividing” right?) between the Christian’s standing and state. Scofield appositely comments: “Positionally he [the believer] is ‘perfected forever’ (Heb. 10:14), but looking within, at his state, he must say, ‘Not as though I had already attained, either were already perfect’ (Phil. 3:12).”[39]

This “unfatherly grace” of hypers culminates with a hollow answer to the problem of sin in the life of a believer:

. . . even the most mature Christians do sin. When this happens, the first thing to remember is our complete forgiveness in Christ Jesus. This will prevent us from going on another guilt trip. . . .[40]

Was the “godly sorrow” (2 Cor.) just a “low self esteem” guilt trip? Or, was it true repentance and confession of sin? Lawson continues:

When a Christian sins, we should agree with God’s Word that it is wrong (confess) and forsake the behavior or attitude . . . So we confess our sins, not in order to receive forgiveness, but because we wish to be properly attuned to grace and to thus glorify Him who has forgiven us all trespasses.[41]

What is all this “behavior,” and “attitude” garbage? Is it Bible? “We wish to be properly attuned?” After writing two articles with the intent of impeding the confession of sin to God, Lawson says that we should confess our sins (but not for forgiveness)! Do you think the Corinthians just “properly attuned” themselves, or did they actually CONFESS THEIR SINS because they wanted restored fellowship? How could they “repent” without confession? A hyper no more believes in repentance for today (Church Age) than he does sabbath worship.

Lawson’s conclusion about the doctrinal meaning of 1 John 1:9 is as shallow as a teardrop:

Our key verse in 1 John 1:9 is found to be a salvation verse for Israel looking for the return of Christ to establish His earthly, Davidic, Millennial Kingdom . . . In conclusion, 1 John 1:9 is a salvation verse which fits ‘hand in glove’ with the Prophecy program of the Gospel of the kingdom.[42]

If it is a salvation verse for Israel in the Tribulation, why is the word “all” used in 1 John 1? Note: “all sin” (vs. 7); “all unrighteousness” (vs. 9). Rev. 14:11 explains that there is NO REMEDY (confession or otherwise) for taking the mark of the beast. A person will no more be washed from “all sin” in the Tribulation by the confession of it, than a person NOW can be saved by the golden rule!

If 1 John 1:9 is a salvation verse for Israel in the Tribulation, why are the believers in 1 John said to be “sons of God” awaiting the “appearing” (not advent) of the Lord. No Tribulation saint will “be like him” (1 John 3) because no Tribulation saint will be a member of the body of Christ.

“The blood of Jesus Christ” did NOT cleanse anyone during the gospel of the kingdom message in Matthew, Mark or Luke. 1 John cannot be applied to Israel. [This brings up a difference between the “gospel of the kingdom” prior to the cross, and “the gospel

of the kingdom" after the cross, preached during the Tribulation. In the Tribulation, the "gospel of the kingdom" will include the "faith of Jesus" (Rev. 13:10; 14:12). That is, a person must believe that Jesus Christ is not only Messiah, but the Saviour. Belief in the substitutionary atonement of Christ is crucial to a person's salvation in the Tribulation period.]

#### Fruits of Hyper-dispensationalism

The heresies of hyper-dispensationalists produce such "deep Bible study," that its adherents drown under its influences. Their teachings are inconsistent with the scriptures, and manufacture Christians inactive. Wining lost souls to Jesus Christ is not the "drive" of hypens, even though it was for the apostle Paul. They are obsessed with stopping water baptism, and "following Paul" nowhere. As Dr. Ruckman suitably summarizes: "The only theme song they have is "How dry I am, how dry I am," and their teaching and preaching is as dry as their baptism"

### Are you wasting time?



We all do at times don't we? But some of us seem to waste so much time on things that are just not important or beneficial! How many of you waste too much time watching TV, or 'surfing' the Internet, playing games? What about spending too much time on sport, entertainment, business etc.? Ps 90v12 **So teach us to number our days, that we may apply our hearts unto wisdom.** (Read Ecc 3) Eph 5v16 **Redeeming the time, because the days are evil.** Col 4v5 **Walk in wisdom toward them that are without, redeeming the time.** Maybe it is time for you to stop & think about what you are spending your time on! Maybe the Lord is speaking to you & telling you to STOP a certain thing you are doing, because it is unprofitable & taking up too much of your time! If you realised what little time you have left, you would NOT waste another minute! Too many Christians are too wrapped up with the world & materialism. Most Christians have very little zeal in winning souls or Bible study! Convicted? Then do something about it NOW!

#### Do you speak in tongues?

If you do, then you are either DECEIVED or a LIAR! It's as simple as that! Tongues are certainly NOT for today, & if you think they are, then you really do NOT know your Bible! Tongues & other SIGN-gifts are directed to the JEWS in the apostolic period! There are GIFTS for the church & SIGN-Gifts for Israel! Get those confused & you'll 'WRONGLY' divide that BOOK! (2 Tim 2v15) 1 Cor 14v22 **Wherefore tongues are for a sign...** 1 Cor 1v22 **For the Jews require a sign...** 2 Cor 12v12 **Truly the signs of an apostle were wrought among you in all patience, in signs, and wonders, and mighty deeds.** Rev 2v2 **I know thy works, and thy labour, and thy patience, and how thou canst not bear them which are evil: and thou hast tried them which say they are apostles, and are not, and hast found them liars:** The SIGNS started with the nation of Israel in Exo 4 & they finished when God set them aside to call out His 'Body!' They 'start' again, *guess when...?* In the Tribulation called 'Jacob's Trouble' (Jer 30v7) which is predominately God DEALING with the JEWS! 'Tongues & healings' as they were in the apostolic period are NOT THE SAME FOR TODAY! Get that, & you'll save yourself a lot of heartache & deception! Oh, & by the way, 'tongues' in the Scriptures is ALWAYS 100% a KNOWN language, not some so-called heavenly 'jibber-jabber!' Read our study on tongues <http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/content/pages/documents/1300042461.pdf> It's on the Tft! website under the Bible Study tab!

#### Would you like a copy of every Tft! Newsletter we have produced?



The first 70 Newsletters have been bound into a two volume set (see photos!) You can purchase these both for £45 plus p&p. On top of that, we will send you the next 5 issues of Tft! to bring you right up to date with every issue we have produced so far! On top of that, we will send you a FREE tract pack of every tract & booklet we have

produced so far! On top of that, we will also send you our top 25 sermons on CDs! You will have enough DOCTRINE in this package to deal with every cult, false religion, & atheist you ever come across! If you want to be challenged in your Christian walk, or if you need ammo for front line outreach work, or you just want to grow in your Christian walk, then we would highly recommend this Christian 'bundle!' If you already have it, why not buy it for a friend. **As always everything AT COST!**

#### Bob-the-BOOB-Mitchell PART TWO!

**Booby-Bob-Mitchell STILL reads Tft! NEWS even though he asked to COME OFF our mailing list! How about that! (Don't forget HE started all this & NOW he wants to 'continue' it, remember that!)**

Before we enter into Bobby's dialogue taken from his blog, I need to make one thing clear about the words 'boob' & 'booby!' In the Oxford Dictionary it means STUPID PERSON, & this is EXACTLY the CONTEXT that I am using it in! *Remember that!* I think Bob-the-Boob is an arrogant moron & very stupid... *this is why...*

**(Bold comments are mine!) Obviously Bobby wants to continue our 'correspondence' WITHOUT ME, i.e. he only posted 'another' response about me on his blog, without letting me know!**

**Old Bobby writes on his blog (with a big picture of ME on there, because WE put a picture of HIM in Tft! NEWS, isn't he wonderful! He also put a huge picture of me on his Google account!) He writes the following...**

*Hi friends. I thought I would share the following with you. A while ago I regularly received an e-mail newsletter from a group in the UK named "Time For Truth." Eventually I received a newsletter offering CDs on the Pre Tribulation Rapture. As I am now a Post Tribber I felt uncomfortable being on their mailing list, even though as I have stated before I attend a church within which I guess the majority are pre tribbers (Here he is justifying his hypocrisy because of what I said previously!) but we get along well as we do not regard the timing of the Rapture a Salvation issue. (Note - There's the excuse! He wanted to COME OFF our mailing list because of the PRE-Trib stand we take BUT STILL attends a PRE-Trib church - see the hypocrisy to start with! Why doesn't he LEAVE that church? Old Bobby is as straight as a dog's hind leg that has been run over & then reversed back over! You'll see as we go through, his FAKE humility & snakelike squirming!)*

*Anyway as you may recall I received what I would call abusive e-mails in return calling me a moron etc. No offer to help me get on the right track as they perceive it to be...just abuse. (Old Bobby is a blatant LIAR too! We offered a lot of help to him including FREE Bible studies, CDs etc. but he didn't want them! So note that... HE IS A LIAR! That's why you can't trust these HERETIC charlatans! Like I say, DUMP HIM, he's a complete waste of time & you'll learn nothing from him!)*

*Well now the leader of this KJV only group, (Note his spirit in saying this... he doesn't like the KJV ONLY because old BOOBY-Bobby has NO FINAL AUTHORITY in which to turn - he's a Bible 'corrector!' He NEVER wanted to discuss that either! The truth being, this shallow student is out of his depth regarding the Scriptures. He'd be better as a window cleaner or litter collector, something that doesn't tax his brain too much!) John Davis has sent out the newsletter with a nice picture of me on it wearing the shirt Tom Chacko gave me. (see newsletter below) (So Bobby returned the favour like a beautiful 'Spirit Filled' Christian would! See his HEART folks! Jer 17v9)*

*I can only say if this is how "Christians" behave toward another believer who feels strongly the scripture says something different to what they preach, God help us. (...& you certainly NEED it Bobby, especially for HIM to deal with your FAKE humility & ARROGANT spirit, because us Bible BELIEVERS can see straight through YOU darling!)*

*May I gently suggest (There it is again folks, FAKE humility! Pass the sick bag I'm about to barf!) if any of you out there donate to this group you may want to think about giving it to someone else...NOT ME. I am not interested in your money, folks. (Darling Bobby, we can see right through you & your 'reverse' psychology! We KNOW you snake-charmers well! He was obviously very offended & got all upset by our 'gentle' little email exposing this HERETIC, but rather than play the 'man' he yelps like a dog & cries like a baby to his 13 followers! He also uses the same 'terminology' that we use against prosperity 'preachers,' showing yet again OLD BOB-THE-BOOB READS OUR NEWSLETTERS, even though he asked to come off the mailing list! He's a right little nutter isn't he!)*

*Mr Davis (Respect brother, like it! He's 'good' people!) seems to also be under the impression that only 13 people read this blog. (I just go by the FACTS & figures darling. You obviously have a problem with numbers as you keep trying to say HOW BIG YOU ARE & HOW MANY read your TOSH! (Arrogance personified!) It's a little embarrassing to say the least, but as we have stated previously, old Bobby suffers with 'delusions of grandeur!' That is why he has re-arranged his website to make out he is 'bigger' than he really is! Sad isn't it! (But Tft! got him to DO THAT! See, WE help old Bobby in many ways!) As if numbers really matter, but they do to old Booby! This is a grown 'man' doing this & showing his embarrassment etc. Watch what comes NEXT...!) Lol. Actually that is the number who follow the blog which means when I post an article they are notified. (See that! He's trying to JUSTIFY the 'numbers!' As if it matters to anyone!!! It doesn't to me! I just pointed out how many people 'follow' Booby's TOSH i.e. NOT MANY!) In reality I am grateful to the Lord (Beautiful, just BEAUTIFUL Bobby... it's enough to make my GLASS-eye cry isn't it! I just barfed again!) that at the moment around 150 people a day (There it is AGAIN! He's trying to JUSTIFY the 'numbers!' Not only that, but 150 'people' a DAY after being 50 YEARS in the ministry (as he likes to keep telling everyone!) 50 years in the ministry, SEVEN BILLION people in the world & Bobby's reaching 150 of them with his blog AFTER 50 YEARS OF MINISTRY!!! Poor old Bobby! From the FLOP of Revelation TV to a few of Bobby's friends reading his 'newspaper clippings!' My, my, how the mighty have FALLEN! (2 Sam 1v27) I noticed that Bobby NOW has a little flashing 'box' showing how many people visit his 'blog!' (He really got offended about my comments regarding his 13 followers didn't he - numbers seem to be a big thing in Bobby's life... I feel sorry for him that so few find his material of interest, the poor kid!) Don't forget, it was old-Booby that started all this TOSH!) visit the blog. (Don't bother, it's just newspaper clippings, NO MEAT from God's word! You'll learn NOTHING from it!) Not a great number but it is growing. (Darling, you've had an increase because Time for Truth! has raised your game! You ought to be thanking me fella, not attacking me again! We've helped you! Soon you'll have 14 people following you!) I also share the blog on Facebook with many hundreds ('Numbers' again Bobby!) in various groups and have done so with this particular post to warn folks of this group. (Now the 'threats' come! Some batty old woman said that Bobby is a*



lovely humble man, I had to, *shall we say*, 'put her straight!' Bobby is an oaf, there, that is different from MORON isn't it... although he really is a fully fledged MORON in truth!

He also seems to suggest I came to my post trib convictions because I "read a book". (Well Booby, you NEVER got it from the Bible sonny Jim – you took this HERESY FROM A MAN baby!!)

No, Mr Davis, (Respect brother, like it!) being a believer for the past 50 plus years (Man alive... imagine being a believer (NOT a Bible Believer by the way!) for 50 years & being so shallow in the Scriptures as Bobby-the-BOOB, I'd be embarrassed to even say I'd been saved that long if I only knew what old Booby knew!) I came to my convictions because I read my KJV bible (L.I.A.R.!!!

**That spells LIAR!** Like I say, you CAN'T TRUST A HERETIC who BLATANTLY LIES!) without inserting ideas into the text that were not there in the first place. (I doubt he has read the KJV Bible from Gen-Rev – you can't tell in his so-called weak & shallow debates anyhow! *He's as deep as the skin on a rice pudding!!!*)

As for getting my "bum kicked" if I debated someone who knows their bible... well apart from Dr Richard Kent I also debated the man who is now Chuck Missler's right hand man, Ron Matsen. That doesn't mean I am right. (Ouch Bobby, that must have scolded you big time! Now darling Bobby, where do you think old Chucky got 99% of his material from? If you would like to know, drop me an email! He quotes Chuck Missler as some kind of 'giant!' *Well I suppose compared to Booby, he IS! I suppose to Bobby, Cliff Richard would be a giant of the faith!*)

But maybe if Mr Davis ever gets rid of his arrogant school bully, sarcastic way of addressing those who disagree with him, he would like to set up a civilised debate between the two of us on the timing of the Rapture. (Oh darling what a 'pleasure' that would be, seeing as he hasn't even contacted me from the last email! Perhaps you would like to invite your 13 followers along... shall we hold it at Wembley, NEC, Madison Square Garden...? You see, IDIOTS like Bobby (I can't help stating what HE IS folks I'm sorry!) just want to promote their FLESH (plus their ignorance!) rather than WIN SOULS for Jesus Christ! This is my whole point with MORONS like Bobby-the-Booby, they don't expect the Lord to return TODAY, so they have NO INTEREST in reaching the lost with the Gospel, they're egotistical-self-conceited IDIOTS! They want to 'debate' (although they're USELESS at it!), rather than tract a row of houses with the Gospel... they want YOU to be impressed with their FLESHLY pompous 'entertainment,' rather than street preach! Bobby is a DODO... & they are EXTINCT!!! Oh & by the way Bobby... the Scriptures DON'T give us the DATE of the Rapture! (You would have thought he'd have known that being saved '50 years' wouldn't you!)

I prefer to do it in front of camera (With a face like that I'm very surprised! If I was him, I'd prefer to do it in the DARK!!!) and a live audience at a venue agreeable to the two of us (London?) and maybe he will teach me the truth. (I rest my case! See what kind of MORON this is! He's like Whitewash over the version issue, they really haven't a clue! We'd sit there in front of the camera & this poor deluded fool would *wet his underpants* & start turning on his FAKE humility, crying out for mummy, & then what...? STOP the cameras!!! You see Bobby really hasn't a clue about the Christian life, holiness, witnessing, & reaching the lost. He wants to get his fat little belly in front of a 'wide-screen' lens & PROMOTE HIS FLESH! That's what all heretics want! You see, by him 'debating' ME, would raise his profile & maybe he'd get 20 followers instead (& this is what 'he thinks' is the meaning of the Christian walk!) – READ 1 Tim 6 before going any further! Some of you know 'who' said that about 'raising their profile because of a debate'... & THEY ARE SO RIGHT! Capiche?)

I really am willing to learn. (By now you all know that Bobby is a LIAR, a blatant LIAR! Dump him & his shallow 'bible' teaching! He has no interest to 'learn!' If he did, he would watch Brian Denlinger's EXPOSE of the POST-Trib HERESY!) None of us like being wrong (Although he seems to thrive on it!) but I'd rather be proved wrong and be corrected here than when I meet the Lord Jesus. Anyway there's my hat thrown down. (For the size of his head, it would have to be a BIG-UN!!!) Will he pick it up? (He's a little 'darlin' ain't he! What a macho 'man!' How about the both of us going onto the streets in Birmingham & preaching the Gospel, how about that Bobby, fancy that? No of course he doesn't, he wants a TV studio, a warm, air-conditioned office, with tea & biscuits, & 'buns,' so that he can feed his FAT-EGO! He has NO INTEREST in saving souls... just like all POST-Trib heretics, Hyper-Diapers & Calvinists... they are ALL a CURSE on the Body of Christ! If the air-conditioning breaks down, Bobby thinks the Tribulation has started, that's how shallow these idiots are!)

Please pray for the two of us (Beautiful, just beautiful, my glass eye is just welling up again with the sincerity that Bobby wants you all to pray for the both of us! Bobby darling, 'mummy's little blessing,' your warm milk & crackers are on their way! Tuck yourself in & I'll be up very soon to read you a story!) that we can be willing to learn from this and perhaps make peace with each other. (It's hard to make peace with someone WHO WON'T TALK TO YOU, EMAIL OR CALL YOU ISN'T IT! He just writes about ME on his blog to his 13 followers! Remember, Old Booby KICKED this off with his ARROGANT-CONDESCENDING-SELF-CONCEITED-EGOTISTICAL attitude! I hold no grudges with the idiot, but I certainly have no time for a HERETIC! Titus 3v10. He's unteachable, unwilling to learn, & FULL OF HIMSELF! Perhaps he was dropped a lot when he was young? Now does he REALLY want to 'make peace?' Let's read on & see how he finishes shall we...)

If you agree with his assessment of me that's up to you. (There goes my glass-eye again! He's a loo loo ain't he!) What you (or he) think of me doesn't really matter. (Sounds like it!) What concerns me is that I am hearing I am far from the only one he has attacked (Notice NO EXAMPLES GIVEN!!! I ONLY 'attack' those who 'ATTACK me!' I also 'attack' HERETICS, Hyper-Diapers, Calvinists, CULTS, FALSE Religions, Bible 'correctors/rejectors' atheists, Post-Tribbers... shall I go on?) and Christians are supporting the work financially (Why do you want some money Bobby??? Would you like us to send you a gift? What would you use it for Bobby?) by buying their products ('Products?' Do you mean TRACTS Bobby? Do you know what a 'tract' is? We are a ministry NOT a business, that's why I set up a separate business to finance the tract ministry etc.) which may be good but at the same time you are condoning this arrogant man (Bobby... how dare you! ME 'arrogant?' I'm 'umble' I am 'governor' (Spoken with an Eliza Doolittle voice!)) as he attacks other bible believers (See, AN IDIOT...an absolute fully fledged IDIOT! He

calls himself a Bible 'BELIEVER' but does NOT believe the Bible is PRESERVED PERFECT!!! MORON!) in the way you will read below. Please place your gifts where the Lord's work is being done by those who truly are serving the Lord with all humility. (Ahhhhhhh bless! Like Booby's ministry??? He's doing NOTHING! You'd be better sending your gifts to the Salvation Army... they know more about prophecy than old Bobby does!)

By the way, if you can't read the newsletter just place your cursor over the page, right click and click on copy. Then open Microsoft Word and right click and paste. It comes out very readable. Please share. (Make sure you read the WHOLE newsletter by the way, there is plenty of MEAT in it!) 1 Pet 3v15 But sanctify the Lord God in your hearts: and be ready always to give an answer to every man that asketh you a reason of the hope that is in you with meekness and fear: (He quotes from the AV this time you'll notice... I wonder why?! You KNOW!!!)

1 Pet 3v16 Having a good conscience; that, whereas they speak evil of you, as of evildoers, they may be ashamed that falsely accuse your good conversation in Christ"

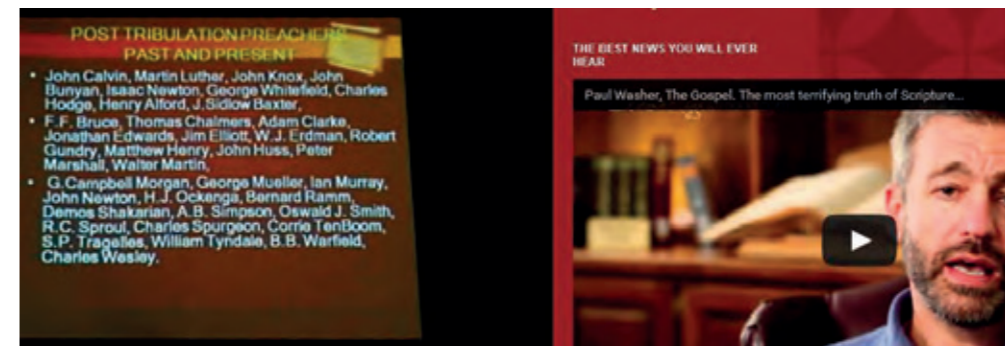
Now let me *sum up* what has happened here with Bob-the-BOOB! He wanted to come OFF our mailing list because he cannot adhere to the PRE-Trib position anymore (yet he attends a PRE-Trib church! Bobby is a hypocrite!) I responded to his condescending email & he got VERY upset! He has been challenged that he is doing VERY LITTLE for the Lord in soul winning. Tft! has stirred him up to do MORE research in the Scriptures, to tidy up his website, & be, shall we say, MORE 'pro-active!' He has now started reading the AV Bible more, which will help him in his studies, even correct him of his ERRORS, IF, he abides by the Scriptures that is! We have helped *the old duffer* quite a lot to be honest, & he has benefited from the Tft! ministry, but sadly his prideful spirit, (*he's one of the most arrogant 'men' I know!*) won't allow him to apologise, acknowledge his errors, & thus he wants to write about me on his 'blog' so his 13 followers can help him to JUSTIFY his existence! Old Bobby is doing NOTHING for the Lord really, NOTHING in reaching the lost souls of this world, & NOTHING to help the Body of Christ! He is a waste of time & I shall continue to expose this idiot until he stops writing nasty things about little old me on his blog & Google account! Every time he attacks me I shall RESPOND! Let us see how humble & graceful he is next time around shall we folks! If he emails me I'll let you know! It's funny isn't it, he still *reads our newsletters* even though he asked to come OFF the mailing list! (Remember the Hope Chapel days?)

'Still' want to make peace Bobby???

PS – One of Bobby's followers/'groupies' (1 out of the 13 that is!), a woman who knows even less Scripture than Bobby himself (*I know that's hard to believe!*) emailed me ranting on about how I had attacked her 'boyfriend' blah blah & so I gave her a few 'home truths' & suddenly she *blew her gasket & burnt out her clutch plate*, never to be seen again! You see POST-Tribbers, Hyper-Diapers & Calvinists, all have CULT mentality; they just can't handle TRUTH! Oh & by the way, this 'groupie' said she believed she could lose her salvation & then went on a very nasty torrent of abuse! When I asked her if she had just *lost her salvation*, she declined to comment! *Aren't these little whippersnappers a lot of fun! She's now in the bushes somewhere chewing on grass!*

**Quick update** – Another (or is it, 'the other!') of Bob-the-BOOB'S followers, some nutty old lady, called Donna today to give her an earful about ME! She was full of *nauseating modern day Christianity spiel*, & Donna couldn't get a word in edgeways! So Donna being the graceful, meek & quiet spirited lady that she is (1 Pet 3v4), (*something this 'mouth-on-a-stick' woman ISN'T*), just listened & then finished up by saying 'Thank you for calling!' Shame I missed her, I think I'd have liked 'chatting' to this dumb-broad! We'll keep you posted as to old Bob-the-Boobs reactions to this article... *Oh & by the way Bobby, as you read this, I hope you're well & your 'debate' went well... what a warrior & stalwart of the faith you are for the Lord, congratulations fella, big rewards for you at the Judgment Seat! (Oh of course, you won't be there for that will you, you'll be on earth still won't you nincompoop!!!)*

Now, just to finish this *poor-deluded very shallow fool Mitchell* off... Recently he had a 'debate,' yes I know, a 'debate' rather than reaching the lost souls he would rather waste his God given time on a 'debate' (All heretics do!) Like I said he is ALL FLESH & neither spiritual nor a soul-winner, remember that! Ask old Bob how many tracts he gave out last month! Now this so-called 'debate,' which he shows JUST HIS SECTION on his website (you know why!!!) was so shallow & his presentation SO WEAK that it really isn't worth the time, space or effort to expose this deluded-fool, BUT, for the sake of his 13 followers/disciples/'groupies' (or whatever you call them?) I would like to just show you how shallow this guy is! First note this screenshot from his 'debate!' You will notice two things immediately, old Bob-the-BOOB quotes John Calvin (FIRST!!!) & then lists a whole other load of CALVINISTS who know as much about Bible prophecy as Bob does about rightly DIVIDING the word of God – THEY DON'T! You will also note that he has a video of the CALVINISTIC heretic Paul Washer



who is also a VERY SHALLOW student of the word! Calvinists, seem to PERMEATE old Bob's BLOG don't they! Alarm bells should start ringing IMMEDIATELY! Maybe old Bob-the-BOOB is a CALVINIST? If so, this would explain his whole HERETICAL SET UP! He is a MAN FOLLOWER! Now the next thing



that I noticed about Bobby-darlings 'debate' (*It would be very interesting to know what kind of crowd listened to this HERETIC... did all of his 13 followers get to the meeting, or were they watching the Eurovision Song Contest instead? I hear Sweden won!*) was the fact that he certainly HATES 'Types' in Scripture! Of course he DOES, because there are SO MANY 'Types' that PROVE the Rapture, but we'll get to this later, maybe!

Now he calls 'his cruncher' (*he's a little 'darlin' aint he!*) that Jesus said to Peter the following... John 21v18 **Verily, verily, I say unto thee, When thou wast young, thou girdedst thyself, and walkedst whither thou wouldst: but when thou shalt be old, thou shalt stretch forth thy hands, and another shall gird thee, and carry thee whither thou wouldst not. This spake he, signifying by what death he should glorify God. And when he had spoken this, he saith unto him, Follow me.** Now just to show you how shallow old Bob-the-BOOB is, follow me through... One thing that old Bobby doesn't understand is that God knows EVERYTHING! God KNOWS who will get saved & who won't, YET, He gives us a FREEWILL to choose! Now let me break it down in bite sizes for poor old Bobby as the few teeth he has left, may not be able to cope with the STRONG MEAT of the word of God (Heb 5v12-14) Now if Bob-the-BOOB played chess with the Lord, the Lord would KNOW every move that old Bob-the-BOOB would make & therefore would win the game! Old Bobby could change his mind a million times, YET the Lord would KNOW that he would make THAT move! Capiche? Now let us turn to Acts 7 with this in mind! Acts 7v55+56 **But he, being full of the Holy Ghost, looked up stedfastly into heaven, and saw the glory of God, and Jesus standing on the right hand of God, And said, Behold, I see the heavens opened, and the Son of man standing on the right hand of God.** Question one – WHY was God standing? If you think it was to receive Stephen, then not all your branches go to the top of the tree! I mean, imagine if Jesus stood for EVERY Christian soul that died; He'd be up & down like a 'yo-yo' You see what we have here in Acts 7 is a readiness for the SECOND ADVENT that would have triggered Daniel's 70<sup>th</sup> Week 'IF' the NATIONAL response would have been acceptance of Stephen's words & REPENTANCE (Acts 3v19) towards God! Deut 21v1-9 would have gone into action, the RAPTURE would have taken place (Ps 50v4, S of S 2v10, Isa 26v19 etc.), JUDAS would have come UP from the pit (Acts 1v25 & comments in RRB), & the covenant between Rome & Israel would have been signed (Dan 9v27, Dan 11v27+30). The 'Body' may have remained an 'unrevealed' mystery (something the Hyper-Diapers DON'T understand STILL!), depending upon whether or not God decided to reveal it. It was ALREADY a JEW-GENTILE body which is apparent from Acts 2v10 & Acts 6v1 (something again the Hyper-Diapers DON'T understand!) Now sadly this is too DEEP for Bob-the-BOOB, hence why he teaches his shallow 'POST-Trib' heresy (it's an easy cop-out like teaching Calvinism, i.e. it doesn't take much study to confuse 'children!')

Now Bob-the-BOOB (is he a Calvinist? – I guess he is regarding the sources he keeps referring to!) follows CALVIN'S ERRORS regarding Acts 7 & the concept of 'eternal decrees', for some of them are FLEXIBLE & can be adjusted to meet the situation WITHOUT CONTRADICTING ONE FORMER DECREE OR ONE FORMER OATH! Go back to the game of CHESS!!! Bob doesn't get that because it is too DEEP for him! But this BLOWS his theory of Peter's 'death' out of the English Channel! WHY? Because IF (did you get that 'IF!') Daniel's 70<sup>th</sup> Week would have started because of the acceptance of Stephen's words & the REPENTANCE of the nation of Israel (i.e. they accepted Jesus as THE MESSIAH!) then Paul's letters would have NOT been written & therefore neither would the Book of John, as this was written AFTER Paul's letters, you would NOT have read John 21v18!!!!!! Capiche? And that dear friends, is Bob's 'Cruncher!' It is as 'crunchy' as a bowl of 'crunchy-nut-cornflakes' & is NO MEAL FOR A MAN! Bob is a fully fledged BOOB! It also means that Stam & Bullinger (the Hyper-Diaper's 'gods!') are also in ERROR because a Rapture HERE would NOT have affected the 'mystery of the revelation' of that BODY (see comments on Eph 3v1-5 in RRB) but the time of revelation hardly matches the time of INSTITUTION (see comments on Gen 2v13 in RRB). But more than that, the great dispensational shift here is screened from the eyes of 98% of the major commentators & revisers including all the Hyper-Diapers, Calvinists & POST-Tribbers! POST-Tribbers only see ONE 'general' Rapture rather than the Scriptural THREE! Remember those 'tomato' plants? I.e. First-Fruits (OT saints Mat 27), Harvest (1 Thes 4, 1 Cor 15) & Gleanings (Tribulation saints Rev 11) They confuse the Harvest with the 'Gleanings!'

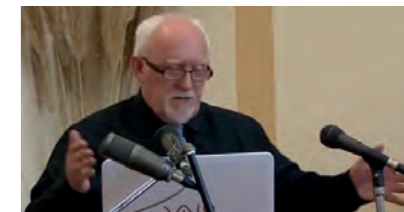
The Rapture described in 1 Thes 4 differs from that which occurs at the end of the Tribulation. THIS ONE occurs BEFORE the Tribulation (Rev 4v1) since the Tribulation is THE TIME OF JACOBS TROUBLE (Jer 30v7) NOT the Church's! The COMFORT of 1 Thes 4v18 is the prospect of MISSING the WRATH that accompanies 'the day of the Lord' – 1 Thes 5v1-9. Facing salvation based on your own righteousness & martyrdom (Rev 7v14 cf. Rev 1v5), & the possibility of taking the Mark of the Beast & LOSING your salvation (Rev 14v9-12) is NO COMFORT AT ALL! The Rapture in 1 Thes 4 is the Rapture of those IN CHRIST (v16) – the Church, the Body of Christ (Eph 1v1-23). In the Tribulation, saved people are in TWO 'bodies' (Rev 7v4+9), NOT ONE (Eph 4v4). The Rapture in 1 Thes 4 occurs at 'the TRUMP of God' (v16) NOT the 'trumpet' sounded by the 7<sup>th</sup> angel in Rev 11v15! (See note on 1 Cor 15v52 in RRB) POST-Trib HERETICS muddle all of this up & mix all the Raptures up! They do this because they do NOT study the Scriptures & rightly DIVIDE them! Instead, they read books ABOUT the Bible & follow Calvinistic authors – DEADLY for spiritual growth & correct interpretation!

There is NOT ONE SINGLE 'righteous' man in Scripture where God directly poured out His judgment upon him! Why then would God pour out His judgments upon His bride during the Tribulation? He won't! He will deliver His bride BEFORE the judgments start to fall!

John Davis is looking for the Lord Jesus Christ! Bob-the-BOOB is looking for the ANTI-Christ! It's as simple as that!

Little-Bobby, in order to try to prove his HERESY will run back to the Church 'Fathers' & 'THE Greek' (to which there ISN'T one!) Of course he DOESN'T speak Greek & he DOESN'T tell you WHICH Greek text he is referring to out of the 100+ available, but that doesn't bother the FALSE teacher at all! Oh & by the way Booby, how do you KNOW 'the Greek' is CORRECT? He'll run everywhere & anywhere to try to prove his HERESY because he is very UNSKILLED in the Scriptures themselves, as he has NO FINAL AUTHORITY! He is a very poor student of the word of God! Another mistake old-Booby makes is that he doesn't understand the different meanings regarding the Day of the Lord & the Day of Christ! (see his video 19:55 in! He just CHANGES the Scripture to suit his HERESY! Now old Bobby has become a Bible CORRECTOR! Bible 'correctors' will change ANYTHING to teach their FALSE doctrines of Devils!) Because of this, he gets in a muddle all over the place trying to 'ram' Scriptures into his FALSE teaching! He runs to different VERSIONS & Greek 'scholars' of the Bible to teach his HERESY e.g. he quotes from Goodspeed, Moffatt, Fausett, Swete, Zahn, Beckwith, Alexander Reese, Robert Gendry 'ANYTHING & ANYONE' BUT THE SCRIPTURES! Anyone who keeps running back to 'The Greek' (there isn't one!) or other 'bible-PERVERSIONS' is trying to teach a FALSE DOCTRINE! Remember that! You have the PERFECT BIBLE IN ENGLISH! You DON'T need ANY Greek or ANY other 'bible!' Bob-the-BOOB is grasping at anything because he is a sinking ship!

Bob the deluded fool, also makes this statement regarding Mat 24 & I quote... "*I know folks say that Matthew 24 is talking to Jews, my question is, when wasn't he talking to Jews, Jesus lived in Israel, it's where Jews lived, the exception would be for him not to be speaking to Jews!*" Now that is the kind of LAME & SHALLOW statement you get from a guy who DOESN'T know or understand the DISPENSATIONAL teaching of the word of God! I suppose Bobby thinks the SIGN-gifts are in operation today too! Another mistake darling Bobby makes is that he insinuates that the TWO Witnesses of Revelation could be Enoch & Elijah! If Enoch is one of them, then God has made a mistake in His word! It is Moses & Elijah! But why should Bob get that right, he hasn't got ANYTHING correct so far! All he has done is DISTORT & MISAPPLY the Scriptures, to teach his HERESY! But no worries folks, WE won't be going through the Tribulation, so all he has done really is waste the time that God has given him to evangelise the world (although he hasn't tracted his own STREET I guarantee you!) in 'debating' a subject that he knows very little about! Old Bob-the-BOOB'S 'delusions of grandeur' are 'greater' than I thought! *Here in this photo you can see how big the fish was that he caught last week in Southend-on-Sea!!!*



Another ERROR Bobby makes is that he thinks the word 'saints' ONLY refers to ONE set of 'believers!' He misses that the word 'elect' has FIVE different meanings too – is Bob-the-BOOB a Calvinist? He doesn't believe that ONE word can have more than one meaning! *Oh dear, & there's ME calling Bob a 'BOOB!!!'* Because of this, Bobby muddles up the DIFFERENT 'kingdoms!' He also doesn't understand the DIFFERENT meanings of the word 'SAVED,' not only this, he also gets his 'trumpets' all mixed up & doesn't understand the difference between a TRUMP & a TRUMPET!



*He's better with BONGOS to be honest!*

Salvation is DIFFERENT 'before' the Tribulation, DURING the Tribulation & AFTER the Tribulation – again, something that old Booby just can't grasp! If the Church, the Bride of Christ, the Body of Christ ENTERED the Tribulation, that would mean that MEMBERS of HIS Body could LOSE their salvation, something which we know is IMPOSSIBLE for those who are 'IN' Christ to ever get 'out' of Christ! But this is too much for dear old Bobby!

Another blunder Bobby makes is that he thinks that KEEPING the Commandments PLUS faith in Christ SAVES you! Oh dear Bobby, now you are teaching that faith PLUS WORKS saves us!!! *Oh dear oh dear oh dear!* IS Bobby saved? Is Bobby a 7<sup>th</sup> Day Adventist? Is Bobby a Calvinist? What on earth 'IS' dear old Bobby? If you follow someone who is as shallow as this guy, you'll end up sitting in the corner of a room *humming, shaking* & saying things like '*It's a possum mother, it's a possum!*'



Bobby also quotes another Bible 'corrector' by the name of Jacob Prasch to 'prove' his HERESY! Poor old Jacob Prasch has been DESTROYED by Dr Alan O'Reilly! Dear Alan, just took old Jacob apart piece by piece! You can read all about it here – Prasch, like all Bible 'correctors' has NO 'perfect' Final Authority!

<http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/why-av-only/why-the-av-only-7434.php>

Why anyone would follow a Bible 'corrector' I just can't understand, *but life goes on & so does a song, you gotta let them...* Dear old Bob-the-BOOB sums up his 'debate' (although he never shows his opponents arguments & the other side of the debate, I wonder why!!! YOU KNOW!) by stating that his wife read the Bible without any pre-conceived ideas (MY LEFT BOOT!) & said she believes in the POST-Trib 'HERESY' too! '*Tweedledum and Tweedledee' comes to mind!!!*

Now to sum up the Johnny Davis way... Bob-the-BOOB is a MORON as we have unequivocally PROVEN! He is a fully fledged idiot when it comes to understanding the Scriptures! Apart from that, his 'delusions of grandeur' are getting bigger! His latest 'debate' was a complete waste of 48 minutes of my life, BUT, one thing it did do, I must confess, it PROVED to me what an IDIOTIC & SATANIC DOCTRINE the POST-Tribulation HERESY is! Bob's presentation PROVED to me without a shadow of a doubt, that the PRE-Tribulation Rapture is 100% CORRECT & his shallow teaching doesn't rock my boat at all!

Fair play to you Bob, the Lord used you to prove to us Bible BELIEVERS, that PRE-Trib makes PERFECT sense! Now be a good boy & roll over & go to sleep (Note that 'sleep' also has more than ONE meaning in the Scriptures! I mean it in the 'good' sense darling!) Now, if you stick your ugly head above the parapet again, I will again knock your false teeth out! Capiche?

### Why are the Youth and Young Adults Really Leaving the Church? (Article sent by Will Kinney)

There is a newly released book from Answers in Genesis entitled 'Already Gone'. It gives information about why youth and young adults leave the church. Contained therein are the results of a survey of 1000 young adults who have left the church and why. The results are startling. Satan is attacking these areas because he knows these are the foundation for the continued growth of the Church. He is doing that in several ways but mostly by subtly watering down the Word of God, the Bible, thus giving the impression there is no absolute authority.

Some of the books results are:

Out of 1000 young adults surveyed as to why they have left the church, 68% doubt the Bible and God's Word.

Their responses were they do not believe:

-in the Infallibility of Scripture (Ps 19:7) (Bible contains contradictions and errors)

-the Inspiration of Scripture (2 Tim 3:16) (Bible written by regular men)

-or the Preservation of Scripture (Ps 12:6-7) (words and verses missing and contradictory footnotes)

They believe the Bible was written by regular men and is full of errors and contradictions. They believe there is NO Absolute Truth!

18% give reasons of Science and Evolution as why they left the church.

The main reason the 18% is singled out is that the book and Answers in Genesis teach that Evolution is the main reason the youth are leaving the churches. Evolution is a big part but from the results in the book it is clear that the majority of the 68% doubt the Bible and its Preservation, Inspiration, Inerrancy and Infallibility.

What AiG will not admit to is that the biggest and most subtle attack is directly on God's Words. More precisely that every year we hear, "we need another Bible that the youth and young adults can understand" and the footnotes do more damage and cause more doubt than we give them credit for.

The Bible is being attacked from within and without; from without by the secular world, with the most damaging attack from within by the pastors in the pulpit and the professors in our supposed Christian Seminaries and Colleges.

This is part of the article in the Book by AIG. Pretty amazing.

<https://answersingenesis.org/.../sunday-school-syndrome/>

Sunday school is actually more likely to be detrimental to the spiritual and moral health of our children.

Now before you react to this, please hear us out and consider the research—real research that is statistically valid and gives us a true look at what is going on.

Compared to the 39 percent who do not go to Sunday school, contrary to what many of you may believe, the research showed that students who regularly attend Sunday school are actually:

more likely NOT to believe that all the accounts/stories in the Bible are true/accurate.

more likely to doubt the Bible because it was written by men.

more likely to doubt the Bible because it was not translated correctly.

[End of selected portion of the book "Already Gone"

To see many more examples like this, see my article -

"The Bible is not the inspired, inerrant and 100% historically true words of God"

<http://brandplucked.webs.com/thebiblenotinspired.htm>

"If we would destroy the Christian religion, we must first of all destroy man's belief in the Bible." Voltaire (French philosopher and former unbeliever 1694-1778 - He now knows better)

Most Christians today do NOT believe The Bible IS the inerrant word of God.

**John's comments – There is a lot of truth in the above! I don't know of many Christians who believe that the Bible is PERFECT & without 'error!' Most have been taught that we have a copy of the 'best we can get' but the Book has 'errors' in it, therefore it cannot be trusted completely! This is today's 'modern Christianity!' Don't believe me? ASK YOUR PASTOR if the Bible is 100% PERFECT i.e. WITHOUT 'ERROR' & get ready for the shock of your life! It is critical, imperative, that children need to be taught the Holy Scriptures! 2 Tim 3v15 And that from a child thou hast known the holy scriptures, which are able to make thee wise unto salvation through faith which is in Christ Jesus. Mums & dads, this is YOUR job! It is absolutely pointless to have a 'dedication service' for your baby/child if you do NOT bring them up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord. (Eph 6v4) & ground them IN THE SCRIPTURES! Most parents are at fault here! It isn't your pastor who is responsible for teaching YOUR CHILDREN the Scriptures; it isn't teachers at school that are responsible for teaching YOUR CHILDREN the Scriptures, it is YOUR job! One of the reasons why we have very few strong Christians coming through each generation, is because the young are NOT being taught or grounded IN THE SCRIPTURES! Bible college on the whole, is a waste of time, & sadly most churches today have been deluded by Satan & got rid of the true word of God (AV/KJV Bible) & replaced it with a satanic counterfeit e.g. NKJV, ESV, NIV, RSV, NASB etc. Are YOU a parent? Have YOU taught your children the Scriptures?**

Ken Ham is very good at teaching Creation & combating the errors of Evolution, but sadly he is VERY weak when it comes to dealing with the REAL ISSUE of satanic counterfeit Bibles. This is his downfall & why he will NEVER see the results he could; if he would only grasp the importance of holding in your hand the PERFECTLY PRESERVED WORD OF GOD – the Authorized Version aka King James Bible! Too many Creationists these days get pulled all over the place by atheists / evolutionists because they have NO Final Authority on which to stand, because they do NOT believe the Bible to be PERFECT!

**The words of the LORD are pure words: as silver tried in a furnace of earth, purified seven times. Thou shalt keep them, O LORD, thou shalt preserve them from this generation for ever.** Ps 12v6+7



## 'christians' you should 'DUMP!'



### FALSE 'teachers' & 'preachers' who will lead you into HERESY!



Michael Rood & The Hebrew Roots Movement is for NUTS! If you listen or follow this guy then you're also a NUT! I have found over the last 25 years, that all those Christians who have an over-emphasis, i.e. 'Hyper,' (Hyper-Dispensationalist, Hyper-Calvinist, Hyper-Israel) on a certain doctrine are always UNSOUND, ANTI-Scriptural & land up teaching HERESY! Moody-Roody is a perfect example! His Hyper-Jewish-doctrines are

Satanic PERVERSIONS of the word of God. He is also a Bible 'corrector' who cannot rightly DIVIDE the Scriptures! This year he had a stroke, & from his hospital bed was *begging* his followers to send in money so he could have an operation! He was pleading how he had given so much to the world through YouTube etc. & now it was 'their' turn to give to him! What happened? Well like all CULT leaders his 'DELUDED-disciples' sent him over \$250,000 of course. Now don't get me wrong, I wish no harm on this NUT, all I am doing is warning you NOT to follow this charlatan! None of these 'fakers' ever work for a living like the Bible tells you to! They all deceive the simple & then FLEECE them! I am NOT a Jew, I am a Christian who was born in England! I am PRO-Jew & believe they have a future, & Almighty God will restore them again to their land (all of it!) & the remnant will receive their Messiah Jesus Christ who will rule from Jerusalem during the Millennium (1000) & then will hand over the earth's rule to King David! I have produced two CDs on Israel which you are welcome to receive if you're interested. Most Christians are 'suckers' these days & so gullible; a guy grows a long beard & tells everyone he's a Jew & knows the Hebrew Scriptures, & the 'suckers' just lap it up all day long! That is because they are very weak & shallow in the Scriptures (Heb 5v12-14), e.g. Bob-the-Boob! Another weirdo who seems to think growing a long beard like Charlton Heston in the film Moses, is William Schnoebelen! Look at these two photos, one when he was a so-called 'normal' Christian, & then when he became more 'spiritual!' Another NUT!



Like I said, I'm just trying to warn you about 'christians' who are 'Hyper' & also Heretics, Michael Rood is one of them!

### The DIFFERENT Gospels & the 'Time Datings' for the Tribulation!

- 1) **The Gospel of the grace of God** (Acts 20v24), also called **the Gospel of God** (Rom 1v1) & **the Gospel of Christ** (Gal 1v7). It is defined in 1 Cor 15v3+4. Paul calls it **my Gospel** (Rom 2v16) Along that line (Gal 1v11+12) the position that all men are saved the same way in every dispensation is HERESY!
- 2) **The Gospel of the Kingdom** (Mat 4v23) During Christ's earthly ministry it could sometimes refer to **the Kingdom of Heaven** (Mat 4v17) or **the Kingdom of God** (Mark 1v14). It is **'the Gospel'** (Mark 13v10) that will be preached by the 144,000 during the Tribulation (Mat 24v14)
- 3) There is **the everlasting Gospel** which is preached by an angel at the end of the Tribulation (Rev 14v6+7) & has NOTHING to do with **the Gospel of the grace of God** (Gal 1v8) or **the Gospel of the Kingdom!**
- 4) There is **the Gospel preached** to the spies at Kadesh Barnea (Heb 4v2-7) It was the 'good news' that the Jews could enter the land of Canaan & whip the giants there (Num 13v28-30)
- 5) There is **the Gospel unto Abraham** (Gal 3v8) that promised he would bless 'all nations' (cf. Gen 18v18)
- 6) There is **the Gospel of peace** (Rom 10v15) that deals with the good news of the Millennium (cf. Isa 52v7)
- 7) There are FOUR historical, biographical **Gospel** accounts – Matthew, Mark, Luke & John

### Daniel's 70 Weeks!

The 70 Weeks of Dan 9v24-27 are broken down into seven 'weeks' (49 years), 62 'weeks' (434 years) & one 'week' (7 years). The 70 Weeks begin with the decree **to restore & build Jerusalem** (Dan 9v25), & they will run to the death of Christ (Dan 9v26) BEFORE there is a BREAK! Daniel's 70<sup>th</sup> Week is separate from the other 69 Weeks & is set in the future DURING the Tribulation!

The problem comes from where you begin the 70 Weeks! There are FOUR decrees in the Bible that could qualify as **the commandment to restore & to build Jerusalem!** Cyrus sends the Jews back to rebuild the Temple in 536 B.C. (Ezra 1v1-4). After the work was stopped in Ezra 4v17-24, another decree to rebuild the Temple was put out by Darius in 519 B.C. (Ezra 6v7-12). In 458 B.C., Artaxerxes sent Ezra to Jerusalem to re-establish the daily sacrifices & to organise the priesthood (Ezra 7v11-26) And in 445 B.C., Artaxerxes sent Nehemiah to rebuild the walls of Jerusalem (Neh 2v1-8). To get the weeks to end at the death of Christ, C. Larkin converts the solar years of 365 days to the lunar years of 360 days used by the Jews. When you do this, there are exactly 483 years (49+434) from the decree of Nehemiah 2v1-8 to when Christ enters Jerusalem at the Triumphal Entry, & of course, He dies three days later!

Bullinger, on the other hand in Appendix 91 of his Companion Bible, gives a much more complex & confusing system. He starts the 70 Weeks at Neh 2v1-8 just like Larkin, but he has the Artaxerxes of Nehemiah & the Ahasuerus of Esther as some

King 'Astyages' who reigned during the seven years of Nebuchadnezzar's madness (Dan 4v31-34). 'Astyages' was supposedly the father of Cyrus the Persian, so Bullinger has all of Nehemiah & Esther take place BEFORE Ezra 1v1. On top of that, Bullinger has a completely different set of dates for all the events. He has Nebuchadnezzar destroying the Temple in 477 B.C. instead of 586 B.C. 'Astyages' makes the decree of Nehemiah 2 in 454 B.C. Cyrus makes the decree of Ezra 1 in 426 B.C. dividing the first seven weeks into 28 years & 21 years! The 62 Weeks begin in 405 B.C. with the completion of the Temple in Ezra 6v15.

#### Times for THE END of the Tribulation!

According to Dan 9v27, the Tribulation is divided into two equal parts of three & half years each – that's 42 months (Rev 13v5) or 1,260 days (Rev 12v6). However, conflicting times are given for the last half of the Tribulation. Dan 8v14 gives a total of 2,300 days for the Tribulation – that's 1,260 + 1,040 during the last half! Dan 12v11 gives 1,290 days for the end of the Tribulation (1,260 + 30); that's a total of 2,550 days! Dan 12v12 gives 1,335 days for the last half (1,260 + 45), making a total of 2,595. Undoubtedly, the difference lies as to WHEN the POST-Tribulation rapture, the Advent & the cleansing of the Temple occur! (Remember there are TWO main Raptures 'PRE', & 'POST', which the POST-Tribbers can't understand!)



#### More TOSH from the FOUR-EYED-FAKER David Hathaway! God obviously can't heal this 'healer's' eyesight!

Hathaway writes... *God's healing power - You have power over every evil spirit, every sickness, every difficulty. Jesus said in Mark 16:17-18, 'These signs shall follow them that believe; in My Name they shall cast out devils; they shall speak with new tongues; they shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall recover.' When the devil comes, call upon the Name of Jesus! When you are weak in your body, in the Name of Jesus be strong! When you are sick, in the Name of Jesus be healed! By faith receive your deliverance NOW! If you are sick and are*

*seeking God for a healing miracle, from my own experience it is a question of building faith. We know from the Bible that nothing is impossible, but in order to receive, there must be a building process, a growing in faith, not giving up - this is when we must fast and pray and believe that God WILL do it! To receive that kind of faith which will work a miracle in your life, you must be totally convinced that with God nothing is impossible, and that He wants to work the miracle in your life. Once God has promised you a miracle, you can be certain it will happen; it is only a matter of time. Faith moves mountains! I want you to be the strongest believers anywhere in the world: people with fire, people with power, people who pray, people who will change the world! Do you want God's blessing, healing deliverance? If you believe what you say, and don't doubt in your heart, you will have the answer you are looking for! Jesus said it! Do you have mountains in your life? Have faith in God! Command them to go! God's in the business of moving mountains! But you must declare (and actually believe, with no doubts), that in the Name of Jesus, they shall be moved! We've got to begin to understand the positive! Too often we fill our minds with negatives! Speak words of faith and victory - then the mountain will move!* So this FAKE HEALER Hathaway (who says he was cured of cancer but STILL WEARS GLASSES because God can't heal his eyesight!) believes he has the GIFT of healing! WHY doesn't he visit the hospitals & heal the sick there? YOU KNOW & I KNOW!!! In his last newsletter which was sent to me by one of his little disciples, he is asking for £700,000 pounds to continue his CHARADE! No doubt he will get his money, as he has many suckers & idiots who believe in 'the FAKE!' Needless to say, he won't be getting 'spit' from anyone here at Time for Truth! as we can see clearly through his BUSINESS plan! Now in regard to Mark 16 which he believes to be aimed at HIM, here are a few little comments... Mark 16v17-20 **And these signs (1 Cor 1v22 & 1 Cor 14v22 – see also Tft! NEWS Issue 7 page 8, Issue 63 page 15) shall follow them that believe; In my name shall they cast out devils; they shall speak with new tongues; They shall take up serpents; and if they drink any deadly thing, it shall not hurt them; they shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall recover. So then after the Lord had spoken unto them, he was received up into heaven, and sat on the right hand of God. And they went forth, and preached every where, the Lord working with them, and confirming the word with signs (they never had a Bible like YOU do!) following. Amen.** These SIGNS are for ISRAEL! Since they were given to the APOSTLES & THEIR CONVERTS (Heb 2v4, 2 Cor 12v12, Acts 2v22+43, Acts 8v13, Acts 14v3 etc.) & all the APOSTLES were JEWISH, these SIGNS 'disappear' AFTER 'The Acts of the Apostles' (1 Tim 5v23, 2 Tim 4v20). Anyone (Hathaway et al.) who claims to have the APOSTOLIC SIGNS are nothing but FAKERS & LIARS! (Rev 2v2 – READ IT!!!) Notice also in Mark 16v18 the ONLY 'requirement' for 'healing' is to LAY HANDS ON THE SICK! It says NOTHING about having 'faith!' According to Jesus Christ (Mark 6v4-6) many people got healed where there was NO FAITH! There are NO SUCH 'THINGS' as 'Healers' today! If you think anyone, e.g. David Hathaway, is a HEALER or has the GIFT of 'healing'... YOU ARE A 'self-deluded' IDIOT! Hathaway couldn't heal a sick cat or raise a blister, but he sure is a great BUSINESSMAN!

#### Halfway through 2015... can you believe it!

So far has it been a good year for you? Are you happy & content with your life or are you seeking something more out of life? What do you *want* out of life, do you know? Do you know what the Lord wants you to do? Have you asked Him? So many Christians just drift through life not knowing what they should be doing, & due to this they waste so much time on things that don't really matter. LIFE is so short & we should try to make every day count, & get something out of each day, rather than just let another one pass us by. Are you doing all you can in helping others? Again I've noticed recently, that so many Christians just don't care enough to help anybody else, they are just very selfish & 'inward looking' – as long as THEY are okay, that's all that matters! What a terrible attitude to have! What a terrible ambassador for the Lord that is!

#### POST-Trib-DUMMIES – i.e. Bob-the-BOOB & Steve AnderSNAKE etc. Here is a list of just a few of their ERRORS!

Here are just a few of the ERRORS that POST-Trib-Muppets make e.g. Steven SNAKE-Anderson, Bob-the-BOOB-Mitchell etc. They think Matthew 24 is IN the New Testament! Get it? If not READ Heb 9v16+17. Mat 24 is still IN the Old Testament! Mat 24 is DIRECTED to Jews NOT Christians! Post-Trib-Imbeciles think the elect (i.e. JEWS) in Mat 24 is the Body of Christ being 'gathered!' Now this gross misrepresentation of Scripture is beyond belief! They couldn't RIGHTLY divide that Book if their life depended on it! All POST-Tribbers do is WRONGLY divide the word of God! 'Stevey & Bobby' are just novices who are very shallow in their Bible knowledge – follow them at your peril!

Regarding Mat 24 where are the DEAD IN CHRIST? They are NOT there because the two events are DIFFERENT! The Rapture & the Second Advent are NOT the same!

Steve AnderSNAKE thinks that HE (i.e. the church) has replaced the JEWS – that's a SATANIC doctrine!

AnderSNAKE thinks that 1 Thes 4 & 1 Thes 5 are BOTH talking about the Second Coming when they are NOT! One is talking about the Rapture & the other is the Second Coming! The Day of the Lord is NOT the Rapture!

Steven AnderSNAKE also says that God's 'wrath' is NOT poured out during the Tribulation, he goes on to say that the Tribulation has 'nothing' to do with God's 'wrath!' (*He really is a melon head isn't it!*)

Post-Trib-HERETICS think that Acts 14v22 **Confirming the souls of the disciples, and exhorting them to continue in the faith, and that we must through much tribulation enter into the kingdom of God.** Is talking about Jacob's Trouble! I mean NUTS man, wild as you can get! This just shows yet again, that taking a TEXT out of CONTEXT = a PRETEXT! Post-Tribbers do it all the time! Post-Trib-HERETICS think that God pours out His wrath on His OWN 'BODY' during the Tribulation! Mitchell & AnderSNAKE are nuttier than a pecan pie!

Post-Tribbers can't find the Rapture in Rev 4, where it is seen so clearly! The reason being is because they read the Scriptures with 'preconceived ideas' & therefore the Lord has quit giving them REVELATION because they haven't accepted what He has already shown them! That is why you'll never grow as a Christian under a POST-Tribbers-HERETICAL-ministry!

Not ONCE in the Scriptures are you ever told to look for the Tribulation! You are to look for the Lord Jesus Christ!

The word TRUMP is connected with the Rapture (It only appears twice in Scripture – 1 Cor 15v52 & 1 Thes 4v16) Note BOTH the Scriptures are found in RAPTURE passages! The word 'trumpet' is connected with the Second Advent! If you confuse the two like the POST-Trib-HERETICS do, you'll never understand WHEN Jesus Christ is coming! The POST-Tribbers are looking for the Tribulation, the Anti-Christ, peace treaties etc. etc. Bible Believers are looking for JESUS CHRIST!

Another error POST-Tribbers make is that they confuse a Rapture of the TRIBULATION SAINTS with the Rapture of the Body of Christ! They do this because they don't understand that there is more than ONE Rapture in the Scriptures!

Steve AnderSNAKE thinks that Jacob's Trouble is just one SINGLE 'day!' That's what a NUT this punk kid is! He's MAD!

If you do NOT read the Scriptures DISPENSATIONALLY you will NEVER be able to RIGHTLY 'divide' them & that is why there are so many Christians teaching HERESY in the church today e.g. Calvinism, 'Tongues & Healings' for today, the Church will go through Jacob's Trouble etc. This all comes about by NOT teaching the Scriptures DISPENSATIONALLY!

All those who are drips, & cannot understand the Rapture doctrine, would you please raise your hands! *I see your hand Steven, thank you!*

AnderSNAKE even says that Revelation 19 is NOT the Second Coming! Eh? Sorry son? Do you really class yourself as a pastor? He is as much a 'pastor' as Adolf Hitler (notice a similar salute



there!!!) No, AnderSNAKE is certainly NOT a pastor, he's a novice (1 Tim 3v6), yet worse than that, he really is an enemy of the Jew (just like Hitler was...interesting!) & he is a CURSE on the Body of Christ! All I am doing folks is **WARNING** you about this EVIL doctrine called the POST-Tribulation-Rapture, as it is getting YOU to take your eyes off LOOKING for the Coming of the Lord Jesus Christ! It is an EVIL ANTI-Scriptural doctrine, taught by novices who cannot understand or rightly DIVIDE the Scriptures!

God has NOT finished with Israel & the Jewish people, they have a future, & they will get the land, ALL OF IT! Replacement theology is a SATANIC doctrine! Beware, 'be very aware' of those who stand against the Jewish people & do NOT follow them with their heresy! Steven AnderSNAKE is one of the most Satanic 'preachers' I have come across! DUMP HIM!

#### How hard are you trying?

It's easy to put effort & commitment into things that you like, you want to do & what benefits you, but what about those things that benefit others? **And I will very gladly spend and be spent for you; though the more abundantly I love you, the less I be loved.** 2 Cor 12v15. As Christians we should be living for Jesus Christ in everything we do, shouldn't we? I mean, to think of what an amazing sacrifice & commitment the Lord gave FOR US, is beyond comprehension, yet at times, we can't even be bothered to 'try!' Why is it, that so many Christians are so lukewarm these days? Recently we organised the tracting of a huge housing estate in Kidderminster. An Oaks Church leaflet plus a Gospel tract, was delivered through every home on this very large estate. Do you know how many people responded to this? Not one! Not one single person made contact. This is a sign of the times we are living in sadly, apathy is epidemic here in England. So do we stop trying? Of course not! We were out again today tracting an area in Southern England, we keep going & pray that souls will be saved, never give up! Over the years the Lord has allowed us to print hundreds of thousands of tracts, & we have seen a few souls saved. As long as the Lord keeps bringing in the orders/money, we'll keep printing & distributing the tracts!

## Time for Truth! TRACTS!



**What is the meaning & purpose of life?** – This is a great little booklet that gets the reader to think about *exactly that!* It interacts with the reader & challenges him to think deeper as to what this life is all about. Like all our tracts, the quality of the paper/card & photos is excellent & very eye-catching, therefore they are less likely to get thrown away! These booklets are **ONLY 10p** each & should be left everywhere you go i.e. bus-stops, shops, through letterboxes, doctors surgeries, hospitals, trains etc. If you don't carry tracts on you, then why not start today, just drop one or two off praying that God will lead someone to read it!



**Where are they now?** – One of the most popular booklets we have ever produced. Everyone knows someone on the front or back cover! This booklet is a great conversation starter, & always gets picked up due to the 'stars' on the covers! We often say, "There's a prize if you can name them all!" (No one has done it yet!!!) It is also one of the most powerful & thought provoking booklets we have produced. These should be distributed everywhere, as every single person will **KNOW** someone from the photos! Like all our tracts, there is space to advertise your own church or ministry! **ONLY 10p each!**



**Is there Life AFTER Death?** – A question that we all ask at some point in our lives. Straight down the line, no messing; this booklet answers that question! It also includes a photo of Oliver Cromwell's 'Death Mask!' Another great little booklet to get the reader thinking about the deeper things of life. We sent ten thousand of these to Australia! You will also note that over 500 people FROM Australia have looked at the Tft! Website & they are 3<sup>rd</sup> on the flag chart! This has been one of our fastest selling booklets! It is a very powerful tract to distribute through old people's letterboxes as it may be their last hope of getting saved! It has been widely used in all walks of life! **ONLY 12p each!**



**Designed or not designed?** – This short and punchy booklet is aimed to counteract the foolishness of evolution taught across our land today! Question – Was the cardboard box on the front cover 'designed and created' or did it happen by chance over billions of years? Question – Did all this complexity just happen by chance over billions of years or was the human body designed and created? This really stirs the evolutionist & atheist up! We have heard people that have picked up this booklet, discuss it with their friends & try to answer the challenge that it presents! This booklet is perfect for teenagers & adults alike! The surrounding areas of every college & university should be saturated with this booklet! Why not take up that challenge today?

**ONLY 9p each!**



**Who cares? Does anyone REALLY care?** – These two tracts are **ONLY 3p each** so perfect for *mass distribution!* They speak right to the heart & explain that no matter what you are going through God knows & understands – HE CARES! Again, both these tracts will speak to the heart of the reader & get him to think deeper about life & the situations he may find himself in. Everyone can relate to the questions presented & as always, with all our tracts, they point to the Lord Jesus Christ as the **ONLY** hope & answer to all our troubles. These have been reprinted a number of times now as they are very popular!



**Why is our country in such a mess?** – One of the most *provoking* tracts we have written! We have had more **NEGATIVE** responses from this tract than any of the others! It is a tract that **PREACHES TRUTH** at a sinful & godless world... & **THEY HATE IT!** Yet, we have had some amazing testimonies from it too! It is always going out of print & for you hard-line preachers & Gospel outreach workers, you seem to love stirring sinners up, as you keep repeating on the orders of this tract! This is a tract for the **brave** to give out! Again they are **ONLY 3p each!**

**Please see our website for a FULL LIST of all the tracts we produce. Don't forget, everything is at cost!**

### Who 'is' or 'was' your BEST Friend?

Have you got one? Did you have one when you were younger, i.e. as a child? Are they saved? Have you tried to reach them with the Gospel? So often we lose contact with our friends throughout our life, we tend to leave it & leave it, until it's too late sometimes. Why not try to find those you have let go, & send them a letter or an email? Post them a tract, card, DVD etc. anything where the Gospel is presented to them. Time is running out for all of us, so make it a priority!

**Therefore to him that knoweth to do good, and doeth it not, to him it is sin.**

James 4v17

## Time for Truth! BOOKLETS!

### Jesus Christ IS God - 33p

This booklet proves conclusively from the Scriptures that Jesus Christ IS God. It is a great tool to counteract the erroneous teachings of all the false cults and religions. British Church Newspaper (Friday February 24th 2012 (No 227) edition) states... "This booklet sets out to show from Scripture that Jesus Christ is God. Starting with 1 John 5v7 the author makes the case in detail & very effectively. He includes not only statements that assert or inescapably imply Christ's deity but such facts as Christ's acceptance of worship & claim to forgive sins. He concludes with the Gospel. Mr Davis expresses himself forcibly, at times very forcibly, especially in regard to the cults & also new versions of Scripture. He accuses the Church of Rome of not subscribing to the deity of Christ. Of the Authorized Version he says "God has given us a PERFECT BIBLE in ENGLISH!" He adds "The Authorized Version of the Bible is 100% absolutely PERFECT & PURE". In his recommended reading he includes a book by Dr Ruckman. Mr Davis succeeds well in his main purpose which is to demonstrate that Scripture declares Christ to be God. He makes other, more controversial statements in passing."



### Life then Eternity - 14p

This booklet is all about LIFE! It deals with the time we spend on earth & what we do with our time. It talks about love, money, family life & death! It has a section on evolution proving what a LIE this 'theory' is. It also talks about the judgment of God & His return. On page 12 it breaks down what a Christian actually is! It plainly shows the way of salvation.



### It's Your Choice - 17p

This 16-page booklet is totally anti-Calvinistic & shows the way of salvation very clearly. You & I have a FREE WILL to 'choose' no matter what you have been told. One Christian ordered 6,000 to distribute to all the houses in his village & surrounding area. It is a booklet that 'pulls-no-punches' & tells you about Sin, Hell, Heaven, Judgment & what you must do to get saved!



### You Asked The Question! - 28p

This booklet is aimed at those who are seeking answers to questions such as...

- 'What is the meaning of life?'
- 'How do I know God exists?'
- 'Where do we go when we die?'
- 'Why is Christianity the only way...?'
- 'How can God forgive me when I've been so wicked?'

We have had many testimonies back regarding this booklet & over 50,000 have been distributed so far, throughout the world.



#### The SEVEN Judgments!

- 1) The judgment of sin at Calvary – John 3v14, 2 Cor 5v21
- 2) The Believers daily self-judgment – 1 Cor 11v30-32
- 3) The Judgment Seat of Christ – 2 Cor 5v10, Rom 14v10, 1 Cor 3v12-15
- 4) The judgment of Israel in the Tribulation – Hos 2v6-15, Ezek 20v38
- 5) The Judgment of the Nations – Mat 25v30-42
- 6) The Great White Throne Judgment of the LOST – Rev 20v11-15
- 7) The judgment of angels at the Great White Throne – 1 Cor 6v3

#### The SEVEN Churches of Revelation!

- 1) Ephesus – the apostolic church (A.D. 33-200)
- 2) Smyrna – the martyred church (A.D. 200-325)
- 3) Pergamos – the imperial church (A.D. 325-500)
- 4) Thyatira – the medieval church (A.D. 500-1000)
- 5) Sardis – the persecuting church (A.D. 1000-1500)
- 6) Philadelphia – The Reformation & revival church (A.D. 1500-1900)
- 7) Laodicea – the apostate church (A.D. 1900-Rapture!)

### 10 Questions for an Evolutionist!

- 1) WHERE are the 'billions' of transitional fossils that should exist if your theory is right? BILLIONS! Not a handful of 'questionable' transitions! Why don't we see a smooth continual continuum (continuum = a continuous sequence in which adjacent elements are not perceptibly different from each other, but the extremes are quite distinct.) among all living creatures, or in the fossil record, or both?
- 2) What evidence is there that information, such as DNA, could ever assemble itself? What about the 4000 'books' of coded information that are in a tiny part of each of your 100 TRILLION cells? 'IF' astronomers received an intelligent radio signal from some distant galaxy, most people would conclude that it came from an INTELLIGENT source. Why then doesn't the vast information sequence in the DNA molecule of just a 'bacteria' also imply an 'intelligent' source?
- 3) How could organs as complicated as the eye or the ear or the brain or a tiny bird ever come about by chance or natural processes? How could a bacterial motor evolve?
- 4) If the solar system evolved, why do three planets spin backwards? Why do at least 6 moons revolve backwards?
- 5) How did sexual reproduction EVOLVE?
- 6) If the big bang occurred, where did all the information around us come from? Has an 'explosion' EVER produced ORDER?
- 7) Where did 'matter' come from? What about space, time, energy & all the laws that govern the universe?
- 8) How did the first living cell begin? That's a greater miracle than for a bacteria to evolve into a man! How did that first cell reproduce?
- 9) Just before life appeared, did the atmosphere have oxygen or did it NOT have oxygen?
- 10) Which came first, DNA or the proteins needed by DNA – which can only be produced BY DNA!!!

#### What Christian do you know that is really like the Lord?

Neither do I know any! You see we all want to be more like Him, yet we just fail at every hurdle. Most Christians I know are NOTHING like the Lord, they are self-conceited & full of pride! The 'Christian gentleman?' I've not met one! I hardly know of a Christian who you can reason with & discuss opposite doctrines, without getting into an argument! Modern day 'church' produces 'terrible' Christians! Today all Christians want to do is write nasty things about each other on their 'blogs' or attack each other on YouTube; they think this is the will of God! Like I say, hardly anyone I know is like the Lord. I get sad, frustrated, disappointed, let down, hurt, angry etc. at Christians. I see very little love among the brethren these days to be brutally honest. I think the most arrogant egotistical Christians I know, are Calvinists & Hyper-Dispensationalists; not one of them is a good ambassador for the Lord (2 Cor 5v20). Most think they are the 4<sup>th</sup> member of the Trinity! The world today produces arrogance, from the youth right the way up to the elderly! The church has been so influenced by the world, that they produce a *breed* of Christians like never before, they certainly aren't humble, loving & 'sold out' to the Lord! You can't trust Christians these days can you? Or am I wrong? You tell me! How many Christians can YOU trust? We ought to be able to trust each other because we are Christians living for the Lord, but we both know it's not like that is it! Why? Do you fit this category? Can YOU be trusted? If someone confides in you, will you keep it a secret? I'm ashamed of the kind of Christians I see today. Most are just a bunch of effeminate, sterile, compromising, apathetic, disillusioned, uninterested, lukewarm 'generic' people who couldn't care less that people go to Hell every day, as long as they get a couple of holidays a year, a new car every other year, & the house looks immaculate! These 'modern day' Christians know nothing about hardship, persecution or sacrifice! There will be many tears at the Judgment Seat of Christ... & if you really thought about that, it would absolutely terrify you!



#### Tracting!

Recently we have tracted quite a few bus shelters around the country. These are great places to leave tracts as people often just sit there with nothing to do but think, so give them something to think about! I also saw another great idea where a Christian went into the alcoholic isle of a supermarket & pushed a few tracts through the box handles on crates of beer, so when the person gets home & opens them up, out comes the tract – very neat! There are millions of places to leave tracts, it ought to be second nature for Christians. Every Christian ought to carry tracts on them wherever they go! Business card sized tracts are also great for sticking out of a mirror in a wash-room/rest-room, as the person who is washing their hands always looks in the mirror & will automatically be drawn to the tract card. On the backs of doors in toilets in service stations (carry a bit of blue-tac!); another great place to leave them is on notice boards everywhere, pin them up for all to read! I know we have mentioned this before, but you can put your tract card up in post office & shop windows at a small fee per week. You see when it comes to money & investing in the Gospel, most Christians are the tightest people you can get! They'll spend a fortune on their football team & season tickets, & kits etc. but buying tracts, no way, that's a waste of money to them! I have had Christians quibble over the price of our tracts e.g. 3p each, over the COST of the postage etc. you wouldn't believe how tight some Christians are with their money! I must confess that I know of a few Bible Believing Christians who are extremely generous, & not one of them seeks any kind of glory in their giving. Funny enough, it is these Christians that I have noticed that God has really blessed! God gives to them & they give to others! Folks, you ought to be saturating your own area with tracts! Sowing the seed of the word of God is imperative!

#### Is Jesus Standing or Sitting?

Acts 7v55+56 **But he, being full of the Holy Ghost, looked up steadfastly into heaven, and saw the glory of God, and Jesus standing on the right hand of God, And said, Behold, I see the heavens opened, and the Son of man standing on the right hand of God.** Mat 26v64 **Jesus saith unto him, Thou hast said: nevertheless I say unto you, Hereafter shall ye see the Son of man sitting on the right hand of power, and coming in the clouds of heaven.** (See also **Mark 16v19, Luke 22v69, Eph 1v20, Col 3v1, Heb 1v3, Heb 8v1, Heb 10v12, Heb 12v2, 1 Pet 3v22**) After he went back to Heaven the Lord Jesus Christ was seated on the right hand of God, yet, here in Acts 7 we see Jesus standing! Why? It certainly wasn't because He was 'receiving Stephen's soul' into Heaven! (Luke 16v22) If Jesus 'stood up' to receive every Christian that died, He would be up & down every minute of the day! He was NOT standing to receive Stephen's soul! Why is it that the 'heavens open' in Rev 4v1-3 & 19v11 in connection with the Second Coming, just as they were said to have opened at the First Coming in Mat 3v16. How does one explain the immediate calling out of the Apostle to the Gentiles in Acts 8v1, following this incident? Something happened in Acts 7, a demarcation line was drawn by God, which ALL POST-Tribbers haven't got a clue about! How does one explain the fact that not one single miracle ever took place in Jerusalem following this scene, although the apostles (with their SIGN-Gifts – Acts 5v12 etc.) STAYED IN JERUSALEM? Interesting don't you think! *What about that Bobby? (I bet you're learning a lot from this newsletter that you 'don't' read aren't you! You don't have to read it secretly Bobby, you can just sign up to our FREE mailing list...or is it PRIDE? We do get em don't we! From Eli the kid who WRONGLY hacks the Scriptures to death, to Bob-the Boob who thinks debating is the meaning of the Christian life...bit like Whitewash ain't he!)* Anyway, enough said, let's get back to this fascinating study! God draws a line at Acts 7v60, & this line is connected with the Second Coming of His Son, the Lord Jesus Christ (Acst 7v56).

Seeing this line, Stam, Moore, Baker, Ballinger, Bullinger, O'Hare & poor young Eli, all go wild with delight at 'right division' (2 Tim 2v15) & insist that the 'Body' must start AFTER this time! Not one of these Hyper-Diaper-HERETICS is able to reconcile the date of REVELATION with the date of ORIGIN! This CULT mentality insists that God's change of program nullifies the possibility of anything being there BEFORE God changed it! This is what we Bible Believers call... 'Doctrinal ERROR!'

What we have here in Acts 7 & Jesus 'standing,' is a readiness for the Second Advent that would have triggered Daniel's 'Seventieth Week,' IF the national response had been REPENTANCE (Acts 3v19) & an acceptance of Stephen's sermon! Remember, this is strike THREE for Israel in regard to the REJECTION of the Trinity! – They rejected God the Father – 1 Sam 8v6+7, God the Son – Mat 21v37-39 & here, God the Holy Spirit – Acts 7v51.

IF they had of repented & accepted Stephen's message, Deut 21v1-9 would have gone into action, the Rapture would have taken place (Ps 50v4, S of S 2v10, Isa 26v19), Judas would have come up from the pit (Acts 1v25 see comments in RRB), & the covenant between Rome & Israel would have been signed (Dan 9v27, 11v27+30)

The 'Body' may have remained an UNREVEALED mystery, depending upon whether or not God decided to reveal it! That it was ALREADY a Jew-Gentile Body is perfectly apparent from Acts 2v10 & Acts 6v1... (Get that Hyper-Diaper? I doubt it!) This also means that Calvin & his bunch of HERETICS (ALL Calvinists that is...!) make a gross ERROR in regard to the concept of 'ETERNAL DECREES,' for some of them (i.e. 'eternal decrees') are FLEXIBLE & can be ADJUSTED to meet the situation, without contradicting one former decree or one former oath i.e. God has a plan A & a plan B, knowing of course what WILL happen! (*You'll blow your mind trying to figure it all out!*)

It also means Stam, Bullinger & poor little Eli are in ERROR because a Rapture HERE, would NOT have affected the 'mystery revelation' of that 'Body' (See Eph 3v15 in RRB), but the time of REVELATION hardly ever matches the time of INSTITUTION (see Gen 2v1-3)... something that the Hyper-Diapers just can't seem to understand! But more than that, the great dispensational shift here is missed by ALL the POST-Tribbers, Calvinists & Brethren cults!

*Now that is fascinating folks, & I don't know anyone apart from Ruckman who has seen/found this incredible truth!*

Teachers like Stam, Moore, Baker, Ballinger, Bullinger, O'Hare etc. are just shallow students of the word of God compared to Ruckman; they're not even in the same league, hence why kids like 'Eli' find it easier to follow 'heresies' than stay with the TRUTH of THE BOOK!

#### What stirs you up?

When was the last time you got angry, or was moved to do something about a situation? When was the last time you heard a sermon that challenged you to CHANGE YOUR LIFE? When was the last time you read a Scripture & knew that God was speaking to YOU? Does it happen often? If not why not? Whose fault is it? When you sit under the ministry in your local church, does the speaker stir you up to make you want to get out there & do more for the Lord? If not, why are you there? Shouldn't we be challenging, supporting, helping, & encouraging each other to get closer to the Lord & do more for Him? I appreciate the encouragement from those of you who email & write to us, saying that Time for Truth! is a great help to you, I really do! As you can imagine, taking the stand we do, we get a lot of criticism & negativity, which again is *only to be expected* in such a 'positive' modern lukewarm tolerant age that we live in! With the Lord's help, we shall continue to stand upon the truth of God's word (AV/KJV), reach the lost & expose error where we see it! People like those I have exposed in this issue of Time for Truth! deserve what they get, as they are FAKERS & LIARS, & lead Christians astray from the truth, they NEED to be exposed & shot down! I'd much rather NOT do it, but too many people contact me enquiring about these charlatans. Don't forget, if you don't like what you read, come off the mailing list, OR, be like Bob-the-Boob, & come OFF it, but continue to read it on our website! Amen & Amen! *At least you'll get some sermon material from it!*

### Thank you!

Without mentioning specific names, we would just like to say thank you to all those who support the work we do! You know who you are! All gifts we receive go into getting the Gospel out, it's as simple as that. Thank you also to everyone who emails us, sends us letters & passes our details on to others. We are nearing 40,000 pages opened on the Time for Truth! website *every month now*, which is very encouraging!



### Are you ever wrong? Do you know how to apologise?

Read this passage... 2 Tim 3v1-7. Man alive we could 'park here' & talk about these verses until the Rapture couldn't we! In these last days (& every dispensation has its last days!) we are seeing things like never before. No last days had children *out of control* like the days WE are living in! You've never experienced blasphemy like today, & when has this world ever seen 'lovers of their own selves' like TODAY! Another sign of the times is PRIDE! Arrogance & pride among people, including Christians! Humility seems to have left the church for some

reason! One thing I have also noticed over the last 15 years, is that people don't seem to apologise & try to make things right again; they would rather just 'cut & go!' I have also fallen into this at times. You see, we all think we are so right, most, if not all of the time, & it is only our pride that blinds us to the fact that it is US who should be trying harder to keep relationships going, rather than giving up on someone. As always, I speak as a hypocrite here, as my own family is 'shot to bits!' If you know you should make up & forgive someone, then go & do it, & try again! It's a very hard life at times, & even harder when you walk it alone! Have you a family issue/problem that you know YOU could help to make better, but because of pride you're not making the first move? Then make the first move today! Make that call, write that letter or go & visit the offended party, at least try! Don't let things fester any longer!

**Apologizing**  
Does not always  
mean that you're  
wrong and the other  
person is right.  
It just means that you  
value your relationship more  
than your ego

### You can't go back - by Toy

I am sure many times in life we've sat and thought about things that have happened in the past that we hoped hadn't. The things we've said, the things we've done (or likewise not done), the people we've parted from or shouldn't have got involved with in the first place, the disappointment we've caused, the places we should and shouldn't have gone, the things we've thought etc. I admit, on occasions, I am guilty of this and sometimes look back thinking that I 'wish' I could change certain aspects that I have gone through in life so far or caused myself because of the choices I have made. The reality is I can't change anything, I can't go back, and I am now responsible for what happens in my future. At times, the past is not always a bad thing as we can learn from the mistakes we have made to change things for the better however dwelling there can often burden someone, causing a lot of guilt, regret, sadness or bitterness. People of the world often have their hearts and minds focused on the past the "things should have been," the "if only's", but it is all history now and we should give everything over to the Lord, starting each day new. Isaiah 26v3 Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on thee: because he trusteth in thee. It may be hard to let things go at first but it'll be a worth it in the end! We all have just one life to live and I am learning every year that time slips away so quickly. We do not have long to make an impact on people's lives, to make a mark on this world for the Lord. Jude 1v22 says, **And of some have compassion, making a difference.**



What difference are you going to be? What difference am I going to be? What are we doing to try and make a difference? Let us redeem the time and do so. As Christians we should be looking forward and pressing toward the mark, the Bible says that we are in a race and what's more we are so very near the finish line. Now is not the time to give up, especially when the end is only a few paces ahead. You cannot go back so Christian let us press forward! Just like we can't go back in life physically, this should be the same spiritually too, although this is usually not the case in this apostate age that we live in. We backslide and fall away from the Lord all the time and our desire for sin too easily takes us away from the Lord's will, making us, wrongly, want our own will instead. The Scriptures say the following in Ephesians 6v11 - Put on the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil. And then later goes on to say... Stand therefore, having your loins girt about with truth, and having on the breastplate of righteousness; And your feet shod with the preparation of the gospel of peace; Above all, taking the shield of faith, wherewith ye shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked. And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God. There is no protection or armour for our backs mentioned anywhere in the passage because we are not meant to be going backwards. We are fighting a battle going forward *toward* the enemy with no sound of retreat. Keep looking ahead – the finish line is in sight. Know ye not that they which run in a race run all, but one receiveth the prize? So run, that ye may obtain. I Corinthians 9v24 You may not be able to change what has past, but you can always change your future. Let us make tomorrow a great day for the Lord!

### Esteemed!

Job 23v12 **Neither have I gone back from the commandment of his lips; I have esteemed the words of his mouth more than my necessary food.** How about THAT for a verse! Do YOU 'esteem' the word of God MORE than your 'necessary' food? Why do you think some do & others don't? Which 'camp' are you in & why? Have you ever? What has changed? Luke 16v15 **And he said unto them, Ye are they which justify yourselves before men; but God knoweth your hearts: for that which is highly esteemed among men is abomination in the sight of God.** Think about what MEN hold in 'high esteem', i.e. titles – especially 'religious' ones, careers, fame, fortune, status, education, success, fashion & the way you look, a muscular body & the hours it has taken you to get it, your 'show' home etc. Oftentimes, what MAN holds in 'high regard' is an ABOMINATION in the eyes of God! Think about that one long & hard & see where that takes you!

### Deception!

2 Tim 3v13+14 **But evil men and seducers shall wax worse and worse, deceiving, and being deceived. But continue thou in the things which thou hast learned and hast been assured of, knowing of whom thou hast learned them;** Know this, that we are IN the LAST of the 'last days' & DECEPTION is pandemic! YOU are being deceived by the government, the media 'religion', education, the medical industry, the food industry & on & on & on it goes! The ONLY way you'll ever know what is really happening in this sin cursed perverted world is by getting INTO the Scriptures & STAYING THERE! God will lead & guide you through them! I'll say it again, DECEPTION is everywhere, so before you 'jump into' something, make sure you have taken it to the Lord first for His approval!

### Bible BELIEVERS are LOOKING for Jesus Christ! POST-Tribbers are LOOKING for the ANTI-Christ!

Paul was looking for Jesus!!! 2 Tim 4v8 **Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day: and not to me only, but unto all them also that love his appearing.** Many POST-Tribbers (e.g. Steven AnderSNAKE) believe that the church has replaced Israel, they teach the Roman Catholic 'replacement' theology! They are anti-Semitic & WRONGLY divide the Scriptures. Like all CULTS they twist & distort Scripture to fit their HERESY (e.g. Bobby-the-baby-Mitchell et al.) AnderSNAKE even goes on to say regarding the Jews that God did NOT put them back in the land in 1948... now hear this... he goes on to say that Satan put the Jews in the land in 1948 – this is the type of SATANIC heretic you get, when you pervert the Scriptures to teach the POST-Tribulation Rapture! AnderSNAKE also says (just like Bob-the-BOOB) that the word 'elect' always refers to Christians in the New Testament! This is how shallow POST-Tribbers are! You see, they can't differentiate between words & phrases like... 'the Day of the Lord, the Day of Christ,' words like 'saints, elect, appearing, Jew, trumps & trumpets', etc. POST-Tribbers are NUTS, WHACKO-JACKO man, like *away with the fairies!* DUMP THEM!

### 44 years of Life & what?

Before I was 18 I never really had an idea what a Christian really was, I wasn't *religious*, & was brought up in an atheistic home. I often look back thinking, I am just so blessed & privileged how the Lord even showed an interest in me. I was very average at school & never really excelled in any subject academically, P.E. & Sports was what I really loved. In fact, sport certainly became a 'god' in my life. Anyway, those of you who know me & have followed me over the years know my story so I won't bore you again here. Now, I am 44 years old! What have I achieved in life? What should I have achieved? Interesting questions, & questions I often ponder upon. I'm always looking for the next 'thing' to do, especially regarding my Christian life, but also in JDA I am always looking out for something else, whatever that may be. Being 44 is strange for me, because I associate all those who are in their 40's as 'old' & yet here I am. Like Holly said about Harry in The Third Man, "He never grew up!" I don't think I have to be honest. Unlike most Christians today, I am actually looking for the Rapture (maybe today), so I don't plan too far ahead. I must confess that I do think about death quite a lot, I always have from a youngster. It seems to sober you up & get you thinking about 'time' & how you spend it. Of course it gets you thinking about *other things* in relation to it, i.e. those you leave behind, what legacy etc. Am I ready to go? No not really! I want to do so much more, but what that is, I'm not too sure about at present. I'm really happy in life, especially in my marriage, my friendships, my team, the ministry, the work we do, where we live etc. I like travelling throughout the UK; I don't particularly like flying, although I would be happy to visit Europe & some other places; I've always fancied going to Texas, because I 'grew-up' on cowboy films, but on the whole, I love England as a country (although I hate what has happened to her as a nation!) I've had a great 44 years on the face of things; sure I've had some tough times, some really tough times, & some very hurtful times, but overall, I've had a wonderful life thus far, & thank the Lord for that. I often ask people "If you could have your time over again, what would you change?" If I sat down & thought about that question myself, I guess I would make some changes, but the road I've taken, I am happy with so far. I do think we are very close to the end now, i.e. the Rapture, & I am excited about that. Until then, I really do want to press-on in this life, push forward & enjoy every day making each one count. I pray for wisdom, knowledge & discernment oftentimes, asking the Lord to guide us to people & people to us, as you never know where or who the Lord leads you to. I enjoy writing the Tft! newsletters & trying to pour out my heart to those of you who are interested, which, to be frank, amazes me. Like you, I am living this life, trying to work things out, while making the most of the time the Lord gives me. As always, I'm interested in YOU, so please drop me a line!



### The day I wouldn't change for the World! By Dee Dee.

Sometimes I look at people and wonder how they cope, it really does seem so strange/horrible to imagine... a life without the Lord Jesus Christ. To think there are people out there who have no one who they can trust 100% or who is there for them every second of every day; and even to know that what they make of life here on earth no matter how good or bad it is, it's the best they're going to get – it really is sad and I feel sorry for them. Yet when I think about the amount of opportunities that they get given and they just continually turn away and say no to Christ, it then turns me and I can easily start to get angry about them with their constant rejections. What possibly can they want out of life on this earth? As a Christian I know and understand that there is no one in this world who has the perfect life and is 'hassle free'; of-course unbelievers will disagree and say about those who are millionaires and live on a 'paradise' island, but yet if they were put into this situation, they will still be growing old, still have family/friends who they don't get on with and fall out with, still feel incomplete, still have something that's happened in their past in which they just can't seem to forget/let go of, still have guilt, still have hatred towards others, still jealous of another one's situation... the list goes on. You see, no matter where we go or no matter whose lives we take on, we will still be feeling these same feelings in which everyone here on earth feels. We have all had times in our lives when we get sick of our own self and would like to be a new person or start our lives again knowing what we know now. And yet there isn't anyone on this earth who I would want to swap my life with as I know they are all in the same situation; struggling with sin, no matter how much they cover it up. This just shows what corrupt beings we all are. As a Christian I can see that the only man who walked this earth and was 100% perfect was the Lord Jesus Christ. He is the only one I can and should be comparing my life with and taking the example of. If I compare myself with other Christians, I will find myself saying, "well, if she's doing it then it's fine for me to do it also" – which gets you nowhere spiritually, and is why we have so few good ambassadors for the Lord in today's age. I've always said and always will say, I wouldn't take the day I got saved back for a moment, and I do really mean that – the Lord is everything to me and I couldn't imagine life without Him! I love it that I'm never alone, that I can talk to the Lord always, that I can know more about Him through his perfectly preserved word and that no matter what happens I'm going to be with Him in heaven if I die. A life with the Lord is wonderful and even to explain this to an unbeliever, they would never understand fully, until the day they get saved themselves. People would say that the Christian is missing out on so much in this world, but having a look at this world and what it's all about, I would prefer to 'miss out'! It really is such a horrible place to live, and it brings out nothing good, sometimes it feels impossible to keep clean and pure in today's society, think about the banners and posters they put in the streets advertising different things, also the language you hear from others when you're walking down the street or waiting at the bus stop, how about the magazines and newspaper images that are shown at the petrol station when you're queuing. However, we think of what the Lord would have seen and dealt with when He was on earth, and yet He never sinned once! But yet the Lord continues to give us hope in the times we struggle and tells us that He sees us as pure and spotless. So we must continually try and fight sin for the Lord so that we can be a good witness to others and show, no we can't stop what is pushed in front of our eyes sometimes, but yes we can choose not to sin! - **Philippians Ch4v8 - Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things.** So going back to the title of this article, the day I wouldn't change for the world is the day I became a Christian. I feel like I have so much hope ahead of me and I love spending each day with the Lord and talking to Him about everything, and whenever I go through a difficult patch and I get into the Scriptures, everything gets put back into perspective and the Lord helps and guides me through each of these times. I also love to know more about the Lord and I love finding out something new when I'm reading and being taught about something I never knew/thought about before. The Christian life really is incredible and no matter if I was offered riches, fame or 'The world' I would NEVER take back that day.



### Who shaped you?

Do you act like your dad or mum, did they help 'shape you'? Isn't it true that some of our relatives are not very nice people, even though they're family, they are horrible people? Agreed? Some of our family members are very uncaring, unloving, & spiteful, they get a kick out of someone else's misfortune. I don't want to be like that, I want the Lord Jesus Christ to teach me how to love & care, & help people. The Lord Jesus Christ has FIRST place in my life, FIRST place in my marriage, FIRST place in my work etc. I let Him down many times, but I try to live for Him above all else. Now, think who has shaped you, & think who YOU are 'shaping'? Are you a good or bad example to your son, daughter, or any other family member? Look at these amazing verses... **And it came to pass, when Samuel was old, that he made his sons judges over Israel. Now the name of his firstborn was Joel; and the name of his second, Abiah: they were judges in Beersheba. And his sons walked not in his ways, but turned aside after lucre, and took bribes, and perverted judgment.** 1 Sam 8v1-3. **Train up a child in the way he should go: and when he is old, he will not depart from it.** Prov 22v6 **And Nadab the son of Jeroboam began to reign over Israel in the second year of Asa king of Judah, and reigned over Israel two years. And he did evil in the sight of the LORD, and walked in the way of his father, and in his sin wherewith he made Israel to sin.** 1 Kings 15v25+26. Who are YOU following? Who are you influencing? Who is influencing YOU? Are you like your dad or mum? Is that good? You don't have to be you know! Do you ask the Lord to change you? Do you want to change? God help us all to be more like Him!

### Selfish Living... by Donna

I wonder how many of us would class ourselves as being selfish. It's not really a nice thought and I'm sure none of us would like to think that we fall into this category. But do we? Ask yourself the following questions. Then between yourself and the Lord you can decide whether you're living selfishly and it's time to make some changes, or whether you're 'okay', you're 'happy' with how you are and what you are like.

So, ask yourself...

- 1) Do I look out for others, or only myself, my immediate family and friends?
- 2) Do I give up my time for other people willingly or am I just *too busy*?
- 3) Do I show an interest in others; their feelings, situations, concerns etc. or I am just too quick to share my own news and carry on, leaving that person with a sense of disappointment or causing them to feel like no-one really cares... enough... to make a difference or to help?
- 4) Do I really care if people go to Hell for eternity or am I just relieved at the thought of not going there myself?
- 5) Do I *really* pray for others from a genuine heart of love and with sincerity, or do I *say the name and go through the motions*?
- 6) Do I look at my own 'state of affairs' only, and how life is treating me? What I'm getting out of it, or do I look 'outside the box' and take some notice of other issues in the world, of other people's lives, circumstances, challenges, fears?
- 7) Do I appreciate all that I have; a roof over my head, food and fresh water, family and friends, my health – I can see, walk, hear etc. Do I thank the Lord over and over again, or do I feel that what I have materially, spiritually, physically, I deserve? I have gained it, it's mine and it is not to share. In-fact those things are just 'standard' everybody has them... but do they?
- 8) Do I get easily upset if someone else's ideas and plans are actioned and not my own, or am I mature enough to understand that decisions are made with the Lord's leading and for the better of everyone?
- 9) Do I do and say the same things that I get hurt over, when others say and do those things to me? Am I a hypocrite?
- 10) Am I *really* trying to change to become more like the Lord, be an example to others, think and treat others as the Lord would, completely selfless, or I am content at being me and assuming that this is good enough! I am how I am. This is how the Lord made me and I can't help *myself*?

There are many other questions we could each put to ourselves regarding this characteristic, trait, choice – whatever you decide to call it!

Also, when asking/answering the above questions, think about your motives too. Sometimes it can be easy to do the right thing, easy to appear you have the right heart in a particular situation but remember, God knows. A *challenging* thought! I think the Christian life can be difficult at times and is always a challenge. I guess it's because you can feel like you want to get things right and often don't. Or you think you're getting through a particular situation or something you've been struggling with, and then there's a set-back and you've got to start all over again. Even though we might not like to think it, we all experience similar/the same things in this life. Though our circumstances may differ, we all go through the same emotions. We can/should empathise with others, knowing that oftentimes those feelings are hard to deal with and accept. We each know about feeling guilty, lonely, in physical pain, nervous etc.

Don't ever think you experience anything the Lord doesn't know about. He's been there. He knows all about your deepest and lowest thoughts. He is the only person who understands it all and He wants to be a part of every area in your life. John 12v22 ... and again Andrew and Philip **tell Jesus**.

Many of us are constantly dealing with issues in our families, issues in the church, issues in our work place, issues with our health and probably the hardest to deal with is issues with us, with me! But that's life! How we deal and cope with those situations is a reflection upon our relationship with the Lord. Our responses and reactions to 'things' should come from a heart that is *in tune* with the Lord and that is seeking to stay focussed on Him, in everything. I ask myself, does it? In every situation? Or does the flesh take over for those few moments, to leave you feeling guilty and disappointed, and what about the other person/people involved. How do they end up feeling? How does what you say and do affect them? Ask yourself again, are you selfish/living a selfish life?

Isn't it strange how in all our lives when we go through a particular experience, it can often cause us to change? Change in our thoughts, in our outlook, in our future decisions, in our opinion of others, in our appreciation of what we have and of those around us and what they do for us. Change can be and is good. We all need to change daily. We need to set ourselves challenges so in our Christian walk we do not stagnate, we do not drop out of *the race* etc. but we keep going. It also made me think how sad it is that we don't often 'get it right' at the start and only through trials we are changed.

Consider the people in the world. They do not know the Lord, have no time or respect for Him, have no relationship with Him, do not even think about Him and all He has done for and given them. They are often self-centred and ungrateful. They *make out* everything is fine and they are content, but deep down there's an emptiness, there's something missing, and whatever they do and with whom, there is still a void. They carry their own burdens and blame the Lord for 'their lot!' They take no responsibility for their own actions and choices, it's just the Lord's fault when things don't turn out how they want



them to. They choose to listen to the media, to entertain themselves with pleasures, to get trapped with the world's ways and Satan's devices, which only ever leads to death and destruction, and to live as they want. The majority will continue like this and refuse to listen or accept God's way of Salvation and God's instruction for their lives. Let's make sure we are not following the world's ways in our own lives.

There is no-one like the Lord. He is our Saviour, our Creator, our best friend and our perfect example of living a self-less life. All He ever did was for the good of others, despite how He was treated in return. His whole life was one of giving, in more ways than we ever could, yet from a heart full of unfeigned love and always with a pure motive and clear conscience. Nothing was ever too much trouble for the Lord. No one was ever 'too big' or 'too small for Him to reach out and minister too. No-one was ever 'untouchable' because of their state, physical infirmities/disabilities or lack of social standing. There was never an issue of it being too late at night or too early in the morning to help and be there for people in need. It was for the world, for others, for underserving sinners, for criminals, for babies, for us, for me, that the Lord went through all He did. That He endured all He did, as God in the flesh. He experienced feeling pain, sorrow, shame, loneliness, being misunderstood, etc. He lived in complete obedience to His Father. He willingly became a servant, and ultimately gave His own life to save us.

Finally, don't ever think 'you've arrived' when it comes to living for the Lord and for putting others first. There will always be someone else, or another situation that needs input, or another life that needs ministering to. Time is short, but we still have 'now!'

#### When Kent Hovind gets out, will he also be working for the 'Enemy?'

Let me state on record right at the outset, I love Kent Hovind & think the guy is a genius! Personally speaking, I think, regarding Creation vs Evolution, Kent Hovind is the best debater I have ever seen! It was tragic that he was imprisoned, & the way he has been treated is horrendous. But, & there is a 'but,' when he comes out, which should be anytime now, he will start working for the 'enemy' (the Devil) as part of his ministry, without even knowing it! Let me explain... Kent is a formidable force when it comes to dealing with evolutionists & atheists, that's his speciality, but sadly he has been duped & deceived by the Devil into following Steven AnderSNAKE & others who teach the SATANIC doctrine of the POST-Trib Rapture! Sadly Hovind has fallen for the lie, & rather than seek God & the Scriptures he has followed men who WRONGLY divide the Scriptures. I think once Kent is fully up & running, he will do a great deal of damage to the Body of Christ & those who follow him, by preaching & teaching this HERESY of the POST-Trib Rapture! Mark my words! Follow Kent on Creationism, but DUMP him when he 'tries' to teach about the END TIMES! It's a real shame that he has been bitten by AnderSNAKE, as Kent could have been a huge influence on many, if he'd only have RIGHTLY DIVIDED (2 Tim 2v15) the Scriptures while he had the time in prison. It's a real shame he didn't throw himself into reading Ruckman's commentaries, they would have set him straight on prophecy! Kent, without realising it, will get his followers to take their eyes OFF the Lord Jesus Christ & His imminent return, & this is TRAGIC!



#### Are you ready for Jesus Christ to come back TODAY? If not something is wrong in your life!

Were the apostles & disciples looking for the Lord's return in their day? *What saith the Scriptures?*

*Are these verses talking about the Rapture or the Second Coming?*

Phil 3v20 **For our conversation is in heaven; from whence also we look for the Saviour, the Lord Jesus Christ:**

1 Cor 1v7 **So that ye come behind in no gift; waiting for the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ:**

Titus 2v13 **Looking for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearing of the great God and our Saviour Jesus Christ;**

1 Thes 4v15 **For this we say unto you by the word of the Lord, that we which are alive and remain unto the coming of the Lord shall not prevent them which are asleep.**

2 Thes 2v1 **Now we beseech you, brethren, by the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, and by our gathering together unto him,**

#### Does it really matter?

You know there are a lot of things that we do that don't *really* matter! We get so worked up about certain things that we *think* are important, yet in reality, they are not that important at all. It's having a balance isn't it! Next time something goes wrong in your life & you think your world is collapsing around you, stop for a few moments & talk to the Lord immediately, asking Him to help you weigh things up, & see if you can handle the situation better than you usually would! Oftentimes I get all upset about something that, really is very small, yet it is these kind of things that can ruin your day, even a relationship. That is why it is so important that you take it to the Lord in prayer asking Him to give you patience & help you cope with these 'small' things! Don't let things get out of hand! Many a friendship/relationship has been destroyed over something that really isn't that important, it just got to you! **Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God. And not only so, but we glory in tribulations also: knowing that tribulation worketh patience; And patience, experience; and experience, hope: And hope maketh not ashamed; because the love of God is shed abroad in our hearts by the Holy Ghost which is given unto us.** Rom 5v1-5. So the next time something goes wrong, think... 'Does it really matter?'

#### Jacob's Testimony from the US

My name is Jacob Phillips and I live with my lovely wife Mary Elizabeth and our sweet little girl Abigail in Jackson, Tennessee in the U.S. I love the Lord Jesus Christ and His word, and even though I have a wicked heart (Gen6v5, Jer 17v9, Ecc 8v11), I truly desire to do "that which is well pleasing in His sight" and to "grow in grace and in the knowledge of the Lord Jesus Christ". I love reading, (especially history), playing any kind of sports, painting, writing poetry, photography, and even though I cannot sing or play a note, music.



I grew up in a large family where we would gather and read the word of God aloud every night out of a King James Bible, and where we were encouraged to read it on our own each morning. (Deut 6v6-7, 17v19, Neh 8v8, Ps 63v1... In the interest of space, I won't write out all the scripture that I refer to, but I hope that you will look up the references in an AV Bible and let God speak truth to you by His words.)

Even in this wonderful environment, it took nearly 13 years for my sinful heart to see the need for a Saviour and to believe on the Lord Jesus Christ as the satisfactory payment for my sin! What an indictment against the wickedness of the human heart! The night I trusted Christ, I can remember telling my Dad about feeling convicted for my sin. Although he was a hard-working man who rarely got enough sleep, he immediately sent the rest of my brothers and sisters to bed and sat with me for several hours, showing me scripture after scripture from God's word about sin, salvation, security in Christ, etc. I don't remember anything that he said, but I remember in great detail many of the eternal words that He showed me that night (John 3v14-18, 5v24, 10v27-28, all of Romans chapters 3 and 5, Eph 2v8-9, Titus 3v5, Phil 3v9, 1 John 5v11-13 as well as some others, I'm sure). Although I had read and memorized God's word for years before trusting Christ (2 Tim 3v15), I really began to grow in my spiritual life at the age of 16 when I read God's word all the way through for the first time. The Bible really captured my imagination as I read about the importance of reading it (Deut 17v19-20, Ps 19v7-11), memorizing it (Prov 7v1-3), meditating on it (Joshua 1v8), talking about it (Deut6v6-7), praying according to it (1 Chron17v23, 1 John 5v14), sharing it with others (Acts 8v26-39, 13v16-41, 2Tim4v1-2) and being obedient to it (John 14v21). Within a couple of years I attended Mississippi State University where I studied Kinesiology, and where the best part of my college years were the weekly bible studies that I had with my Dad. It was a great time of spiritual growth for me due to the amount of time I spent in God's word. Upon graduation, I commissioned as a U.S. Army cavalry officer assigned to the First Infantry Division where I was in a scout unit trained to conduct reconnaissance, surveillance, and target acquisition. I also spent a year in northern Iraq, and to say that I didn't really care for



my visit there would be an understatement. My time in the Army was tough for me spiritually, and I didn't grow very much. I also developed the ungodly habit of using bad language and I'm afraid that I was a poor "ambassador" for the Lord much of the time. It's interesting how many bad habits you can develop when you're not diligent to come into daily contact with the cleansing agent which is the word of God (Ps 119v9, John 15v3)!



I met and married my wife Mary Elizabeth toward the end of my stint in the Army (4 and half years ago), and she's just wonderful. One of the things that I love about her is that she has a heart that is tender toward God's word and that she wants to be obedient to Him.

In the world's eyes I've always been a "good" person, but when I compare my righteousness with God's, I see what a great sinner I am and how much I deserve the everlasting fires of judgment from the presence of the Lord. I wouldn't have known any of this except by His word (Matt 25v41, Heb 9v27, Rev 20v14-15)! I'm so thankful that He preserved it for us in order to reveal our sin to us and to introduce us to His Son, our Saviour, the Lord Jesus Christ (Rom 6v23, 8v1)!

The past couple of years have been a time of great trial and growth for both of us. My dear Dad went to be with the Lord awhile back, and that has really caused me to go to God's word more than ever for comfort and guidance. Another big factor of this has been my transition from someone that believed that the King James Bible is "probably one of the best translations out there", to believing that it is in fact perfect-the literal and physical fulfilment of God's promises to preserve His "incorruptible" words (Ps 12v6-7, 19v7, Prov30v6, 1Pet1v23, James1v25). This transition took awhile! Probably about a year and a half (remember how wicked my heart is!!? Praise the Lord that He is "merciful and gracious, longsuffering, and abundant in goodness and truth"(Exo 34v6) and Who continues to guide us into "all truth" by His Spirit when we open His word and ask Him to teach us -Prov 2v6, John 14v26, 15v26, 16v13, 1 Cor 2v9-10, James 1v5, 1 John 2v27)

We were attending a really worldly church at the time and different events sparked a search to know what God really says, and if it's even available to us today. One day, while wrestling with the idea of whether there is a perfect Bible or not, the Lord showed me Luke 1v1-4. This is just one of a multitude of passages that show us that God wants us to KNOW the CERTAINTY of the things that He's told us in His word. Even though I didn't have formal theological or language training, I believed that God the Holy Spirit was bearing witness to the truth of His perfect and preserved word in my heart and it has become even more glorious to me ever since. (Mary Elizabeth was an NIV/ESV/NKJV reader for a long time until we started looking at the differences in translations together. Now her vocabulary has exploded and she's using words like "lascivious" and "propitiate" in conversation! More importantly, she's growing "like a weed" spiritually, which is wonderful to see.)



The Tft team have been a tremendous encouragement to Mary Elizabeth and I since coming into contact with them a few months ago. It's just wonderful to be constantly encouraged to read and study God's word and to get out and tell people about the Lord Jesus Christ, rather than to be accused of being "legalists" because we read God's word, try to apply it to our lives, and care more about what God says than the opinions of some dude. It's not that we care what others think about us, it's just that it's great to be "pushed" spiritually rather than "weighed down."

We're so thankful for God's Son, the Lord Jesus Christ, and we're so thankful for His word, perfectly preserved for us in the AV Bible. We're also thankful for faithful brothers and sisters in Christ like John, Donna, Dee, and Toy who are such an encouragement to us in spiritual things and who set a great example of being "valiant for the truth."

**Now unto him that is able to keep you from falling, and to present you faultless before the presence of his glory with exceeding joy, To the only wise God our Saviour, be glory and majesty, dominion and power, both now and ever. Amen.**

Jude 1v24+25

(Tft! comment – As Jacob has mentioned above, we have only been corresponding for a few months now, & already we have become good friends. He's a great encouragement to us all here at Tft! & he & his lovely wife *really* do love the Lord. Jacob isn't arrogant or full of himself, he always wants to learn & he's not trying to 'compete' with other Christians over doctrine. He had a great dad who taught him the Scriptures & now Jacob is reaping what his dad sowed, all those years ago. If the Lord tarries, both Mary Elizabeth & Jacob, will bring up their lovely daughter Abigail in the nurture and admonition of the Lord. Eph 6v4)

#### Taken from one of Alan O'Reilly's articles...

A Seven-Stage Purification Process – Historic Bibles Dr Vance [Bible Believers Bulletin, February 2003, June 2006] shows [how] Psalm 12:6, 7 was fulfilled in history...

- 1) A received Hebrew text, 1800 BC to 389 BC
- 2) A received Aramaic text at the same time (Genesis, Daniel, etc.)
- 3) A received Greek text from AD 40 to AD 90
- 4) A received Syrian text from AD 120 to AD 200
- 5) A received Latin text from AD 150 to AD 1500
- 6) A received German text from AD 1500 to AD 2006
- 7) A received English text from AD 1611 to AD 2006 (2012+)

#### Interesting!

Gen 5v23 **And all the days of Enoch were three hundred sixty and five years:** Enoch is a type of the saint that gets Raptured, i.e. he doesn't die, like some in the Body of Christ who will see the Rapture & NOT die! Also note that this verse gives a figure of 365, the number of days in the Gentile year! Enoch was translated (Raptured) BEFORE the Flood (i.e. wrath!) Enoch is a great 'TYPE' of the Raptured saint!

#### These questions were from Bryan Denlinger (PRE-Trib) to Steve AnderSNAKE! (POST-Trib-HERETIC!) It would be great to see Bob-the-BOOB try to answer them also!

- 1) Where is the resurrection of DEAD saints mentioned in Mat 24, Mark 13, Luke 17 & 21?
- 2) Did Jesus & Paul preach the SAME Gospel?
- 3) Can you provide documented proof of Bible Believing Christians teaching a pre-wrath Rapture BEFORE 1830?
- 4) Please explain the prophecy Jesus gave concerning the rebirth of the fig tree in Mat 24v32-34?
- 5) What is the 'fullness of the Gentiles' & when will it 'come in'?
- 6) Who are the 'elect' mentioned in 2 Tim 2v10?
- 7) Could you give one reference where the words 'The Tribulation' or 'The Great Tribulation' are used as a title for this coming time period?

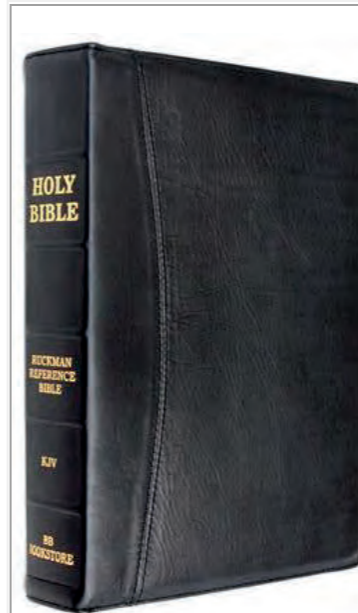
#### You said it!

**O generation of vipers, how can ye, being evil, speak good things? for out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaketh.** Mat 12v34. Can you control your big mouth? Read James 3 before you go any further! Incredible isn't it! You & I should be able to control our tongues but we don't do we! I've had a number of things said to me by those who really love & care for me, that have hurt me & cut me deep; I'm sure I have done the same to them. It does hurt when this happens & many a relationship has finished because of the 'words' that have been spoken. Words are very powerful - Prov 18v21 **Death and life are in the power of the tongue...** Let us all try our hardest not to say things that we don't mean, or to say things that hurt those we love... *even our enemies!* If you can control your tongue, you really are a spiritual Christian! I don't believe the Lord Jesus Christ wasted a single word. At times He just kept silent, maybe we ought to think upon that for a while. We don't have to speak just for the sake of it, & we don't have to give our opinion when it is not needed. Before you open your mouth...THINK!!!



#### The BEST two Bibles you can buy!

Here at Tft! we stock the two best Bibles you can buy (in our humble opinion!) For 'reference' there is no better Bible than Ruckman's Reference Bible! For note-taking' the Cambridge Wide Margin is the pinnacle! If you are looking for a NEW Bible, either or both, would be the ones to get!

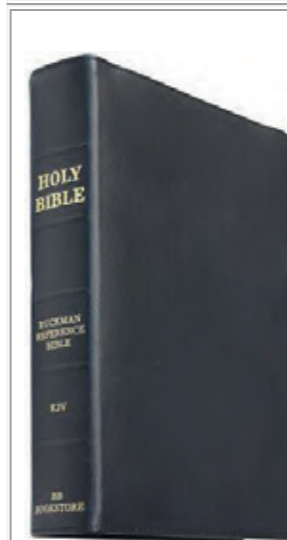


#### Ruckman Reference Bible - Black Calfskin (3 Piece)

60 years of Dr. Ruckman's personal Bible study in one volume! The Ruckman Reference Bible contains the notes and references from Dr. Ruckman's personal Bible. This is one of the only study bibles that does not change the King James Version - in note or in text.

- Smyth Sewn.
- Gilded 3 Sides.
- Center Column References.
- Footnotes.
- 2 Ribbon Markers.
- 118 Appendices of information on various topics.
- 1872 Pages plus 24 Pages of Full Colour Maps that are Biblically correct.
- Page Size: 6.75" x 9.25"
- 9 Point Type.

Price: £88.00



#### Ruckman Reference Bible - Black Cowhide (1-piece)

60 years of Dr. Ruckman's personal Bible study in one volume! The Ruckman Reference Bible contains the notes and references from Dr. Ruckman's personal Bible. This is one of the only study bibles that does not change the King James Version - in note or in text.

- Black Cowhide Leather, Edged Lined (1 piece).
- Smyth Sewn.
- Gilded 3 Sides.
- Center Column References.
- Footnotes.
- 2 Ribbon Markers.
- 118 Appendices of information on various topics.
- 1872 Pages plus 24 Pages of Full Colour Maps that are Biblically correct.
- Page Size: 6.75" x 9.25"
- 9 Point Type.

Price: £75.00



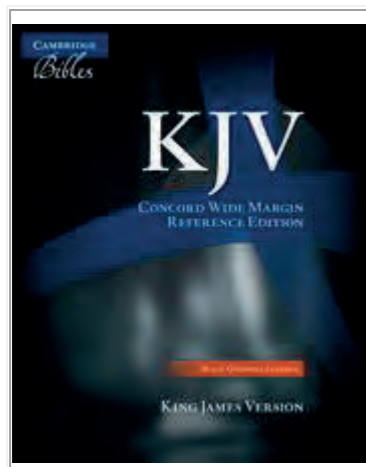
#### Ruckman Reference Bible - Black Calfskin (1-piece)

60 years of Dr. Ruckman's personal Bible study in one volume! The Ruckman Reference Bible contains the notes and references from Dr. Ruckman's personal Bible. This is one of the only study bibles that does not change the King James Version - in note or in text.

- Black Calfskin Leather, Edged Lined (1 piece).
- Smyth Sewn.
- Gilded 3 Sides.
- Center Column References.
- Footnotes.
- 2 Ribbon Markers.
- 118 Appendices of information on various topics.
- 1872 Pages plus 24 Pages of Full Colour Maps that are Biblically correct.
- Page Size: 6.75" x 9.25"
- 9 Point Type.

Price: £95.00

## The Cambridge Wide Margin Bible



**KJV Concord Wide Margin Reference Bible  
Black Goatskin Leather KWM266**

- Bible
- Leather / fine binding
- ISBN:9780521536981
- Publication date: August 2003
- 1400pages
- 15 maps
- Dimensions: 207 x 140 mm
- Weight: 1.693kg

**Price: £117 (cost includes postage to UK addresses)**

The Concord Wide Margin Edition is extremely popular with KJV Bible Believers. It features wide margins all around the text for verse-by-verse annotations, as well as centre-column cross-references, a glossary, concordance, 15 colour maps and the Translators' Preface. This special Bible offers the much admired Concord text in a superlative flexible black goatskin leather binding, edge-lined with Kidrel. It is printed on a smooth, opaque and resilient paper with art-gilt edges, and includes two ribbon markers to help find the reader's place.

### Life as a Tft! Team Leader!

There are a lot of things that I am NOT in life, but we won't go there here because of space; but one thing the Lord has called me to, is the leader of a very small team. My team (those the Lord has given me) is very important to me & I do all I can for them. I try to look after them & protect them the best I can. I try to encourage them when it is needed & I come down hard on them when they step out of line, I do this because I love

them. We operate on trust, honesty & transparency, putting the Lord first in everything. They are free to leave anytime they like & I have no hold on them. We have been together for the last 15 years, & during those years we have had some 'heavy' arguments, debates, 'bust-ups', disagreements, shouting-matches, fights plus a whole ton of other things. We have worked extremely hard together & been through things, which no one has a clue about, including even life & death situations! (*Don't ask, because we'll never tell you!*) I love my team & I trust them! We have had many people comment on how united the Tft! TEAM is & how we are always looking out for each other. The reason why we have such a 'successful' team, is because the Lord Jesus Christ is the REAL LEADER & He is in the middle of us! We also know each other's roles as

well as our own roles within the team, into another's territory! When work the plate & DO IT TOGETHER! We have after each other, watch over each other have a great deal to learn & a great way When one member is down, the others don't complain, we just get on with the time to be lazy, & we are very thankful motivation. I do all I can to lead by most of the time. I also do all I can to much as possible, even when they don't trying to get them to think. The Tft! TEAM has come a very long way from its formation. Others have wanted to come on board (& we are always open to receive more!) but have quit because of the intensity & commitment needed. We have one life, & we all want to live for the Lord the best we can & do as much for Him as possible before the Lord calls us home! None of us could do what we do alone, we all need each other & rely on each other. We have had people try to break up our team, including family members etc. but we still keep fighting on. If the Lord splits the team, & calls us to different pastures, then so be it, we had a great time while it lasted; if He allows us to keep going, then we shall continue with all our strength & might. I love working in & with a team. The 44 years of experiences in life that I have had, I have tried to pass on to my team & make them aware, so NOT to make the same mistakes I have made. I am very thankful to the Lord for the privilege of leading such a wonderful team, & I am very thankful to them for all the love, support & help they are to me. I cannot tell you what a blessing it is to work within such a committed group of people!



therefore we try not to cross over needs to be done, we ALL step up to learnt how to serve each other, look & stand up for each other! We still to go, but we keep pushing forward! rally round to help & support, we job. We're not lazy, we don't have that the Lord has given us all self-example & I am *brutally honest* push my team & teach them as know I'm giving them a lesson, I'm

Circa 7,000,000,000

# Time for Truth News!

(Issue 1 - first sent out March 2001)

**Issue 76 - June - September 2015**



But there were false prophets also among the people, even as there shall be false teachers (Hyper-Diapers, Calvinists etc.) among you, who privily shall bring in damnable heresies, even denying the Lord that bought them, and bring upon themselves swift destruction.

**John & Donna's Newsletter  
Time for Truth!  
PO BOX 1146  
Kidderminster  
Worcs.  
DY10 1WG  
ENGLAND. UK  
Mobile - 07958 489994  
john.e.davis@hotmail.co.uk  
[www.timefortruth.co.uk](http://www.timefortruth.co.uk)**

### Time for Truth!

Well we are very thankful to the Lord how much He has blessed us of late. We are having more members added to the mailing list every week/month, more people coming to The Oaks Church, more tracts being ordered than ever before, over 10,000 pages every week being opened up on the Tft! website, more Ruckman books being ordered over here in the UK. The Lord has led us to specific people that have been a huge blessing & help to the ministry. The Lord has sorted out my hip operation, bringing it forward to an earlier date & different hospital which we hope will speed up the recovery. We have focused more & more recently in getting the Gospel out & encouraging others to do the same. Callum is back with Tft! firing on all cylinders & he is daily/weekly tracting, preaching on the streets of Glasgow & getting the Gospel out every way he can. Here at Time for Truth! we are indeed VERY blessed indeed. Lex is working like a soldier in getting all our sermons uploaded to YouTube & already one guy has contacted Barry at his Bible Believing Church in Maidenhead because of it! We are sending out hundreds of sermons on CD every month free of charge to many folks here in England & overseas, the Lord is truly blessing this part of the ministry. JDA is doing very well & the Lord is bringing in the sales to help us meet the *astronomical* costs involved in running both Tft! & JDA. We've recently had another 500kg of tracts delivered with more new ones in the pipeline including a Gospel newspaper! The only small negative in all of this, are the idiot 'Christians' I have to deal with on occasions! Like I say, the more I know Christians the more I love my dog! You will come face to face with the morons I have to deal with as you read *this* newsletter! Life is good, it's hard, very hard at times, but it is very good & we are very thankful to the Lord for all His blessings. We give Him all the thanks, praise & glory, for without Him I would be totally useless, live a life that is non-productive & end up in Hell at the end of it! I owe everything that is any good in my life to the Lord Jesus Christ. I am also so thankful to Him that I do NOT rely on other Christians to get things done, as most Christians are NOT living for the Lord as they should & couldn't care less about getting the Gospel out, *am I wrong?* Here at Time for Truth! we try to live for the Lord Jesus Christ in everything, our home (which we rent) is open for all to come & visit us, we'll feed you, challenge you & send you back on your way again! We call our house 'The Ministry House' because that is exactly what it is! The Lord allows us to live here & therefore we use it for His glory. I am not into DIY & neither are the team, we do what we have to do around the house to keep it clean & tidy, but it's a house that gets used for the Lord. Many weekends we have people visit us, who also come to the church. It's a great time for fellowship & getting to know each other. I know of Christians who are 'loaded' & have more money than they could ask for, & yet they are doing hardly anything for the Lord, they are wasting their lives & the resources God has given them. That millionaire I met up with could be spending his millions on getting the Gospel out, but instead, he is doing very little! What the Lord blesses us with, we shall use for Him. Our 'outgoings' are massive, but somehow the Lord always brings in just what we need. Due to my hip operation soon, I shall be out for three months recovery, that means I won't be able to help much with the business side of things, yet I am trusting the Lord to carry us all through, He never fails! If it wasn't for the Lord I don't know what I would do! If you think I'm boasting in any way you're an idiot, I boast ONLY in the Lord, as I can't do anything without Him; I haven't the strength, stamina, initiative, desire, knowledge, creativity etc. it is ALL of Him! He leads me & I try to do what He says! I mess up like everyone oftentimes, but I try to do what is right! We are never bored, never not active, there is always something going on here at Time for Truth! The more we witness & get the Gospel out, the more doors open & the more opportunities we are presented with! I'm not trying to make a name for myself, my enemies seem to look after that for me! I have people hating me who don't even know me, but such is life! Many Christians can't stand me, but that's ok, the feeling is mutual! I get Christians all the time telling me what I should do, & most of the time *I tell them where to go!* God has given me a job & a ministry, & I do the best I can for Him. If you don't like me or Tft! that's fine, go away & find someone else to annoy, doesn't bother me in the slightest! I shall answer to God not you! I think about that quite a lot you know, do you? Perhaps you ought to look at your own life & see what YOU are doing for the Lord & what you *should* be doing! Time is running out & there are billions of souls to reach with the Gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ. To those of you who support us, thank you, you're very brave to be associated with Tft! it seems! Some of you have been with us from the beginning, which is very humbling! To those of you who have left us BUT STILL READ OUR NEWSLETTERS, 'cowardice is contagious!!!'

### The 'Life of the flesh!'

The words 'life of the flesh' only occur twice in Scripture. Lev 17v11 **For the life of the flesh is in the blood: and I have given it to you upon the altar to make an atonement for your souls: for it is the blood that maketh an atonement for the soul.** Prov 14v30 **A sound heart is the life of the flesh: but envy the rottenness of the bones.** It's interesting to see that the life of the flesh is associated with the heart & with the blood! Your blood is bad, it's corrupt, from Adam - **For as in Adam all die...** 1 Cor 15v22. You're born into sin (Ps 51v5 **Behold, I was shapen in iniquity; and in sin did my mother conceive me.**) & the wages of sin is DEATH! (Rom 6v23) You NEED a blood transfusion to get to Heaven, but that blood must be 100% pure & perfect, so God gave you His Blood (Acts 20v28 - see THAT?) 1 Pet 1v18+19 **Forasmuch as ye know that ye were not redeemed with corruptible things, as silver and gold, from your vain conversation received by tradition from your fathers; But with the precious blood of Christ, as of a lamb without blemish and without spot:** Note here you are NOT redeemed with something 'incorruptible,' therefore you are redeemed with something INCORRUPTIBLE, & the next verse tells you what that is... BUT WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST! His Blood (God's Blood) is incorruptible, that means it is EVERLASTING, unlike what John MacArthur says! Christ's Blood is ON the Mercy Seat in Heaven right now (Heb 12v22-24, Heb 9 & Heb 10 etc.) Have you ever studied the 'Bloodline' in the Scriptures, it's fascinating! Right from the first sacrifice (Gen 3v21) which was a lamb (Prov 27v26), which is obviously a type of the Lord Jesus Christ (John 1v29), blood runs through every page of Scripture... it's a LIVING BOOK! Even in the Passover you will find something quite amazing, look at it... read Exo 12 & note v3 'A lamb' must be provided to be spared from the wrath of God; v4 'THE lamb' - ONLY 'THE' Lamb can take away your sins (i.e. Jesus Christ - Heb 9v12!) & v5 'YOUR lamb' - you must take THE Lamb & make it YOUR Lamb! You must receive THE Lamb & make it YOUR Lamb! How amazing is THAT! Now go back & look up all those verses that you DIDN'T! That is wild man! There is NOTHING like a good Bible study! Once you have applied 'THE BLOOD' God's wrath passes over you (Exo 12v13). If you have NOT applied THE BLOOD; If you are NOT under the Blood, you are lost on the road to Hell! You're either IN Christ or you're OUTSIDE of Christ - 1 Cor 15v22 **For as in Adam all die, even so in Christ shall all be made alive.** No one is 'IN Christ' before the foundation of the world like the nutcase Calvinists want to tell you! They just distort, pervert & privately interpret Eph 1. If you were 'IN Christ' before Gen 1v1, then you fell OUT of Christ & INTO Adam, & then fell OUT of Adam & back INTO Christ, to which us Bible Believers say... 'Hogwash, with a capital 'H!'' Note also regarding the Passover, that God says when He sees 'THE BLOOD', NOT the death of the animal, NOT the dead carcass of the lamb! This again is something that poor old 'Johnny Mac' can't seem to understand! I would suggest looking up every reference of the word BLOOD in the Scriptures & reading the verses, it makes an amazing study! You will even see that water, blood & grape juice are all connected! Have a look at what the first 'public miracle' was in the OT cf. with the NT! You will find out that the forbidden fruit was a grape! There is nothing like the King James Bible to clear up the mess of the 'intellectual-Bible-'correcting' Christian!

**Therefore to him that knoweth to do good, and doeth it not, to him it is sin.** James 4v17

### What 'good' are you really doing?

What impact are you *really* having on those around you? Do you try to help others? Honestly? Do you go out of your way to serve the Lord & minister to other people's needs? Some Christians think that writing 'blogs' is the only thing God has called them to, how sad & what delusion that is! Some of the 'driest' non-caring Christians I know call themselves 'King James Bible Believers,' yet none of them DO what the King James Bible says in regard to loving & caring for others. All they do is shut themselves off from the world & write 'blogs' & criticise everyone else. These are some of the dumbest Christians I know. **Having eyes, see ye not? and having ears, hear ye not?**... Mark 8v18. These are NOT 'ambassadors' for the Lord Jesus Christ (2 Cor 5v20) they are 'Christian-Pharisees' who have set themselves up as some sort of authority over everyone else, when really they are just 'jerks' (Greek = 'Eli') Sadly, these kind of Christians are just a curse on the Body of Christ & they are wasting their lives. But what about the rest of you, who are reading this newsletter, what are YOU doing for the Lord? I mean 'really?' 1 Cor 15v58 **Therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye steadfast, unmoveable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, forasmuch as ye know that your labour is not in vain in the Lord.** You know, most Christians do not obey that verse! Are you? What do your evenings consist of? How are you *servicing* the Lord? Writing articles to 11 people about when the church started is NOT serving the Lord! Going around telling other Christians that TULIP is the answer to everything is not serving the Lord! Sitting in a Brethren meeting awaiting the next man to get up & announce the hymn is not serving the Lord! Preaching the Gospel to the CONVERTED every single Sunday night is not serving the Lord! Anything here 'hitting home', as they say, or are you getting annoyed, mad & aggressive? Do you know how to take a rebuke? Do you know how to deal with criticism? Can you take it? Are you man enough? So I'll ask you again, what are you *really* doing with your life to serve the Lord? Do you think going to church twice a week *cuts it* for the Lord? Boy some of you are in for the shock of your life at the Judgment Seat of Christ! I've tried to warn you, stir you up, get you going, but still you don't listen, & don't seem to care! You wouldn't believe some of the emails I get from 'Christians!' I mean, crazy man, out of their trees! I have found that some Christians are the biggest morons I know & spiritually DEAD, if you *catch my drift?* If you don't, don't worry, it's too late for you now! I know of Christians who sit at home waiting for God to bring them a job, a work to do, a ministry, money, a car, a new house etc. I'll say it again, when you are active in the ministry, active getting the Gospel OUT to sinners, God will open doors for you! If you are just a Christian 'blogger', sitting in front of a computer, then you're in for the kicking of your life when you stand before the Lord! Now get UP, get OUT THERE & DO something for the Lord Jesus Christ, before time runs out! *Capiche?*

**Post-Trib-Rapture saints are looking for the ANTI-Christ! Pre-'Jacob's-Trouble' saints are looking for Jesus Christ! Which one are you?**

### God can heal cancer & tumours but He just can't heal 'poor-eyesight!'

I haven't been for an eye test for many years so I thought I would go for *two*, at *different* opticians, on the same day, just to make sure they were both 'singing from the same hymn sheet!' All worked out fine, & thus far, I don't need to wear glasses! As soon as I arrived at the second test, a man came behind me & we recognised each other. I used to work for a company where he did 'the books.' He is a raving Pentecostal/Charismatic Christian who is involved with 'Christians in Sport.' As soon as we started talking, he wanted to tell me that someone he was playing golf with, needed their husband healed of cancer, so he invited to his church (Renewal Christian Centre) & of course he got healed! Then he went on to tell me how the owner's son who had a brain tumour, *'after' his operation*, went to his church & he too, *got healed!* Now this is a guy who is as sound in doctrine as Joyce Meyer or a Benedict monk! Note we were standing in an 'optician's' & this guy was wearing glasses! Obviously God can heal cancers & tumours but he just can't do anything for poor eyesight! Now this poor deluded fool sadly hasn't a clue, he's a deluded



baby Christian who really is living in deception. His so-called pastor is a guy by the name of Rt Revd Dr David Carr (a blasphemous title if ever there was one! Read Ps 111v9, Job 32v21+22, 1 Cor 3v21, 1 Cor 4v6, Mat 23v5-10, Mark 10v42-45), & he is so ecumenical you might as well call him a Roman Catholic! In fact, he actually went on a visit to see Pope Francis (see photo of him in the background!) David Carr is a very unsound individual who hasn't a clue when it comes to understanding the Scriptures. In fact, anyone who wants to join with Rome is spiritually DEAD! God is against Roman Catholicism; Jesus Christ is against Roman Catholicism,



& the Scriptures are against Roman Catholicism! It is a satanic counterfeit religion that has damned more souls to hell than any other false religion! Do you know what the Scriptures say in regard to Roman Catholicism? If not, you are a very shallow student of the word. Renewal Christian Centre, like most 'big' churches today are just social clubs, & I haven't met one Christian who attends one of these 'entertainment centres', sound in doctrine, or doing anything worthwhile to reach the lost souls of this world with the Gospel! Rome doesn't preach the Gospel, so why would a church 'join' with them? David Carr is a self-deluded egotistical fool, seeking all the wrong things in life, making out he is living for the Lord! Visiting the 'Anti-Christ', (False Prophet!) I ask you! Many Christians think that 'big' churches are successful & obviously being blessed by the Lord, nothing could be further from the truth! If you are in one of these entertainment/social clubs, ask yourself this question, 'What have you learnt Scripturally/doctrinally' in the last six months? DO IT NOW...**come out from among them, and be ye separate, saith the Lord, and touch not the unclean thing; and I will receive you,** 2 Cor 6v17. I would also suggest you read & study Rev 17. **I marvel that ye are so soon removed from him that called you into the grace of Christ unto another gospel:** Gal 1v6. I warn you about these charlatans so you won't get caught up in their web of deceit, if you want to follow them, be my guest, but you will answer to the Lord for your errors! These are NOT men of God!

### If the foundations be destroyed, what can the righteous do? Ps 11v3

If you haven't got the RIGHT Bible (i.e. AV/KJV) or if you are building on *heretical* teachers e.g. Stam, Calvin etc, you will mess up in your Christian life. Hence why all Hyper-Diapers, Hyper-Calvinists, Charismatics & Reformed Christians these days, never make good soul winners or Bible teachers! Whoever is teaching Eli, Jarrod, Miller & all the other Hyper-Diapers is a very shallow student of the word who is NOT qualified to be a Bible teacher, but that doesn't stop them, as PRIDE is a great motivator!

### Women rule over them!

**As for my people, children are their oppressors, and women rule over them. O my people, they which lead thee cause thee to err, and destroy the way of thy paths.** Isa 3v12. I'm not racist, sexist or 'homophobic' (why should you be scared of a sodomite!!!) I think feminism is very detrimental to the female sex! I also believe that men & women have different roles to play in life. Women are NOT men, & men are NOT women, no matter what this perverted world is trying to force on us regarding 'tranny's, lesbos, heshe's' plus all the other imbecilic weird stuff that mankind can 'imagine' (see Gen 6v5, Gen 8v21, Jer 7v24, Jer 11v8, Jer 13v10, Jer 16v12, Jer 18v12 etc.) When a woman operates in her God given role there is harmony, when she oversteps the mark there are problems, the same goes for the man too! Men & women have DIFFERENT roles to play according to God's Holy word. If you don't believe that fine, YOU are in REBELLION against God & will answer to HIM not me! I shall continue to teach what the Bible declares regarding marriage, the woman's role & how God blesses & honours it when we do His will. Satan wants to turn everything upside down, & he's doing a great job of that in today's modern world. Sadly the modern-day-trendy-'church' has been duped by him also. When I see the title of a 'woman pastor' on the church notice board, I know that the church is spiritually dead, end of story! You don't like that, lump it! When I see women elders, deacons & bishops, I know that God has finished with THAT church on the whole! You don't like that, lump it! There wasn't one woman ordained in the New Testament church, neither did Jesus call out one single woman apostle or disciple, neither did the Holy Spirit use one single woman to write one single Book of the Bible! You don't like that, lump it! *I believe in women!* Women are equal to men, BUT, they have different roles to play in the church, in the family, in the home, in society... IN LIFE! Mess this up, & harmony becomes rebellion, just like we are seeing today in the world! The church hasn't a clue on the whole, & neither have most Christians! Doctrine & sound Bible teaching, is seldom heard today. Bible Believers who RIGHTLY DIVIDE 'The Book' are in the minority indeed, even being classed as a cult by other Christians! We're in a mess! If YOUR wife rules YOUR home & YOU, then YOU are in a mess! It's time to stand up & be counted, & play the MAN! Let your wife & children KNOW who runs your family, i.e. the Lord first & the husband (YOU) second!

### Getting the Gospel out to sinners... Something Baby-Eli knows NOTHING about sadly!

From day one of getting saved, I have always wanted to get the great news of the Gospel out to other sinners! Donna & I printed our first tract on listing paper, tore off the perforations down the side & started distributing these everywhere we could... That's how Tft! got started! We have printed hundreds of thousands of tracts since & received thousands of letters back in response. It has been an incredible journey. When I see young punk-kids like baby-Eli from the USA wasting the time that God has given them on writing 'blogs' on 'when the church started, why baptism is not for today,' & all the other hyper-diaper tosh the hyper-dispensationalists spew out, it not only disappoints me, but saddens me. That's why I come down hard on CULTS like the hyper-diapers, Calvinists, Post-Tribbers etc. because ALL THEY DO is spend their time attacking other Christians & completely disobey what God actually TELLS US TO DO! Some of the most bitter & arrogant people I know are independent fundamental Bible 'Believing' (although they really aren't in DOCTRINE!) Baptists! These churches are producing arrogant-self-conceited 'Christians' who LOVE THEMSELVES & think they are the fourth member of the Trinity! This punk-kid-Eli, is a deluded fool (as you'll read about later on!) who spends all his life in front of a computer screen writing 'blogs' as to why everyone in the church is wrong & he is right! His heresies are innumerable & his church & his parents seem happy for him to live like this attacking other Christians (if he is saved that is?) This is a typical product of the so-called 'Grace-Church' (That's what he calls them can you believe... I kid you not!) Sadly immature-Eli, who wets his nappy every time he reads his name in Tft! NEWS, seems to think that he is important & that his 'eleven' subscribers (yes you did read that correctly... '11') seem to think he is a 'good boy' when to be brutally honest he's just a deluded idiot! Most of you who are associated with Time for Truth! are soul winners (Prov 11v30) You hate the thought of sinners going to Hell, that is why you get off your backsides & get out there trying to reach them with the Gospel FOR our Lord Jesus Christ! Hyper-diapers couldn't care less! They just want to talk about their 'mid-Acts' heresy or their 'dry-cleaning-baptism!' Even when personal family tragedy hits a dry cleaner, he just wants to talk about 'when the church started!' This is the mentality of these moronic 'saints!' Another thing I have noticed with these hyper-diaper-CULT-members is that they like to *associate* themselves with MEN because they are NOT men themselves! (See article below!) Christians living in UNITY is a complete joke, especially today, although it has never happened & never will happen until we are with the Lord! Every church seems to be in competition with each other & every pastor thinks they know best! Manor Park in Worcester think they are a Biblical church, NON-Welcome Hall near Bromsgrove think they are Scriptural, NOTHING could be further from the truth! PRIDE is a KILLER & the Devil KNOWS how to deal with arrogant Christians & punk-kids like Eli etc. My warning to YOU is this, stay humble, stay in the word of God, treat Hyper-Diapers, Calvinists, 'Healers' etc. like *dogs with rabies* & love God with all your heart, soul & might, & reach as many lost sinners as you can with the Gospel! Punk-kids like Eli are a dime a dozen these days, who know NOTHING about living a sanctified life for the Lord, so treat them with the disdain they deserve, DUMP THEM & their CULT-'Churches!' They do NOTHING for the Lord! Make sure YOU are focused on the Lord, His word, & Gospel outreach, then you won't be led astray by these CULTS! You see, kids like Eli wet their pants while shouting 'Plagiarism!' because they can't handle the truth from whence it came i.e. Ruckman! **Hyper-Diapers just CAN'T handle Ruckman!!!** *They don't come better than Ruckman!* I feed my congregation on the word of God & a lot of information taken from Ruckman commentaries (among other material!), that's why they are strong in the word of God & can handle immature pip-squeaks like Eli. This is why Hyper-Diapers hate it, because Ruckman DESTROYS their 'doctrines of devils' & so they cry out 'Plagiarism!' The fact is, they take all their material (heresies) from Stam, Bullinger, O'Hair, Moore etc. & all they do is rehash the heresy & *put it out as their own!* *They also do this with the Bible version issue! Not one Hyper-Diaper gets FRESH material! They use other people's work & write an article making out THEY have found a certain truth! (Baby Eli has had as much REVELATION from the Holy Spirit as Rick Warren!)* *This is indeed dishonesty, yet practiced everywhere, especially among Hyper-Diapers!* Eli, like all Hyper-Diapers, is just a punk-kid-LIAR! Stam (Eli's 'god') was a Bible correcting HERETIC, so his disciples follow suit! This punk-kid-Eli is just a blatant LIAR! He lies all the time about what people *actually* say, so beware of him! I certainly wouldn't recommend this immature idiot, as you'll learn nothing from his very shallow writings. He's so screwed up, he doesn't even know *what* the Body of Christ is OR 'when' it started, he doesn't even understand salvation & prayer! With people like him in the world (church), who needs enemies! He puts his faith & trust in Bible 'correctors' (like Stam etc.) rather than Bible BELIEVERS like Ruckman! They are poles apart! For more details on Eli-the-LIAR see separate article! (He visits our website quite a lot considering he is NOT on the mailing list; he 'promotes' us without realising it (good boy!) as we get a few hits from his baby-blog, plus we have had Christians who receive his emails, contact us saying how arrogant & screwed up this kid is – let's hope these folks get some real TRUTH rather than the heresies which this punk-kid-Eli is propagating! If he IS saved, he is a terrible ambassador for the Lord & even for his CULT-Church!) Eli is also double-minded (**A double minded man is unstable in all his ways.** Jam 1v8), oftentimes, hence why I think he may have a *mental* problem!? One minute he is recommending Time for Truth! THEN he is writing comments on Bryan Denlinger's videos saying he would NOT recommend us, THEN since all this TOSH he has been coming up with, he NOW 'recommends' our website again? I don't think he knows his left hand from his right... **that cannot discern between their right hand and their left hand** (Jonah 4v11) I would feel sorry for Eli if he wasn't such an arrogant condescending moron! I doubt he will take this rebuke either, but either way, the Lord will deal with him if he continues his ongoing attacks on other Christians! You will also notice, that on the whole of his 'blog' there isn't one article telling you what he is doing for the Lord, how he is witnessing, who he is reaching with the Gospel etc. WHY? Because he isn't doing ANYTHING FOR THE LORD! He just keeps sitting in front of his computer attacking those who ARE working for the Lord, trying to 'justify' his existence! Perhaps he is jealous of all those who are working for the Lord, therefore he shows it by crying out 'Plagiarism, plagiarism!' In other words, the words that *have been* plagiarised HAVE HIT HOME & he can't handle them! 'GRACE-Church' I ask you, what a terrible ambassador this kid is! What are YOU doing for the Lord, attacking others? Like Eli, are you staying at home hiding behind a computer screen & hiding the Gospel from those on the road to Hell? It really does amaze me how much time Christians waste on things that are NOT profitable, yet they will even fight to justify their actions (just like Eli does) because of their arrogance. Now that Thad has come off the mailing list he is attacking Ruckman! Can you believe what Christians are like! He doesn't want Tft! News, but he wants to send us a book by David Cloud (see article later on!) because it is attacking Ruckman! Like I say, these childish idiots are a dime a dozen these days. Not one of them emulates a MAN! They are baby Christians who like to go around causing problems & divisions everywhere they can. These self-conceited-idiots will have a lot to answer for when they stand before the Lord Jesus Christ for their divisive actions & unloving spirit they have shown! If you want to come off the mailing list fine, go away, push off & play somewhere else, but don't keep coming back sticking your tongue out & acting like some imbecilic child, grow up!!!

### It's TOO LATE when you're DEAD!!

What you should do NOW, do it NOW, don't wait! Too many people have too many regrets, whether it's to do with their family, friends, work colleagues, unfulfilled ambitions, their Christian life etc. Time is running out! Find out what the Lord would have you to do & DO IT! What *should* you be doing, do you know?

### WRONGLY Dividing the word of Truth! (2 Tim 2v15)

Hyper-Diapers see all the Book of Hebrews as Tribulation material, yet in Heb 10 it teaches CHURCH AGE truths as well as Tribulation doctrine i.e. dual application, something Hyper-Diapers just can't seem to get hold of, hence their heresies of 'when' the Body of Christ started, they just can't understand that something can be present but NOT revealed or manifested! Poor young Eli doesn't understand that, & instead of STUDYING the Scriptures in context, he runs to Stam, Bullinger, O'Hair, Moore & every other Hyper-Diaper he can get his hands on, & WRONGLY divides the word of God – typical of the cultish-mentality of today's modern Christian!

### Confusion everywhere!

Look on YouTube & you have Christians attacking Christians everywhere, all thinking they know what is right & have all the answers. It really is incredible how arrogant Christians can be! It's amazing how divisive THAT BOOK really is! I can understand when people say, 'I don't know what to believe', as there are many 'voices' in the world, but it is **THE VOICE** that really matters (Acts 9v7 cf. Acts 22v9 – did you get that nugget from the Scriptures?) Let us present Jesus Christ as the ONLY way, with the best of our ability, asking the Lord to help us show this dying world, that without Christ, you have NO hope!

### Tft! 2016 Ministry Day followed by a Steph MacLeod 'concert/testimony evening!'

Lord willing we are planning to hold a Tft! Ministry Day on Saturday 12<sup>th</sup> March 2016. It would start about 10.00am going on to 5.00pm with breaks & lunch in between. All supplied by Tft! In the evening we will be holding a Steph MacLeod testimony/concert! If you don't know of Steph you can follow this link...

[https://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=steph+macleod+testimony&FORM=HDRSC3#view=detail&mid=95A077D5E\\_B28C2CB64F195A077D5EB28C2CB64F1](https://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=steph+macleod+testimony&FORM=HDRSC3#view=detail&mid=95A077D5E_B28C2CB64F195A077D5EB28C2CB64F1)

His music is raw, very raw at times, but excellent in my opinion! This guy has had a horrendous time in life regarding alcohol & substance abuse. He is now a Born Again Christian living for the Lord with a great testimony! Bring someone along! A special prize to the person that brings the most people! (*No doubt Amrik will win this!!!*)

### 'If only...!'

Finish it off! We all have regrets, we have all done so many things wrong, said something we shouldn't have, the list is endless! But why not stop right now & put something right, that you know you need to! Is it a problem in your family? Something that you know needs doing but you keep putting it off? What about writing a letter? Do it now! Throw yourself into it asking the Lord to help you. If only... They're haunting words, words that will follow me all the way to the Rapture or grave, because I didn't do something I should have. Don't be like me, don't get led astray into not doing what you should be doing. Is the Lord prompting you to do something? Then DO IT! Life is just so short & time just flies by. I look at the clock & see another day gone, & I still haven't done what I NEED to do! Maybe reader, you have just hit this passage, read these few words & know that YOU really do need to sort something out. Don't leave it another moment longer, don't read anything else in this newsletter until you have sorted it out! We all have family issues to deal with, people we don't get on with, but don't let this fester any longer, don't let a 'root' of bitterness take hold (Heb 12v15) If only... maybe it's time to ask a question? How about that? Maybe you should ask the Lord to give you the boldness you need to approach someone face to face & ask them something? I don't know, I just know that those words 'If only...' hurt, & can hit you very hard in this life. Don't make the mistakes I've made through pride & a stubborn spirit, do something about it NOW!

### Kingdom of God vs Kingdom of Heaven!

From Gen 3 to Mat 1 there is NO Kingdom of God on this earth! From Acts 1 to Rev 20 there is NO Kingdom of Heaven on this earth! In the Millennium (Rev 20), BOTH Kingdoms are present again! In this age you ENTER the one you CANNOT SEE, but you will SEE IT when it 'comes' – Acts 1v3, Luke 19v11. John 3v3+5 **Jesus answered and said unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God. Jesus answered, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born of water and of the Spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God.** Luke 17v20 **And when he was demanded of the Pharisees, when the kingdom of God should come, he answered them and said, The kingdom of God cometh not with observation:** The Kingdom of God & the Kingdom of Heaven are NOT the same! If you mix up the Kingdoms, you'll mess up on your doctrine, especially when it comes to 'healing!'

**What is the greatest impact you've had on someone's life?**

**Due to Thad's 'knee-jerk-reaction' of wanting to come off the mailing list (??? James 1v8!!! As I keep saying, not all the squirrels have all the NUTS!) I have asked Nathan Young to continue with a study on the JW's. Nathan has a great deal of experience regarding dealing with the JW CULT!**

## **Tackling the cults: (by Nathan Young)**

**Matthew 16:15 (KJV)**

**"He saith unto them, But whom say ye that I am?"**

Many cults today are known for attacking the deity of Christ. The Bible, in Matthew 7, speaks of false teachers as wolves in sheep's clothing and how we can know them by their fruits. All cults teach or claim that the Lord Jesus is someone whom the unadulterated Bible does not describe Him to be.

We are given a warning from the Apostle Paul concerning people who will follow after him, coming along with not only a different Gospel, but with another Jesus.

**2<sup>nd</sup> Corinthians 11:4 (KJV)**

**"For if he that cometh preacheth another Jesus, whom we have not preached, or if ye receive another spirit, which ye have not received, or another gospel, which ye have not accepted, ye might well bear with him."**

In this article, I will focus on the Jehovah's Witnesses, who are a dangerous satanic cult, by pointing out two of their main doctrinal errors, and showing the truth from scripture.

### **The Deity of Christ:**

#### **Jehovah's Witness Teachings**

The Jehovah's Witnesses infamously claim that Jesus was created, and was the Archangel Michael. They would use the following scripture in the Bible to "prove" that this is the case:

**Colossians 1:15 (KJV)**

**"Who is the image of the invisible God, the firstborn of every creature:"**

Jehovah's Witnesses use this verse to claim that the Bible teaches that He is the firstborn, which in their understanding means that He was the first created being, thus He had a beginning. This is one of the main verses in scripture which they would point to in claiming that the Lord Jesus had a beginning. However by examining scripture further, it is simple to point out their error.

#### **What the Bible says**

Many people like to make doctrines out of one verse in scripture without looking further down the passage or rightly dividing the word of God. In this case, the Jehovah's Witnesses have done just that. Before we look further down Colossians, let me sidetrack slightly and take you to the Psalms:

**Psalms 89:27 (KJV)**

**"Also I will make him my firstborn, higher than the kings of the earth."**

This Psalm is talking about God's covenant with David. God mentions that He will make David His firstborn, higher than all the kings of the earth. If you read about David's family, you will come to the knowledge that David had at least seven brothers and David was the youngest of them all. David wasn't the firstborn in that family, so this verse is clearly indicating that David will have the pre-eminence over not only his brothers, but over the kings of the earth; meaning that in a future date to come he will surpass all others in superiority. Now if we come back to Colossians, we can discern what was meant by the Lord Jesus being the firstborn.

**Colossians 1:17-18 (KJV)**

**"And He is before all things, and by Him all things consist. And He is the head of the body, the church: who is the beginning, the firstborn from the dead; that in all things He might have the pre-eminence."**

It is now evident by looking at these verses, that we know what was meant by the Lord Jesus being the firstborn of all creation. He is given the pre-eminence over every creature and all creation, in that there is no one higher than Him. He is equal to God the Father in all power and authority (Phil 2:6). As a last note here, there is obviously no verse in the entire word of God that points to Jesus being the Archangel Michael; this is a created teaching within the Watchtower Organisation. By reading the book of Jude, we see in verse nine that Michael tells Satan to his face "The Lord rebuke thee". The Archangel Michael and the Lord Jesus are both different persons. Michael is a created being, while the Lord Jesus is from everlasting to everlasting (Micah 5:2).

### **The Resurrection:**

#### **Jehovah's Witness Teachings**

Another doctrinal error within the Watchtower Organisation is the claim the Lord Jesus rose from the dead as a spirit creature. The Watchtower Organisation claim that God the Father disposed of Jesus' body after His spirit was raised from the grave and was dissolved into the atoms. (WT Article: 'Insight on the Scriptures, Vol. 1, P 841') This of course is not mentioned anywhere at all in scripture.

#### **What the Bible says**

**Psalms 16:10 (KJV)**

**"For thou wilt not leave my soul in hell; neither wilt thou suffer thine Holy One to see corruption."**

This is a prophecy concerning the Lord Jesus, which His body would never see corruption, this indicating that the Watchtower teachings of His body being disposed of are not scriptural.

Furthermore, when the Lord Jesus came to Thomas, He says the following:

**Luke 24:39 (KJV)**

**"Behold my hands and my feet, that it is I myself: handle me, and see; for a spirit hath not flesh and bones, as ye see me have."**

The Lord Jesus proved to His disciples that He was not a spirit being, when they feared He was when they saw Him walking on the sea. He assured them He was in person, in His glorious body. In Philippians chapter 3, Paul mentions that believers in Christ will be delivered from their sinful bodies (at the rapture), and become fashioned like unto His glorious body, not His spirit. The Lord Jesus mentions in John chapter 2 that He would destroy this temple (His own body) and in three days He would raise it up, an indication of His imminent death and resurrection.

For more information on how to answer the Jehovah's Witnesses on many biblical topics, please visit my YouTube channel at : [www.YouTube.com/npjy83](http://www.YouTube.com/npjy83) My parents were Jehovah's Witnesses for over twenty years before turning to Christ. A book of my Mother's testimony, titled "Now a true witness for Jehovah" by E.W.Young, is available in digital or printed version on Amazon.co.uk at a low cost and is very informative on the JW background and doctrine.

### **The Church!**

According to Scripture, do you know what the future holds for the church in general?

What shape is it in now & why?

Why has there been such a rapid decline in the church?

What can/should YOU do about it?

What is YOUR 'part' in the church you attend, what work are YOU doing there?

Are you a help or a hindrance?

Does your church have a good leader?

What 'errors' have crept in to the church you attend & how have they affected it?

Does a pastor or hireling lead the church you attend?

### **Is 'Tft! NEWS', a vitriolic newsletter?**

Probably! But it NEEDS to be in this day & age! What other newsletter in England really does 'hit home' to just how bad things are getting? Name it! 99.99% of 'Christian' newsletters are full of positive syrup that make you feel like throwing up as soon as you read the titles of the articles! I've had many a Christian say to me, "Tft! NEWS is the ONLY Christian newsletter I read from front to back, I don't skip anything!" Well if you can get something out of it, then we've done our job! I'm not here to win friends & influence the rich trying to get at their money, I'm here to lay TRUTH on the line for you & you then have the opportunity of taking it on board & doing something about it, OR, walk away & moan, doing NOTHING! It's your choice! Sure we lose people from our mailing list, but for every one we lose the Lord sends us another ten wanting to be added. As Steve McQueen said "You work your side of the street & I'll work mine!" Amen & Amen! If I plagiarize I'm sorry, I'm just interested in getting THE TRUTH out to the masses before the Rapture, if you don't like it, LEAVE! What's your problem? If I don't like something I'll leave it alone, may I suggest you do the same! Too many Christians want 'recognition, fame & a 'name;' they seek a reputation' (Phil 2v7) rather than seeking THE TRUTH! Hyper-Diapers are the epitome of someone wanting 'a reputation,' something that is alien to the Lord & TRUE Bible Believers! I'm not into all this PC stuff, never have been, never will. I want THE TRUTH & I seek to present THE TRUTH in every way I can.

### **August was the highest for the Tft! website pages opened!**

It was our highest month yet for pages opened on the Tft! website, just shy of 50,000. It is very encouraging to see the figures going up month after month. With more & more of you on our mailing list *tracting* these days, it shows that some people are certainly looking & searching for the truth. May the Lord continue to lead people to the website & to read the tracts that they are given & get saved! Souls Lord, we cry out to you for souls!

### **Pastors, preachers & teachers!**

'We' all use the same Scriptures, yet how come so many come up with different 'interpretations?' The truth is, because most 'pastors, preachers & teachers' read the Scriptures with preconceived ideas! We are all guilty of this at times! Baby-Eli reads the Scriptures through the eyes of Stam & his ilk, while Calvinists read the Scriptures through John Calvin's glasses, the Pentecostals read the Scriptures... sorry I made an error there, the Pentecostals DON'T read the Scriptures, they just follow their favourite 'signs & wonders' charlatan! But on the whole, Christians disagree so much because they don't study the Bible themselves, comparing Scripture with Scripture, they just put their faith & trust in their favourite Bible teacher, preacher & pastor. We all fall into this at times, no matter what you say. When was the last time you got alone with the Lord & His word & He revealed something 'new' to you? Be honest! Most Christians these days spend most of their time attacking other Christians! That's NOT how it ought to be, but most Christians are so far from being like the Lord it's so sad!

**Poor little Eli wets his nappy 'again!' (You would have thought he'd have grown out of this by now!)**

Prov 16v5 **Every one that is proud in heart is an abomination to the LORD: though hand join in hand, he shall not be unpunished.** Prov 16v2 **All the ways of a man are clean in his own eyes; but the LORD weigheth the spirits.** Prov 16v18 **Pride goeth before destruction, and an haughty spirit before a fall.** Prov 15v12 **A scorner loveth not one that reproveth him: neither will he go unto the wise.** Prov 15v14 **The heart of him that hath understanding seeketh knowledge: but the mouth of fools feedeth on foolishness.** Prov 15v32 **He that refuseth instruction despiseth his own soul: but he that heareth reproof getteth understanding.** Prov 19v9 **A false witness shall not be unpunished, and he that speaketh lies shall perish.** *Great verses that are perfect for this little fool!*

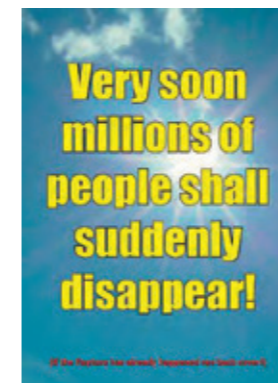


Well this Hyper-Diaper-punk-kid called Eli from the USA has wet his nappy *again!* He's a member of a *mini-cult* called the Hyper-Dispensationalists... just a very small bunch of whack heads who **WRONGLY DIVIDE** the Scriptures! He calls his church a 'GRACE-church' can you believe! Beautiful! *As Scriptural as a 'KINGDOM-Hall!'* One of their little 'gods' is a guy called Cornelius Stam, among other heretics! Anyway, rather than waste time exposing them 'again' regarding their heresies (see previous newsletters), I just want to point out that not one of them is a soul-winner, as that is not important to them, & none of them have any urgency to reach lost sinners with the Gospel. *This should start alarm bells ringing immediately!* In fact most of them don't even know what 'The Gospel' is... *they think 'praying to God' is a work & can't save you & repentance is not for today, among many other HERESIES!* Some of these imbeciles think that Jack Chick isn't saved, *I mean, come on man, let's play the music & dance!* We have to deal with all sorts of nutters here at Tft! including babies like Eli – *remember, the squirrels don't have ALL the nuts, most are in 'Grace-churches!'* Now this poor deluded fool (who still reads our newsletters!?) moans at me for *plagiarising* Ruckman's work! If this punk-kid would have read further back to Tft! issue 43 it would have told him one reason WHY! Of course I 'plagiarise' Ruckman, although I don't try to *steal* his work or *make out its mine*, I just QUOTE IT VERBATIM oftentimes for different reasons, one being, **no one says it better!** Sometimes I tell you where it is from, sometimes I don't... *like I say, there's a reason for that!* You see, these little jumped up pip-squeaks, who DO STEAL from others, THEN re-hash it, THEN make out it was their own work, are just dishonest... **Baby-Eli is just a blatant LIAR!** He just learns from CULT-Hyper-Diaper-teachers, rehashes it, & then presents it as his own work! *Who doesn't?* I wonder how many preachers/teachers can say that the Holy Spirit showed them something NEW today? Interesting! Baby-Eli certainly couldn't, as you can tell from his erroneous scribbling's on his so-called 'blog!' Page after page of **WRONGLY** dividing the word of Truth! The Holy Spirit certainly didn't lead him into that puerile drivel. The Lord has certainly used Peter Ruckman in so many ways, it's incredible! The trouble with baby-Eli is that he can't handle Ruckman as he's too deep for him, & therefore can't stand it when anyone cites Ruckman, because baby-Eli can't answer Ruckman! Baby-Eli just yelps like a dog hit in the traffic & then runs back to his girl-guide 'teachers' like Stam, Moore, O'Hair, Bullinger etc. You see here at Time for Truth!, we are just interested in getting THE TRUTH OUT no matter where or who it is from! Ruckman is a MAN, unlike baby-Eli & his ilk, & therefore baby-Eli, who is still on the milk of God's word, just can't take STRONG MEAT (Heb 5) i.e. Ruckman! I also quote verbatim from other great preachers & teachers, e.g. Larkin, Alan O'Reilly, Knox, Wesley, etc. These men are brilliant & say things in a way that can't *really* be improved upon, so I quote them! The trouble with effeminate punk-kids like Eli is, they just **CAN'T HANDLE TRUTH!** They think that *living* the Christian life means sitting behind a computer screen writing blogs to their 'eleven' moronic members! (No Hyper-Diaper has a big following... *I wonder why?* You have to be a moron to follow such a kid who has very little to contribute to the Body of Christ!) Poor baby-Eli, will he ever learn? As I keep saying in regard to punks like this kid, **PRIDE is a KILLER! Not a novice, lest being lifted up with pride he fall into the condemnation of the devil.** 1 Tim 3v6 Arrogant 'Christians' like baby-Eli (if he is saved?) seem to think that they have to *justify* their existence – all of them suffer with *delusions of grandeur!* Gal 6v3 **For if a man think himself to be something, when he is nothing, he deceiveth himself.** This bottle-sucking-baby-'Christian' is just the *product* of his own cult-church (or 'Grace-church' as he likes to call it!) & obviously his parents haven't had the right kind of input into his life regarding dealing with his arrogance, bitterness & angry spirit! (I wonder if he has a *mental* condition, as this would explain a lot? Jas 1v8 **A double minded man is unstable in all his ways.**) Eli's so called 'Christian work' will become a bonfire at the Judgment Seat of Christ! All Hyper-Diapers are very arrogant bitter Christians (if they are saved that is?) who think that the most important doctrine in the Scriptures is 'when the church started!' Poor old baby-Eli will be sucking his dummy all the way to the Rapture, still wetting his nappy I'm afraid, rather than get out there into the big wide world & trying to win souls for the Lord! He has been duped by a cult (or by his parents, if they are part of the cult he's in?) & that has made him into a self-conceited moron! Eli is as sound on doctrine as Joyce Meyer... *she isn't your mum is she fella?* It makes me laugh, Eli associates himself with 'the man' Hoss Cartwright, perhaps he wants to make out he's like him, i.e. 'strong & tough', when all he really is, is a *spotty-little teenager* with bad attitude, a heart full of bitterness & a very big mouth! It's quite apt that Hoss Cartwright's real name is 'Blocker' & his grave site is marked with a single stone 'Blocker!' Maybe Eli will want something similar when his time comes? May I suggest a single stone with the word 'BLOCKHEAD!' (*I'll personally supply the cement!!!*) **A man that is an heretick after the first and second admonition reject;** Titus 3v10. So there you have it, another useless Christian who just sits behind a computer doing nothing for the Lord, watching the world go to Hell! That's the fruit of a 'Grace-Church'-cult-member! Hyper-diapers, Calvinists, Post-Tribbers, Tongue-speakers etc. don't waste your time on them, as the Devil uses them to interrupt & waste Bible Believers time, in getting the Gospel out to sinners! The Lord Jesus Christ will deal with baby-Eli &



his 'eleven' followers at the Judgment Seat of Christ! Baby-Eli thinks revival has hit, if his 'blog' subscribers list goes up to 12 members!!! Like I say, this is the product of an unscriptural 'Grace-church!'

PS – Stu Harvey has also picked up on a point that *no one else seems to understand*, regarding 'plagiarising' Ruckman, he said that by constantly quoting Ruckman's name would certainly *put some people off from reading the article*, as some people hate Ruckman! That is *very* true! It's the **WORDS** that are important to read i.e. **the TRUTH** of what is being said, rather than quoting from *the source* oftentimes. (Egotism is pandemic among Christians sadly!) You will also find I do this on a couple of our tracts/booklets **regarding the word of God.** I want people to read the *words* of God! If they think something is 'religious' many will be put off by this! **Well done Stu, hardly anyone understood that... & I had no interest in trying to justify my actions!** That shows yet again, that most Christians are seeking 'fame' & want to be somebody, rather than just living a sanctified Christian life reaching the lost souls of this world with the Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ! Hyper-Diapers are just a small bunch of baby-cultish-'Christians' doing nothing for the Lord! (Gal 6v3) **DUMP THEM!**



Brian from New York is doing an incredible work with his church. He is giving out over 100,000 tracts every couple of months on the streets in the Bronx (something baby-Eli from his 'Grace-church' has no interest in doing!) Brian's church has a 24/7 presence on the streets in the Bronx reaching lost souls for Jesus Christ! What an amazing ministry he has over there! Recently he purchased 10,000 of our NEW Rapture tracts to also give out in the Bronx! Incredible! Our NEW Rapture tract has had a great response since being re-printed, & it is being ordered now on a regular basis. Have you ordered any yet? It may be the most important tract we have ever produced, especially regarding the time that we are living in preceding the Rapture which is imminent! You will notice that it has a dual purpose! From front-to-back it is speaking to everyone as the Rapture hasn't happened yet! From back-to-front, it is speaking to all those left to enter the Tribulation, as the Rapture has already happened! Everyone in your family ought to have a copy of this tract! It ought to be posted down your street as soon as possible, because when the Rapture happens, some people will turn to this booklet & come to understand exactly what has just taken place. Friends, time is running out so fast, this year is racing by & we are on the brink of the Rapture. Have you any urgency to reach the lost souls of this world? If not why not? Don't you care that people are going to Hell daily? Have you ever *really* thought about what it will be like when YOU stand before God on Judgment Day? Rom 14v12 **So then every one of us shall give account of himself to God.** If you *really* did think about that day, you would live a different life from now on! If you don't give out tracts, start today! Even if it means just posting them through letterboxes all around your neighbourhood, but get out there are start trying to win souls for the Lord!

**These Rapture booklets are ONLY 9p each!**

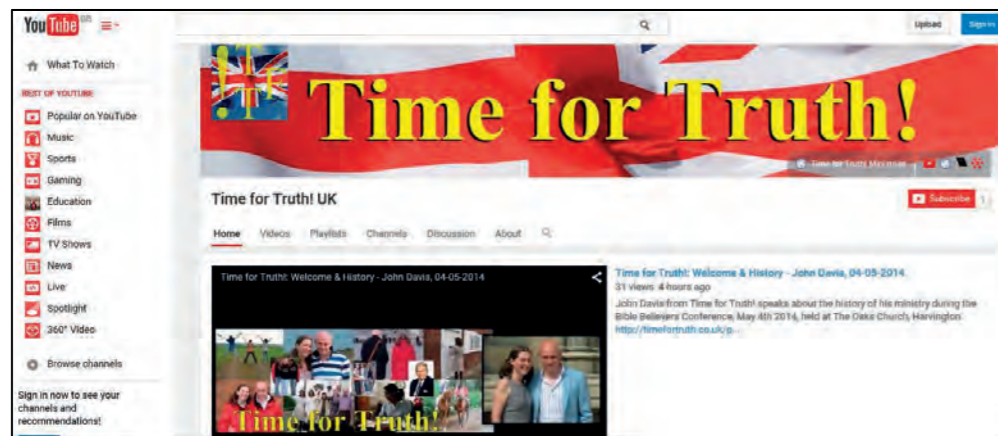


I can't tell you how important the distribution of tracts is in ministry! How many times has someone sat down & read something that has been pushed through their letterbox! Getting the Gospel into homes is a very important ministry, & if you are NOT doing this, you ought to start doing it! Just grab a handful of tracts & start posting them down your street & all around your area. Keep praying that the Lord will open hearts up to the Gospel & that souls will be saved. Every month we have emails & letters from people responding to tracts! It is a great work & every Christian ought to do what he can to get the Gospel out! Recently we drove through Rhayader, the Elan Valley & onto Aberystwyth, all the way we stopped at certain places & dropped a few tracts off! You just never know where they get to or who reads them!

#### **Date for next hip replacement!**

We have now had the date confirmed for my next hip replacement, which will be the 30<sup>th</sup> October. Many of you said you were praying for me last time & I received lots of emails, cards & letters, thank you so much! I would certainly like your prayers again please. I hope that after this one, I'll be able to walk normally again, without pain, & start focusing on some other things! If the Rapture hasn't happened by then, I hope this will be the last operation I have to have! It's another three month recovery, but this time the Lord has got me into a private hospital on the NHS, so I hope that Donna will be able to stay with me much longer!

## Time for Truth! now has a YouTube channel



Thanks to Lex, Time for Truth! now has a YouTube channel where you can listen to all our sermons. Lex is busy uploading 'everything that moves' for us! Please have a listen & pass on our details to anyone you think may be interested! He has worked really hard on this & we thank God for teaming us up together! Thanks Lex for all your hard work!

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCPrCgH2QTa0WRZUFV3qriQ>

### TfT! NEWS! Issue 75

I thought we would have a lot of negative responses regarding this (issue 75) newsletter, but to my surprise, we had more positives than ever before, incredible! The only 'negatives' we had were from a couple who have recently left our church due to TfT! NEWS! (*They said!!!*) & baby-Eli who wet his nappy after reading about himself! Apart from that, we had a tremendous response from you all! Many of you said you *laughed out loud* when you read the Bob Mitchell's Post-Trib article! Bob Mitchell's 'doctrine' makes ME *laugh out loud*! Post-Tribbers don't 'Rightly Divide' the Scriptures, they 'WRONGLY-JOIN' them! Remember that!

### Tract responses & orders!

We have had correspondence with a number of unsaved people lately due to the tracts that have been distributed. TfT! tracts always stir folk up 'to think' & we have quite a few responses from them. One atheist contacted me four times & another guy who received our tract 'Why is our country in such a mess?' emailed me many times. This tract always seems to get a reaction! We were amazed that in just one week we had orders for over 20,000 tracts which is incredible!

### You should DUMP all Hyper-Diapers, but especially these men...!

Following men like Reese, O'Hair, EC Moore, Stam, Miller, etc. will only lead you into heresies! *Skunks of a feather stink together!* If you see these names AVOID them! Poor young-Eli is so confused in his doctrine, *because* he has followed *these men*; it's a shame because the kid had a little potential to do something with his life, even become a soul winner!? But that is what happens when you enter a CULT, even a 'Christian' CULT! I've seen many young men who started off well, they loved the Lord with all their hearts & they had a passion & desire to preach the Gospel to lost sinners, but because they went off at a tangent, their witnessing stopped DEAD & now they are just sterile Christians who sit in front of computers, thinking they are doing God service! They are self-deluded fools! These are the 'products,' the end results of the Hyper-Diaper & Hyper-Calvinistic crowd! BEWARE you don't get caught up in their web of deception! Ruckman is so much better & much more balanced regarding dispensational teaching. He shows what a jumped up punk EC Moore is, on his full set of CDs, plus he is always correcting Stam's 'stammering's' & ERRORS! Ruckman helps to produce Christian soul-winners who love the word of God!

### POST-Trib-Heretics!

Beware when anyone runs to the Gospel's & takes their *doctrine* from PRE-Crucifixion Scriptures! PRE-Crucifixion Scriptures are standing in the Old Testament – do you get that? (**Heb 9v15-17**) So all these POST-Trib-Heretics run to PRE-Crucifixion Scriptures to teach their HERESY! Beware of that! Understand that! Kent Hovind, Steven AnderSNAKE, Roland Rasmussen, Bob Mitchell etc. DUMP THEM ALL when they start waffling on about their heretical teaching of the POST-Trib Rapture, & how the Body of Christ goes through 'Jacob's Trouble!' They are talking TOSH! The Church will not go through Jacob's Trouble, rest assured! God does NOT pour out His wrath upon His Bride! Christians CANNOT lose their salvation, yet in Jacob's Trouble (aka 'The Tribulation' – although it is never given this title in Scripture!) you CAN lose your salvation! If you do not RIGHTLY divide the Scriptures, you will WRONGLY 'join' them! Ask a POST-Tribber WHY the term 'Son of Man' doesn't appear in any of Paul's letters, yet it appears in 193 verses of Scripture! That will send them into a frazzle! Here's another question to ask a POST-Trib-Heretic... 'What happens if a 'Christian' doesn't endure to the end of the Tribulation? – Mat 10v22' Can a Christian take the 'Mark of the Beast?' *Oh dear!*

## WARNING - Kent Hovind is NOT the man he once was!

Like I have said previously, Kent Hovind is a brilliant individual who is excellent at refuting evolution & debating with atheists/evolutionists. He is totally *useless* when it comes to rightly dividing the word of truth sadly! He has been deceived/brain washed into believing the lie of the POST-Tribulation Rapture for the church & sadly he is now spreading this lie in many of his videos. Don't get me wrong, he has been through a terrible nine years in prison & obviously this has affected him considerably. He seems very arrogant & unteachable now, & he will not be as effective as he once was due to the erroneous stand he now takes. Beware of Kent Hovind! Take the good & leave the RUBBISH! I know it is very disappointing for so many Christians, as he was once a great voice. **Arrogance/PRIDE is a KILLER!** (Bryan Denlinger has done three excellent videos exposing & debunking Kent's heresy of the POST-Trib Rapture!)



We are really pleased with the new format of our booklet 'What is the meaning & purpose of Life?' I think the jigsaw piece on the front cover 'enhances' the booklet. To think of the title & how much this booklet is i.e. 10p each, seems mad! For 10p people can read this booklet, get saved, & escape Hell!!! What have you invested your money in recently? Have you tracted the street where you live yet? If not, why not do it today! If you would like to order some of our tracts just drop me an email or call me. We are nearing 700 Christians on our mailing list now, with thousands more looking at us via the TfT! website. If every one of you passed out a few tracts every day, think how many lost souls could be reached through the Gospel! We are coming very close to the end now, when all your work on earth will be finished, you won't have the opportunity of reaching the lost after that, so make sure you are doing it now! Do you ever think about the day when you will be standing in front of the Lord Jesus Christ giving an account of your life to Him? I think about that a lot, & it spurs me on to want to serve Him even more!

### Every Church NEEDS an Amrik ('Tonto!')

Let me tell you briefly about a man at The Oaks Church. His name is Amrik (Tonto!), & although he won't like me writing about him (*but when has that ever stopped me?!*) I'm going to here! 'Tonto' (you can listen to his testimony on our website!) has been at The Oaks Church well over a year & has been a great help & support to all of us, especially me (Kemosabe!) To start off with, that is a great blessing. He is a natural at seeking out lost sinners (*or fugitives!*) & talking to them (*or bringing them back to jail!*) He is also a natural at standing up for the TRUTH & challenging those that DON'T! He has brought at least 16 people to the church (*Ranch!*) in a year! Every church could do with an Amrik! Now don't get me wrong, I'm sure he would tell you himself of his failings & how far he feels from the Lord at times (like us all!) BUT, he is one of the few Christians I trust, & I enjoy the fellowship with this man! The Oaks Church is different to many places you'll visit. We predominately teach the Bible, & both services are focused ON the word of God. We don't offer much else to be honest! If you love the word of God & love to be challenged in your Christian walk, then The Oaks Church is for you; if you don't then bypass it! I'm there by default (I am not 'THE pastor', I am not 'A pastor!') & God has *called me* to preach & teach the best I can, & He'll do the rest, so I do, that's it! What I learn I pass on - Acts 20v20 **And how I kept back nothing that was profitable unto you, but have shewed you, and have taught you publicly,**... It's people like Amrik, who love the word of God, that make it an absolute pleasure to preach & teach at The Oaks Church (*Ranch!*)



To finish off... *Tonto and The Lone Ranger (Amrik & I) are riding across the prairie, when they are surrounded by 10,000 Comanche Indians. The Lone Ranger sits up in his saddle, looks around and says, "Well Tonto, Looks like we're surrounded!" Tonto looks around and says "What's this 'WE' stuff, white boy?"*

*The Lone Ranger and Tonto (Me & Amrik) are riding into town when they come across the local tavern, The Lone Ranger suggests they pop in for a beer (Non-alcoholic of course!), so they go in, walk up to the bar and ask for two pints, to which the landlord replies "Sorry but we don't allow Indians in here", undeterred by this, the Lone Ranger asks Tonto (Amrik!) if he'd mind waiting outside while he has a quick beer. Tonto (Amrik!) being the friend he is, agrees and stands outside with their horses. The Lone Ranger is having his beer, chatting away and gets bought another beer, knowing Tonto (Amrik!) is outside, he reluctantly accepts it, and tries to drink it as quick as he can. Outside Tonto (Amrik!) is starting to feel the cold and decides to start jogging round in circles to keep warm. By this time, The Lone Ranger is on his fourth beer when a cowboy walks in and shouts "Is there someone in here called the Lone Ranger?," The Lone Ranger raises his hand and the cowboy says "You've left your Injun running!!!"*

Thanks 'Tonto' for your continued love, support & friendship!

**Iron sharpeneth iron; so a man sharpeneth the countenance of his friend.**

Prov 27v17

## TfT! at local Car Boot!



Well we were up at 5.15 & arrived at 6.05am on Friday. Dee & I set up & Donna & Toy arrived at 8.00am. It was a great time of had some good conversations. One guy I used to witness to him then, & after telling a horrendous car crash that nearly killed him, willingly took a Gospel tract & CD. We had a suddenly the rain came down very hard, so are a wonderful way of meeting people on table looking! We would highly recommend church you attend to do it! We hope to do talk at these places, & some of the people inside a church building, therefore it is a of people. You could even set up a table next bring more people closer! We have found



on Friday. Dee & I set up & Donna & Toy getting the word of God out via tracts, & we spoke to, *I worked with for seven years!* I me he had been off work for a year due to I knew this was an *appointed* time! He good solid three hours of witnessing when we had to pack up & go home. Car boots common ground & many come up to your doing one in your local area, maybe get the more of these in the future. People want to that attend 'car boots' would never set foot great opportunity of reaching these types to your literature table, selling 'stuff' to this too has been very effective.

### Ever thought that YOU could be in the WRONG?

You are so convinced, you're so dogmatic; you think you are right no matter what... *yet could you be wrong?* Christians love to jump up & 'sound off,' they have the answer to *every* question asked (some think!) & without thinking, studying, researching, or even taking a step back, they start pouring forth their opinions & regurgitating their favourite Bible teachers/preachers etc. Could *they* be wrong? Stam, Calvin, Darby etc. could *they* be wrong? Is your pastor always right? How do you know for sure? Are you checking everything yourself? You see a Hyper-Diaper or Hyper-Calvinist today, doesn't become one by reading & studying the Scriptures, they become one because they follow men like Calvin or Stam. Not one 'Mid-Acts' Hyper-Diaper-cult-member came to his position by studying the Scriptures on their own, *they followed a MAN!*

**What are you really doing with your life? Anything changed yet?**

See, it's not just ME who uses the word MORON, so do government officials!!!



### Margaret Beckett: I was moron to nominate Jeremy Corbyn

...Ex-Labour Foreign Secretary Margaret Beckett has described herself as a "moron" for nominating Jeremy Corbyn for the Labour leadership contest. "At no point did I intend to vote for

### Just a few more of the Hyper-Diaper-Mid-Acts-Dispensational-CULT-HERESIES...

They see two DIFFERENT Gospels preached by Peter & Paul AFTER Acts 15, which is TOSH! They deny that you should regularly 'confess your sins' to keep in 'fellowship' with the Lord! They deny water baptism for today & use Scripture completely out of context to teach this, it's their own PRIVATE interpretation (2 Pet 1v20). According to the Hyper-Diapers, the church in Acts 2 was NOT the Body of Christ, it was the 'little flock' of Israel (Luke 12v32); & the Body of Christ was not 'born' until Paul comes onto the scene, to which we Bible Believers say HOGWASH! The church was 'born' BEFORE Paul – see Acts 2v47, Acts 5v13 (cf. Acts 11v24), note Acts 9v5. Hyper-Diapers even go as far to distort 1 Tim 1v16 & make out it says that Paul was the FIRST IN the Body of Christ, which it certainly does NOT say! The Body of Christ did NOT begin with Paul! The church became a living organism in Acts 2 in Answer to the Lord's prayer in John 17v20-23. The church became the Body of Christ when the Holy Ghost fell upon the congregation in Acts 2, i.e. the BAPTISM of the Spirit – Acts 1v4+5, 1 Cor 12v13. One verse the Hyper-Diapers just can't handle & it sends them into a connotation is Rom 16v7 **Salute Andronicus and Junia, my kinsmen, and my fellowprisoners, who are of note among the apostles, who also were in Christ before me.** Now they will stutter & STAMMER (get it?) to make out Paul didn't mean 'IN CHRIST' as he was IN Christ, but not one of them can prove otherwise! Poor old shallow-stammering-Stam thinks Acts 2v16-21 was a fulfilment of Joel 2v28-32, this is the mess these Hyper-Diapers will get into! Remember, if you DON'T 'rightly DIVIDE' you will WRONGLY 'join!' Mid-Acts-Hyper-Diaper-Stam-followers are a minority CULT that WRONGLY divide the Scriptures. I am just warning you NOT to follow their pernicious ways! **But there were false prophets also among the people, even as there shall be false teachers among you (Stamites & Hyper-Diapers!), who privily shall bring in damnable heresies, even denying the Lord that bought them, and bring upon themselves swift destruction. And many (thank the Lord they are only a very small CULT) shall follow their pernicious ways; by reason of whom the way of truth shall be evil spoken of.** 2 Pet 2v1. Many of these Stam-followers make out they are King James Bible Believers when they certainly are NOT, in spirit, humility or DOCTRINE! They are a very arrogant bunch who achieve NOTHING for the Lord & contribute NOTHING to the Body of Christ! I haven't met one yet that is mentally balanced to be honest, they seem, shall we say, 'a sandwich short of a picnic' e.g. Miller, Jarrod, the punk-kid-Eli & about 20 others (I don't think there are many more extant!!!)

### Who is your best friend?

*Apart from the Lord that is?* Have you got a friend that you can trust & confide in? There are so many lonely people out there who have no one, are you one of these? Do you try to make friends or does everyone who comes into your life have to abide by YOUR rules in order to become a friend? Do you know what 'give & take' means? How much do you 'give'? True friendship has to be two way. Do you have many TRUE friends? Are they in the church that you attend? Loneliness is a horrible experience & very sad. Prov 17v17 **A friend loveth at all times...** Prov 18v24 **A man that hath friends must shew himself friendly; and there is a friend that sticketh closer than a brother.** And what about telling the truth to your friend, do you do it? How do you handle criticism from a friend? Prov 27v6 **Faithful are the wounds of a friend; but the kisses of an enemy are deceitful.** I've lost 'friends' because I've told them the truth! We all need friends, we should all be asking the Lord to lead us to the right people, & then start building up trust in that person; break down barriers & open up to them, but make sure it's returned!



Having your own company has its good & bad points. Being your own boss is wonderful, but that means every decision stops with you! Then you have to deal with VAT & Corporation Tax bills, & these can catch you off guard as they did us this year! On the plus side of things, it's great being so flexible. We work very hard indeed, but we also can take a day off here & there when we like. Friday's we try to finish early in preparation for church in the evening. I am very thankful to the Lord for allowing us

to have the opportunity of working together. The Lord uses JDA to bring in the money we all need to finance the ministry. This works so well! During September we had two trade shows at the NEC for the companies we sell for. For any of you who have done trade shows, you will know how tough they can be. It is great having a team of four, all committed to the Lord, each other & the work. We look after each other, cover each other & stand together in the Lord, asking Him to bless us, help us & bring in the business. He does! We have also just started back on the road after our August break, so if you get time, please pray for our safety, as we drive over one thousand miles a week on average. Ps 34v1 **I will bless the LORD at all times: his praise shall continually be in my mouth.** That means through the good & the bad times! (Hab 3v17-19)



### Another Christian to DUMP is David Cloud!

Those who read & study under him never turn out sound deep Christians in the word; in fact if you are *'under the Cloud'* I would suggest getting OUT & back into the sunshine again! This little pipsqueak is always attacking Ruckman (even writes books about him) & his only motive is JEALOUSY! This guy hates what Ruckman has achieved in his life & therefore tries to slate him where he can. He is always attacking Ruckman personally over his divorce, all because Ruckman has done so much with his 94 years of life for the Lord & punk-Cloud has done very little indeed! Many Christians attack Ruckman & it is only because they are so jealous of him. Cloud isn't man enough to tie Ruckman's shoe laces! Cloud is not only a 'man' who preaches many heresies, but he is also a Bible CORRECTOR & does NOT believe that the KJV/AV Bible is PERFECT, *no matter what he says!* Recently Thad, (who used to be on our mailing list!!!????) sent me Cloud's heretical & false book, & like Cloud's motives, I feel Thad's are the same sadly! There are many Christians who start out well & then lose the plot because they start following some DODO like Cloud, Stam, Calvin, etc. Like we always say here at Time for Truth!, YOU work your side of the street & we'll work OURS! At the Judgement Seat of Christ, ALL will be revealed, I said ALL!!! Your motives, actions, time wasted, how YOU lived YOUR Christian life, plus a million other things! For some of you, I'd start thinking about that a lot more my brave little heretics! If you think Mat 19v17 is the SAME as Gal 2v16, Eph 2v8+9 & Rom 6v23, then now would be the time to *leave the building!* If you can't see that SALVATION is DIFFERENT in those verses, you are a deluded idiot! Salvation is different in dispensations – have a look at Rev 12v17, Rev 14v12, Rev 14v6+7. Under the Old Testament, men were commanded to KEEP the Law, & many of them KEPT it – Deut 7v9, Exo 34v7, Josh 22v2, Judg 2v17, 1 Kings 11v34, 2 Kings 8v6 etc. Keeping the Law was never equated with SINLESSNESS, but was the order that determined a man's personal righteousness – Deut 6v25. Now you'll never get that from studying 'under-the-Cloud!' (*Did you get that Thad!*) Like I said, the best thing you can do is DUMP 'The Cloud' & get back into the 'Sunshine!' (I've just given you ONE example, there are *thousands!*)

### In the middle of LIFE!

I'm sitting here at the NEC surrounded by people talking about money & business & how they can make more money. I'm at a trade show & like every trade show, it is full of people who are only interested in what they can get & make out of others. No one seems to care about anything else except making money. I've seen people with terrible limps who walk miles each day looking for that next money making product to sell. Today it seems, life is all about the 'now', but isn't that what most people are living for anyway? I mean, who is really thinking about eternity & where they go when they die? It's only when a tragedy strikes, or a terrible illness hits, that most people even start to think about death & the afterlife. Who cares about God today? I doubt if anyone here, & there are thousands, is thinking about God or His word. It's so sad. Sitting here in this café at the NEC seems & feels like I am in a sort of *insular* community where people act like robots or zombies, no one is capable of expressing themselves, they are just programmed & spout out what needs to be said. The real 'them' is dead, gone forever & all that is left is just an empty shell. It's as if you can't communicate with *anyone* because they just seem to stare right through you & will only wake up if you talk about business & money! How far mankind has removed himself from the Creator of all things! Will it get any better? How can it? You answer that question, 'How can it?' How can man get back to God when the majority either don't believe in Him, want nothing to do with Him or hate Him? From children at school being taught that we are here by accident with no purpose to life (evolution/atheism), & they will carry that philosophy with them to their grave, to the man who *becomes* a sodomite (nobody is born that way!) & lives in total rebellion against God regarding the abomination that they are committing. Reject the word of God & there is no hope for you whatsoever. Shut God out of your life & you'll reap what you sow. Go your own way, thinking you know best & you will answer for your every action when you stand before God at the Great White Throne JUDGMENT! What is even sadder is the fact that today's Laodicean church, knows nothing about the above. They are caught up in this web of deception & haven't a clue as to what is really happening in this perverted sin cursed world. The average Christian knows very little truth today because he is not reading or studying the Bible, let's face the facts, are you? Most Christians just rely on others to do the work, & they just pick out the 'best bits' that suit them! We really are in a mess folks & nothing will change. We are on a course of self-destruction, & the only person that can get us out of this mess is Jesus Christ, so I am awaiting His return with anticipation & excitement! Sadly yet again, most Christians are NOT looking for His return, they think they have days, months & years left, & even then, most don't believe that the Lord is coming back in their lifetime. Ask Callum! He went to a typical modern day worldly church that wasn't expecting the Lord's return & was therefore not looking for it! Callum came to The Oaks Church & one of the first things he picked up, that started challenging him, was that the Lord *could* come back today! His life has changed so much because of this doctrine, & now he often brings up the Rapture in conversation, telling me he needs to reach more & more lost sinners with the Gospel as the Rapture is imminent! He now understands that things are getting worse & worse, he didn't so much while he was at Manor Park, ask him! If you think the Lord is coming TODAY, you would live a different life! You would clean up your life, witness everywhere you could & expect His return. This is why Post-Tribbers are some of the most worldly-compromising-lazy Christians you will ever meet. They sit behind their computers doing nothing for the Lord & have no interest whatsoever of giving out a tract to a lost sinner. Do you know what these puerile-sterile-anaemic-half-hearted-lazy-loafers accomplish in life for the Lord... *Zipperdee-zippo!*



### Amrik's ('Tonto's!') Articles!

#### Article one...

Ignorance is bliss; to the undiscerning this may seem a harmless throw away quote or proverb, but is it? To someone in darkness it can reinforce a view that his life in this world is the nearest he can get to true happiness. The phrase was coined by Thomas Gray in his ode on a distant prospect of Eton College. This ode comes across as a well written and thoughtful reflection of Eton College by Thomas Gray, but it has a dark depressing ending. No more; where ignorance is bliss, 'tis folly to be wise. As Christians we are not in a dispensation of innocence and we should not be in ignorance either. Prov 3v13 **Happy is the man that findeth wisdom, and the man that getteth understanding.** This wisdom spoken about is not Socrates, Plato, Aristotle, Marx or Nietze or the wisdom of man. 1 Cor 3v19-21 **For the wisdom of this world is foolishness with God. For it is written, He taketh the wise in their own craftiness. And again, The Lord knoweth the thoughts of the wise, that they are vain. Therefore let no man glory in men. For all things are yours;** For wisdom, immerse yourself in the word of God and seek always the Lord's perfect will. Prov 11v30 **The fruit of the righteous is a tree of life; and he that winneth souls is wise.** Finally, I would like to end with a warning please take note! 2 Cor 2v11 **Lest Satan should get an advantage of us: for we are not ignorant of his devices.**

#### Article two...

Recently I visited a local Christian meeting, by invitation, about the spirit of prophecy. The preacher quoted Billy Graham and said if God does not judge America he will have to apologise to Sodom and Gomorrah. Every time I have heard a preacher preach the same quote it has grieved me, so I feel a need to refute it. (Read Genesis 18 v18-32) Gen 18v32 **And he said, Oh let not the Lord be angry, and I will speak yet but this once: Peradventure ten shall be found there. And he said, I will not destroy it for ten's sake.** It is quite clear in scripture if ten righteous people had been found in Sodom and Gomorrah, God would not have destroyed it. In fact God destroyed Sodom and Gomorrah only after he had taken righteous Lot and his family out. (Read Genesis 19v15-24 and 2 Peter 2v6+7) America has many born again Christians and many may be carnal, but they still all have the righteousness of Christ. (Read Philippians 3v9 and 2 Corinthians 5v21) God will judge the nations including America (Read Isaiah 2v4 and Zephaniah 3v8) but not in this dispensation of grace which was preached by the apostle Paul (Read 1 Corinthians 9v12 – Ephesians 1v10- Ephesians 3v2) We need to rightly divide the word of God (Read 2 Timothy 2v15) 1 Pet 4v17 **For the time is come that judgment must begin at the house of God: and if it first begin at us, what shall the end be of them that obey not the gospel of God?** I thank God for all the faithful American Bible teachers and pastors who open up the scriptures and edify the Body of Christ; Godly brothers like Peter Ruckman, Charles Lawson, and Brian Denlinger and the many American evangelists preaching on the streets in the UK and across the world. In my home country England where there is a dearth of teachers, we could learn from such men, instead of just only building our own denominations, we need to trust the Lord and get the Gospel out of the four walls of our church, unto the people while there is time, especially considering the Rapture to be so close, what will be of those left behind! God does not need to apologise but we need to repent.

#### Article three...

John 10v34-36 **Jesus answered them, Is it not written in your law, I said, Ye are gods? If he called them gods, unto whom the word of God came, and the scripture cannot be broken; Say ye of him, whom the Father hath sanctified, and sent into the world, Thou blasphemest; because I said, I am the Son of God?** I believe these scriptures with all my heart & all of my mind and soul. If Scripture cannot be broken then we must have a perfect Bible. If you say there is no perfect Bible then you don't really have much faith do you! You also make out Jesus Christ to be a liar, therefore not God in the flesh and are coming into agreement with the Muslims on both counts. If you say you are a Christian, then you need to think this through. God is not a liar... Num 23v19 **God is not a man, that he should lie; neither the son of man, that he should repent: hath he said, and shall he not do it? Or hath he spoken, and shall he not make it good?** The second Person in the Godhead, God the Son, was manifest in the flesh... 1 Tim 3v16 **And without controversy great is the mystery of godliness: God was manifest in the flesh, justified in the Spirit, seen of angels, preached unto the Gentiles, believed on in the world, received up into glory.** If you haven't got a perfect bible the AV 1611 the chances are you have a modern watered down paraphrased bible which doesn't clearly show the Divinity of The Lord Jesus Christ. In order to make this more clear let me share some Scriptures - Phil 2v5-11 **Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross. Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father.** Satan is into 'disarmament!' He wants to disarm you of the Sword of the Spirit the word of God. Satan knows the AV1611 is not only able to convert the sinner; but is able to make a man out of him and a soul winner at that. 2 Tim 3v16+17 **All scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness: That the man of God may be perfect, thoroughly furnished unto all good works.**

If you are a Christian and going to church has been to you an emotional experience i.e. singing contemporary hymns, and when the pastor tells you to stand up, you stand up, and when he says sit down, you sit down, and when he says greet the person next to you or shake hands with people around you and you do so, is he playing 'Simple Simon' with you? I am not knocking these things! (Read Romans 16v16) If your pastor is also one of those who always says God has given me a word to share with someone, ask him if it's true, how come God never gives you the name of the person or tells the person himself? Usually in these type of meetings it's a positive upbeat message so no one would be offended if they were named! It's important what I am saying, as I

am telling you to wake up to what is going on in many churches, Rom 16v17+18 **Now I beseech you, brethren, mark them which cause divisions and offences contrary to the doctrine which ye have learned; and avoid them. For they that are such serve not our Lord Jesus Christ, but their own belly; and by good words and fair speeches deceive the hearts of the simple.** Are you being taught the full counsel of God or are you being indoctrinated? Can you discern whether you're being taught biblical Christianity or a pseudo Christianity? For example, Pelagianism, Arminianism and Calvinism which all make up part of Mystery Babylon (Revelation 17v5). If you're being taught the wrong doctrine you are in spiritual danger! 1 Tim 4v1-6 **Now the Spirit speaketh expressly, that in the latter times some shall depart from the faith, giving heed to seducing spirits, and doctrines of devils; Speaking lies in hypocrisy; having their conscience seared with a hot iron; Forbidding to marry, and commanding to abstain from meats, which God hath created to be received with thanksgiving of them which believe and know the truth. For every creature of God is good, and nothing to be refused, if it be received with thanksgiving: For it is sanctified by the word of God and prayer. If thou put the brethren in remembrance of these things, thou shalt be a good minister of Jesus Christ, nourished up in the words of faith and of good doctrine, whereunto thou hast attained.** Too many Christians are being duped by Charismatic preachers taking them away from sound doctrine and spirituality into mysticism and relativism with many receiving another Jesus. 2 Cor 11v3 **But I fear, lest by any means, as the serpent beguiled Eve through his subtilty, so your minds should be corrupted from the simplicity that is in Christ. For if he that cometh preacheth another Jesus, whom we have not preached, or if ye receive another spirit, which ye have not received, or another gospel, which ye have not accepted, ye might well bear with him.** There is a warning in the book of Thessalonians which I better share with you, because if you have a Bible rejecting hireling as a pastor he probably won't... 2 Thes 2v9 **Even him, whose coming is after the working of Satan with all power and signs and lying wonders, And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved.** Think about your priorities as a Christian and what you are doing with your life... if you have suddenly realised you're in an apostate church get out of there and look for a Bible Believing church, or think about setting one up. It's not about numbers it's about truth and if you come out, and search the scriptures, you will be better able to see the deception, others may follow you to. 2 Thes 3v1 **Finally, brethren, pray for us, that the word of the Lord may have free course, and be glorified, even as it is with you:** If your pastor is a true Bible Believer you need to pray for him as he is on the front line of spiritual warfare and he will certainly be praying for his flock. If your pastor is not a Bible Believer pray for him because he is apostate. God has magnified his word above all his name (see Psalm 138v2) Does it have free course in your fellowship, or is it hindered, even suppressed by wicked men? Is the word glorified among you as it was among the apostles? This is not idolatry as it is through the word that God reveals Himself and by which a person is born again (see 1 Peter 1v23) 2 Thes 3v6 **Now we command you, brethren, in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, that ye withdraw yourselves from every brother that walketh disorderly, and not after the tradition which he received of us.** If sin and repentance are not preached in the church, people will not be reprov'd and convicted to change their ungodly lifestyles and serve the Lord Jesus Christ. We have marvellous traditions passed down to us by the apostles, lastly by apostle Paul. 2 Thes 3v7+8 **For yourselves know how ye ought to follow us: for we behaved not ourselves disorderly among you; Neither did we eat any man's bread for nought; but wrought with labour and travail night and day, that we might not be chargeable to any of you:** I don't know anyone who works harder than my pastor; to run a business which you set up yourself and to set up a Bible Believing church, because you see the need in your community is commendable; but then to set up a website to get the Gospel out and teach across the globe, convicts me of being a slothful servant I am, and how I need to repent and labour harder to get the Gospel out and serve The Lord Jesus Christ. I thank God for all those that do likewise redeeming the time and are also getting Gospel tracts out, as we are encouraged to do in this ministry. 1 Cor 15v58 **Therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye steadfast, unmoveable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, forasmuch as ye know that your labour is not in vain in the Lord.**

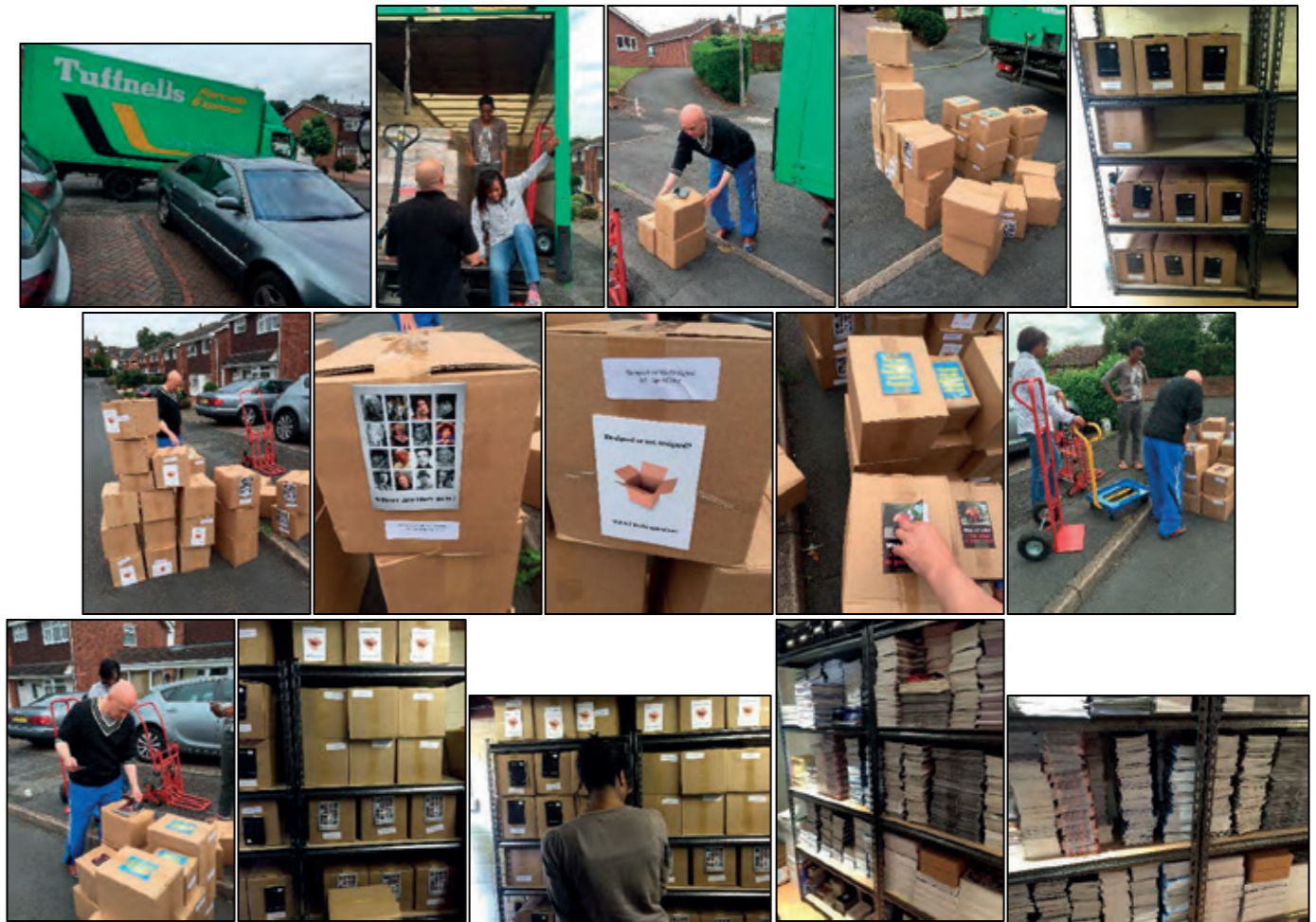
#### Article four...

Rom 8v28 **And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to his purpose.** This verse speaks not just of head knowledge or a mushy emotional love; but a real love which is to be tested for a purpose. Rom 8v29 **For whom he did foreknow, he also did predestinate to be conformed to the image of his Son, that he might be the firstborn among many brethren.** The purpose is that through sanctification of the truth (read John 17v17) and obedience to the word, we can be renewed in His likeness (read Titus 3v5) we love him because he loved us first. (Read 1 John 4v19) The manifestation of this love is we keep his words (Read John 14v23) and they dwell in our hearts. (Read Colossians 3v16) This love doesn't lead to one becoming a liberal Christian but truly a fundamental Christian and not ashamed. (Read Romans 1v16) This love is to be lived out in the Christian life. (Read Galatians 5v22-26) The likeness of Christ is not carnal but to be spiritually minded. (Read Galatians 2v20) Psalm 1v3 **And he shall be like a tree planted by the rivers of water, that bringeth forth his fruit in his season; his leaf shall not wither; and whatsoever he does shall prosper.** If our motive is to please men we don't please God. If our motive is to make a name for ourselves we are nothing. It's the hidden things the Lord likes (Matthew 6v6) Our motive needs to come from a new heart and new Spirit and a genuine care and compassion for the lost. We need to be rooted in the word so we are not easily shaken we need to be gentle to teach. 2 Timothy 2v24 **And the servant of the Lord must not strive; but be gentle unto all men, apt to teach, patient.** As servants we need to be humble. Numbers 12v3 **Now the man Moses was very meek, above all the men which were upon the face of the earth.**

*(John's comment... Will someone please introduce me to Amrik's 'Pastor!')*

Eph 4v11 **And he gave some, apostles; and some, prophets; and some, evangelists; and some, pastors and teachers; We haven't got apostles & prophets today. We have 'evangelists, pastors & teachers!' If your pastor can't teach he is NOT a pastor!**

## Tracts delivered!



Well we are stocked up for the time being as we had 40,000 tracts delivered! Dee has been 'picking & packing' for two weeks, sending them all over the country. Another guy at The Oaks Church called Harry, is also distributing hundreds of Tft! tracts a month trying to reach lost souls. He has a desire & a heart for reaching the lost!

#### Hab 2v4 vs Rom 1v17

Look them both up! See the difference? Note in Hab 2v4 it said 'his faith'. No one is saved apart from the Blood of Christ, BUT, BUT, BUT... Old Testament saints had to *exercise* their own *personal* faith, which was WORKS in order to eventually have their sins not only forgiven & cleared, but taken away! Now compare Hab 2v4 with Gal 2v20 & note the words 'by the faith of the Son of God', our faith is IN Christ & has NOTHING to do with any kind of works – Eph 2v8+9. It's not about our righteousness today in this dispensation (Deut 6v25, Titus 3v5), it's about HIS righteousness (Rom 3v25+26, 2 Cor 5v21). Can you see the differences? This is rightly dividing the word of truth – 2 Tim 2v15.

#### Can you take criticism?

Are you teachable? Can you take criticism without acting like a child & start ranting & raving always trying to justify why you do what you do? Many Christians are useless at taking criticism & because they can't take it, they fall out with all those who give it! I'm noticing more & more of late, that Christians today, are great at criticising others, but when it is returned in any way, they can't handle it. This is spiritual immaturity! One of the first things a Christian seems to do if he has been criticised by another Christian, is produce a YouTube video telling the world what a heretic the man is, as if that settles the matter! Next time someone criticises you, stop & think for a moment, are they right in what they are saying? (Whether you like them or not!) Gal 2v11 **But when Peter was come to Antioch, I withstood him to the face, because he was to be blamed.** Paul rebuked Peter, & Peter took it like a man, otherwise he wouldn't have written these words... 2 Pet 3v15-18 **And account that the longsuffering of our Lord is salvation; even as our beloved brother Paul also according to the wisdom given unto him hath written unto you; As also in all his epistles, speaking in them of these things; in which are some things hard to be understood, which they that are unlearned and unstable wrest, as they do also the other scriptures, unto their own destruction. Ye therefore, beloved, seeing ye know these things before, beware lest ye also, being led away with the error of the wicked, fall from your own steadfastness. But grow in grace, and in the knowledge of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. To him be glory both now and for ever. Amen.** Isn't it about time you played the man? *(Let's watch what the kid-Eli does with this newsletter; let's see if he can play the man, rather than just an arrogant punk kid!)*

### Yazz - a lovely Christian lady!

I'm 44 years old & in my 'era' a song popped out of nowhere onto the 'Charts' & became an instant *success* overnight! The lady who sung it was called Yasmin or Yazz as she was known. Without going into the details of what 'fame & fortune' did to this lovely young lady, the Lord certainly had 'other' plans for her, & later on in her life she became a Christian – *absolutely fantastic!* Her testimony is amazing & now she has a ministry of helping others.

*I would recommend you watch her testimony...*

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ShC\\_r7tmaQQ](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ShC_r7tmaQQ)

...& visit her website - [www.yazzmusic.co.uk](http://www.yazzmusic.co.uk)

Since my initial email to her, we have corresponded a few times & she really does love the Lord Jesus Christ with all her heart. We even spoke about Steve McQueen becoming a Christian, which we both rejoiced over! It's amazing who the Lord has led us to over recent months! Yazz's testimony has already blessed a number of you on our mailing list you've said!



### The Oaks Church Update!

It's quite incredible what is happening at Oaks at present. We have had lots of visitors over recent weeks & another four joined us last Sunday. As I have stated from the start, we set up The Oaks Church because we couldn't find a Bible Believing Church in the whole of Worcestershire! We've been established seven years now & the Lord keeps sending different folks to us. I'm not trying to grow a large church, all I am doing is preaching & teaching the word of God & those that come either submit to THE BOOK & get fed, OR, they leave, it's as simple as that! We are focusing predominately on the Book of Romans Sunday mornings & the Book of The Revelation Friday evenings. It doesn't always work out like that. But that's the *so called* 'plan.' Friday night is interactive & more of a 'relaxed atmosphere' although everything is focused around the word of God. Afterwards we have a buffet meal together & people start to leave about 10.30pm. Sunday, we sing hymns & have communion around the 'Lord's Table!' You are welcome to join us for any of these meetings. Church has always been the hardest part of the TFT! ministry, but over the last couple of years the Lord has certainly blessed us with more people who really do love the Scriptures & enjoy fellowshiping around the most amazing BOOK this world has ever known. We love the Lord Jesus Christ & seek a deeper relationship with Him. As mentioned above, we had another four new people join us last Sunday, which was great. One of the men hadn't been to church since 1995, so it was a big step for him. He is dealing with some problems in his life at present & could do with our prayers. The best thing he can do, is bed himself down under the ministry of the word of God.

### Salvation in the time of 'Jacob's Trouble!'

According to Kent Hovind, what happens if someone in 'Jacob's Trouble' doesn't *endure to the end*? Also, in the 'Tribulation', the saints have their ROBES washed (Rev 7v14), today WE are washed (1 Cor 6v11) – THEY ARE NOT THE SAME! See how poor old Kent can't rightly divide THE BOOK! So again, during 'The Tribulation' salvation is by faith PLUS 'works!' Hovind runs back to 'The Greek' (there isn't one!) to try to prove his heresy of Post-Tribulation! When ANYBODY starts to run to 'The Greek' (There isn't one!) alarm bells should start ringing! FORGET 'The Greek' (There isn't one!) Don't waste a penny on Kent Hovind's book on prophecy, it is FULL of ERRORS!

### Lordson & Grace have another little boy!



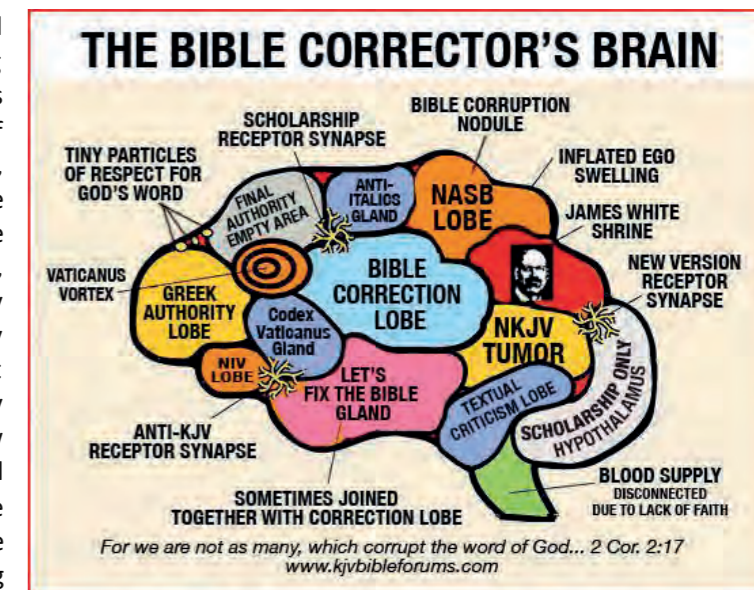
Great news that Lordson & Grace have had another little baby boy called Stephen! Please pray for them, & if you can support them, please send your gift to... **Lordson Roch, Grace & Truth Baptist Church, H. No. 215/71, Opp Nandanvan, Appt 2, Bellavista Waddo, Sangolda, Bardez, Goa, 403511, INDIA**

**A woman when she is in travail hath sorrow, because her hour is come:  
but as soon as she is delivered of the child, she remembereth no more the anguish,  
for joy that a man is born into the world.**

John 16v21

### Taking verses out of context!

If you don't rightly divide the word of truth, & therefore take things out of context, you can make the Scriptures teach anything you like! As Ruckman writes... Karl Marx used Acts 2v44+45, Bill Clinton used Gal 3v28, Seventh-Day-Adventists use Mat 5v19, all unsaved liberals use 1 John 4v8 (as do all sodomites!), Mohammed availed himself of Deut 20v9-14, Joshua 11v11-19, Exod 23v22-30, Mat 21v43 & Deut 17v1-7. All JW's use Ecc 9v10 & John 14v28. Every Roman Catholic uses Mat 16, 1 Cor 3v13+15, John 6v54-56 & John 21v25. All Campbellites go to Hell quoting Mark 16v16 & Acts 22v16. You see, you can teach anything from THAT BOOK! That's how CULTS start! That's how the baby-Hyper-Diaper-CULT started! They ALL start by perverting the words of God! Jer 23v36 **And the burden of the LORD shall ye mention no more: for every man's word shall be his burden; for ye have perverted the words of the living God, of the LORD of hosts our God.** The Bible is the DEADLIEST BOOK on planet Earth! There is so much division & disunity among 'Christians' let alone in the world, because Christians don't respect or even understand exactly WHAT they are holding in their hands! THAT BOOK is from GOD! If you think you can 'correct' it or 'change' it to 'improve' on it, you are spiritually DEAD, *end of story, good night Vienna, Capiche, bye-baby, fly away now, cuckoo cuckoo, catch my drift, see how the snow blows jelly belly?* James White is spiritually DEAD! Nothing new for that Bible corrector, NO 'new' revelations from the word of God for that dude! God has finished with him! That's what you get for messing with THE BOOK! Why are the majority of churches DEAD today, because they have rejected the word of God & succumbed to a Satanic counterfeit e.g. NIV, ESV, NKJV etc. NO power in the church! Why? Because they have dumped THE BOOK God gave them i.e. The Authorized Version King James Bible! You don't agree, that's fine, but that's what's happened & that is why the UK is a second rate nation now! This country became great because of THE BOOK! Christians are just too dumb to see what has happened sadly! They haven't got a clue! *Today is the BEST it gets, tomorrow will be worse, & the next day even worse!* It's downhill now all the way to the Rapture, all because we have dumped God's BOOK! If you don't believe that the AV/KJV Bible is PERFECT you are a Bible perverting heretic who will answer to God for your arrogant & satanic view of Scripture!



(I thought this was a great picture I found on the internet!)

### Making the right decision!

Prov 3v5-7 **Trust in the LORD with all thine heart; and lean not unto thine own understanding. In all thy ways acknowledge him, and he shall direct thy paths. Be not wise in thine own eyes: fear the LORD, and depart from evil.** None of us enjoy making a wrong decision yet so many of us do it! Once you have come to realise you have messed up, how do you put things right? Many Christians are too proud to admit they've made a mistake, & some would rather 'stay in the situation' because of losing face, than humble themselves. Pride is the downfall of so many Christians! Before you make *any* decision you ought to take it to the Lord in prayer asking Him to help you make the right one. How many wrong roads have you gone down because you rushed into something? How many Christians marry the *wrong* person, take the *wrong* job, join the *wrong* church, follow the *wrong* person, & the list goes on & on! How often have you prayed for the Lord to keep you from entering into error regarding doctrine? The Lord wouldn't lead you into Calvinism, a man did! The Lord wouldn't lead you into Hyper-Dispensationalism, man did! Be careful who you follow & what you read! In ALL thy ways acknowledge HIM, & HE shall DIRECT YOUR PATHS! We all need to be led by the Lord throughout our lives. Christians who take decision making very seriously, will always spend time in prayer, & in the word of God seeking God's will. Are you like this? Have you got an important decision to make coming up soon? If so, now is the time to seek God's will!

### A life full of clutter!

We all carry too much junk in our lives, don't we? At home, in our wardrobes, plus all the *spiritual baggage* we seem to cling onto. Why don't we dump it? How many of us have shirts, dresses & shoes we don't wear anymore, we haven't done for years, but we still keep them? What a waste of time & space! Maybe it's time to have a purge, get rid of the stuff in your life that's not benefiting you, dump it! That includes all your SINS! 2 Tim 2v19-21 **Nevertheless the foundation of God standeth sure, having this seal, The Lord knoweth them that are his. And, Let every one that nameth the name of Christ depart from iniquity. But in a great house there are not only vessels of gold and of silver, but also of wood and of earth; and some to honour, and some to dishonour. If a man therefore purge himself from these, he shall be a vessel unto honour, sanctified, and meet for the master's use, and prepared unto every good work.** Keep your life clean (Ps 119v9) & don't get weighed down with unnecessary junk; if it's NOT helping you, DUMP IT!

### Time for Truth! Scotland: update



Hello folks, Time for Truth! Scotland has been through some changes recently, the most noticeable of which is that I have moved south east to Fife. The time spent in the Highlands was for a season and the Lord had made it plain for some time that it wasn't somewhere for me to linger any longer than necessary. Thankfully he has made the transition to Central Scotland very smooth indeed and I am very thankful for his guiding hand in this. The vast majority of Scotland's five million plus residents live in or



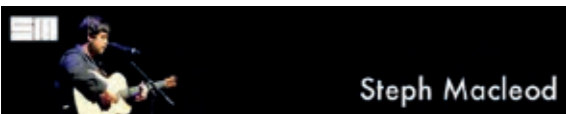
around Central Scotland making it a very sensible place to base yourself if your aim is to be an evangelist to Scotland. From my new home I can reach the big cities of Edinburgh, Glasgow and Dundee in under an hour and have access to many more towns within the same time frame, it is staggering how many souls are now within my reach! The move has taken me out of the desert that is the barren Highlands and thrust me headfirst into the thick of the action, I can honestly say that I have never felt so small and awestruck as I currently do. For a start the scale of the job in hand is crushing and it's not helped by the fact that this part of Scotland is littered with reminders of its strong gospel past. The level of apathy and godlessness which blights Central Scotland is devastating and the contrast it bears in comparison to the myriad statues of old faithful preachers, missionaries and evangelists is heart-breaking. Just last week I stood under the metal figure of David Livingstone holding a King James Bible in his hand, he was frozen in time stood at the top of a hill right in the centre of Glasgow surveying the city. I had just been preaching the gospel in the main high street to thousands of lost Scottish souls all marching blissfully along the 'broad way' leading to destruction and the contrast of Scotland's past to Scotland's present was painfully profound. I then wandered through the graves of St Mungo's cathedral gardens which set the backdrop to the Livingstone statue and found time and again, examples of dead men preaching from the grave. These ancestors of Scotland's industrial metropolis thought of no earthly glory, only that through their death Glaswegians in the future might be warned against following that cursed 'broad way'. At moments like this it really hits home hard that each unsaved soul hearing me preach Christ crucified, reading a gospel tract I've given out, reading a Bible or listening to a CD from the book table is hanging in the balance, all that is keeping them from the eternal furious flames of righteous vengeance is the breath in their wretched bodies. By the grace of God they are kept breathing, by the grace of God they come into contact with the gospel, by the grace of God they can enter into eternal life but by the stubbornness of their hearts, the deceit of the world and the illusions of the devil they choose death over life. Truth is I care for these people and the more that care and compassion grows the more it breaks my heart to see them reject the God of their fathers. Sometimes I want to cry out in desperation as they walk by empty, depressed and full of pride, no man or woman living today need burn forever, Jesus paid the price already, the gift of God is free!

Please pray for me and those who I labour alongside, that God would waken people from their slumber, that his word would not return void and that he would fill us with boldness and compassion!



**Light 2 Scotland** - One of the main reasons I chose to live in Fife is because of the opportunity to work with a fellow evangelist currently serving the Lord in that area. Dane Vogel pohl is an American missionary from Ohio, he lives in Fife with his wife and five (soon to be six) boys! Dane has been ploughing this stony ground for three years now and has set up an evangelistic mission called Light 2 Scotland as well as a church/fellowship meeting weekly in Glasgow. It is a tremendous blessing to work alongside Dane and we both have a desire to see souls saved and for the gospel to be distributed throughout Scotland. One of the real benefits of working with Dane is that he and his wife are graduates of Pensacola Bible Institute (Ruckman's school) which means that I am enjoying Bible studies immensely as we are totally on the same page doctrinally and I am also learning lots of exciting things, saves me from going to Pensacola at least! As well as Dane and his family I also live in the same town as another PBI graduate missionary! Shelly is a recent widow who has remained here in

order to continue serving the Lord, both her and her late husband came to Scotland for the very same reason that I am here; to see God almighty glorified through the preaching of his word, the saving of souls and the fellowship of his saints. It is fantastic to have Dane, Angie and Shelly to work alongside, labouring alone is hard work and the work is that much more effective having support around you.

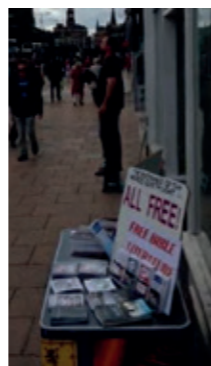


**Steph Macleod** - I had a real treat one evening in August as I got to see Scotland's very own musical evangelist Steph Macleod play live in a town near to my home. Steph's music has been blessing me ever since a certain Mr Davis first played it to me, in my eyes he has become a bit of a celebrity

so it was surreal to be there listening to him live. His life has been the definition of a 'rollercoaster ride' and his testimony is powerful in and of itself but the passion he puts into his music and the rawness and honesty of his songs is a huge blessing and a huge challenge all rolled into one. If you ever get the chance to see Steph live then I highly recommend you don't waste it, also his albums are available on Amazon and all well worth owning. I would recommend you start with the album named 'Deliverance' if you can't afford them all at once, if you can then get them all!!

#### Field Report: Edinburgh

I travel all over Central Scotland in order to get the gospel into the hands and ears of the lost, out of all the places I have been so far Edinburgh is definitely one of the toughest. I thought I would take you through a day in the life of Time for Truth! Scotland and use a day we spent in Edinburgh last month (August 2015). The day was a scorcher much to my dismay, as I knew that Edinburgh was going to involve a lot of walking



around with our evangelism gear (book-table, signs, Bibles, tracts etc...), I met Dane in the morning and we carried the gear from his house to the train station by which time I was already sweating like Benny Hinn on a lie detector. Once we arrived into Edinburgh Waverley we set off into the madness of Edinburgh during 'Fringe Festival' looking for a good spot to set up our book-table. The place was teeming with people and all the good spots taken by street performers of various sorts, we walked around for over an hour and a half, up and down the royal mile and all the way up and down Princes Street before we finally found the spot you can see in the picture above. We had stopped for a break in St Giles Cathedral, the old stomping ground of the legendary John Knox, and had spoken to a Brethren chap handing out tracts to the festival goers but apart from these interludes we had managed to thoroughly wear ourselves out and had found the humanistic festival going on all around us to be very depressing. We set up the table and wearily began to pass out tracts and preach the gospel. People were very hard and barely anyone took a tract and nobody stopped to listen to me or Dane preaching. In our substandard spot we had to compete with a head on wind and the roar of buses every few seconds. During my turn to preach I really began to despair, I was uncomfortably hot, I was depressed at the rebellion of the festival, I was struggling to order my sentences properly as I preached, I couldn't find any projection to my voice, I really felt like I was relying solely on my own strength! As Dane preached for a second time I began to pray in earnest, asking the Lord for liberty to preach freely, for boldness to proclaim clearly and for compassion rather than frustration. Dane battled on and noticeably more people began taking tracts, a few people started coming up to the book-table and a young Christian woman stopped to thank us for our labours. It seemed like the wall we had been preaching against was beginning to come down. Soon it was my turn to preach again and so I prayed for the right passage to preach from. In my head all day I had been thinking of Isaiah 53 but had chosen to go to Romans 6 instead on my first preach. Once again I kept thinking of Isaiah 53 so I went for it, before I had read 5 verses I knew something was drastically different, my voice was easily projecting clearly without any hint of strain or shouting, it felt like silk. I carried on to the end of the passage and then began to expound it to the lost walking on by; every sentence was perfectly arranged, every word clearly preached, the whole thing flowed smoothly and with real power and authority. Truth is it didn't feel like me speaking at all, I barely had to think but the words just kept coming and my heart just kept growing more and more burdened for those wretched souls walking on by. I caught sight of Dane watching me perplexed as I was sure he had not heard me preach like this before, neither had I for that matter. I noticed a man stood two shop fronts away, he stayed watching and listening for the full half an hour exposition, then more people began to stop and listen with conviction written all over their faces. Soon a group of teenagers stopped directly in front of me and listened intently, there was no jest in them just serious consideration for the word being preached. Soon enough the teenagers were in conversation with Dane who began to answer their questions as I continued pleading with the lost to come to Jesus. I finished preaching and turned to look for Dane and he was busy praying with the teenagers, four of them asked to get saved and so Dane took them through the relevant scriptures and pointed them to the perfect, spotless lamb of God, they each asked Jesus to forgive their trespasses and to save them from the judgement their sins deserve. They went on their way with literature and contact details etc... we hope to see them again very soon and encourage them in their journey with Christ, we trust the authenticity of their professions to God almighty. The train journey home was like a dream, neither of us could believe that God had turned such a difficult day into victory, praise God for his faithfulness!

#### Time 2 Think!

##### The Way

To every man there openeth  
A Way, and Ways, and a Way,  
And the High Soul climbs the High Way,  
And the Low Soul gropes the Low,  
And in between, on the misty flats,  
The rest drift to and fro.  
But to every man there openeth  
A High Way, and a Low.  
And every man decideth  
The way his soul shall go.

*William Arthur Dunkerley 1852-1941*

**Prayer** - Dane's wife Angie is heavily pregnant and is due very soon, please pray that God brings this child into the world safely and without complication, pray for Dane and Angie as they adjust to having a baby around again and work out how to balance a demanding ministry with all the needs of a baby and five more young boys.

John is going under the knife again and as the day gets nearer I am getting more and more worried for him. He's such a help and motivation to me that the thought of him suffering in that cold, neon, soulless hospital is harrowing. Please join me and the team in praying intently for the hand of God to be protecting him during this trial, we love him dearly and can't wait till he's through the other side of this. I know that many of you have enormous respect for John and will be praying anyway and I also know that he appreciates all our help and support immensely so please be praying every day for him.

**John's comment** - Since knowing Callum, I have seen an amazing growth spiritually in this young man. Callum, is one of the few people I trust. We've had our fights don't get me wrong, but Callum doesn't hold grudges & is always willing to make amends, he is very graceful. He's not looking for a 'competitor' but a friend he can work with. We get on very well, & the Tft! Team love him very much! Callum has learnt more at Tft! than all of the time he spent with Roy the boy at Manor park!

### Your last walk from your own house!

Opposite to where my dad lives, a man in his late 70's, early 80's, has recently died. I have seen this man over the last 34 years. He has had a number of our tracts & calendars over recent years. This man lived alone, never married as far as I know, & always acted like an old fashioned gentleman. He always had time for a wave & quick hello. Over the last few years I noticed this man deteriorate in health quite considerably. He became very frail. Once he used to do all the jobs around his house, painting, climbing ladders etc. Over the last year he could hardly walk without getting out of breath. I felt very sorry for this old man & prayed that he would read the material we left him. I heard that he was a churchgoer, but whether he was saved I just don't know. I picked Donna up this evening from my dad's house & as I was waiting I looked across at this man's house, it was dark & already the curtains were down & his bed was in a skip. Someone was getting rid of *everything* & getting the house ready for the next occupant. How sad life can be at times. His house stood still in the darkness of the night, cold & empty. Once a home, now just a 'shell'. This whole situation got me thinking deep about the brevity of life & how we live our days. It also made me ponder on this man's last walk from his home. Did he know that he wasn't coming back? How did he feel about it? What was going through his mind in those closing days? Did he think about the possessions he owned, the letters in a drawer, the records or CDs he has amassed over the years? Did he ponder each room & what was in it, going from one to another in his mind. Did he picture climbing the stairs & looking at the photos & paintings? What goes through a man's mind in the closing moments of time before death? Before being driven away, did he have one last look at the house, the windows, the garden? Did he have regrets at all, wishing he would have achieved a certain thing in his life? Was he sad, or was he looking forward to the future of being with the Lord in Heaven? I don't know, & that saddens me. I didn't know this man, he kept himself to himself, but I do wonder now, whether I should have tried to befriend him. However, it's too late, & I am very sorry about this situation. I hope this very brief article will stir all of us up to try that little bit harder, especially with the older folks around us, that most people don't seem to bother with. Maybe TODAY, go out of your way & TRY to befriend some lonely old person? You could be their last chance of getting saved.

### Who do you look up to?

Do you have someone you can lean on, look up to, and go to for advice? If you have, you're very blessed! It's hard to find someone you can trust these days. We have all been let down by people we once trusted! Having a faithful man or woman you can confide in & go to for help is wonderful. It's a lonely walk at times, as you all know. Oftentimes we bottle things up without sharing them with anyone, (1 Pet 5v7 **Casting all your care upon him; for he careth for you.**) & this can cause us problems. It's good to talk to friends about what you are going through, we need each other. In our team, we make sure we keep open & honest & help each other when we're struggling. Bottling things up doesn't help! Talk to the Lord about everything & if the Lord brings someone trustworthy into your life, build on that friendship, just like David did with Jonathan. 1 Sam 18v1 **And it came to pass, when he had made an end of speaking unto Saul, that the soul of Jonathan was knit with the soul of David, and Jonathan loved him as his own soul.** Friendship is a wonderful thing!

### The Ministry Years – Volumes One & Two!

Don't forget you can purchase every newsletter we have ever produced in two bound volumes (£20 – volume one & £25 volume two). They also include lots of Bible studies & extra bits! They make for a great reference tool!



### Designed or not designed?

We have had quite a few responses in regard to our booklet 'Designed or not designed?' & we had another last week, from an evolutionary atheist! He wasn't a *happy chappy* that he had received this booklet through his door, & was very antagonistic towards it. I sent him a hard hitting response that would shake his 'religion' to the core. I haven't heard from him since. Tft! booklets really do stir people up to think, & oftentimes we get a response from them, have you given out any recently? If not, why not order a few today?

### Doing what you can with the time & resources you have!

We are all limited in different ways, yet we all have the opportunity of doing what we can for the Lord with the limited resources we have. The more you have, the more you should be doing, but sadly this is not the case with most Christians it seems. Some Christians have very little yet do so much, while others have so much & do very little! The question is of course, 'What are YOU doing with what YOU have?' Most Christians are very tight when it comes to money, they like to keep it, hold onto it, and build it up in a bank account! It gets a hold on them so much so, that they hate to part with it! There are a few I know, who spread it around FOR THE LORD! They aren't interested in storing it up, they want to USE IT for getting the Gospel out! *This passage is just great...* **And he said unto them, Take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a man's life consisteth not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth. And he spake a parable unto them, saying, The ground of a certain rich man brought forth plentifully: And he thought within himself, saying, What shall I do, because I have no room where to bestow my fruits? And he said, This will I do: I will pull down my barns, and build greater; and there will I bestow all my fruits and my goods. And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry. But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall be required of thee: then whose shall those things be, which thou hast provided? So is he that layeth up treasure for himself, and is not rich toward God. And he said unto his disciples, Therefore I say unto you, Take no thought for your life, what ye shall eat; neither for the body, what ye shall put on. The life is more than meat, and the body is more than raiment. Consider the ravens: for they neither sow nor reap; which neither have storehouse nor barn; and God feedeth them: how much more are ye better than the fowls? And which of you with taking thought can add to his stature one cubit? If ye then be not able to do that thing which is least, why take ye thought for the rest? Consider the lilies how they grow: they toil not, they spin not; and yet I say unto you, that Solomon in all his glory was not arrayed like one of these. If then God so clothe the grass, which is to day in the field, and to morrow is cast into the oven; how much more will he clothe you, O ye of little faith? And seek not ye what ye shall eat, or what ye shall drink, neither be ye of doubtful mind. For all these things do the nations of the world seek after: and your Father knoweth that ye have need of these things. But rather seek ye the kingdom of God; and all these things shall be added unto you.** Luke 12v15-31. My own outlook on money has changed quite a lot. I was brought up in a family where money was always a problem, I heard row after row over it! I never wanted to be like that & God certainly changed my heart over this. I want to give & be as generous as I can with what I have. To be honest, I love to give, & I'm not very good at 'receiving!' That is why we have based our ministry on a principle that Keith Green set down, 'if you can't afford our tracts, we'll still try to supply your need!' Now all through my Christian life I have been 'abused' & taken 'advantage of', by Christians who are tight, I've had to harden up to this a little, & now if I think I'm being *taken for a ride*, I send out one of my 'lovely letters!' A couple of you have been on the receiving end of this, *you little beauties!* You see most people think Christians are an easy 'touch', & maybe most are, I'm NOT, not any more, I used to be, but I've learnt a lot over the last 26 years. It all comes back to MOTIVE!

### Friendship...

Prov 18v24 **A man that hath friends must shew himself friendly: and there is a friend that sticketh closer than a brother.** I believe I value friendship more now than I have ever done. I am so blessed to have a few great, trustworthy & loyal friends, it means so much to me. My friends & I have been through a lot together & they have helped me enormously through often, very hard & trying times, they are a huge blessing! Friendship needs to be worked at! The closer the friend the more work & commitment you put in, the more honest & open you become. I try to be as open as I can in these newsletters, so you can try to understand where I am coming from & what I am going through in life. I do this because I am interested in helping you the reader, as you may be going through some of the things I am, therefore, you are NOT alone! 1 Pet 5v9 **Whom resist steadfast in the faith, knowing that the same afflictions are accomplished in your brethren that are in the world.** Capiche? I put a lot of time into a guy once & we became good friends (before his wife started to change him!) & he once said to me, if you ever wrote an autobiography, you ought to call it 'Misunderstood!' He was right, as I am so often! I've never been any good at expressing myself on paper, I wish I could write better, but those of you who know me understand what I'm trying to do with my life & the ministry etc. I liked that guy & miss him to be honest, he was a great team player! It's so sad when people change for the worse because of an outside influence, but we've all seen it haven't we! I've also lost a lot of friends down through the years, because of the stance I have taken & the path I've chosen. It wasn't for them, so we parted company. Life is so interesting at times & you never know where you'll be next. I love my life & really do enjoy the Christian walk, meeting all kinds of different people. Over the last two years I've picked up a few new friends & we enjoy our fellowship together. The Lord has blessed me so much & I can't thank Him enough for everything He has done & given me e.g. the best wife a man could ask for & a great group of loving friends. If you haven't paid us a visit, please do so, as you too will meet some lovely people here. Oh & one last thing... when was the last time you went out of your way to help or bless someone else? What sacrifices have you made recently, not looking for anything in return? *Makes you think doesn't it!*

**TRUE FRIEND STABS YOU IN THE FRONT**



**Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends.**

John 15v13

## South Babcock Baptist Church

### South Babcock Baptist Church

7415 S Babcock Street  
Palm Bay, Florida 32909  
Church Phone: (321) 727-0197  
Pastor Loury's home phone: (321) 725-5820

Pastor Loury's eMail: [Pastor Dennis Loury](mailto:PastorDennisLoury@gmail.com)

Visit us on Facebook: [Our Facebook Page](https://www.facebook.com/SouthBabcockBaptistChurch)

Learning from the Holy Bible: The Authorized 1611 King James Version

Wonderful Traditional Songs and Hymns  
Brought to you by our dedicated Choir Group  
Also, Country and Blue Grass Gospel Music

[Click here for our recorded sermons and music](#)

[Pastor Loury recommends John Davis' Time for Truth site - click here](#)

We Look Forward To Seeing You In Church This Week - All are Welcome!



Sunday School (10 AM), Sunday Morning Worship (11 AM), Sunday Evening Worship (6 PM)

Pastor Denny is a great encouragement to us here at Time for Truth! If you're in the area why not pay him & his church a visit! Oftentimes he'll drop me an email after one of our newsletters or updates goes out! Why not contact him & make a new friend today?

#### Beware, the date setters are out 'again!'

We've seen them time & time again, Christian's saying that the Rapture will be on 'this day' or Jacob's Trouble will start on 'this day' etc. Now many are being sucked into September 23<sup>rd</sup> 2015. All this does is discredit the church, Christians & the word of God, because when it doesn't happen, the world points the finger at us, & shouts 'LIARS, DECEIVERS' just like we do to the JW's!!! You should expect the Rapture any day, today, tomorrow etc. but don't set dates, man alive you'd have thought we would have learnt that by now wouldn't you? Remember Harold 'who went' Camping? We are certainly on the brink of the Rapture, I'm expecting it anytime now, but I'm not foolish enough to *guess* the day!

#### Why DON'T Christians get excited about the things of God?

I really don't understand why Christians don't get excited about the things of God, e.g. the word of God, evangelism etc. Most Christians are very lazy & apathetic when it comes to living for the Lord Jesus Christ, they couldn't care less, & I can't understand that. Why is it, that in church, you get a few who really love the Lord & want to serve & work for Him, while others are just not interested? I just don't know or understand it! When I got saved in 1989, I was so excited to take the Gospel message & sow the seed of the word of God everywhere I could. I love the ministry & being able to get the Gospel out. I suppose that most people on our mailing list should be 'on fire' for the Lord, as you wouldn't really stay on Tft! NEWS if you were lukewarm would you? So how can you stir up those in the church that are very passive, uninterested, apathetic etc. to love the Lord more & get into the work of reaching the lost? Do you give them work to do, do you directly ask them? What kind of sermons does your 'pastor' preach, are they exciting, soul searching, challenging, or can you tell that he hasn't really bothered even himself? If you are a leader, are you a good example? How can you get the sheep to follow you, if you are not doing what you should be doing? Oh yes, there are many factors, & things to consider here, as there is not just one simple answer. Most churches are boring, you know they are, yet no one would tell you The Oaks Church is, why is that? It's NOT me! So why do most of the congregation travel 15-20 miles to visit us? I guess it's because in their personal lives they really do love the Lord Jesus Christ & they also love His word. We preach & teach the word of God & enjoy meeting around THE BOOK of all books! We seek the Lord's will in our lives, we love to share a testimony of how the Lord has opened a door for us to minister & we love to encourage each other to keep pressing on. The Lord has given me a small group of Christians. He wants me to love them, protect them, teach them & motivate them to really live for Him! I do the best I can. Sometimes, one or two will leave, because it gets too intense & that means you're going to have to change because the Lord is convicting you through His word. We've had a number of Christians come, who get offended & leave again, but I'm certainly NOT going to tickle their ears & make them feel warm & cosy! I am there to preach & teach the best I can, to instil in to them the truth of God's word, what I learn I pass on (Acts 20v20), & then they depart, all fired up! The Lord does this through His word, & these Christians that stay under the ministry of the word, LOVE IT! I've lost loads from the church, they come for one week, maybe two, maybe a few more before something upsets them, & then they leave. But those who stay, get grounded in the word & the love of God, & become men & women of God, mature Christians. It's like a training school rather than a church at times. People have visited us from all over the UK to sit under the ministry of the word. It is a privilege to teach them. At present, I have a great bunch of Christians that I'm trying to train up in the word, & get 'thinking' about the deep things of life. I push them, quite hard at times, some of them I push VERY hard, pushing buttons that takes them OUT of their comfort zone, but they know I am doing it for THEIR good! I try to give all of them opportunities & get them involved. I love the sheep the Lord has given me, & I'll do all I can to help them. Some are very open & honest, while others are still closed, but one thing is common among them, they all really do love the Lord Jesus & want to serve Him with their lives! God has given me a work to do, in a very small corner of England, I'm doing the best I can to bring Him all the honour & all the glory...

Circulation 7,000,000,000

# Time for Truth News!

(Issue 1 - first sent out March 2001)

**Issue 77 - October - December 2015**



**Redeeming the time, because the days are evil. Wherefore be ye not unwise, but understanding what the will of the Lord is.**

Eph 5v16

*Do you know what the will of the Lord is for your life?*

John & Donna's Newsletter  
Time for Truth!  
PO BOX 1146  
Kidderminster  
Worcs.  
DY10 1WG  
ENGLAND. UK  
Mobile - 07958 489994  
[john.e.davis@hotmail.co.uk](mailto:john.e.davis@hotmail.co.uk)  
[www.timefortruth.co.uk](http://www.timefortruth.co.uk)

### This is our 77<sup>th</sup> Issue of Time for Truth! NEWS!

When I look back, I find it quite incredible where the Lord has taken us & who we have met along the way. For those of you who have followed us since 2001 you will understand a little of what I am saying here. As I am writing this article I am sitting in a hotel room in Devon, it's 12.30am! Tft! NEWS issue 76 caused a great stir among some of you, one guy emailed me over 80 times because of it! (*You'll read about him towards the end!*) As always, the main aim of the Time for Truth! newsletter is to stir up Christians to 1) **Get out there & reach the lost sinners of this world NOW, before it's too late!** 2) **Get yourself an AV/KJV Bible if you haven't got one (preferably a Cambridge wide margin) as this is the ONLY Bible that is PERFECT, dump all false PERVERSIONS e.g. NIV, ESV, NKJV, RSV etc.** 3) **Keep checking that you have your doctrine correct i.e. DUMP all false teachers & preachers i.e. those who teach Calvinism, Hyper-Diaper-Dispensationalism, Post-Trib-heresy, all 'Tongue speakers & Healers' etc. to name but a few.** 4) **Get as close to the Lord Jesus Christ as you can & live a sanctified life for Him.** *That about covers most of what we aim at here at Tft!* Due to our stand, & cutting edge, we have many Christians who *hate* (Job 16v9, Prov 12v1, Prov 15v10, Prov 26v23-28, John 3v20, John 7v7, John 15v19, 1 John 2v9+11, 1 John 3v15, 1 John 4v20 *for some real enlightenment!*) us (ME!) but you can't please everyone as you all know. I am what I am, & I do what I do, as the Lord leads me. Even if I didn't use words like 'moron & idiot' I'd still have the same amount of enemies among Christians, *you know I would.* People just use this as an excuse... *don't YOU, you know you do, DON'T YOU!* It is amazing how many folks who have asked to come off our mailing list **STILL read our newsletter!** The guy, who emailed me over 80 times, spent the very next day looking at nearly 400 pages on our website... *wild man, don't you think?* We have a spanner that fits every NUT in the book! Apart from the *odd few* deluded Christians, we do get a lot of encouragement from many of you, for what we are doing & trying to achieve, & we really do appreciate that. On the whole, *modern-day-church* is spiritually dead, & has nothing to offer the Christian who is on fire for the Lord & wants to serve Him & grow in the Scriptures. I mean, let's face the FACTS shall we, what have you learnt from the church you attend over the last month? Why is that? You see we don't have many Bible teachers or preachers in the UK today. Once the church got rid of the Authorized Version Bible, Biblical illumination & revelation STOPPED DEAD! Unless you are living in THE BOOK of all books, you will never understand the deep things of God, nothing cuts it like the 'old fashioned' KJV, the Scripture of TRUTH (Dan 10v21). It's interesting to note, seeing it is our 77<sup>th</sup> issue, that the words 'In Christ' occur 77 times in Scripture, I wonder how many times they occur in the NIV, ESV etc.? It is also interesting to find that the words 'In Jesus' occur seven times in the Scriptures! The Lord really knows how to write a Book doesn't He!

#### Let us know...

If you read an article in this edition that blesses you, stirs you up, even makes you angry etc. let us know! We *appreciate* all the feedback we get, whether it's negative or positive. If Tft! NEWS helps YOU, let us know as that helps US! Alternatively, if you would like to be removed from our mailing list just drop me an email.

#### Are you happy with the way you are living?

If not, why not? Do you know that you need to make some changes? If so, stop right now, pray about it & ask the Lord to help you make them. Don't let another second pass you by until you have done something about your situation. Are you sick of sinning, maybe there's a sin you're finding hard to stop, then do something about it right now. Cry out to the Lord to give you the strength to stop & make a change in your life. Do you need to get rid of the TV or some other idol in your life? Then do it, but do it now & stop wasting the little time that we have left! Maybe it is time to make some radical & serious changes in your life, then let Tft! NEWS issue 77 be the starting point for you! We all waste too much time on things that don't really matter!

### Donna's Tribute to her Dad Ernie...

Well dad, you went home to Heaven so very suddenly, and how I miss you already. This verse from the Bible summing up the situation we found ourselves in... James 4 v 14 **Whereas ye know not what shall be on the morrow. For what is your life? It is even a vapour, that appeareth for a little time, and then vanisheth away.** I am so pleased we had such a great relationship and were able to see each other and enjoy each other's company almost every day. These times will always remain in my heart until we are re-united. Of course, humanly speaking it would be great for you to have stayed, but I know the Lord knows best and feel comforted that the He took you in your current health situation, in order to save any further sorrow and heartache at a later date. Psalm 18 v 30 As for God, his way is perfect: Going through photos and remembering special times together these last few days has been lovely. We shared so many enjoyable times. Nearer the end, I would often start telling you all about my day as you were always interested in what we were doing, and you would want to contribute to the conversation and tell me what you'd been up to, then you'd go blank. You didn't complain at this point, you quietly carried on with what you were doing, almost just accepting the situation and letting it go. Showing again the type of character you were, you were so gentle and long suffering. However, you did make me laugh with some of your cheeky comments, and the things you would come out with, one of the latest being about Mum's chair! We were similar in a number of ways dad including our interest in music and singing and of course our shy nature. Both content to be in the background. I never had a good memory as a child (and still don't now) You know how I used to have to write everything down or text myself a message when visiting you, to remind me what we'd just discussed or if I said I was going to do something, however I do know that I had a dad who loved me, gave his best for me, sacrificed things in his own life for my benefit and worked so hard to provide for me. I am very grateful dad and as I would always write in your cards, whatever the occasion – Thank you for everything. I really meant that. Where your chair and table were in the bungalow, along with all your paperwork, will always be your place! I know you used to see me coming sometimes and would say to mum Donna's here. I was always greeted with a lovely warm welcome and a smile, and you would always ask me if I wanted a drink. Then we would say goodbye and the blind would be rolled up. I will miss waving you off dad, as we did every time. So your work on earth has come to an end. Your latest mission and something you really enjoyed, being the toddler group where we all know, you were the manager. I know you are free from all your pain, frustrations and all your troubles. No more hospital appointments to attend, no more falls, no more tears, and I am so pleased for you. Of course my heart goes out to mum in such a deep way. I feel so sad for her as I know how close you were and totally devoted to each other, how you both sought to help and understand each other and be there for one another through all the trials of this life. But rest assured dad, I'll take good care of her for you. So you are in Heaven with all its splendour and beauty, in perfect peace and with a perfect body. You have started your eternal life's journey with your Saviour who you loved and served, the Lord Jesus Christ. I am so grateful we both know the Lord and that one day we will be together again, this time for eternity. It's such a hope dad and this has kept me going through, what I can only describe as one of the most, if not the most, surreal situations in my life so far. You were the best dad in the world to me and I love you.



### PS... Donna's dad Ernie...

Ernie was a man that would be an asset to every church. When I was saved back in 1989 at Emmanuel Church, Stourport-on-Seven, I remember Ernie was like a little bumble-bee, always dashing about here & there working behind the scenes as a deacon, & making sure everything was ready for whatever service was about to take place. It was a thankless task, & took a lot of effort. I have NEVER heard Ernie complain about anything to be honest, Donna is of similar nature, unlike ME who complains about anything & everything! Ernie & his wife Shirley were/are always committed to what they throw themselves into, whether it was missionaries in the Philippines, working in the church, or looking after their family, they were/are dedicated Christians. Ernie is now with his Saviour the one to whom he served for most of his life, & soon Shirley & the rest of us, will be joining him at the Rapture. Ernie & I were like chalk & cheese, but we never had an argument, from what I can remember. He was a gentle guy & bore no malice to anyone. We'll all miss Ernie, but none more than his devoted wife, who looked after him from the moment they met! I have fond memories of Donna's dad, especially his singing, again something *he* passed down to Donna. He was one of those guys who would get on with anyone, he was a lovely Christian. He didn't seek to be someone, just himself, & wasn't interested in heated debates or arguments. Ernie was a humble man, & lived a quiet life. He's left a big hole in the family, but they all know that very soon they are going to reunite, this is such a wonderful hope for every Christian. Somewhere on planet earth, there is a video tape of me wearing one of Ernie's suits & impersonating him at an entertainment evening when I was 18 years old, I sang one of his songs! It was last seen at Alan & Ruth Silver's house I believe. If it ever comes to light... please post it to me! You can imagine what Ernie & Shirley first thought when I came onto the scene trying to steal away their daughter!!! Anyway, after *begging, pleading & crawling across broken glass to prove my love for her*, they allowed us to go out on a date! We never looked back! 26 years later & I'm still looking after Ernie's daughter, & every day just gets better! Like Donna & I, Ernie & Shirley complimented each other, he was the quiet one, & Donna's mother (my mother-in-law), well, what can I say... *she's a little beauty!* I'm just thankful that Donna got all of Ernie's traits where as one of the other daughters (I'm not saying) got Shirley's... *phew!!!*

### Our dear friend Brian Kelly in the USA - King James Bible Baptist Church, New York City!

Greetings TFT readers! My name is Brian Kelly, and I am a preacher in New York City, with a ministry set in the subway of Times Square, 42<sup>nd</sup> St, which is the busiest subway station in the world, with 56 million people per year passing through there.

In 1996, one Saturday afternoon, I was led to the Lord Jesus Christ by a Ruckmanite street preacher, who was preaching the gospel (1 Corinthians 15:1-4) from the King James Bible (Ecc. 8:4, Hebrews 4:12, Psalms 138:2). After that faithful day, I was never the same. I became a changed man, a new creature (2 Corinthians 5:17), with an enormous desire to serve my Saviour with all my heart.

The ministry began in 2007, when the Lord placed it in my heart to reach souls in the Big Apple. As the ministry gained more laborers, it became a 24-hour/ 7-day ministry, passing out over 100,000 tracts a month. Unfortunately, things turned for the worse in 2010, when I had a fall in the ministry. Fellow brothers and sisters in the Lord left, and I was forced to shut down. I mention my fall because I wish to not hide anything from you. I am a man with a dark past. It is too painful to speak about it, because it was my fault. I remember crying out to God in repentance, with tears gushing out my eyes. I had and still continue to suffer for what I have done. But I am so grateful, and so thankful to my precious Saviour Jesus Christ, for redeeming me and forgiving me for my sin.

Currently, my ministry is set up in the 42<sup>nd</sup> Street Times Square Station once during the weekdays. In the summertime, I would set the ministry at 51<sup>st</sup> and Broadway, a huge tourist spot. Whenever I got a sound permit, I would set up on 42<sup>nd</sup> St and 6<sup>th</sup> Ave for five days, where the businessmen commute every day to work. My wife and I stay 10 hours or more preaching the gospel and passing out tracts. Some brothers in the Lord come to preach at my location, and they help pass out tracts. I don't hold any punches back. When it is time to preach against sodomy, Islam, false religions, I trust the Lord for his safety, because it can get really dangerous, especially in the subway trains. On special occasions (like holidays, parades and sports events, we would pass out Chick Tracts and do some preaching. During the 2015 World Baseball Series, we passed out one thousand *The Slugger* Chick tracts to both Mets and Kansas Royals fans, as they rushed to enter the stadium. For Halloween, we passed out over a thousand Halloween Chick Tracts, them being *Happy Halloween*, *Boo*, *The Little Ghost*, *Stinky*, *Spooky*, and *The Little Princess* (some in Spanish), to trick-or-treaters and their parents, as they collected candy.

On the most insidious events (like the Gay Pride, Muslim or Halloween parades), I preach my hardest, because everyone is so hyped in sin, they need Hell's wake up call.

I'd also like to mention that despite our church being small, our members who live amongst the 5 boroughs of New York City (The Bronx, Manhattan, Queens, Brooklyn, Staten Island), enjoy passing out tracts every day. My wife and myself, wherever we are, do our best to give tracts to everyone we encounter. The cashiers, the clerks, the sales associates, passengers on the bus and train and anyone else, we do our best to reach out to them.

Running a ministry in New York City is difficult to say the least. Many people are hurting, many people are depressed; many people are deceived about God, Jesus Christ, The Bible, and how to get saved. The wealthy, the poor and in between are inundated with all sorts of vain philosophy, false religion, and secularism. There are liars everywhere. You can't even trust a homeless person when they need help, because they most likely will use the money for drugs and alcohol.

So it is very hard to reach people and help them with their problems. I remember speaking to one lady who was angry with God for allowing her to be homeless. She was too upset to see any good in her situation, and sadly, any hope of finding a new home. I told her about my experience being homeless. I told her that it was a struggle, but I had to place my faith in the Lord Jesus Christ, because I knew he would open a door in my life where I would have an apartment of my own. I told her that she needs to get saved, because being angry with God all the time won't bring anything. Nonetheless, she didn't listen, and after some prayer, left really mad. It is also hard to inform people who have crooked beliefs about Jesus Christ. I had a guy tell me that Jesus married his own mother. A Wiccan woman told me there is no proof Jesus existed, which I found hilarious, because she believes some goat god and his goddess wife made the world through conception. Talking to these folks feels like talking to a brick wall, because they are really prideful and stubborn. Yet, there are cases when people are open. Recently on the train, I spoke to a young lady who used to be a Christian. She told me that she used to go to church, read Chick Tracts, but now she doesn't know what to believe. She hopes nothing happens after death. I took a chance to speak with her about the Lord Jesus Christ and she was open to hear. Although she refused a tract, she told me she "loves Jesus". It's moments like this that encourage me to continue witnessing toward others. I speak to Jehovah's Witnesses, Roman Catholics, Seven-Day Adventists, Muslims, Buddhists, Hindus, Mormons, atheists, agnostics, pagans, perverts and mockers wherever I go. I understand the Lord works in people's hearts. The important thing is to not be afraid to be a bold witness for the Lord Jesus Christ (Proverbs 28:1, Hebrews 13:6, Psalms 118:6, Proverbs 29:25, II Timothy 1:7, Jeremiah 1:8, Acts 4:13, 31), despite what they believe or say.

At the ministry, we give out Chick Tracts (comic book tracts written by Jack T. Chick), our most popular being their famous *This Was Your Life*. We love to give out Time for Truth's new rapture tracts. My wife enjoys giving out the foreign language tracts, which range from European languages (German, Dutch, French, Italian, Spanish, Portuguese, Danish, Swedish, Norwegian, and Finnish), to a few languages in Africa, the Middle East, and Asia. My favorite part of the ministry is the signs. I strongly believe that every person who sees our signs, are accountable to God if they reject Jesus as their Saviour. They are without excuse, when they read the BOLD LETTERED signs I place against the wall or on the racks. It is imperative to me,

to have everyone who passes by read the scripture signs, because I know the word of God does not return void, and I am sure the word will be planted in their hearts. I can only pray that they may come to the realization that they are hell bound sinners in need of a Saviour, Jesus Christ; that he is the only way to heaven (John 14:6, Acts 4:12), the only way to be saved from hell, and they must repent and believe by faith in his sacrifice on the cross for their sins (Acts 20:21, Acts 17:30, Acts 16:31, Mark 6:12, Mark 1:15, Luke 13:3,5, Romans 10:9,10,13). It is by grace through faith (Ephesians 2:8,9), which a sinner is saved from hell.

The Lord has allowed me to personally lead two Muslims, two Jehovah's Witnesses, sodomites, Jews, Roman Catholics, a Buddhist man named Bikal, a Hindu man named Mak, alcoholics, and drug addicts to the saving knowledge of Jesus Christ. We had a little girl get saved from one of our Chick Tracts. It was a blessing to know that when she took a bunch of them to her school and handed them to her classmates, a lot of them got saved too.

The Lord has given our church and myself a lot of fruit. He has used all of the above to bring a Calvinist named Erin out of Calvinism, and a Pentecostal out of Pentecostalism. The Lord has used our church and myself to turn a lot of bible correctors, bible blockheads and bible rejecters into King James Bible Believers with sound doctrine (Titus 2:1, I Timothy 1:10, II Timothy 4:3, Titus 1:9). To God be the glory! Erin and Tim were two of them. The Lord Jesus Christ has used our small church to straighten out a lot of people on the Pre-Tribulation Rapture and on Dispensations. Our church has also encouraged two brothers to start their own church. One church is in NJ, pastored by Dan Norton and the other is in Idaho, pastored by Keith Speegle. Both men and myself have one goal: to do our very best to serve The Lord Jesus Christ.

That is the mission I have in my heart: to preach the gospel. I enjoy doing it. I love to do it. Despite my past, despite some Christians who chose to condemn me because of my past, I continue to preach the gospel the best I can, knowing that I am redeemed, forgiven, and loved by my Lord Jesus Christ. I believe to be unworthy, but God can use even the biggest fools in the world to serve him. I just love the Lord Jesus Christ so much, for saving my soul from hell. I could have died and gone to hell, but God had so much grace and mercy to save me from hellfire.

To learn more about the ministry, please visit our Facebook page, by clicking on the Facebook tab at our website. Please pray that we can get the 24/hr ministry up and running again in the 42<sup>nd</sup> Street Subway Station soon.

I want to thank John Davis and Time for Truth Ministries from the bottom of my heart, for giving me this golden opportunity to share a little bit about the ministry and the work done here in New York City for the Lord. Thank you so much everyone! I pray this article will be a blessing to you. May God bless you always.

In Jesus' precious name,

**Brian and Lyane Kelly**  
**King James Bible Baptist Church**  
**Brian Kelly**

P.O. Box 459  
 New York, NY 10116  
 United States

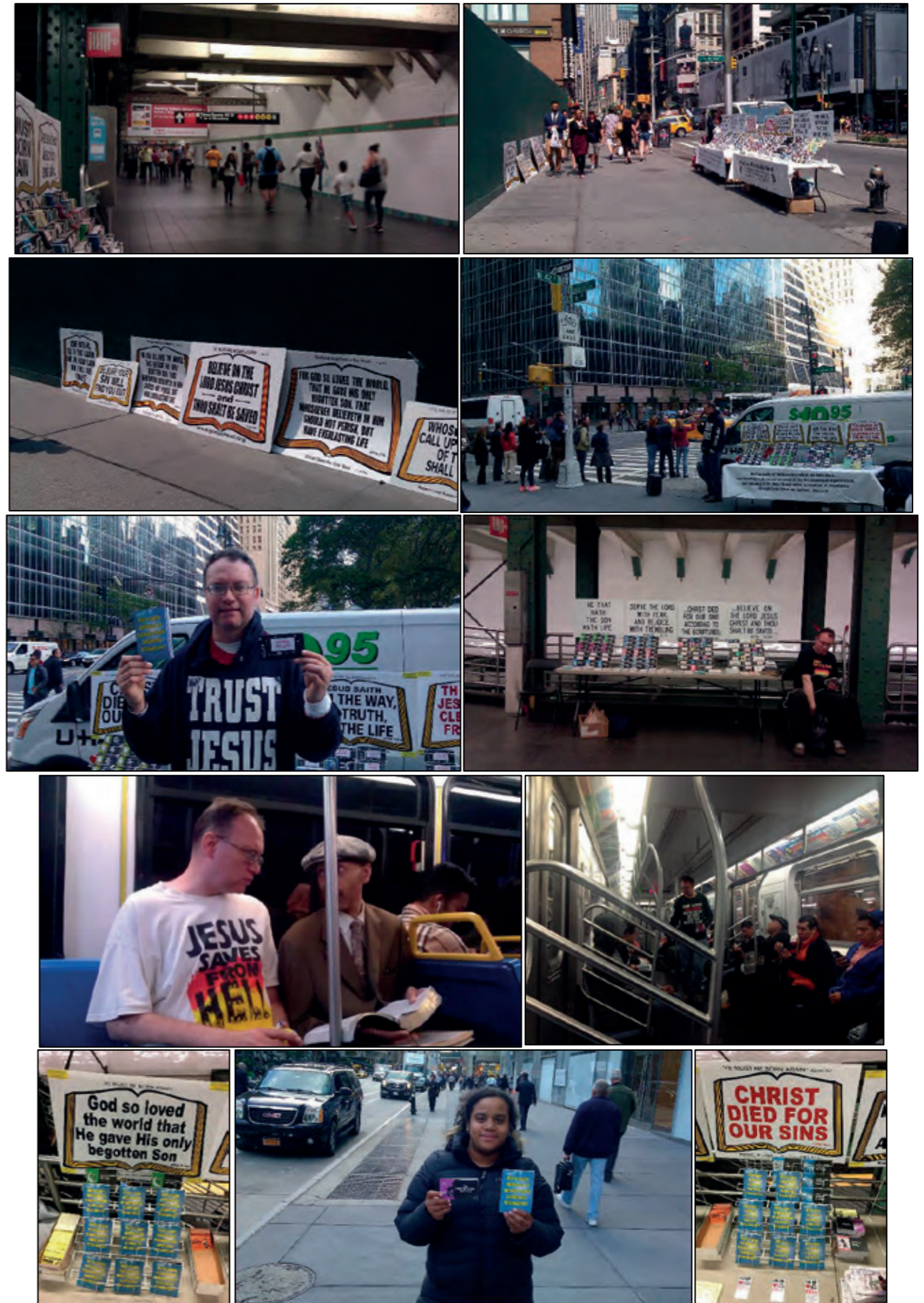
[www.kingjamesbiblebaptistchurch.com](http://www.kingjamesbiblebaptistchurch.com)

Email: [kingjamesbiblebaptistchurch@gmail.com](mailto:kingjamesbiblebaptistchurch@gmail.com)

Phone: 646-267-1338



Both Brian & Lyane are doing such an amazing job over there in New York City. I would encourage all of you to contact them via email & drop them a word of encouragement. If you can help them in the ministry in any way, i.e. visit them & work alongside them, or help them financially, I would certainly recommend them to you. I love Brian's honesty & appreciate the wonderful work he is doing there. May the Lord Jesus Christ continue to bless, help & protect Brian, Lyane & their team in all that they do! Did you notice yet again it was a 'Ruckmanite' that helped kick-start the ministry! Dear old Ruckman is being used by the Lord Jesus in so many ways isn't he? Imagine all the lives that have been touched by the ministry of Peter S. Ruckman, incredible! How many lives are YOU touching? All these YouTube Christians, these Bible 'correctors', are doing NOTHING in comparison! James WhiteWASH is useless, Stephen AnderSNAKE a complete waste of space! God KNOWS!!!



*What a ministry!*



### The DUMBEST & most useless bunch of 'Christian' HERETICS I know are the Hyper-Dispensationalists aka 'Hyper-Diapers!'

These are just shallow *baby-sprinkling* (I thought they were 'dry-cleaners?') Christians, hence the 'diaper!' These are the sort of people that tell you that 'prayer' is a 'work' & if you pray to get saved you *can't* be saved! These HERETICS tell you that by praying the sinner's prayer you won't get saved! Now ladies & gentlemen, before I start & DESTROY this CULT doctrine 'again', let me say this, by following these 'babies', will only lead you astray & into all kinds of weird & wacky *doctrines of devils*, 'Hyper-Dispensationalism' being one of them! Following Moore, Stam & O'Hair (like babies Eli & Jared do) will just lead you into such confusion that you'll be so screwed up in your doctrine you'll think the church started mid-Acts with Paul! This is known in the *trade* as milk-sop-imbecilic-puerile exegesis! Not one of those 'boys' could RIGHTLY divide the word of truth, but instead, they WRONGLY-JOIN the Scriptures! This is why that punk-kid-Eli gets so confused all the time. (Jam 1v8, 2 Pet 3v16). Now when it comes to prayer being a 'work', I haven't heard anyone say it plainer or sum it up better than Ruckman, listen to this... (*I've added a little too...*) Rom 10v9+10 **That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation.** When the Bible says **For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness**, that's what it means. You go beyond the bare facts of the Gospel & make them yours *personally* so that you are totally relying on what the Lord Jesus Christ did for you to get to Heaven & out of Hell. ...**and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation.** Jesus said in Mat 12v34 **...for out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaketh.** The heart & the mouth, spiritually, are connected. You talk about the things you love. Jesus continued on in Mat 12v35 **A good man out of the good treasure of the heart bringeth forth good things...** Now, there are two things that come up at this point. The first is the place of prayer in salvation. It is obvious that the mere 'act' of praying *itself* saves NO ONE! In Luke 18v10-14, two men go to pray at the temple, & that account ends with one man saved & the other man lost. Cornelius prayed on a regular basis (Acts 10v2), & God honoured his prayers (Acts 10v4). But Cornelius did not get saved UNTIL he heard Peter preach (Acts 10v34-43) & he believed on Christ (Acts 10v43-47). So prayer in & of ITSELF does NOT & can NOT save you!

Realising this, a new group of HERETICS has arisen saying that if a man 'prays' to get saved (or more specifically 'prays' the 'sinner's prayer'), then he is lost! The idea behind this is that 'prayer' is a 'work', & you're not saved by 'works' (Eph 2v8+9). These HERETICS state that all you need to do to get saved is 'assent' (*the expression of approval or agreement*) to the fact that Christ died for you & 'THANK God' for having already forgiven your sins.

Of course there are all kinds of things wrong with that erroneous teaching; not the least of which is that giving thanks to God for having already saved you IS A PRAYER, therefore a 'work' in their eyes! (See the hypocrisy!)

Now boys & girls, & my *heretical little disjointed-pip-squeaks*, prayer is prayer whether you ASK God to save you OR you THANK God for saving you! Do you see that? Do you understand that?

IF prayer can't save you because it is a 'work', then for 'God's sake' (as well as your own) DON'T THANK GOD FOR SAVING YOU!!! Otherwise, you would be mixing 'works' with your faith & then you wouldn't be saved! Capiche?

This is the kind of TOSH that Richling, the punk-kid-Eli & his 'minute' band of Bible 'hacker-uppers', teach & preach! DUMP THEM where you found them! This band of arrogant halfwits try to talk all the weak Christians OUT of their salvation! *Some of these HERETICS are so twisted in their doctrines that they'll need to be screwed into the ground when they pass onto the other side!* These churches that these HERETICS attend are spiritually DEAD & all they put out is CONFUSION! Not one of these churches is actively involved in soul-winning & none of them see any kind of results in souls getting saved because of it. All they are looking for is 'retreads' i.e. talking you (NOT ME!) out of your salvation, & then shafting you with their 'system', their doctrines of devils! Their Hyper-Diaper doctrine regarding 'prayer as a work' destroys your assurance of salvation i.e. After all, he *thought* he was saved before because he had trusted Christ, but the *Hyper-Diaper-Heretical-preacher*, convinced him that he had trusted Christ *the wrong way!* Some of these 'retreads' are getting saved four or five times! That's the kind of nonsense the Hyper-Diapers produce.

Now, let's look at this matter not only from a Scriptural point of view, but from a practical one as well. There is nothing in the Scriptures (including here in Rom 10v9+10+13) that says you HAVE to pray to get saved! There is no evidence that the Ethiopian eunuch prayed to get saved, even though he DID confess with his mouth (Acts 8v37). As far as we know, Cornelius & his household did not pray to get saved (Acts 10v43-47). At the same time, though, you can't say it is wrong to pray to get saved! The so-called 'sinner's prayer' finds its origin in Luke 18v13 in a parable told by JESUS CHRIST! The publican who prayed that prayer went home JUSTIFIED (Luke 18v14). What made the prayer efficacious to the publican was the person to whom he ADDRESSED the prayer (Luke 18v11 cf. Luke 18v13), the spirit in which he PRAYED (humble repentance), & that for which he PRAYED (God's mercy to a sinner!) To THAT PRAYER Christians have added '& save me for Jesus' sake' fulfilling Rom 10v9-13. If any sinner prays that prayer, or a similar one, expressing the belief he has in his heart on the Lord Jesus Christ & His death, burial & resurrection, do you REALLY think the Lord is going to reject AN ACT OF FAITH in Jesus Christ, expressed THROUGH PRAYER, after He said '**...him that cometh to me I will in no wise cast out.**' (John 6v37)??? If you do, you are a NUT! Now if 'prayer' is a form of calling upon the name of the Lord (& it certainly is), then if a man confesses his faith in Jesus Christ to God in prayer then HE IS SAVED! (No matter what the Hyper-Diaper-CULT tells you!)

I don't know of a nuttier bunch of whack-heads than the Hyper-Diaper-CULT!

**For whosoever shall call upon the name of the Lord shall be saved.** Rom 10v13

### Requests for books against evolution!

We get requests oftentimes for Bibles & literature to be sent overseas by people who say they can't afford it. Most of the time, we feel the requests are 'not on the level', i.e. they are 'begging letters'. But on occasions we receive a sound letter that touches our heart. Recently we received one from a prisoner in South Africa who recently got saved & has been given a copy of our booklet 'Designed or not designed?' He is requesting more info on the issue of 'Creation vs Evolution', so we are sending him some books & tracts to help win others around him to the Lord.

### Knowing God's will for your life!

Too many Christians just 'wait' for God to do something in their lives, & then get very disheartened when nothing happens. If you are NOT reading your Bible daily, & good amounts, & if you are NOT praying & talking to God about everything through each day, & if you are NOT actively involved in reaching lost sinners with tracts, etc. I doubt God has much for you to do! Why would He, as you are NOT really seeking Him are you! I get Christians on quite a regular basis tell me things like, 'I'm just waiting for God to lead me!' 'I just want to know what God wants me to do!' I've just listed THREE things that God **wants** you to DO... talk to Him about everything, read His word 'seriously' & reach lost sinners with the Gospel. If you are DOING these three things, doors will open for you. If you're NOT doing these three things & really seeking after God, then I doubt God has much for you to do. All of us here at Tft! work for a living, yet the Lord is in the centre of it; we read & pray as often as possible, asking the Lord to guide every decision we make. We read & study the Scriptures, asking the Lord to speak to us THROUGH HIS WORD! We reach the lost sinners of this world with the Gospel as much as we can. Of course there are times when we just don't know what to do or which way to go, but we don't just sit there waiting for God to come to us with a 'sign', we continue to read, pray & seek the lost. We always find that the Lord answers our prayers, whether it's to our liking or not, but He guides us. There is no easy way, no short cut, to knowing the will of God. You need to really seek Him, get serious about your Christian faith & pour out your heart to the Lord daily, asking Him for help! Recently I heard about a guy wanting a hip replacement, he's a Pentecostal & Smith Wigglesworth is one of his 'champions'. He visited our church a few times, until he 'challenged' me, & disagreed with me strongly over healings, signs & wonders & what I said about his hero 'Smit-Wiggy!' Now he told me he was NOT going for a hip operation because he believed God would heal him! Years later, & still walking in intense pain (he has worn his bone out, so much, that one leg is an inch shorter than the other!) a friend of mine told me last week that he has now agreed to the operation, but has been told his condition is so bad due to nerve damage, that he may lose some feeling in his leg! Now this poor deluded man, was sucked in by the Pentecostal FAKE-healers, & even though his heart, motive & desire was sincere, he was SINCERELY WRONG, all because he couldn't rightly DIVIDE the word of truth! It's as simple as that! **What you BELIEVE affects your LIFE & the decisions you make!** Look



at the following extract I found in regard to Smith Wigglesworth the FAKE-Healer... *Much of Wigglesworth's ministry was focused on faith healing. He said God had healed him of appendicitis. Despite suffering from kidney stones which passed naturally in his later years, Wigglesworth refused any medical treatment, stating that no knife would ever touch his body either in life or death. Supporters of Smith said they were miraculously healed with accounts being described in the popular press and in Pentecostal magazines. There were reports that people were raised from the dead, including his wife Polly. Many people said they were cured of cancer by him. Wigglesworth, whose only training was as a plumber, described cancer as 'a living evil spirit', and insisted that many diseases were 'satanic in origin'. His methods often involved hitting, slapping or punching the afflicted part of the body. On a number of occasions his approach to persons suffering from stomach complaints was to punch them in the stomach, sometimes with such force that it propelled them across the room. When challenged on this, his response was "I don't hit them, I hit the devil". Responding to criticism over his method of praying for the sick, Wigglesworth stated: "You might think by the way I went about praying for the sick that I was sometimes unloving and rough, but oh, friends, you have no idea what I see behind the sickness and the one who is afflicted. I am not dealing with the person; I am dealing with the satanic forces that are binding the afflicted". On one occasion Wigglesworth declared to the sick "I'll only pray for you once, to pray twice is unbelief." The second night, a man approached the altar to receive prayer again and Wigglesworth, recognizing him, said "Didn't I pray for you last night? You are full of unbelief, get off this platform!"*

Now if you think 'Smit-Wiggy' is a sound Bible Believing Christian, **you are a NUT!** You are as much of a deluded fool as he was! If you think 'signs, wonders & healings' are the same today as they were in the apostolic times, you are a VERY SHALLOW student of the word of God... you really do NOT know the Scriptures & you certainly CANNOT rightly DIVIDE them! Things are different today, things have changed so much! We have covered this issue a number of times in previous newsletters, so I won't go into it again here, but just to say this, there are GIFTS for the Church & there are SIGN-GIFTS for Israel! Don't claim something that is FOR Israel, & the Kingdom of Heaven, FOR the Church! You've NEVER seen a body part PUT BACK ON, that was missing previously, a day in your life! Every so-called 'healing' you have 'seen' or *heard about*, was always internal, & cannot truly be verified! I've told you before, I went to a Pentecostal conference once & had a meeting in the hotel room with a few Pentecostal 'pastors', & one of them told me that a 'dwarf' who was less than four feet tall got healed & suddenly became six feet tall!!! I kid you not! That story nearly killed me, as I laughed so much, I thought I was going to explode or have a heart attack! My Pentecostal 'friends' weren't impressed with me, & from that day forth I was seen as a *second rate* Christian, because of my disbelief in the 'miraculous!' Now I could tell you about a few 'miracles' that I have witnessed, but NOT ONE of them has anything to do with limbs being PUT BACK ON the body! The following 'Christians' (& I don't know if some of them are!) are **FAKE-healers** who exploit *weak* Christians, & have made MILLIONS (£££/\$\$\$) If you follow any of these **FAKERS** you have been **DECEIVED** & you're a weak deluded fool! These are just a few of the more *infamous* ones... *Todd Bentley, Reinhard Bonnke, William Branham, Morris Cerullo, Kenneth Copeland, Kenneth E. Hagin, Benny Hinn, Rodney Howard-Browne, T. B. Joshua, Kathryn Kuhlman, Aimee Semple McPherson, T. L. Osborn, Peter Popoff, Derek Prince, Smith Wigglesworth!* You could also add to the list other charlatans that are just greedy-money-grabbing 'extortionists' like *Creflo Dollar (\$\$\$), Joel Osteen, TD Jakes ('FAKES!'), Jesse Duplantis, John Hagee, Andrew Wommack, Myles Munroe, Jerry Savelle, Paula White* plus many more! If you're following these **counterfeit** Christians, you're going nowhere FAST! Not one of those mentioned will do you any good at all, just DUMP the lot of them & READ YOUR KJV BIBLE MORE!

## Our Youngest Tft! NEWS Reader!

Well I have always said that you need to get your children grounded in the word of God (2 Tim 3v15) & good teaching! Jacob & his lovely wife Mary-Elizabeth, have taken it very literally! This is a picture of their very cute daughter Abigail, with the latest copy of Time for Truth! NEWS! I think she is the youngest reader now on our mailing list! The copy she is reading, fired her up so much, that afterwards, she went tracting her neighbourhood. Seeing as her dad is an ex-US-Army guy, she



doesn't fear anyone! Jacob also has a 'little' brother who recently contacted us after listening to one of our Ecclesiastes sermon CDs. Now this little brother is a solid 6'5", & guess what, he's a sergeant in the US Marines! (see photo below of him & his lovely wife Lexie) I don't know what they feed them on over there in the USA, but we could do with some Christian MEN like that over here in England! Now both Jesse & Jacob are sound AV/KJV ONLY Bible Believing Christians. They are on fire for the Lord & seek a deep relationship with Him. It has been wonderful corresponding with them, & Lord willing they shall be visiting us in March 2016 for the Tft! Ministry Day (12<sup>th</sup> March – make sure you keep it free!) Lord willing both guys will give their

testimony, & Jacob will also preach for us! I think it will be a great time of ministry & fellowship. Don't forget, if you are coming, please let us know for definite, because places are limited! Well what do you know, Jacob is one of 13 (9 boys & 4 girls) & another of his younger brothers contacted us today asking to be added to our mailing list! My first question to him was 'How tall are YOU?' Joseph is 'only' 6'2!" We have shipped a load of our sermons plus a tract pack to each of them. It is great corresponding with such committed Bible Believing Christians! We love these guys!

### Thank you David!

We would like to thank David from London for donating his printer to the Tft! ministry! This will be a great help in producing Tft! NEWS among many other things. May the Lord bless your journey to the USA & get you settled there. You were indeed very kind in paying all the transport costs too!

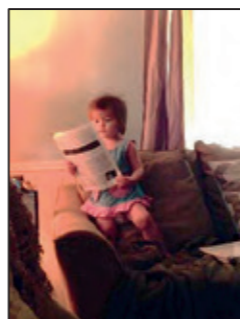
## 'Two' stop drinking alcohol...

I was asked a few weeks back on what I believe regarding the drinking of alcohol. I studied the issue many years ago & it's been uploaded onto the Tft! website...

<http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/content/pages/documents/1300042238.pdf>

I do NOT believe that a Christian should drink alcohol, & I believe it is very clear from the Scriptures, but Christians will always try to justify the sins they 'enjoy' participating in! Anyway, I gave the reasons for my stand, FROM THE SCRIPTURES, & two men in our church, one of whom is a regular 'drinker', have kicked alcohol into touch! They both were convicted FROM the Scriptures, that it is a sin to drink alcohol. I was so blessed by this, more so, that they wanted to follow the Scriptures & do what is right!

Now read the following, & if you need more than THAT as a reason WHY you should stop drinking alcohol, then you have a big problem! You don't NEED alcohol, there are plenty of other Non-alcoholic drinks out there that taste much better! Are you addicted to it? If so, you are disobeying Scripture... 1 Cor 6v12 **All things are lawful unto me, but all things are not expedient: all things are lawful for me, but I will not be brought under the power of any.** If you are 'addicted' to 'anything' e.g. chocolate, sweets, fizzy drinks, caffeine, sex, TV, games, internet etc. then you are serving another 'god' & it is an IDOL in your life! The word 'addicted' only occurs once in Scripture, & look at what you are to be addicted to... 1 Cor 16v15 **I beseech you, brethren, (ye know the house of Stephanas, that it is the firstfruits of Achaia, and that they have addicted themselves to the ministry of the saints,)** Is it time you changed your lifestyle & destroyed the idol & 'god' in your life, & followed the Lord with ALL YOUR HEART instead of part of it? **If it's wrong, DUMP IT!**

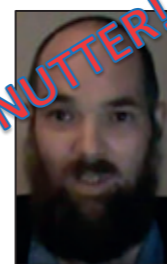


## Alcohol Poisoning

### Why is alcohol a poison?

- slow down your brain functions so you lose your sense of balance.
- irritate the stomach which causes vomiting and it stops your gag reflex from working properly – you can choke on, or inhale, your own vomit into your lungs.
- affect the nerves that control your breathing and heartbeat, it can stop both.
- dehydrate you, which can cause permanent brain damage.
- lower the body's temperature, which can lead to hypothermia.
- lower your blood sugar levels, so you could suffer seizures.

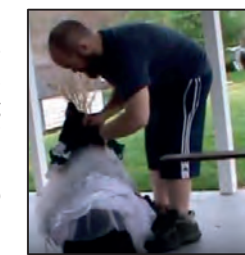
## Patty in a nappy!



This week I had three emails from one of the biggest screwballs in the USA! He calls himself a Baptist & *thinks* he is saved. Like all nutters, he thinks he is right & everyone else is wrong. This guy has a YouTube Channel (*which gets very few hits!*) & just attacks everyone including Denlinger, Ruckman, etc. & now he said he's going to attack me! Here is a photo of 'Patty-the-nappy' putting a dress on his Rottweiler pet dog, **need I say any more?** He is a Hyper-Diaper, Post-Tribber, 'works' Salvationist NUT! If you ever run across him, just show him the way home, as he seems to keep escaping from the asylum! As I say so often, some of the BEST things come out of the USA, but so do some of the WORST & DUMBEST things, i.e. 'Patty!'

After my third email to him, *he flipped his lid, stripped his gears & blew a gasket, like an IDIOT!*

**(I wanted to include this to show you what kind of absolute nutcases email me!)**



### More encouraging emails...

*Hello Pastor Davis, Just wanted to let you know how much I enjoyed the sermon you did on eternal security - and the answers to the questions you'd written Dr. Ruckman. What a blessing. I've been a "Ruckmanite" :) for several years. Wish we had more teachers / preachers like him. He's truly one of a kind. I had never heard of you until yesterday. I came across your YouTube video while searching for more of Dr. Ruckman's sermons....can never get enough of him! Your sermon was excellent. Honest & clear presentations of the Gospel are getting harder & harder to come by in these last days. May the Lord continue to bless your ministry. Keep up the great work! In Christ, Brad Miller, Edna, Texas. What a lovely email to receive!*

### Another...

*...On a more serious note, we love Tft news! We keep them (The Ministry Years volumes 1+2) easily accessible in the living room and peruse them as often as most people watch TV or read a newspaper. Powerful stuff, always motivating and convicting! We've agreed that every time we read out of it, we get the urge to read our AV bibles and/or give someone the gospel/go tracting. Praying for you all daily! Can't say enough how much we've been encouraged and strengthened in the faith because of the Tft ministry. The Lord really caused our paths to cross at a time that I needed it the most, and it's affected my family, our church, and it's starting to affect our town as well. Keep up the great work! Jacob.*

Now these MEN are KJV/AV ONLY Bible believing soul winning Christians who are SOLD OUT for the Lord & witnessing every day through the lives they are living! When they write me emails like this, it blesses my soul right down to my socks! I thank God for all of you who email us. We get lots of negative feedback & comments because of the stand we take, yet we also get lots of encouragement, to which I am very thankful to the Lord Jesus Christ for.

*So enjoying your website and teaching! Fantastic. The Holy Spirit blesses and encourages me through your work every time I listen. Praise the Lord! Was wondering if it might be possible to mic the guy who always reads scriptures you announce? Very difficult to understand him, and sometimes it's easier to listen to him read than flip to the scriptures myself because I'm frantically taking notes. Also wondering, as, at the halfway point or so of your teachings you always tend to get increasingly louder and louder and it really hurts my ears, that you could maybe move your mic lower on your shirt or something? I don't know...listen to your most recent 1 Thess 5v1-11 message to see what I mean. I'd not miss one of your teachings even if my ears blow up or something like that...but had to ask. I can't wait until we all meet in GLORY—soon—and will cheer you on when you receive your crowns. Thank you SO much. You all are always in my prayers. Much Love in Christ Jesus, Wandalee*

What a lovely email to receive from a Christian who is being ministered to by the sermons! The Lord is so good to us!

### Do you feel 'trapped?'

Sometimes in life we find ourselves in a rut, in which we find it very difficult to get out of, whether it's a job we don't like, a church we know we shouldn't be in, a family problem, even a relationship etc. Most of the time it is our own fault, because we never really sought the Lord for His will to be done, we just did what we wanted to do & at the time we *thought* it was right! When we find ourselves 'trapped' we can do several things... 1) Run away (which is NEVER the answer!) 2) Try to work it out our own way (which causes even more problems!) 3) Stay where we are, i.e. 'put up with it' (which only leads to more sorrow, stress & unhappiness!) 4) Ask the Lord for help & DO what HE says, no matter what the cost! We've all been there at times, I know I have! So what did you do to get out of the situation you were in? Sometimes, to get out of things, you have to 'cut people off' & move on, FOR THE BEST!

Now this is painful to do, but DOING RIGHT FOR THE LORD is THE most important thing. Many times I turn to these two Scriptures for help... Prov 3v5+6 **Trust in the LORD with all thine heart; and lean not unto thine own understanding. In all thy ways acknowledge him, and he shall direct thy paths.** I know I keep saying it, but there is no short cut to the Christian walk, especially if you desire a deep relationship with the Lord Jesus Christ. It takes time & effort, reading the Scriptures & seeking His will for your life. Keep pouring out EVERYTHING to the Lord in prayer... Ps 62v8 **Trust in him at all times; ye people, pour out your heart before him: God is a refuge for us. Lam 2v19 Arise, cry out in the night: in the beginning of the watches pour out thine heart like water before the face of the Lord: lift up thy hands toward him...** Ps 142v2 **I poured out my complaint before him; I shewed before him my trouble.** If you are *stuck in a rut* as you read this article, ask the Lord to show you the right path to take & to open a door for you to go through. Seek His will for your life & STOP trying to work things out for yourself & seeking what is best for you. Many a Christian has messed up in their life because they did what they WANTED to do, rather than seek the Lord as to what HE wanted them to do! Too many Christians get themselves into problems because of selfish desires, & of course PRIDE!



### Here we go again...

Well it came around so fast - 30<sup>th</sup> October 2015. This is the date that I had my *second* total hip replacement, this time it was on the left side. Knowing what I was in for made me think about the different things I knew I needed to go through again. The build up to it, especially in the last two weeks, wasn't too bad, as I had worked 'like a dog' over the last two months (we all had!) with JDA, to try to get as much in regarding sales as I could, knowing that I wouldn't be on the road for at least the next 8-10 weeks. But as the day drew near, my focus changed more towards the Lord in leaning on Him to get me through. We arrived at the hospital at 7.40am & were shown to our room. Once unpacked & settled, it was just the 'waiting game' to deal with. Donna & I prayed & read the Scriptures together & just chatted. Then different hospital staff started visiting me... different types of nurses, the anaesthetist, the surgeon etc. Once all the relevant people had spoken to us, the call came to go down to the 'theatre', this came at 1.40pm. I was asked to sit on a special bed with my feet upon a stool. The anaesthetist then told me to lean forward & put my chin on my chest so my backbone would stick out for the needles to be 'placed in situation!' Once this was done 'THE BLOCK' started to take affect & I began to lose all the sensation in my legs. Then the needle was placed in my hand & the 'knock-out-stuff' was injected! 'Goodnight Vienna,' I was out cold in the hands of the Lord Jesus Christ! Many of you were praying for me, which I cannot express how much that really meant to me, & so I could do no more. The Lord can call me home at any time, & we had all talked about it, as we always do when a situation like this comes up. (I always have a little 'sort out' before I have to enter something like this - some of you will understand that, some of you won't!) The next thing I knew was that I was in the recovery room 'quizzing' the person looking after me about life! I was then 'in & out' for a while, 'morphined-up', drugged up, & on my way back to the room where Donna was waiting for me. We caught eyes & both of us thanked the Lord inwardly for bringing me through again! Now was the road to recovery. For some reason this operation went a lot better than the previous one, & the pain, the sickness & the 'rough times' were nowhere near the severity they were from the last one, which I cannot thank the Lord enough for. The worst day for me is always day three for some reason, it's when I am most nauseous, & have constant headaches etc. I'm writing this article on the Thursday (six days after the operation which was on a Friday) & even though I am in a little discomfort, it is nothing compared to last year's ordeal! I decided to drop the hospitals heavy pain-killers & just try to stay with Paracetamol & Ibuprofen, which seems to have worked well this time, as the side-effects are very small compared to heavy doses of Codeine & Morphine, which give you the *same result* as 'NOT helping your fellow brother out with physical help' (1 John 3v17... Get it???) It's funny to *read*, but NOT funny when it happens to YOU I can tell you! So, so far, everything is going very well recovery wise, I am doing my exercises regularly & I have been able to shower (something else we so often take for granted). Now it's just about giving the muscles time to heal & repair themselves, which takes weeks. They say that you don't feel normal until 100 days have passed, & I'm on day six (a few more down the line by the time you are reading this!) We would all like to thank you so much for praying for us, for all the emails we received & all the cards that were sent, it really did make such a difference.



The hospital staff were incredible & I would certainly recommend Droitwich Hospital to anyone seeking an operation. I had my own en-suite room, not on a ward, & the atmosphere was so much more relaxed than a normal NHS hospital. I was told that you can choose which hospital you would like an operation in, you just need to click on the NHS website & click on 'Choose & Book!' The Lord has brought me through all this, & thus far, everything is going very well, I am just leaning & trusting on the Lord to bring me all the way through. When I woke up, I thought to myself, the Lord has more work for me to do, which really was a blessing, as much as I would love to go to Heaven, I feel I have accomplished very little so far with my life, & in these last days preceding the Rapture (which I believe to be imminent!) I want to push harder & deeper than ever to get the Gospel out & reach as many lost sinners as I can. I shall be writing to the hospital staff & sending our booklets to them in the next week or so.

PS - When you go through these kinds of things in life, it makes you stop & think a lot deeper. You also appreciate the little things in life much more, like a cup of cold water etc. Mark 9v41 **For whosoever shall give you a cup of water to drink in my name, because ye belong to Christ, verily I say unto you, he shall not lose his reward.** To be able to walk, even go to the toilet, eat, see, hear, think plus a million other things, I am so thankful to the Lord that I can do them! I cannot explain to you how 'deep' I feel & think about death, oftentimes, not just in regard to myself, but those around me & those who are far away. Death is a curse, I absolutely hate it! 1 Cor 15v54-58 **So when this corruptible shall have put on incorruption, and this mortal shall have put on immortality, then shall be brought to pass the saying that is written, Death is swallowed up in victory. O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where is thy victory? The sting of death is sin; and the strength of sin is the law. But thanks be to God, which giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ. Therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye steadfast, unmoveable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, forasmuch as ye know that your labour is not in vain in the Lord.** I really do feel for those who are 'in bondage' to death... Heb 2v14+15 **Forasmuch then as the children are partakers of flesh and blood, he also himself likewise took part of the same; that through death he might destroy him that had the power of death, that is, the devil; And deliver them who through fear of death were all their lifetime subject to bondage.** Jesus Christ sets you FREE from all this if you only trust in Him! Gal 5v1 **Stand fast therefore in the liberty wherewith Christ hath made us free, and be not entangled again with the yoke of bondage.** (Talking about the Law I know, but you get the picture in regard to death!) Eph 4v21 **...THE TRUTH IS IN JESUS!!!** The more you fear & love God the less you will fear & worry about life, death, people, & problems! Jesus is THE answer no matter what the question! I am saved, I find it absolutely amazing, fantastic & out of this world. I can't believe how privileged I am & I can't even imagine what it would be like to live without the Lord. Folks there is nothing like the Christian life. I get so fed up with Christians attacking each other, it's so pointless much of the time, even though they try to justify their actions. I have to at times, & it grieves me believe it or not. When personal problems HIT, it's in these times that we all need to pull together in love & look after each other. I have felt so much comfort knowing so many of you were praying for me. Maybe you & I disagree on much, I don't know, but leaving all that aside, for you to pray FOR ME, blessed my 'hospital stockings' right off my feet, which incidentally I have to wear for six weeks due to the risk of a blood clot, oh and I'm back on the once a day injection into the belly for 28 days! Anyway, to finish, at 44 years of age, I am a very blessed man, I really enjoy my life even though I hate the way England, the UK, & the World has turned its back upon their ONLY hope Jesus Christ - READ these verses... Eph 2v12, 1 Thes 4v13, Job 7v6 (Without Jesus Christ there is NO HOPE & life is totally futile!) I have learnt lots of lessons through this ordeal & it has made me stop & think about things I wouldn't normally do, hence why 'suffering' at times is profitable even though it's not enjoyable! How any Pentecostal & 'Charismaniac' can live in their make pretend world I'll never understand, I live in the real world, where suffering, pain, trials & tribulations are a part of everyday life, I am just so thankful to the Lord that He walks with us through them all. Like Ruckman keeps saying, life ends with 'hospital beds & graves', suffer now & rest later! Come Lord Jesus! Rev 22v20 **He which testifieth these things saith, Surely I come quickly. Amen. Even so, come, Lord Jesus.** The LAST prayer in the Scriptures!

PPS - Donna was incredible throughout the operation staying with me from 8.00am to 11.00pm, meeting all my needs there. Dee & Toy were also amazing & have watched over me all the way too. Even climbing the stairs one goes in front & one behind. Both are very strong (as Amir found out recently!!!) & if I fell, they would be able to catch me!

### What a blessing this was in regard to my operation!



Lordson wrote the following email to me... *Dear brother John, you have been surrounded and drowned with prayers from faithful saints here in India in our Church and Bible College. Yes we fasted and prayed that God will guide the surgeons as they do the work on you. May you find favour from God and doctors. We shall continue to pray that you will recover soon to continue to fight the good fight. All the best Soldier! We Love you my brother! Fellow Servant, Lordson.* Now there aren't many 'Lordson's' in the world. Lordson Roch is a hard hitting pastor, preacher & teacher, yet where he differs from so many other pastors, HE DOES IT OUT OF LOVE! Eph 4v15 **But speaking the truth in love, may grow up into**

**him in all things, which is the head, even Christ:** He is one of the few examples of a New Testament Christian 'sold out' to the Lord & wanting to live for Him in EVERYTHING! If your church is wanting to sponsor & finance a ministry/missionary, send all your help to Lordson, he needs as much help & support as he can get! I don't personally recommend many missionaries, but this is one guy I really believe is living for Jesus Christ! If you haven't made contact with Lordson, **you ought to**, his details are as follows...

[www.baptistchurchgoa.org](http://www.baptistchurchgoa.org)

## 2015 Christianity is an absolute DISGRACE!

Insanity! Every Christian thinks they are the only one who is right on all their doctrines, when the truth of the matter is, that I AM THE ONLY ONE IN THE WORLD WHO HAS GOT ALL HIS DOCTRINE RIGHT! (*Did you at least smile? Do you really think I believe that? Some do you know! As Cromwell said 'How little you know me!' I think that will be the title for my new autobiography, OR... 'Misunderstood!' would be a good title as Mr O'Connor once said to me. RRP £19.99 order your copy today...*) Now back to the subject... If you think the Lord is pleased with 99% of what He sees as 'Christianity' today, you're a NUT! Most Christians & churches are so far removed from the Scriptures it is unbelievable. Most Christians are half-hearted (or worse) in their walk with the Lord, & live lives full of compromise & worldliness. Hardly any Christian has an urgency for reaching the lost souls that are going to hell on a daily basis (**over 150,000 people die every day!**) & I have met very few Christians that read & study the Scriptures (God's BOOK!) on a daily basis. 'Christian' CULTS like the Hyper-Dispensationalists (Followers of MEN like Stam, Moore, Bullinger, O'Hair, 'Rich-DING-A-LING' etc. with their little disciples like the NUTTY kids punk-Eli & Jared etc.), Calvinists (Followers of MEN like Calvin, Pink, Berkhof, Dabney, Hodge, etc.), Post-Tribbers (Followers of MEN like Hovind, AnderSNAKE, Bob-the-Boob with his 13 subscribers!) etc. are a curse, an absolute DISGRACE to the Body of Christ. Not one of them can RIGHTLY DIVIDE the Scriptures (2 Tim 2v15) but instead 'WRONGLY JOIN' them, & not one of them with the exception of Hovind is a soul winner! This is the state of Christianity today! It all starts with YOU & THE BOOK! Do you submit to it? Do you let the Scriptures correct you, lead & guide you? Most Christians DON'T! Agree? If not, YOU'RE ALSO A NUT! We're in touch with Christians all over the world. Many tell us what they are going through, what problems they are facing, inside & outside of the church. We're living in very tough times seeing as this lukewarm Laodicean period precedes the Rapture of the Church. Will it get better? Of course not! It will get worse & worse until the Lord Jesus Christ comes to save us out of this mess! Some Christians (mainly Pentecostal & Charismatic nutters) say there is a revival coming, to which us Bible Believers reply '*That's right Ma, & daddy's gonna clear the swampland & fix dat old fence agin!*' Since I was saved back in 1989, I never ever thought that Christianity would be in the shape it is today & how far removed it is from Biblical Christianity. **I say then, Hath God cast away his people? God forbid. For I also am an Israelite, of the seed of Abraham, of the tribe of Benjamin. God hath not cast away his people which he foreknew. Wot ye not what the scripture saith of Elias? how he maketh intercession to God against Israel, saying, Lord, they have killed thy prophets, and digged down thine altars; and I am left alone, and they seek my life. But what saith the answer of God unto him? I have reserved to myself seven thousand men, who have not bowed the knee to the image of Baal. Even so then at this present time also there is a remnant according to the election of grace.** Rom 11v1-5. When you do feel isolated & lonely, know this, God always has his men & women who are willing to take a stand & live for Him no matter what. Time for Truth! is a 'hub', where Bible Believers are brought together from all across the world, to encourage & help each other in the ministry. We try to help all those who are on their own. For those who can't get to church we send out our sermons & newsletters & put them in contact with other likeminded Christians. It's all part of the work the Lord has called us to do. We know how important friendship, fellowship & teamwork are, hence why we try to introduce you to others who are serving the Lord but need help & support. We've had 144 countries visit the Tft! website, which I think is amazing. Each week (even daily) we get emails from Christians to whom we've never met, but they are just touching base, having fellowship, wanting help & support in some area. Our main focus of getting the Gospel out & sowing the seed of the word of God everywhere, has not changed, but bringing likeminded Christians together as part of the big TEAM, is also a vital part of our ministry. We also try to give you opportunities where we can to join the ministry. For instance, we created a TESTIMONY TAB so you could share your testimony with the world of how you got saved. Have you sent us your testimony yet? If not, WHY NOT? We are holding a Tft! Ministry Day on **March 12<sup>th</sup> 2016**, bringing AV/KJV Bible Believing Christians from all over the place together, so you can swap each other's details, build up new friendships & help get involved in the GREAT WORK! Have you let us know that you're coming yet? We produce tracts for you to give out, calendars, CDs to listen to among other things. We do what we can for the Body of Christ, training & equipping you to get out there & reach the lost souls of this world. We warn you of the HERETICS out there & those that will lead you astray; we deal harshly with these FALSE teachers & preachers & sting them with the TRUTH of God's word! Sometimes a Christian will draw close to us & ride with us for a time, get involved & be part of the work. Then once they have been trained & equipped they'll jump off & start their own work/ministry! This is all part of what God has called us to do. Time for Truth! is NOT a one stringed fiddle like many a KJV 'only' ministry today! We DON'T sit behind computer screens all day like cowards, we get out there, mix with sinners & present the Gospel where we can. We distribute thousands of tracts each year, praying that sinners will get saved! We work for a living, & throw that money into financing the ministry! We don't rely on any of you to support us! God meets our needs. We spend tens of thousands of pounds printing tracts among other things. Those of you who do support us financially, know that your money (the Lord's really!) gets put into getting the Gospel OUT, simple isn't it! We don't beg (Ps 37v25!), we just keep trusting the Lord to pay our bills, but we don't sit back waiting for it to come in, *like some of you do!!!* We work hard, VERY hard, & God blesses our efforts. We have Christians who can't 'hack' us (ME) & what we stand for, so they make a statement by coming OFF the mailing list (i.e. Thad!) but that doesn't bother us in the slightest, as they were never FOR us or WITH us in the first place! We know our friends & fellow-workers/co-labourers! We know that some of you are on our mailing list because of 'ulterior' motives, but no worries, God knows, & God will deal with you as He sees fit! Here at Time for Truth! we know that time is running out fast, & the Rapture is imminent! We are doing what we can in these closing moments, as we shall soon be standing before the Lord giving an account of our lives to Him! (Rom 14v12) That is a sobering thought! The Oaks Church we run, is a Bible Believing church. We pull no punches, use no gimmicks, just preach & teach the word of God. People come & go! They either submit to THE BOOK of all books, or they run for cover! We make no apologies for that either! We love our life, our work & the ministry that God has called us to. We are always seeking to do more for the Lord asking Him to open doors! (1 Cor 16v9, 2 Cor 2v12, Col 4v3)

## The more I know about POST-Tribulation Christians, the more I think they are TOTAL IDIOTS!

For some reason this little band-of-heretics seem to keep popping up, probably because old Hovind has raised their profile seeing he has fallen for the deception of the Post-Trib heresy, plus AnderSNAKE who is a tool in the Devil's hand is also promoting this LIE. You see, once you're saved the Devil has LOST you, but he still wants to do all he can to bring you down, & use YOU to teach others falsehood, & especially use YOU, if YOU are distracting other Christians from looking for the return of Jesus Christ! (Titus 2v13) It's amazing how many Christians get drawn in, deceived & follow these suckers, yet Christians are 'sheep' I suppose, so when one 'charismatic' leader walks the path of an heretical teaching, his little followers just follow him without really checking what the truth is? (John 18v38) Now some Christians make such a big deal about all this when there really is no need. This heresy only comes about because these suckers don't study their Bibles (they just follow other 'men') & those that *so-called* do, DON'T rightly DIVIDE the Scriptures! Now there are TWO Raptures, one is BEFORE the time of Jacob's Trouble (Jer 30v7) - 1 Thes 4v15-18 aka 'The Tribulation', & one is at the end of the time of Jacob's Trouble - Mat 24v31.

The problem is that the Calvinist thinks the Holy Spirit stopped revealing 'advanced revelations' (also known as 'progressive' revelation) with John Calvin, & the 'premillennial fundamentalists' think that the Holy Spirit stopped revealing 'advanced revelations' with Scofield & Larkin, when in truth, God has blessed other men SINCE, such as Peter Ruckman! Ruckman has gone DEEPER into the Scriptures with his Bible studies, & gained so much more than most, because he NEVER 'corrects' The Bible, he just SUBMITS to it, & because of that, God has revealed so much to him. I doubt there's another man living today that has spent so much time IN the word of God! Because of this, Ruckman has gleaned things from THAT BOOK, that no other has ever seen before, BECAUSE THEY DON'T STUDY IT & SUBMIT TO IT! He is such a blessing to the Body of Christ unlike others who are just a CURSE on the Church. 'Christians' like Hyper-Diapers Stam, O'Hair, Moore etc. are still in kindergarten compared to Ruckman, hence why children like punk-Eli, Jarod & their ilk would rather follow these shallow teachers rather than take hold of STRONG MEAT - Heb 5v12-14)

Anyway, enough about these dippers, let's crack on... The word Rapture means to seize something, snatch it away or transport something. The Rapture will take place before the Resurrection (John 11v25) & will include all LIVING believers (John 11v26) & all DEAD believers (John 11v25). The 'living' & 'dead' are also mentioned again in the other Rapture passage 1 Cor 15v52-54.

If you were to look at verses in the OT, take Job 19v25-27, you will notice that Job is speaking of an EARTHLY Redeemer standing on the EARTH, with no mention of a Heavenly King on a Heavenly Throne reigning over a SPIRITUAL Kingdom (Eph 5v5 Ps 110v1, Dan 4v3 etc.) Throughout the OT there is a 'hint' of a PRE-resurrection 'resurrection.' - Read Ps 50v4+5, Job 37v1-5, Isa 26v19-21 - note the 'voice' (Job 37) & the 'thunder' (Job 40) which accompanies it! See also John 12v28-30 in relation to this!

Ruckman writes... **1)** In the Song of Solomon, Jesus Christ is calling for His Bride to... 'rise up...& come away' - S of S 2v10. The setting is May (Pentecost) which is not within four months of the Feast of Trumpets or the Feasts of Tabernacles.

The 'beloved' in the S of S 2v10, is a Gentile Bride, not a Jewish Bride (S of S 1v5)

**2)** Every Bible teacher/preacher who confounded the Angel's trumpet (Mat 24v31, Rev 11v15) with GOD'S trump (1 Thes 4v16, Rev 4v1+2) located the Rapture at the Feast of Trumpets in September - October.

**3)** 'The last TRUMP' is NOT a trumpet! It is the last SOUND made by a trumpet, but in this case, it was God's VOICE ('the TRUMP OF GOD') speaking 'AS' a trumpet. John is careful to tell you that the 'trump of God' is NOT an actual 'trumpet' but a 'VOICE' (John 12v29, Job 37v1-5, Rev 4v1+2) which sounds like TWO things - 'THUNDER & a TRUMPET!'

**4)** When this 'trump' is heard, A VOICE is heard (S of S 2v10), calling SHEEP home (John 10v3-4). No VOICE is heard AFTER the 'seventh trumpet' of Rev 11, which was blown by an ANGEL NOT God!

It is 'voices' that are heard AFTER the seventh trumpet, & THEY DO NOT CALL ANYONE UP ANYWHERE!; they announce that Jesus Christ is going to land 'on earth!' (Job 19v25) to take over 'the Kingdoms of the world' (see Dan 2v35+44+45).

**5)** However, there is a voice (a 'great voice') which does call someone UP just BEFORE the SEVENTH ANGEL BLOWS HIS TRUMPET. This voice says 'COME UP HITHER!' That is what John heard in Rev 4v1. But this time the SAME VOICE (speaking the SAME WORDS) is calling someone UP at the END of Daniel's Seventieth Week. The two men who are addressed directly are BOTH JEWS - Moses & Elijah (NOT Enoch!) They are caught up in a POST-Tribulation Rapture, NOT a 'pre-wrath' Rapture! Now can you see by all this where Kent Hovind, Stephen AnderSNAKE & Bob-the-BOOB (& now Thad) gets all confused? They take Scriptures OUT OF THEIR CONTEXT & misapply them! That is why they are all total USELESS when it comes to teaching on the 'End Times!' Don't get me wrong, they all have their 'uses' - Hovind is a brilliant evangelist when it comes to destroying evolution; Stephen AnderSNAKE is brilliant at being tazered (*I'd like to see it happen more often to him!*) & Bob-the-BOOB is good at... (*sorry I can't think of anything right now, check back with me later!*) & now Thad, well he's brilliant at his FAKE-humility! You see they all have talents!

So what we have above is TWO Raptures, a PRE & a POST Tribulation Rapture. The POST is said to be POST in Mat 24v29, so that is where many of the Premillennialists will break their 'theological necks' - i.e. the Book of Matthew! By doing what Calvin did, mistaking the ELECT of Mat 24v24 for the ELECT of Eph 1v5, they overlooked the ELECT to whom the passage was AIMED - Isa 65v9+22, Dan 7v18+21+22+25+27, & PRETENDED the ELECT were 'Christians' in the Body of Christ.

By not RIGHTLY DIVIDING the word of truth, many Christians mess up regarding the ten virgins in Mat 25v1 & apply this verse also to the Church when it has NOTHING to do with the Church – the ten virgins don't MARRY Christ, they MEET Him! The Church is His Bride & a chaste VIRGIN (note NOT plural 'virgins!') – 2 Cor 11v2. You will also note that Mat 25 ends with a WORKS salvation set up – Mat 25v35-41; Paul's Gospel was nowhere to be seen as Paul wasn't even saved yet! Now look up the following verses – Rev 6v16, Rev 14v14, Mat 24v30, Rev 1v7+17. NOT ONE of those passages matches the Second Advent as described in Rev 19v11-15, Isa 63v1, Joel 2v1-3, Judges 5v1-20, Hab 3v3-14. Somebody sees Jesus Christ at the END of Jacob's Trouble (aka The Tribulation) BEFORE He arrives at Armageddon with His divine 'cavalry' (Rev 19).

The requirements for the ELECT 'seeing' this Post-Tribulation 'appearance' are... 1) Purity of heart – Mat 5v8 2) Holiness – Heb 12v14 3) Be watchful & waiting – Heb 9v28.

Note also, that 'The Day of the Lord' is not just confined to the Second Advent! 'That Day' in the Prophets can refer to... 1) The Birth of Christ – (Isa 2v12, 4v2, 7v14+18), 2) The attack of Sennacherib – (Isa 10v5-20), 3) The defeat of Babylon by Persia – (Jer 50 & 51), 4) The Millennium – (2 Pet 3v8), 5) The White Throne Judgment – (2 Pet 3v10) Post-Tribbers, who follow Rosenthal, take 2 Pet 3v10 & apply it to the BEGINNING of the Millennium, because it said 'The Day of the Lord', as he had already LIMITED that expression to refer to the events of Rev 16-19 'just before the Millennium started!' Rosenthal wound up with no Millennium, he was Amillennialist, Armageddon ran right into the White Throne Judgment!

Moses & Elijah are 'caught up' in Rev 11v12. The 144,000 Jews show up in the Third Heaven around the Throne in Rev 14v1-4, & they were on earth BEFORE the 'Tribulation' started – Rev 7v3+4. These were all Raptured & none of them were IN the Bride of Christ, the Body of Christ, the Church!

The 144,000 sang 'the song of Moses' (Rev 15v3), it's the song of Deut 32. It's quoted in Deut 32v36, Heb 10v30.

The HARVEST of Rev 14v15, PRECEDES the HARVEST of Rev 14v18-20.

The POST-Trib appearance of Jesus Christ to His enemies, as a Lamb seated on a throne, cannot match His appearance as seated on a horse (Rev 19v11-16). His enemies SEE Him long enough BEFORE He comes, to gather troops to fight against Him, at the place where they saw Him (Rev 19v19) Now none of this stuff makes sense to Hovind, Bob-the-BOOB, MAD-Thad, that-punk-kid-Eli & his ilk, why? Because they all WRONGLY DIVIDE the Scriptures!

Jesus Christ is SEATED on a cloud in Rev 14 when the Post-Trib Rapture takes place. Those caught up at that time do NOT face the Judgment Seat of Christ, & they marry no one! They are GUESTS at a wedding, & you were told this in Mat 22v10+11. So when we say 'Post-Trib', the terminology is not 100% accurate. It would be more accurate to say 'somewhere right near the end of the Tribulation' this Rapture will occur. Mat 24v29 **Immediately after the tribulation of those days...**, but THOSE DAYS can be shortened, or they will be delayed (Mat 24v22). *Stay with Ruckman all the way on this, as he's hit the nail on the head each time!*

Paul's conversion is a TYPE of 'that appearance' of Christ (Acts 9v1-5), which explains his 'born out of due time' statement in 1 Cor 15v8. This 'appearance' is foreshadowed in places like Isa 60v1-3, Joel 3v16 & Ps 50v2. It is God 'shining forth brighter than the sun' (Ps 67v1, Mat 17v2, Acts 22v6) Daniel has a run in with the Lord – Dan 10v5-11, & so does Ezekiel – Ezek 8v1+2. Now you will notice that not once did you need to run back to 'the Greek' (there isn't one!) or 'the Hebrew' (there isn't one!) to find all this out, just stay with the Authorized Version King James Bible!

Daniel, Ezekiel & Paul were all Jewish evangelists sent to preach to the GENTILES as well as to the JEWS (Dan 2-5+7+9, Ezek 26-30, 38-39, Rom 15-16). It will be 144,000 JEWS who preach to Gentiles in Jacob's Trouble (aka The Tribulation)

Ruckman continues... So here we have ONE 'chaste virgin' (2 Cor 11v2) being caught up BEFORE the Mark of the Beast starts damning men (Rev 14v9+10), & she is caught up in the Spring (S of S 2v10-13) by a voice that sounds like a trumpet (1 Thes 4v16) to the child of God but sounds like thunder to the unsaved (John 12v28-30, Job 37v1-5). Every saint in that Bride is 'called' by NAME (John 10v1-7) & is first 'led OUT' ('Exodus!') of the world system (John 10v3) & then brought back in to earth BEHIND their Shepherd (John 10v4)... now so many preachers don't get that order of events & bend & twist the Scriptures to teach otherwise... 2 Pet 3v16 **As also in all his epistles, speaking in them of these things; in which are some things hard to be understood, which they that are unlearned and unstable wrest, as they do also the other scriptures, unto their own destruction.** John 10v6 **This parable spake Jesus unto them: but they** (AnderSNAKE, Bob-the-BOOB, 'Under-the-Cloud', MAD-Thad etc.) **understood not what things they were which he spake unto them.**

So we have a number of VIRGINS (S of S 6v8) in TWO SEPARATE GROUPS (Rev 7v4+9) unlike the ONE BODY (Gal 3v28, Eph 3v1-8). They are being CAUGHT UP AFTER the Mark of the Beast is required worldwide (Rev 13). These groups are caught up sometime around the Feast of Trumpets, when an Angel blows the SEVENTH Trumpet, called 'a great sound of a trumpet' (Mat 24v31). This 'SISTER' marries NO ONE when she is called to 'Come up hither' & she has to stand before the White Throne Judgment (Rev 11v8, Rev 20v11-14) for the Judgment Seat of Christ is PAST! Note again that she came out of a 'FAITH+WORKS' set up (Mat 25) requiring 'commandment keeping' (Rev 12v17, 14v12) as well as faith in Jesus Christ! Works show up at the White Throne – Rev 20.

No member of the Body of Christ will ever be alive in a situation where saved Jews & saved Gentiles make up two separate bodies of saints (Rev 7), & no member of the Body of Christ will be alive when a man can LOSE his salvation by taking a mark or a number or a name – Rev 13v1-18, Rev 14v9+10. No member of the Body of Christ will be present when an angel preaches 'another gospel' that Paul did NOT preach (Gal 1v6-8) & is BLESSED for doing it – Rev 14v6+7. No member of the

Body of Christ will ever be told that his 'enduring to the end' (Mat 24v13) depends upon keeping the COMMANDMENTS! (Rev 12v17, Rev 14v12)

You see the problem with so many Christians today is that they have STOPPED LOOKING for the Lord Jesus Christ's RETURN, they've given up for whatever reason. Many Christians don't want to talk 'End Times' because they have been so screwed up by the POST-Tribbers that they don't know what to believe anymore. The Devil is certainly using the POST-Trib HERESY to bring confusion to the Body of Christ, when really, if you just take the Scriptures in their context, rightly dividing them, then you won't have a problem. None of the POST-Trib heretics understand the different plans of salvation in the different dispensations!

We should be LOOKING for Jesus Christ... Acts 1v11, 1 John 3v1-3, Titus 2v13, Phil 3v20 etc. NOT the ANTI-christ!

Bible Believing Christians who can RIGHTLY DIVIDE 'The Book' are NOT looking for... an end time revival (there won't be one!), Daniel's 70<sup>th</sup> Week to show up, The Temple to be rebuilt, The Son of Perdition to show up, Russia to invade Palestine etc. We are waiting for JESUS CHRIST to show up at the Rapture!

We are told to... **Occupy till I come.** (Luke 19v13) In other words, live for God in everything you do, work for the Lord, serve the Lord & do His will NOT your own! This is another thing most Christians aren't doing, because they aren't LOOKING for Him, & think they have years left! I am expecting the Lord Jesus Christ to come before I finish this newsletter! If He doesn't I'll be disappointed, but it doesn't stop me LOOKING for Him as He could come anytime! We have an urgency at Time for Truth!, unlike many other ministries who are 'kingdom BUILDERS', we are NOT! We are throwing as much of our resources at getting the Gospel out to sinners & sowing the seed of the word of God everywhere we can! We are expecting the Lord Jesus anytime now! Are you?

**And to wait for his Son from heaven, whom he raised from the dead, even Jesus, which delivered us from the wrath to come.** 1 Thes 1v10

**For our conversation is in heaven; from whence also we look for the Saviour, the Lord Jesus Christ:** Phil 3v20

Many a Christian who WRONGLY divides the word of Truth tries to drag THE CHURCH into Mat 24v31, & INTO the Tribulation! When a Christian tells you that sinners are saved in the Tribulation the same way they are saved in every 'dispensation' including now, that should be a WARNING SIGN, as you know they will try & drag YOU into the Tribulation e.g. the POST-Trib heresy! Once you try to ram Rev 12v17, Rev 14v12 & Heb 3v14 into the CHURCH AGE 'Gospel of the Grace of God' (Acts 20v24), you open up the door to HERESY, & 'heresy' is TRUTH 'misplaced'!

Now there may be a 'gap' between the Rapture & the 'beginning' of Jacob's Trouble, that will need studying in greater depth, but one thing is sure... The Rapture taught in Ps 50v1-6, Isa 26v20+21, Rev 14v14-16, Heb 9v28, 2 Sam 22v17-20, Ps 18v6-19 & Mat 24v40-42 are NOT connected with the New Testament Body of Christ that is NOW on the earth!

Hopefully, this little article has cleared a few things up for you regarding the TWO Raptures! You can also find more info on these TWO Raptures in previous copies of TFF! NEWS.

### Dr Ruckman in hospital!

Dr Ruckman is now 94 years of age. He recently had a fall & is in hospital. Please pray for him as he has broken two ribs & punctured his lung. He's a wounded soldier, coming to the end, & needs all the prayers & support we can give him. He has certainly fought a good fight (2 Tim 4v7) & his reward awaits him. I just hope & pray he makes it to the Rapture without too much pain.



### The Oaks Church Carol Service – including Gospel message!

We shall be holding our carol service on **Sunday 20<sup>th</sup> December starting at 7.00pm**. If you would like to join us please feel free! There will also be a short Gospel presentation. After the service there will also be 'cakes & treats' available. This service is part of our church outreach work, therefore it is targeted at the unsaved, as this service seems to be one of the most popular services among sinners & one they seem happy to attend. This would be an ideal time to bring someone (family member) who isn't saved to sit under the ministry of the word, & the words of the carols sung by Bible Believing Christians! Please pray for this service & do let us know if you can make it as this will help with planning food etc.



### Many received the word of God on HELLOWEEN! By Texas Ranger Barry 'Walker' Galvin



The evil, devilish, HELLOWEEN was once again upon us all recently. Each year, just as the sun descends below the horizon, our street rapidly fills with children dressed in all sorts of evil attire. Their proud parents watching them all "having some harmless fun", whilst condoning and encouraging their children's behaviour of knocking on the doors of complete strangers, and demanding that they give them some sweets. And if they were not to get any, then the poor, sometimes frightened residents would run the risk of having a horrible 'trick' played on them by the 'evil looking' children, again all supported by their parents. You might have guessed that I have absolutely no liking whatsoever for this time of year. NO blood washed, born again, saved, Bible-believing, Christ-loving Christian should! For the past few HELLOWEENS, we have simply put a sign on our front window or door basically saying that 'Christ is The Light', or 'Christ Lives Here!' with a Scripture verse on there. However, this year, we decided to try something slightly different. We still had a sign up on our front door, but this time it read, 'Only knock on this door, if you want a FREE BIBLE with your sweets'. Now, we thought, this would cause a little dilemma for the parents, as the children would of course want to knock on our door anyway (as they would with any of the doors in the street), BUT would the parents allow them to after reading the sign? We prayed before putting the sign up, and then sat back and waited. And waited. And waited. An hour went by, then another, and there was no knock at our door. During this time we had indeed heard a number of people outside, reading the sign out loud and then simply laughing at it, or generally mocking us by saying, "I bet d'ose people in dat 'ouse are relidgis". I love being a Christian! You KNOW when you're getting to people by their reactions to you. Simply hold a black leather Bible in your hand and walk down the high street, and watch how many nasty stares you get from people. Sometimes, you don't even have to say a word! After a couple of hours, and my wife having another small idea, we sat down and prayed again to the Lord, asking Him to bring a child to receive this one Bible that we had put in the middle of the dining table. Well, it was about ten minutes later that we heard a knock on the front door. And when we opened it, there were three children outside asking if they could each have a Bible! Praise the Lord! I looked at the parents and said, "I can't believe you actually knocked!" (oh little faith I have eh?!). The children chose the colour Bible they wanted (we had red and blue – the NTs that Time for Truth supply – they are truly excellent, and so indeed are TFT!), and we gave them a few little sweets too. Then, one of the parents asked me, "Are they real Bibles mate", upon which I replied, "Yes they are". He then asked if he could have one too. "Wonderful!", I said, "of course you can. Here's three of them for you." He then said that he was definitely going to keep one in his van. A man who no doubt was searching for the truth. Well friends, the knocks on our front door didn't stop for about an hour. Children just kept coming and asking for a free Bible; they weren't even bothered about the sweets, they just wanted one of those red and blue Bibles. Praise the Lord, PRAISE the Lord! What an excellent evening we had. By the end of it, we had given out around 20 Bibles to children and parents. There's always a way in which we can share the good news of salvation with others. We pray for all of those who received the word of God at our door that night; for the children to WANT to read the Bible, and for the parents to allow and encourage them to do so. We pray that souls are saved. HELLOWEEN is for the heathen; NO Christian has any part in celebrating that day. BUT, it can be a great opportunity for us all to share the gospel with those who come knocking at our doors. If the Lord carries and spares our lives, we will most certainly be doing the same thing again next year, Lord willing. **And the light shineth in darkness; and the darkness comprehended it not.** John 1:5

### Islamic Attacks in France!

129 were killed, 400 injured & 99 are critical! **Not all Muslims are terrorists, but all terrorists are MUSLIM!** How can you stop this from happening again? You can't! It all comes back to WHAT you believe! This is what the Quran teaches... **Suru 5v33** Indeed, the penalty for those who wage war against Allah and His Messenger and strive upon earth [to cause] corruption is none **but that they be murdered or crucified or that their hands and feet be cut off from opposite sides** or that they be exiled from the land. That is for them a disgrace in this world; and for them in the Hereafter is a great punishment,

**Suru 9v29** **Fight those who do not believe in Allah** or in the Last Day and who do not consider unlawful what Allah and His Messenger have made unlawful and who do not adopt the religion of truth from those who were given the Scripture - [fight] until they give the jizyah willingly while they are humbled.

**Sura 9v73** **O Prophet, fight against the disbelievers and the hypocrites and be harsh upon them.** And their refuge is Hell, and wretched is the destination.

**Sura 9v111** Indeed, Allah has purchased from the believers their lives and their properties [in exchange] for that they will have Paradise. **They fight in the cause of Allah, so they kill and are killed.** [It is] a true promise [binding] upon Him in the Torah and the Gospel and the Quran. And who is truer to his covenant than Allah? So rejoice in your transaction which you have contracted. And it is that which is the great attainment.

**Sura 8v12** Remember when your Lord inspired to the angels, "I am with you, so strengthen those who have believed. **I will cast terror into the hearts of those who disbelieved,** so strike them upon the necks and strike from them every fingertip."

You see, this is what the Quran TEACHES & if you are a Muslim you are COMMANDED to follow the Quran & OBEY the teachings of it, if you don't you deserve HELL, it teaches! Therefore you cannot STOP these terrorist attacks as they will increase more & more in these last days! The problem is NOT the individuals that carry out these attacks, the problem, THE ROOT CAUSE, is the Quran & what it teaches! What you BELIEVE, your 'beliefs', will instigate your ACTIONS! Islamic ideology, taken from the Quran, is to conquer the world through terror, violence, murders, rape, mutilations etc. & to destroy all those who don't adhere to the Quran! How different this religion of hate & violence is compared to Christianity! **But I (Jesus) say unto you, Love your enemies...**

### 1 Thes 5... (Some of the notes below are taken from Ruckman's commentary)

Everything in the first 10 verses of 1 Thes 5 is dealing with the Second Advent, NOT the Rapture, you want to note that down right from the start!

**1 Thes 5v1** **But of the times and the seasons, brethren, ye have no need that I write unto you.** Note Acts 1v6+7 **When they therefore were come together, they asked of him, saying, Lord, wilt thou at this time restore again the kingdom to Israel? And he said unto them, It is not for you to know the times or the seasons, which the Father hath put in his own power.** Paul is telling the Christians in 1 Thes 5 that there is NO NEED to know the times & seasons on the run up to the 'Day of the Lord' as this is NOT for them, as they will NOT be there for it, as the Church does NOT go through Jacob's Trouble (aka The Tribulation!) Just like the disciples asked the Lord in Acts 1 about the restoration of the Kingdom, & He said it's NOT for them! (Just an interesting point... 'Times' refers to YEARS (Rev 12v14) There, the first time is one year, the 'times' are TWO YEARS, & the 'half a time' makes up to 3½ YEARS as in the time of Moses & Elijah (Rev 11v2+3), & the Antichrist's times (Rev 13v5))

**1 Thes 5v2** **For yourselves know perfectly that the day of the Lord** (Second Advent NOT the Rapture) **so cometh as a thief in the night.** (NIGHT represents the Tribulation!) A Jewish 'night' had 12 hours in it (John 11v9), divided into FOUR 'watches' which is exactly as a YEAR has 12 months divided into FOUR seasons – Winter, Spring (seedtime), Summer & Autumn (harvest)! The four matching 'hours' are 6-9pm (Evening), 9-12pm (Midnight), 12-3am (Cockcrowling), & 3-6am (Morning) **Mark 13v35** **Watch ye therefore: for ye know not when the master of the house cometh, at even, or at midnight, or at the cockcrowling, or in the morning:**

In **1 Thes 5v4** **But ye, brethren, are not in darkness, that that day should overtake you as a thief.** we are told that the DAY (v2) is NOT going to overtake you 'as a thief in the night'. This is where a lot of Christians mistake this verse for the Rapture instead of the Second Advent. Note in v1-10 the different people Paul is addressing, as this will help you out to whom he is speaking to... v1 – 'brethren' & 'you' i.e. Christians! v3 – 'they' & 'them' i.e. those IN Jacob's Trouble (The Tribulation) v4 – 'ye brethren' i.e. Christians (the Body of Christ) Paul says that 'THAT DAY' should NOT overtake US (Christians) as a thief, why? Because WE are NOT going to go through the Tribulation i.e. Jacob's Trouble! The Church is Raptured BEFORE the Tribulation starts!

So back to v4 – We know the 'thief' is coming! He's coming in the MORNING watch (3-6am). Now for something VERY interesting look at Mat 14v25 & cross reference that with Hab 3v15... mind blowing stuff eh?

Let old 'Rucker's' take us even deeper... We can't date the Rapture of course, plus our calendar could be 'out', but notice this... Read Job 3v4+6 & also get a hold of Clarence Larkin's book Dispensational Truth & turn to pages 71+72. God is not 'counting' certain years in His 'figuring' of the Rapture & 'End Times', He's omitting some! Note too where you just read from, 'JOB'. Job means 'persecuted one' & points to the Tribulation. It was Satan who persecuted Job (see Rev 12v4+13). Israel is to be persecuted for forty-two months! Why there are 42 chapters in the book of JOB, *how mad is that!* But it gets deeper... When God 'healed' Job, the Holy Spirit wrote in Job 42v10 **And the LORD turned the captivity of Job,** knowing He had used the expression 14 times for the RESTORATION OF THE NATION OF ISRAEL at the end of the Tribulation – Deut 30v3, Ps 126v1+4, Jer 29v14, 33v7+11+26, Lam 2v14, Zeph 2v7 etc.

Who on earth would have used *that* expression for a man getting 'healed' of several diseases? See the depth? You can read a verse & just glaze over it not realising that it has so much more depth than you realised.

This is why it is so important to DUMP ALL 'bibles' other than the Authorized Version King James Bible, because if you change ONE SINGLE letter it can change the entire meaning! (Let me give you a classic verse that has duped all prophecy teachers & preachers... 2 Thes 2v7 compare it in the KJV with the NKJV & see something incredible! Did you get it? Now you know WHY prophecy teachers teach the 'he' is the Holy Spirit!) Have a listen to this sermon in regard to 2 Thes 2v7...

<http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/media/forcedown.php?file=1783-1420905407.mp3>

I keep saying it, but if you use any other 'bible' other than the AV/KJV you'll mess up on End Time prophecies, let me give you another example... we've just looked at Job 42v10 & the words '**turned the captivity of Job**' in regard to the 'restoration of Israel' & what do we find in the NKJV, NIV, ASV, NASV, RSV, ESV etc.? THEY ALL OMIT THOSE WORDS!!!!!! Is it any wonder WHY modern day Christianity which uses modern day 'bible' PERVERSIONS is turning AGAINST Israel? Anti-Semitism is on the rise IN THE CHURCH, & one reason for this is because of PERVERTED 'bibles!' *That is unbelievable!*

So when it comes to TIME, God may have already stopped His clock, & won't start it again until He returns at the Second Advent, I don't know, but there is that possibility! Ruckman says that there is a possibility that the 'clock' won't start *running* again until Jesus Christ lands on the earth in the Jewish seventh month (Tabernacles) as 'King of kings & Lord of lords' (2 Pet 1v13-18) Interesting!

Now, let's go back to **1 Thes 5v3** **For when they shall say, Peace and safety; then sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall not escape.** It is SATAN who starts off peaceably in the Tribulation (Read Dan 11v21+24) so that he can DESTROY MANY (Dan 8v24) through 'peace!' Watch him sit down in the Holy of Holies (2 Thes 2v4) calling himself 'God' & pulling out his Roman Catholic 'bible' & quoting Luke 2v14! He'll move from Rome to Jerusalem!

The 'sudden destruction' is Joel 2, Isa 63, Jer 25, Mat 24v16-19+29, Rev 14+19.

Remember who Paul is talking to in 1 Thes 5v5... **Ye are all the children of light, and the children of the day: we are not of the night, nor of darkness.** Note the 'YE', that's Paul's readers who are NOT in the Tribulation & will NOT be going through it, that's the Body of Christ, the Church... YOU & ME! Remember 'in the night, & in the dark' is a reference to the Tribulation! WE are children of the LIGHT not of the night or darkness, hence the passage is talking about the Second Advent & NOT the Rapture! POST-Tribbers haven't a clue! (i.e. AnderSNAKE, Bob-the-BOOB & MAD-Thad!) Remember, if you don't RIGHTLY DIVIDE the word of truth, you will WRONGLY JOIN!

The SUN of Mal 4v2 is THE ADVENT! That 'SUN' comes to burn up CHAFF! Read Mal 4v1+2, Mat 13v42+43, Zeph 3v8. So the Christian (US) is NOT of the night nor of darkness, because we have the '**light of the world**' (John 8v12) & '**walk in the light, as he is in the light**' (1 John 1v5-7)

1 Thes 5v6 – We are told NOT to sleep! (Incidentally, there are TWO things we are to 'love NOT' in the Scriptures... one is 'the world' (1 John 2v15) & love NOT 'sleep!' Prov20v13) Here in 1 Thes 5v6, we are told not to sleep but to watch! The Christian should be alert, on his guard & ready for action just like any soldier (2 Tim 2v1-4, 1 Tim 6v12, 1 Tim 1v18), yet Christians are half-soaked today & haven't a clue what is going on. Most Christians are just plain lazy, when it comes to reading & studying the Scriptures, & there are hardly any Bible Believing Christians who are true soldiers for the Lord Jesus Christ left in England! The population of the UK is just over 64 million people. I wonder how many Bible Believing Christians are among that lot? Not many I can tell you! We've had about 12,600 people view our website from the UK, that's not many considering it! England is shot through, the sodomites & Muslims seem to be taking over while the church just sits back not having a clue what is going on. COME LORD JESUS! We need our Captain to get us out of here – Heb 2v10. Regarding v6 & being spiritually alert, most POST-Tribbers are not only spiritually blind, but DEAD!

Note also the 'others' of v6 & the 'they' of v7 are the 'they' of v3, i.e. those IN the Tribulation, NOT the Church! We are of the DAY, not the night (v8) & it goes on to say IN CONTEXT in v9 **For God hath not appointed us to wrath, but to obtain salvation by our Lord Jesus Christ**, Did you see that 'US' that's US!!! We don't go into, or through the time of Jacob's Trouble! Now follow it through to v11 **Wherefore comfort yourselves together, and edify one another, even as also ye do.** We can comfort ourselves knowing that we are NOT going INTO, or THROUGH the Tribulation! You couldn't say that if you thought you would be facing the worst time this world has ever known i.e. 'hell on earth' where Satan is given free reign! Thank the Lord that the church will not be going through any part of Jacob's Trouble. I'm looking for Jesus Christ NOT the Antichrist!

### 2 Thes 2v2 – A problem for Bible 'correctors' NOT Bible BELIEVERS! (See RRB page 1577)

**That ye be not soon shaken in mind, or be troubled, neither by spirit, nor by word, nor by letter as from us, as that THE DAY OF CHRIST is at hand.** 2 Thes 2v2. Most Christians, especially a lot of the prophecy 'teachers' change the 'Day of Christ' to the 'Day of the Lord!' By doing this they have so-called 'corrected' an 'error' in the Scriptures, while really they have cut their own throats when it comes to Biblical illumination/revelation! Touch THE BOOK & you've had it! If you don't understand something in the Scriptures you do NOT change it trying to get it to fit in with your preconceived ideas! NEVER DO THAT! This is something the PWMI (Prophetic Witness Movement International) do! They change the Bible! Some of them don't even use the AV/KJV so they'll NEVER get their 'End Time' doctrine right! Without THE BOOK, & we KNOW 'which' Book don't we folks, you will never be straight on your doctrine! Now back to our text... Now the reason why these shallow Bible students change the 'Day of Christ' to the 'Day of the Lord' is because what follows in verses 3-12, which is a reference to the Antichrist in the Tribulation! But the 'Day of Christ' is a reference, in the Pauline epistles, to the Rapture, AND the Judgment Seat of Christ! (1 Cor 1v8, 1 Cor 5v5, 2 Cor 1v14, Phil 1v6+10, Phil 2v16)

The problem the Thessalonians had was that someone had written to them, pretending to be Paul, (*nor by letter as from us!*) & had told them that the Rapture, about which Paul had told them in 1 Thes 4v13-18, had ALREADY taken place & they had MISSED IT! Paul assures them in v1 that the Rapture has not yet occurred. He is not saying in this verse that the Rapture wasn't 'AT HAND', because in Rom 13v12 he said THAT IT WAS! He says in v3 that something must take place FIRST 'before' the Rapture! In the Bible a thing can be 'at hand' & yet any number of events can occur BEFORE it shows up (see Isa 13v6, Jer 23v23, Joel 1v15, Zeph 1v7, Mat 3v2, Mat 4v17, Mark 1v15, 1 Pet 4v7, Rev 1v3, Rev 22v10)

The KEY to understanding v1-3 is that 'the Day of Christ' CAN encompass a number of events just like 'the Day of the Lord' can! Paul told you back in 2 Thes 1v10, that 'THAT DAY', in reference to 'the Day of Christ' (see v3), CAN include the ADVENT as well as the Rapture (cf. 2 Tim 1v12+18).

### Jonah Lomu - 12 May 1975 - 18 November 2015 (aged 40)

I'm not a big rugby fan, but this 6'5" guy certainly made an impact on the rugby world, & you couldn't help notice him. He was only 4 years younger than I, so I grew up hearing about him. Last night as the Tft! team were preparing for some up & coming church meetings, there was a newsflash on my phone 'Jonah Lomu' has died aged 40. It was a sad moment, as I thought, no matter how big & strong you are, death always catches up on you, & sometimes when you are very young & least expect it! My first thoughts... where is he now? In 2012 Jonah Lomu became a member of the Mormons! Another soul lost...? tragic! Was it just the Mormon CULT that tried to reach him, what about YOU rugby fans, did you? As a Christian, do you follow a sport? If so, are you trying to reach your favourite players with the Gospel? If not, why not?



### 2 Thes 2v7... who is the 'he'?

**For the mystery of iniquity doth already work: only he who now letteth will let, until he be taken out of the way.** 2 Thes 2v7. The NKJV (PERVERSION) capitalises the 'H' to make the 'he' the Holy Ghost! Nearly every prophecy teacher has fallen for this lie! Now read the previous verse, & note in... 2 Thes 2v3 **Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition; Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped; so that he as God sitteth in the temple of God, shewing himself that he is God. Remember ye not, that, when I was yet with you, I told you these things? And now ye know what withholdeth that he might be revealed in his time.** Can you see where this is taking us, just by reading the Scriptures without any preconceived ideas? The reason for pretending that the 'man of sin' is the Holy Spirit is to ASSUME that the ministry of the Holy Spirit hinders the 'man of sin'. Our text (2 Thes 2v7) didn't say that the 'man of sin' was working, it said '**the mystery of iniquity doth already work**'. The Holy Spirit is never '**taken out of the way**' – read Jer 23v24, Ps 139v7+8. The Holy Spirit is ACTIVE ON THIS EARTH during the Tribulation – Rev 11v11. GOD the Holy Spirit is omnipresent!

So let's start from v3 & get it all laid out & IN CONTEXT shall we...

- 1) The '**man of sin**' is the '**man of sin**' until sometime in the future when he will be REVEALED in a more complete character i.e. '**the son of perdition**'. The '**man of sin**' (2 Thes 2v3) was revealed at the FIRST Advent, so the comma after the word 'first' separates the rest of the verse 3 from the Second Coming in v1+2, by more than 1900 years, plus, the events are recorded 'backwards!' (See RRB note on Ps 89v3)
- 2) Right now (in Paul's time!) he is present but NOT in his final form. He is a TYPE of what is coming, exactly as Joseph & David were 'types' of Christ. The '**man of sin**' is a type of the Antichrist, so 'MANY antichrists' precede the '**son of perdition**' (1 John 2v18)
- 3) All & ANY Pope is antichrist!
- 4) It will be a Pope (in the future) who will finally get into Israel's capital, Jerusalem & pretend that he is 'God's king' sent to rule 'God's holy mountain' Mount Zion (Ps 2). His calling as the true 'Messiah' will be to KILL JEWS – Dan 11v32-35

2 Thes 2v6 **And now ye know what withholdeth that he might be revealed in his time.** Ruckman writes... 'Something' (neuter), however is holding 'him' back from becoming '**the son of perdition**' in this age. This 'neuter' is referred to as '**the mystery of iniquity**' in v7. This '**mystery**' had to be *working* in Paul's time, BEFORE there were any Pope's (note... '**doth already work**'), but Caesar & Rome were certainly 'in position' & preparing the way for '**the man of sin**'. Historically, '**the mystery of iniquity**' was the worship of the Roman Emperors AS 'God' (The word 'Augustus' (Luke 2v1, Acts 25v21+25 + 27v1) means 'reverend' (Ps 111v9) The Roman Emperors were replaced at the Council of Nicea (AD 325) by the Roman 'Popes', starting with 'Sylvester' & being established in AD 440 by 'Leo the Great'. One day one of the Popes will be assassinated & resurrected as the Son of Perdition, as already mentioned!)

The word 'letteth' in v7 means to 'prevent or hinder' (e.g. a 'let' in tennis!) & we can see it also interpreted in Isa 43v13 + Rom 1v13.

'**That Wicked**' (Satan) will not be revealed to mankind UNTIL the '**man of sin**' is '**TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY**' for it is 'HE' who is preventing '**the mystery of iniquity**' from FULFILLING itself!

Once you get rid of 'some Pope' (not in office 'yet' – maybe???) permanently... that is, you KILL him (Rev 13v3) up will show 'his majesty Lucifer'. He is described as a 'multiple animal' (Behemoth – in Job 40) He's a combination of lion, leopard & bear (Rev 13v2), & then in addition, a winged-cherub (Ezek 28), who became 'LEVIATHAN' (Job 41), which was the title, not only of a sea monster (Ps 104v26) but of a 'DRAGON' (Isa 27v1-3)

When Satan is revealed as a MAN (Isa 14v16), he is the 'SEED' of Satan (Gen 5v15), so when 'he' comes (v9), 'he' comes with a 'forerunner' like John the Baptist (Rev 13v11+12). He also comes with JEWISH SIGNS (1 Cor 1v22, Exod 4v30, Mark 16v17-19). 2 Thes 2v9+10 **Even him, whose coming is after the working of Satan with all power and signs and lying wonders, And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved.** These 'SIGN gifts' *prove* that he is an 'apostle' of Christ (2 Cor 12v12), yet in reality he is a DECEIVER & an antichrist (2 John 7).

Now note something very interesting in regard to all this & the 'words of God'... look at v10+11 **And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved. And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie:** God's punishment on people who do NOT wish to hear His words, OR do NOT LOVE His words (...**thy WORD is TRUTH!** John 17v17) will be DELUDED by HIM, on purpose, so they will be DAMNED! He sets it up so they will 'believe a LIE' (v11). This is exactly what Ezekiel said & taught more than 500 years before the birth of Jesus Christ – Ezek 14v1-11. The Lord's sword cuts BOTH ways – Ezek 21v3-5+9-20, Hos 6v5. The Devil will 'use' Scripture & signs & wonders to 'prove' that he is 'God' during Jacob's Trouble (The Tribulation!)

So to sum up... the 'he' in v3-9, refers to '**the son of perdition**'. The '**mystery of iniquity**' is working presently IN '**the man of sin**'. When he is '**taken out of the way**' (Ezek 30v21, Zech 11v17, Rev 13v3), that will allow him to be resurrected three days later as '**the son of perdition**' – Satan's SEED (Gen 3v15).



Well my *old mucker* 'AV11 GALvin', found an old picture of me when I was a Texas Ranger back in the day. I don't like to talk about it much, because it's in the past. I was a Law Enforcement Officer in the county of Austin, Texas, where I kept control of all the new settlement workers that had travelled into the county. Instead of a rifle & pair of six-shooters, I carried a twoedged



sword, AV1611 calibre! I never lost a 'draw!' Many a Bible 'corrector' & 'rejector' felt the *cold sharp steel* of this most deadly weapon! Calvinists, Hyper-Diapers & Pentecostals, along with every CULT imaginable all tried their hand... many lost 'them' (i.e. hands!) & most came away all carved up! ...**the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God: Eph 6v17 For the word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any twoedged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. Heb 4v12. Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth. 2 Tim 2v15.**



**Christmas... again!**

It comes around so fast! Each year as a Bible Believing Christian I try to get all those around me to focus on the Lord more & more. I know 'ChristMASS' is a pagan festival blah, blah, blah, but that doesn't stop me from thanking the Lord Jesus Christ for coming to this earth to die for me! Trees & tinsel have nothing to do with Jesus Christ, so we don't enter into any of that kind of stuff, but we do enjoy the *occasional* ride out to different towns & cities to see them all lit up. We stop off & grab a coffee & talk 'deep', it's all part of the Tft! 'Christmas!' We discuss the year gone by, the future, our Christian walk, how we can get closer to the Lord & reach more sinners. I enjoy the time off to be honest, as we seem to live in the car during the year. My operation has made me slow down & sleep more which has helped. Sometimes I think to myself that the Lord has to 'break into my life' through 'pain' at times because I don't listen to Him & He's trying to get through to me! I'm always on the go, & don't stop much. The Lord knows how to deal with me! On Christmas Day, Donna, Dee, Toy & myself, meet in the lounge, after getting a drink, then we sit & read the Scriptures, pray, & have a talk about what we have just read. We love these times, & thank the Lord for another year together. During the afternoon, the girls will disperse to their own houses & families & I stay at home, either reading, working on the laptop or maybe watch a film. Donna returns in the evening & we have dinner together. That's our Christmas Day! If you're on your own & have nowhere to go, you are very welcome to join us! Christmas can be a very moving & emotional time due to many reasons, i.e. remembering loved ones who have passed away, thinking about your childhood (good or bad) plus a whole load of other things! Just make sure that you keep focused on the Lord Jesus above all else! Christmas time is also a great opportunity for witnessing & getting tracts out, as people seem more receptive & willing to receive Christian literature. Make sure you send tracts out with your Christmas cards, **especially to unsaved relatives!**



(Front)



(Back)



Our tracts start at just 3p each. Think, that's the SALVATION message that can help bring someone to the Lord Jesus for just 3p, how mad is that! Please visit our website to see the full range of tracts we offer. If you would like a free sample pack, just request one. Sowing the seed of the word of God is so important & every Christian should be saturating their area with tracts & praying that God will save souls. The street where you live should be tracted at least twice a year! If you don't distribute tracts, now would be a great time to start! Some of you have been tracting for years, & you've distributed tens of thousands of them. Only eternity will reveal what an effect this has had on those that received them! Keep tracting!

**What Colour is the sky in your World? By Donna**

You see we are all travelling this journey through life and could each give a colour that represents where we are at right now, and what colour sky it is in our own world! For some tonight will be a dark, lonely, quiet night where only memories of the past are alive and fears for the future are looming. There is no hope ahead, nothing to look forward to and perhaps inside, many feelings of regret and fear. Oftentimes there isn't even anyone to hear an old story or to show an interest. Even the house (which was once a family home with a husband/wife, children; noise and fun) has become a shell, literally just somewhere to live. The decoration, garden and all those things that used to be important and mean a lot, have sadly faded away. There's no-one to work with, no-one to enjoy and appreciate all the effort and even no strength or stamina to carry out the work. So as the body becomes old, frail and noticeably weak, the house too becomes in need of repair and maintenance. All this can be seen and so the daily battles increase. For others, life has changed considerably and taken a different turn. The caring of a loved one deteriorating in health, strength and mind is now at the forefront of life. Each experiencing different emotions. The one feeling the weight of watching perhaps the closest person to them fading away and feeling such a sense of shattered dreams that may have once become a reality. The thoughts of what was and will never be again in the same way. How about the person who is ill. Day in, day out, waking and being unable to function as they once did. Unable to be independent, to make decisions. The frustrations and loneliness felt so deeply for both. Each heart being broken without full understanding and appreciation. Each trying to make life as best as possible with the challenging circumstances that will only get harder each day. No-one outside of this situation has any idea what goes on and what distress is felt; what difficulties have to be dealt with. To be fair, everyone is carrying so much weight of their own experience, how can we each empathise fully with another person's lot? Then there's the children to think about. Some can't wait for the morning and getting ready for school. They love it and have a great desire to learn and can retain knowledge easily. They leave their happy family, take the day 'by storm' and return home with enthusiasm for completing their homework. They have all the requirements they need and parents to turn to for help. Then they settle down into a warm bed, uniform neatly awaiting them for the following morning and have a peaceful sleep; the morning comes, breakfast 'is served' and off they go again. The weekend then arrives and a time of fun with a loving family that cares and looks out for them, and time with friends is enjoyed. Life is great and they wouldn't change their 'world' for anyone else'. How about the other side of the coin.... *Again, what colour is the sky in your world?* There are many children tonight where the complete opposite to those things mentioned above is being experienced. They are dreading school tomorrow, homework isn't finished, and their uniforms are unwashed or incomplete in some way; only adding to the dread of the day ahead. The fear of mocking and spiteful comments await them, because their parent/parents just cannot give their children all they would like to. Financially they are in a different league and their children will never be the best dressed or have the nicest accessories. They would love to be able to give them all these things, but just can't. As the child arrives at school teachers only make the situation worse with such a lack of compassion and understanding. The day is difficult, experiencing bullying and struggling throughout. Seeing others having fun and fitting in, while they stand aside and watch from a distance. What for most is 'the happiest years of their lives' is certainly not for so many. Time to go home. Though young, there is enough understanding to realise that things aren't good or easy, but the night goes and bed time comes. The bedroom is dark, and cold as winter approaches, the parents/parent can be heard rowing, the younger brothers/sisters crying, the TV blaring; the same old cycle. Nothing in the house ever seems to change. The morning comes and the fears get stronger for another day at school. Despite the hope of someone to talk to, there's no-one to turn to, the household is busy and loud. However they manage to get through the day, then home time comes around, and home they go. Weekends are no real pleasure either. Attending clubs or sporting activities with friends or going shopping is unheard of. Money is tight and before long the TV has become their companion. They are seeing things that will affect their heart forever, and feelings of 'life being not fair' creep in, while adverts continue to reveal the latest toys and gadgets that they will never be able to own. For others being sent off to their mum/dad's for the day/weekend routine is upon them and whether good or bad, there is no choice in the matter. *The colour is certainly not bright in this 'little persons' world, how tragic at such an impressionable/influential age.* The high-flyer business 'person' (no longer businessman, not in 2015!) remains in his world. The money continues to increase and worldwide deals are being made. Flying to a number of countries, first class, staying in top luxurious hotels, eating the finest of foods, and often being unfaithful to their partner while away from them, (well that deal really matters! After all business is business and it's not really that harmful. They'll never know and look at the holiday we'll reap from this...) oh how good life is. You see without money and status there's just no point. It really matters and look how I'm seen among my neighbours and family members. We must keep going forward and upward. Many can't keep up with me, but hey, that's not my problem. *I'm sure this person considers himself to have a very colourful world right now!* So where is all this leading, or is it leading anywhere (I ask myself!) You see sometimes, despite how much we love the Lord and want to live for him, despite how we think we are doing/and are in the Lord's will, we can become cocooned in our own little world. Concentrating on just 'me and mine' without taking time out to consider others and to see the needs and often desperate situations people are in. I just felt quite burdened of late thinking how difficult some people have it. Of course, it may be self-inflicted and we each make choices, but I need to stop and to look around, how about you? If your 'sky' is vibrant and bright, perhaps you can share what you have; gifts, talents, opportunities, time etc. with others. Likewise, if your world seems pretty dark at the moment and the outlook appears to be dim, then you need to draw close to the Lord and 'tell Jesus.' Ps 30v5 ... **weeping may endure for a night, but joy cometh in the morning.** This world is dying daily. To think the majority of people, after travelling their life's journey with all its trials and tribulations; with all its ups and downs, joys and sorrows, rejoicing and disappointments will end up in Hell, is really quite hard to take in. How devastating an end and how futile a life. 1 Sam 12v24 **Only fear the LORD, and serve him in truth with all your heart: for consider how great things he hath done for you. For what is your life? It is even a vapour, that appeareth for a little time, and then vanisheth away.**



**MAD-Thad the Post-Tribbing-Hyper-Diaper... (This article really doesn't warrant the space, but you need to be warned!)**

Beware of Thaddeus Irvine! Now I wouldn't be writing this article IF Thad would have kept to his word! He said that he wanted to forget our 'disagreement' & wanted me NOT to make known what he had said to me. But then, yesterday I found out that he had gone back on his word & 'attacked' me on Bob-the-BOOBS blog AFTER our email exchange! So now I would like to make you all aware of this 'lovely' Christian, who could walk into your church one day! Thad is the NUT that emailed me over 80 times in two days because I mentioned his name in the last Tft! NEWS, you will note that I didn't attack him in a 'personal' manner, I just made some 'vague' observations, hoping to draw him into a reaction...which certainly worked!!! Thad was on our mailing list for years & then one day he & his wife sent me an email asking to be removed. *Fair play son, no loss there boys!* He is certainly a 'Christian' I would NOT trust! He says one thing & then does the opposite, will even stab you in the back & spread nasty things about you all over other people's blogs... we'll get to that! He is very unstable, (James 1v8) not only in his doctrine (He follows the POST-Trib cult i.e. Steven AnderSNAKE & Bob-the-BOOB Mitchell, need I say more! I mean, those of you who are Bible Believers on our mailing list would DUMP old Thad right now because the idiot follows AnderSNAKE the HERETIC!) Anyway, let me explain to you WHY I am exposing Thad now! When Thad went into his frenzy of 80 emails to me in two days, he said some things that he certainly regretted because of the hatred & bitterness that was pouring out of his big mouth at that time! He KNEW he had certainly over stepped the mark shall we say, & was stumbling over his own spit, worried that his comments would 'GET OUT!' As I said, I wouldn't have put this article in Tft! NEWS, if I had not read his comments on Bob-the-BOOBS blog, 'AFTER' his frenzied rant with 80 emails! Thad is a *nobody* who has achieved very little for the Lord. He's a guy so full of pride, arrogance & fake humility that anyone who is living IN the Scriptures can spot *straight away* that the guy's very shallow & tries to 'big-himself-up!' But now I must warn you, especially those on our mailing list, about this DODO, he's a 'Jekyll & Hyde' & very unteachable. First, let me show you what old Thad wrote about me on Bob-the-BOOBS blog (my comments in bold!)... October 2015 at 06:57

*Hi Bob, Just came across this segment, which I put together with Word. My wife and I smiled. I was on John's list for many years, and was asked to put together several articles, which I did, regarding Jehovah's Witnesses, over the last couple of newsletters. My name is Thad. If you look at John's last newsletter, you see he begins to slander me, because I decided to 'jump ship' as I had found his ramblings, unscriptural and uncharitable. (This is a TOTAL LIE! This is NOT 'why' he came off our mailing list! He was upset because I didn't respond to him WANTING to produce another JW article for Tft! News & he was offended by it. His teaching is very shallow, & I think our readers required more DEPTH, hence why I asked Nathan Young to continue in regard to the JWs. Thad isn't very grounded in the Scriptures!) I asked to be removed, with my wife, but gave no reason. He asked for none. (Why would I?) The next e-mail, the slandering begins. I e-mailed him to ask why he didn't speak to me first...then the fireworks erupted. All the words used in his e-mails to you...and MORE. In the end, I told him that I didn't believe he was saved, (Isn't he a little darling!) and was involved in what appeared to have an idolatrous approach to Ruckman (who appears to support abortion and false date-setting (BOTH of which are LIES! Ruckman is AGAINST abortion & date setting! This shows you just how low this cretin will stoop! Sadly Thad's 'under the Cloud,' i.e. he can't answer Ruckman because that requires DEPTH so Thad just follows shallow Bible teachers like David Cloud & Stephen AnderSNAKE because they attack Ruckman! Thad is just very shallow in his Biblical knowledge & runs after Post-Trib & Hyper-Diaper teachings, so is it any wonder? In the end, he regarded me as a 'hyper-diaper', 'arrogant', 'liar' (Absolutely!!!)...well you can guess the rest. I asked him if he trusted anyone...NO!!! (Obviously Thad DOES e.g. AnderSNAKE, Cloud etc.! Rom 3v4) Welcome, Bob, to the elite 'John Davis hates...' club God bless, Thaddeus. He then sought for others who would be willing to attack me & found solace in the punk-kid-Eli. Birds of a feather... typical CULT mentality! Thad went on to send me a book by his hero Cloud which he wrote attacking Ruckman!*

Now let me show you the kind of things this so-called 'Christian' said in his emails, then you'll understand where I am coming from & you will understand the 'heart' of this so-called 'man!' Note this is the guy who 'plays the part' (i.e. he's an 'actor', a hypocrite!) but really he is just a foulmouthed, angry, bitter man who got stung by THE TRUTH, something that heretics just can't stand or handle, & rather repent & apologise they go on an 80 email rant & then bring others in to join the 'party'; then they start attacking you on other people's blogs... I mean what a beautiful 'Christian' he typifies, full of love, compassion, forgiveness etc. This is one vitriolic guy masked behind a façade of FAKE humility... don't get sucked in... we weren't & he KNEW IT!

Here are a few 'snippets' VERBATIM from the 80 emails MAD-Thad sent to me, bless him... (MY comments IN BOLD...)

*Thad writes... I'm happy to move on...no one will see any of this from me, as these are our discussions. I'm happy to draw a line and forget everything. I've no issues with that. (This was sent towards the end of his rant when he knew that he had said so many things he shouldn't have, & was worried that I would expose him for the true character he is! Yet he posted nasty comments about me AFTER he promised that everything was forgotten! Thad's a LIAR! Beware of him those of you who know him!)*

*Ok, how do you think we can draw a line under the sand here, John, now that we've had a bit of manly fun? (He calls the below 'manly fun!' YOU decide! If this is his idea of 'fun' he ought to get out from 'under the Cloud' & more into the sunshine & stop following his hero AnderSNAKE, who is FULL of poison!)*

*The difference is, John, that our conversations are private (But it's ok for him to blaze me all over Bob-the-BOOBS blog???! I'm happy to be OPEN, it's people who want to be 'private', they're the ones to beware of, you know something is coming!), as per Scripture; unfortunately, your comments appeared in print, before they were discussed privately. On the websites, you mentioned, this was something you chose to do; I had no say over the newsletter comments. (And his comments appear on Bob-the-BOOBS blog for all to see! I had no say in that! MAD-Thad's a hypocrite!)*

*Absolutely! I hope this chat has helped to clarify a few things. For us, Communication and Relationship is everything...as it is with Christ. If I hadn't cared, I would have dismissed the newsletter and bad-mouthed you to those people, (Which he has done to a number of people!) who had contacted me. I didn't. (Thad's a LIAR!) I believe in honest communication and sharing. I'm not sure what you would like to do with this, John. (Now ladies & gentlemen, boys & girls, if you can't see through this FAKE humility that he pours on like syrup, you have NO discernment whatsoever!) The words of his mouth were smoother than butter, but war was in his heart: his words were softer than oil, yet were they drawn swords. Ps 55v21*

*With all our flaws and weaknesses we can't do any more than that – hence the difficulty for us in finding a proper church...we have one at the moment (but not proper, as you know). (Thad can't find a church to settle down in, no matter where he goes, I wonder why? You know! He knows! The Lord knows! I know, ...& YOU know! If he attends YOUR church BEWARE!)*

*"Your last walk from your own house!" (The article in Tft! NEWS 76) - It's interesting, John, that you feel sorry for the man across the street, but you can't be bothered to visit your own father; you leave this to Donna. James 1:8? (Can you believe this idiot? He knows NOTHING about my family or relationship with my dad, only that which I decide to open up to, in Tft! NEWS! Yet he makes a statement like that! Thad is a JACKASS! He now brings my dad into it! Did I bring his family into it, no!)*

*Thank you for confirming your unsaved state (He now says I'm unsaved! See the immaturity of this punk! Why is it that shallow Christians always say this kind of stuff if they can't answer the TRUTH presented! It's their final blow when they have just been 'destroyed!'), as well as your relationship issues with your dad. (There he goes again!) Thank you for proving and demonstrating you're continuing to remain unteachable, John. Thank you for proving your unwillingness to accept God's Word (Notice the CAPITAL 'W' he doesn't get that either, like all Bible 'correctors!' He uplifts Microsoft 'Word' to Jesus Christ! (see above!) Beware of those that use a capital 'W' for the WRITTEN 'word of God!' MAD-Thad even quotes from a PERVERSION in his emails to me! He is NOT a KJV man... he's hardly a 'man' just a boy (spiritually) who has kicked all his toys out of his cot in a tantrum!) and to be ruled by it. A big thanks, John. God bless you, John. (Isn't he lovely?)*

*John, we have both left you a long time ago. (I don't recall he was ever 'WITH' us!) We were fed up with your godless attitude and lack of grace and Christianity. (That's a blatant LIE, he didn't come off the mailing list because of that! He came off because I dumped him due to not wanting his puerile articles to grace Tft! NEWS again! Thad is too full of pride & lacks humility, it was time for him to GO! I gave him an opportunity & helped him in every way I could as you will see below, but he refused to be helped & thought he knew it all! PRIDE is MAD-Thad's downfall!) We, among many others, (His TWO allies, one of which is a POST-Tribber & the other is a 'Hyper-Diaper!' Need I say more? He's probably a Calvinist & gets confused with words like 'many, elect, all, some' etc. Here's a question for you Thad (as he is reading this you can count on it!)... how do you get saved? Can you be saved & still commit sin Thad?) believe you to be spiritually blind and NOT saved. (Isn't he a little darling? Don't you just love these kind of self-deluded fools. Why on earth the Lord puts up with all of us I'll never understand. I would have quit a long time ago! People like Thad & his ilk are just time wasters, & I just want you to see that, hence why I have included this nauseating 'experience' in this issue! If things like this happen to you, just let it go & don't get wrapped up in it. Study the Bible, that's all you should be doing, as the word will straighten you out.) You side-step issues and refuse to "man up" to the Gospel truth. Sadly, many of us (Many!!! You mean his two friends 'Bill & Ben!') believe that you will be in the position of Matthew 7: A Tree and its Fruit. (Matthew 12:33-37; Luke 6:43-45) Sadly, John, you are attacked – not because of your doctrine, but your attitude. Donna and the girls know this. (Now he brings my wife into it, along with Toy & Dee! See how low one will stoop when they are being beaten up by the truth! This is what the enemies do with Ruckman, they can't handle the TRUTH he preaches so they attack the man for being married more than once. When someone does this kind of thing you should DUMP them immediately! It's always your aggressive, abusive, rudeness that lets you down. (Just ask THE GIRLS folks!!!) You need to address your feeling of rejection, hurt and inadequacy by your father, (Can you believe him? As if he knows me! I've met the idiot twice... he came to the Tft! Conference. Those of you who also met him there will understand what he's like, an arrogant know-it-all who knows very little! Now he wants to enter my private life & give me advice about my family?) than take it out on the world. You have become a real liability for Christ and the Bible. (He's a little beauty isn't he?) Many people, even within your own camp (Camp! Do you mean 'Bible Believers?' If so, then you are obviously NOT in this 'camp!'), label you "Mr Angry". Where's your Grace, Forgiveness, Love? You would do well to study 1 Corinthians 13. John, I couldn't think of even one thing here that didn't include you. You're intolerant, rude, cruel, dismissive, controlling, ungodly, demonstrate no love, trust no-one (I wonder 'who' MAD-Thad trusts? The POST Trib nuts?), don't demonstrate Grace...the list goes on. (Fair play sonny, you know!) The sad part is that you are spiritually blind to all this. Everything has to be done on your terms...even with Donna and the girls. (I repeat, we have met him twice & spent a few hours with Tweedle-Dee and Tweedle-DUMB! That was enough! Now they want to tell me how to run my family & get involved with my 'adopted' daughters! I don't know what colour the sky is in MAD-Thad's world, but it isn't blue that's for sure! How can it be, when he's 'studying' under 'The Cloud!') Your way or the highway. You have no real trust in anyone...sadly not even Donna...not really, John. (Now he's involved in my marriage? Is MAD-Thad a 'prophet?' No, I think he is just an egotistical-moron who has 'delusions of grandeur!') You don't have to keep working for your salvation, John. (Muppet!) God has promised us that assurance, which you continue to lack and doubt. (Poor kid, he's really scraping the barrel now isn't he?) We are ALL good enough, in Christ...a message that you still haven't accepted. (Sounds like he's preaching WORKS doesn't it?) "Having nearly 700 on your mailing list, plus the 50,000 pages open each month," you see, John, more good works...and millions followed Hitler, Pol Pot, Stalin, Mao Tse Tung; quantity means nothing to God...it's all about quality, John. I can understand why an unsaved person would base their relationship on works...in the same way that you considered yourself not good enough for your dad, (There he goes again! What on earth is the dipper thinking & talking about? Darling Thad, after reading this, by now, you are steaming, but I just want you to see for yourself in your own words, what an absolute dipper you really are! No wonder you don't sleep at nights, you have no peace, it's like corresponding with a schizophrenic, can you see anything you've done wrong dear Thad? Are you man enough to apologise?) and no longer speak to him because of your lack of forgiveness and love for God and His completed sacrifice on the Cross. (He thinks this is why I don't talk to my dad! Seems like he knows everything about me, after just two meetings!) If you don't forgive, then God doesn't forgive, (See what the DIPPER has done HERE? WORKS WORKS WORKS SALVATION... if you DON'T DO this then God WON'T do that!!! Thad is very VERY shallow in his Biblical knowledge! Now I don't have to tell you Bible Believers this, but IF Thad is trusting in God's forgiveness on the basis of Thad's CONDITION of forgiveness, then poor old MAD-Thad is a LOST sinner still IN his sins, & he says I am lost???) John: (Matthew 6:12, 14, 15). Why do you continue to tell people you're a Christian, if you refuse to follow God's Word. (Note the capital 'W' again! He couldn't RIGHTLY DIVIDE that Book if his life depended on it!) Why do you have no compassion for people...because your dad hurt you? (Boy oh boy, old Thad's lost the plot hasn't he? The main thrust of the Tft! ministry is getting the Gospel out to sinners & I have no compassion for people? Notice it's just personal attack after personal attack! I had to take his barrage of 80+ idiotic emails over two days!) We have left you a long time ago, because you have a godless attitude and aren't teachable (Another LIE! Imagine Thad 'teaching?' Neither can I! Let's get one thing straight, MAD-Thad was NEVER 'with' us! There are many reasons WHY people sign up to our mailing list, some want to join WITH us, while others are just interested & happy to stand a far off – Mat 26v58, while enjoying the MEAT of God's word – Heb 5v12-15), and you refuse to listen to anyone. (Another LIE, I listen to many people!) You set yourself up as a type of god, who makes the final decisions*

– a type of judge, jury and executioner. (If I was a Judge, Jury & Executioner I'd like to put the infamous Fake-MAD-Thad on trial!!!) You constantly side-step and try to wriggle out of your Christian responsibilities and refuse to be held accountable for anything. It's NEVER your fault. You need to truly check to see if you're really saved, John. (I wonder if Thad is bottle fed? He can't be on solids yet surely! Has he been weaned yet?) I couldn't find any evidence of it. I have tried to resolve this, despite your rudeness and refusal to communicate, (80+ emails is 'not' communication, what does the boy want? I can't spend too much time on these heretical nutcases as I have so much 'compassion' for other people!) because of your perceived rejection, hurt and betrayal (He writes like 'Mills & Boon' doesn't he! It's like a romantic comedy! But then again, he did say he was having some *manly fun!!!*) – which were all in your own mind. You need to come to the foot of the Cross, John. You need to be broken by God; maybe this forthcoming operation might give you the chance to reflect on your behaviour and attitude to fellow Christians and your need to change. (See that low 'bow-shot' at the end? That's his character alright, mean & ugly as John Wayne would say! MAD-Thad's full of vim & vinegar, with a touch of arsenic! This is typical of an unteachable Christian in today's modern Church! Thad's a 'product' of modern Christianity, which is so far removed from New Testament Christianity. Rather than follow the MEN of yesteryear, Thad would rather follow AnderSNAKE, 'Under the Cloud' & Bob-the-BOOB! Is it any wonder that Christian MEN who will stand upon the word of God & live for Jesus Christ in EVERYTHING are so hard to find these days! Long gone are the characters of Wesley, McChayne, Cromwell, Luther etc. The maturity of Thad is up there with Joel Osteen, Rick Warren & Joyce Meyer!)

So there we have it, that was MAD-Thad! What a NUT! Aren't you pleased that YOU don't get morons like this emailing YOU? Imagine all the time that goes into something as ridiculous as this. Because a grown man gets stung by the truth, can't handle criticism & therefore yelps like a wounded dog! Poor old MAD-Thad needs to MAN-UP a little don't you think! I have Marines writing to me in the USA who are MEN, real MEN, who are out there among the ranks witnessing for Jesus, wanting more materials, studies, tracts, CDs, sermons etc. to keep going, & then I have pip-squeaks like MAD-Thad, Punk-Eli & Bob-the-BOOB, who sit behind computer screens all day, every day, attacking Bible Believers who stand for the truth! We're living in a crazy world folks that's only going to get worse! The reason I include articles like these is to show you all out there the kind of self-deluded-idiots I have to deal with! Some of you moan & complain at me for the language I use e.g. 'moron & idiot' but perhaps now you can understand WHY! What other words CAN I USE when dealing with such whack-heads? The alternative ones are too 'naughty!' So there we have it. MAD-Thad came off our mailing list but still reads Tft! NEWS! That's called hypocrisy, cowardice, dishonest & deceptive! 'When' he reads this, I'll keep you posted as to what other comments he makes about Donna, my family etc. it's better than a TV saga isn't it! If he enters YOUR church beware of Thaddeus Irvine. If he disagrees with you, he'll write about you on other people's blogs & turn others against you! He's gonna get the seat ripped out of his pants at The Judgment Seat of Christ, yet sadly he hasn't a clue! We have given him ALL our materials, The Ministry Years Vol. 1+2, All our tracts (loads of them!) & ALL our CDs (loads of them) FREE OF CHARGE because he said he wanted them. Now he attacks me like this! I should ask him for them ALL back shouldn't it! Well Thad, I await your next instalment, unless you want to love & leave it, or you could even man-up & apologise? If I see you writing nasty things about me again fella, I'll come after you with my TWOEDGED SWORD swinging! (You ought to get one!) I don't hold any malice or grudges towards you, I just think you're an arrogant idiot that needs a lesson in humility, & I've been chosen for the job! (So man up, grow up & get on with your life fella!) NOW Thad, I'm happy to draw a line under it, are YOU? But if I was a gambling man, I would bet on your NEXT move! (Let's see if I'm right shall we?) MAD-Thad's already added 'another' comment on Bob-the-BOOB's blog! (11<sup>th</sup> Nov!) To think Christians are meant to be on the SAME SIDE, yet I get Thad telling me I'm NOT saved, & then he goes on a barrage of abuse! Perhaps through all of this idiotic stuff, old MAD-Thad will have learned something, we shall see! He reminds me of one of the three stooges, the other two being, Bob-the-BOOB & that punk-kid-Eli!



### Who goes to HELL?

**In flaming fire taking vengeance on them that know not God, and that obey not the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ:**



### 2 Thes 1v8

**When was the last time you heard a sermon on HELL?**

For I have five brethren; that he may testify unto them, lest they also come into this place of torment. Luke 16v28  
And the third angel followed them, saying with a loud voice, If any man worship the beast and his image, and receive his mark in his forehead, or in his hand, The same shall drink of the wine of the wrath of God, which is poured out without mixture into the cup of his indignation; and he shall be tormented with fire and brimstone in the presence of the holy angels, and in the presence of the Lamb: And the smoke of their torment ascendeth up for ever and ever: and they have no rest day nor night, who worship the beast and his image, and whosoever receiveth the mark of his name. Rev 14v9-11

### Beware of some KJV Christians!

There are some very dodgy 'Christians' out there who say they believe that the KJV is THE word of God, yet they teach all kinds of 'Wacko-Jacko' doctrines e.g. Kent Hovind (Now a Post-Trib-NUT!), Stephen Anderson (Denies that the Holocaust took place, & the Jews have NO future, among loads of other heresies!), that punk-kid-Eli (He's a baby-sprinkling-Dry-Cleaning-Mid-Acts-NUT, who thinks you can't get saved by 'praying' i.e. calling upon the Lord... I mean a real DODO folks) to name just three (there are 1000's more of course!) You see, you can have the right book & still be so far off-beam that you're not even on the radar! There are many KJV Calvinists, KJV Hyper-Diapers, KJV Post-Tribbers, KJV Tongue-speaking NUTS, even KJV 'Mormons', who are just as sound on their doctrine as that bloke 'Joyce' Meyer! You see, if you don't RIGHTLY DIVIDE the word of truth, you will WRONGLY-JOIN the Scriptures, which all the above do! It's a fine line between being a 'balanced' Christian... & a NUT! At least Hovind is a soul-winner, the other two are totally useless & achieve NOTHING for the Lord; I would even question AnderSNAKE'S salvation, as I don't think you can be that much 'off-base' & be saved, but the Lord knows! You see, all the above follow MEN, who they look up to, & admire. I've said it many times before, you become like the people you read, they shape you, just like TV shapes people of the world. We all have our heroes, our favourite preachers, teachers & authors, & it is these people that give us that 'mind-set' & once you've been 'indoctrinated' it's hard to break out of it! Take any Calvinist, Hyper-Diaper or Pentecostal, they all struggle to break away from their CULT mentality. There aren't many balanced Christians in this world who are teachable & willing to listen & reason from the Scriptures.



### Have you got The Ministry Years Volume 1 & 2 on your bookshelf?



They make great reference tools plus an entertaining read instead of the TV! Jacob says he keeps them on his coffee table & he & his wife are always picking them up & diving in! One guy I know used the first volume so much that it disintegrated & he ordered another one! They are also good to cross reference with your wide margin AV Bible for 'quick-look-up' info! If you haven't ordered yourself (or a friend) a set for Christmas & would like to, just let us know & we'll ship them out immediately! Special price - both volumes for £45 (FREE shipping in the UK i.e. save £7) They both contain more than 600 pages each! The photo on the right shows the size of them compared to the Ruckman Reference Bible!



### Who are YOU mentoring?



Are you mentoring, training up someone spiritually, & in the Scriptures? If not, why not? We should all be encouraging & helping others in their Christian walk, & it is always good to pour your knowledge & wisdom into another Christian, training them up for the work & ministry. Have you had key figures in your own life that helped you? Then you know how important it is to have someone there when you needed them. You also know what it is like to not have someone there when you needed them! We all should be taking someone under our wing inputting into their lives, helping, supporting & teaching them! It's very hard to do it on your own, as some of you well know. I have many Christians emailing me telling me they are very lonely & have no one likeminded to lean on & talk with, that's hard to deal with at times. That is why it is important for

YOU to get involved with helping someone else out, so they don't have to go through what you have. In my own life I have found it very hard at times, & made many errors, so when I come into contact with young immature Christians, I try to steer them in the right direction so they don't have to make the same mistakes as I did. Wherever the Lord has sent me I have tried to *input/impart* into other people's lives, in any way I could, something from the Scriptures, or some 'life skill' or just help & encouragement...but 'something'. (Rom 1v10-12)

### Great note from RRB!

Est 2v5 Now in Shushan the palace there was a certain Jew, whose name was Mordecai, the son of Jair, the son of Shimei, the son of Kish, a Benjamite; Second Advent! (Mat 25v1-13, Rev 14v1-4) A Gentile bride has been put aside because the Bride of Christ has been completed in number. Now, instead of one 'chaste virgin' being called out (2 Cor 11v2), you have 'virgins' (Mat 25v1-13). Very often in the rest of the Bible, this new group of Tribulation Jewish converts are called 'daughters of Jerusalem'.

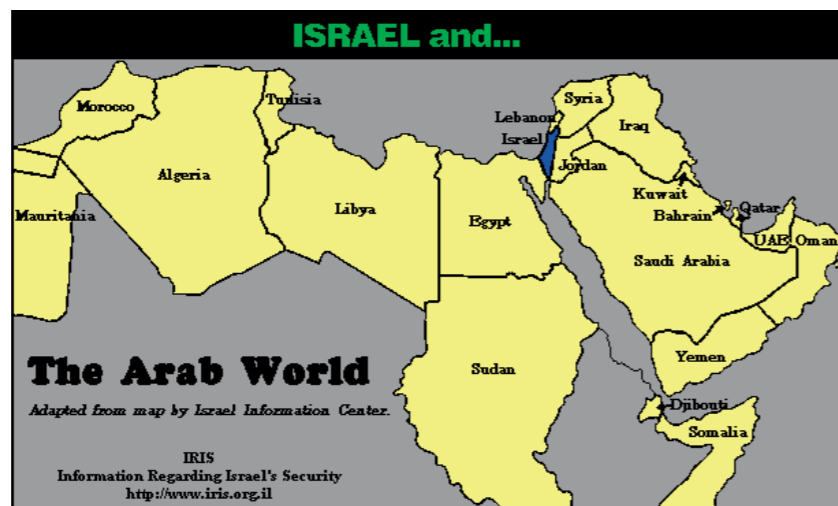
**Therefore to him that knoweth to do good, and doeth it not, to him it is sin.**

James 4v17

## God has NOT finished with Israel!



Note the Red Sea & the Dead Sea



How Israel has survived with all her surrounding Muslim enemies is a miracle!

If after reading the following Scriptures you think God has finished with Israel, you are a very shallow student of the word! Romans 11v1-36 I say then, Hath God cast away his people? God forbid. For I also am an Israelite, of the seed of Abraham, of the tribe of Benjamin. God hath not cast away his people which he foreknew. Wot ye not what the scripture saith of Elias? how he maketh intercession to God against Israel, saying, Lord, they have killed thy prophets, and digged down thine altars; and I am left alone, and they seek my life. But what saith the answer of God unto him? I have reserved to myself seven thousand men, who have not bowed the knee to the image of Baal. Even so then at this present time also there is a remnant according to the election of grace. And if by grace, then is it no more of works: otherwise grace is no more grace. But if it be of works, then is it no more grace: otherwise work is no more work. What then? Israel hath not obtained that which he seeketh for; but the election hath obtained it, and the rest were blinded (According as it is written, God hath given them the spirit of slumber, eyes that they should not see, and ears that they should not hear;) unto this day. And David saith, Let their table be made a snare, and a trap, and a stumblingblock, and a recompense unto them: Let their eyes be darkened, that they may not see, and bow down their back alway. I say then, Have they stumbled that they should fall? God forbid: but rather through their fall salvation is come unto the Gentiles, for to provoke them to jealousy. Now if the fall of them be the riches of the world, and the diminishing of them the riches of the Gentiles; how much more their fulness? For I speak to you Gentiles, inasmuch as I am the apostle of the Gentiles, I magnify mine office: If by any means I may provoke to emulation them which are my flesh, and might save some of them. For if the casting away of them be the reconciling of the world, what shall the receiving of them be, but life from the dead? For if the firstfruit be holy, the lump is also holy: and if the root be holy, so are the branches. And if some of the branches be broken off, and thou, being a wild olive tree, wert grafted in among them, and with them partakest of the root and fatness of the olive tree; Boast not against the branches. But if thou boast, thou bearest not the root, but the root thee. Thou wilt say then, The branches were broken off, that I might be grafted in. Well; because of unbelief they were broken off, and thou standest by faith. Be not highminded, but fear: For if God spared not the natural branches, take heed lest he also spare not thee. Behold therefore the goodness and severity of God: on them which fell, severity; but toward thee, goodness, if thou continue in his goodness: otherwise thou also shalt be cut off. And they also, if they abide not still in unbelief, shall be grafted in: for God is able to graff them in again. For if thou wert cut out of the olive tree which is wild by nature, and wert grafted contrary to nature into a good olive tree: how much more shall these, which be the natural branches, be grafted into their own olive tree? For I would not, brethren, that ye should be ignorant of this mystery, lest ye should be wise in your own conceits; that blindness in part is happened to Israel, until the fulness of the Gentiles be come in. And so all Israel shall be saved: as it is written, There shall come out of Zion the Deliverer, and shall turn away ungodliness from Jacob: For this is my covenant unto them, when I shall take away their sins. As concerning the gospel, they are enemies for your sakes: but as touching the election, they are beloved for the fathers' sakes. For the gifts and calling of God are without repentance. For as ye in times past have not believed God, yet have now obtained mercy through their unbelief: Even so have these also now not believed, that through your mercy they also may obtain mercy. For God hath concluded them all in unbelief, that he might have mercy upon all. O the depth of the riches both of the wisdom and knowledge of God! how unsearchable are his judgments, and his ways past finding out! For who hath known the mind of the Lord? or who hath been his counsellor? Or who hath first given to him, and it shall be recompensed unto him again? For of him, and through him, and to him, are all things: to whom be glory for ever. Amen.

FACTS concerning God's dealing with Israel – 1) Israel is blind spiritually, as a nation, but only in part as there are some Jews receiving Jesus Christ today. 2) The 'fulness' of the Gentiles is about to come to an end. The Rapture will fulfil the Body of Christ & then Jews & Gentiles will be saved separately. 3) At the end of Jacob's Trouble, when Jesus returns, all surviving Jews will look upon the glorified body of their Messiah & accept Christ Jesus as their Lord & Saviour 4) God will establish a NEW Covenant with Israel (Heb 8v8-12) After the apostles, Israel has no more prophets until Rev 7 + 11 in Jacob's Trouble!

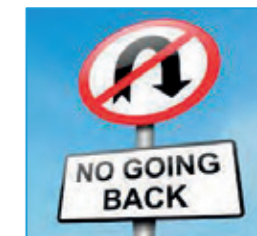
To say that Israel has no future & the Church has replaced Israel is to be a Biblical illiterate & one who cannot rightly divide the Scriptures. I am noticing more & more Christians attacking Israel, all because they are following MEN rather than the Scriptures. Anti-Semitism is Satanic, so you'd better be sure you get your doctrine right! Israel's survival is a miracle & they will get THE LAND!

### Special prayer requests...

Please pray for **Audrey & Lewis** who are having some hard times regarding their health, also **Maggie** too! Please pray for **Kevin Donovan**, who really has had a tough time of late, losing his son in a bus crash, on top of that, he has multiple health issues. Please keep **Betsy Parker & Muriel Chattel** in your prayers, both to whom are lovely elderly Christian ladies, still serving the Lord. **Charles Johnson's 24 year old grandson** was in an auto accident and received broken femur, ankle and foot, please pray for his speedy recovery. **Brian and Lyane Kelly** for their protection as they are out on the streets in New York! **Donna's mother Shirley**, with the loss of her husband, they were together 49 years! **Donna's** arthritis, which is good at present, we pray it doesn't get any worse! Please pray for **Claudia's** family who are not saved – her **husband**, her **daughter Melanie** & son **Daniel**, also **her family** in Germany who are not saved either. Also **Webb**, Steve Van Nattan's friend, who has cancer! Thank you for all your prayers!

### Going back is *never* the same!

I have found that Bible Believing Christians look to the future i.e. we are awaiting the Rapture, to meet our Saviour, but people of the world have nothing to look forward to, apart from what happens in their 'lifetime', & therefore are constantly looking, *even living in*, the past! Don't get me wrong, I too remember the 'good ol days' gone by, those times that I loved, which would be great to live *again*, but one thing I have learnt in this life is, you can *never* go back & have things as they were! No matter what the situation or experience you have been through, it will NEVER be the same again, especially if you're trying to recapture it. Note these following verses...Phil 3v14 I **press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus.** (That's FUTURE!) 2 Tim 4v7+8 I **have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith: Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day: and not to me only, but unto all them also that love his appearing.** (That's FUTURE!) Heb 12v1+2 **Wherefore seeing we also are compassed about with so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us, Looking unto Jesus the author and finisher of our faith; who for the joy that was set before him endured the cross, despising the shame, and is set down at the right hand of the throne of God.** (That's FUTURE!) We should all learn from the past, & the experiences we've been through, but so many of us DON'T! A couple of years ago I visited a fete at my first school, it was quite an amazing feeling walking back into the same assembly room that I last sat in when I was nine years old; seeing the exercise equipment & the ropes I used to climb. The smell of the school & the thoughts I had about my childhood really made it a profound experience for me, but again, it's gone, & I'll never live that time again. Those times were wonderful, I felt safe & secure with not a care in the world, & that's what it should be like for all children. Things like this can be very moving, sad & sombre, OR they can be the opposite for some, happy & joyous. I suppose it just depends on what kind of childhood you had, & what type of character you are. Meeting up with old friends you haven't seen for years is another example of things never being the same, seeing as you both change over the years & you think differently. Hopefully you know what I'm trying to say here, you just can't go back & have things the same as they were. As a Christian I don't live in the past, although the past is full of some wonderful memories for us, but now, we PRESS ON looking to the future, looking for the Lord! Time is running out & the Lord is returning very soon. We have a great burden to carry, getting the Gospel out to as many sinners as we can while we still have the time!



### Do you need to print tracts, booklets, calendars etc.?

If so, we solely use Printbridge, & have done for years. Speak to Chris or Pete. They offer a fantastic service & are committed Christians & therefore understand the importance of getting the Gospel out. These are the best printers I've come across & I trust them! They're a pleasure to work with! Their details are...

Pete Walters  
Co-Director  
07986 071803

Printbridge - a trading name of Print by Design Ltd

16 Castle Street, Bodmin Cornwall PL31 2DU

Tel - 0345 226 7306 or 01208 75215 (0345 charged same rate as 01/02 numbers)

[pete@printbridge.co.uk](mailto:pete@printbridge.co.uk)

Skype - [petewalters1973](https://www.skype.com/user/petewalters1973)

[www.printbridge.co.uk](http://www.printbridge.co.uk)

### Prayer Life Check!

What's your prayer life like? Do you automatically get up in the morning & start talking to the Lord, or are you one of these Christians who pray a set time, i.e. a 'quiet time', & you only pray then? Is your prayer life a natural communication with the Lord Jesus Christ, talking to Him about everything, or is it regimental & 'forced' with no real relationship there? Prayer for many Christians is hard work, but should it be? The more time you spend getting to know the Lord through His word, the more you'll talk to Him!

## TfT! Website!

Every week/month more people are signing up to our free mailing list to receive TfT! NEWS, it's very encouraging. Thank you to all of you who tell others about our ministry. We are nearing 50,000 pages opened each month now! The sermon **audio** section is also getting listened to more, & we are hoping that the **YouTube** channel will also start getting more visits, as this seems to be slower to get going than the other parts of the ministry. We have also added some more testimonies to the **testimony** tab, including a couple of very powerful videos. If you haven't seen them, I would encourage you to watch them! Don't forget if you would like to have your testimony uploaded onto our site, just send it in & we'll get it sorted asap. (Sorry, if you're a *Hyper-Dispensationalist* or *Calvinist*, we won't be uploading them due to your **HERESIES!**) All the TfT! materials that we send out i.e. booklets, tracts, CDs etc. have the website details on them, & this has brought more people to have a look at the TfT! website. Toy does a great job staying on top of all the updates etc. She is constantly changing things, uploading more material, changing photos etc. so thanks for all that you do Toy! I still find it amazing where our material lands up & how many countries contact us through it. Even this week we received a letter from a guy in South Africa who had received our tract 'Designed or not designed?' & wants more info on creation vs. evolution! That's wild man! So, like you, we just keep sowing the seed of the word of God everywhere & praying that it gets read & people will respond to the Gospel call! Wouldn't it be fantastic to meet folks in Heaven that got saved through the literature that you had given out, & to think some Christians don't tract!!!



### Another great note from the RRB!

Est 5v1 **Now it came to pass on the third day, that Esther put on her royal apparel, and stood in the inner court of the king's house, over against the king's house: and the king sat upon his royal throne in the royal house, over against the gate of the house.** Esther has been fasting & praying for two or three days for which she asked Mordecai (Est 4v16). 'The third day' of this verse is day three of that fast! 'The third day', prophetically, pictures the third Millennial day from the birth of Christ (see notes on 2 Pet 3v8). This timing is found over & over again in the Scriptures – Exod 19v10+11, John 1v29+35+36, John 2v1, Hos 6v1+2.

### Do you need any clothing printed i.e. T-shirts, coats, work-wear, church/evangelism tops etc.

We use these guys for all our printed clothing i.e. embroidery, printed tops with Scriptures on etc. including our red Gospel coats (see the header on our website front page!) If you need any clothing supplied & printed for personal or church outreach, speak to these guys & mention my name. They are very competitive & their service is second to none! They are not Christians, but think of all the Scriptures they HAVE TO READ while producing our items!

FC Sports Ltd  
Fletch & Sharyn  
[sharyn@fcspportslimited.co.uk](mailto:sharyn@fcspportslimited.co.uk)  
07779 355891  
[www.fcspportslimited.co.uk](http://www.fcspportslimited.co.uk)

## Meditations on the Year 2015... by Betsy 'bats' Parker! (My first girlfriend!)



It was a significant one as I reached the age of 80 years, a couple of good friends however, are older than me and are doing much better things for the Lord which I find a humbling thought. My activities have been progressively restricted because of the growing disabilities of my husband (unsaved as yet) I have used the internet much more. What a joy to learn of saved men and women out there in the world, living for the Lord and giving their testimony. Especially those amongst the celebrities. Through TfT I have gained many brothers and sisters in Christ, and I know many of those who are isolated in one way or another find it very comforting to correspond with like minded folk. Thanks Team!! We need to pray daily that we use the light which has been given us, that we do not hide it, that our light such as it is, shines through all the dark clouds which are gathering speedily. Do all things to the glory of God, whether looking after the home or at work, shopping and in play. Be mindful of doing the things pleasing to the Lord - **1Corinthians 10:31 Whether therefore ye eat, or drink, or whatsoever ye do, do all to the glory of God.** We all need more faith. When things are going smoothly it is easy to have faith in Jesus Christ, but when the bad times come God gives you more faith, that is why they come so that you will grow in faith and also realize you cant do anything of yourself, you have to hand it over to God and He will work it out. **Mt 11:28 Come unto me, all ye that labour and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. v.29 Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and ye shall find rest unto your souls. v.30 For my yoke is easy, and my burden is light.** I find this very hard to do. Also I hear good teaching from AV preachers on the net. I also learned to be discerning, because even if they use the AV there are some crazy men out there. For one instance, when the video I was listening to had finished I wasn't quick enough to turn it off and another video started about how it is proved from Leviticus 26 that the Negroes are Israelites they proceeded to read the whole chapter. I switched it off. I don't know how they proved this because Negroes came from Ham and Israelites came from Shem. Ham was the father of Canaan, Canaan was cursed and a servant to the others **Genesis 9:25 And he said, Cursed be Canaan; a servant of servants shall he be unto his brethren. 27 God shall enlarge Japheth, and he shall dwell in the tents of Shem; and Canaan shall be his servant.** We have to be very careful when on the Internet and search the Scriptures for ourselves. (Ham/Canaan is a good study and very interesting and I shall continue with this when I have more time) Not only there but our churches are preaching/teaching error also. When someone in a denominational church says of an AV preacher – *but they are not one of us* – (because they go to another denomination,) then you realise that church must be a cult in some ways. **Luke 9:49 And John answered and said, Master, we saw one casting out devils in thy name; and we forbid him, because he followeth not with us. v 50 And Jesus said unto him, Forbid him not: for he that is not against us is for us.** and I recently heard a man preach on Matthew 24 and 1 Thessalonians 4 who among other things said we need to endure to the end to be saved. **Mt 24:13 But he that shall endure unto the end, the same shall be saved.** I do not need to endure to the end because I am already saved. But he did point out that neither will the dead in Christ meet the Lord first nor the living in Christ meet the Lord first because it says **“together” -- 1Th 4:16.17 .. the dead in Christ shall rise first: Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord.** Things that I have read so often before all of a sudden becomes more pertinent. This year I have become friends with an AV street preacher and his wife, we have had some good fellowship after his preaching. He only preaches Christ and Him crucified, I think this is the right approach, to keep to the gospel and what the Bible says. I realize it is hard for street preachers when they are accosted by folk wanting to know their views on homosexuals (but why take the relating Scriptures from the O.T. when Romans is quite sufficient) and other controversial subjects, but it is not for us to send a person to hell, all sinners go to hell no matter what their sins. I don't agree with Christmas, the title puts me off to begin with, and most of us know that trees and yule logs etc, are pagan, but we should be able to use all familiar situations to get the gospel to the gentile as Paul did **Acts 17:23 For as I passed by, and beheld your devotions, I found an altar with this inscription, TO THE UNKNOWN GOD. Whom therefore ye ignorantly worship, him declare I unto you.** The unsaved do not know anything about doctrine in the bible, but they probably know gospel words in some carols etc. One of the hardest things I have learned this year is to submit myself to all authority **Romans 13:1 Let every soul be subject unto the higher powers. For there is no power but of God: the powers that be are ordained of God. 1Peter 2:13 Submit yourselves to every ordinance of man for the Lord's sake: whether it be to the king, as supreme; ---** we are to pray for them however, that us Christians may live a quiet and peaceful life. I am all for that! I know I have to submit to my husband which is quite difficult at times, but to submit to the government on some of those crazy anti-Christian laws and to the governors of the church is very difficult. How far do we compromise for the sake of brotherly love and unity? Unless the demand is against the law of God then we submit to authority, God will deal with their errors, a good example is in Chronicles ch.21 when David wanted to number the people and Joab said at first that he should not do it, but David had his own way and afterwards the Lord punished David for doing it. **Romans 12:19 Dearly beloved, avenge not yourselves, but rather give place unto wrath: for it is written, Vengeance is mine; I will repay, saith the Lord.** Interesting to learn again the New Testament offices in the church, no women are mentioned --**1Ti 2:12 But I suffer not a woman to teach, nor to usurp authority over the man, but to be in silence.** (Incidentally look how far the Church of England has gone by putting women in charge, I never thought that **Matthew 24:11 And many false prophets shall rise, and shall deceive many.** And **2Peter 2:1--- even as there shall be false teachers among you, who privily shall bring in damnable heresies, ---v.2 And many shall follow their pernicious ways;** would be the women.) there are Pastors, they have the gift of teaching and preaching, then the deacons, bishops elders etc. have earned their office by qualification. No one man band in the church of God. I don't read of such titles in the Scriptures, however, Titus is just Titus, Timothy is just Timothy and Paul is just Paul. **Philippians 2:3 Let nothing be done through strife or vainglory; but in lowliness of mind let each esteem other better than themselves.** And **Romans 12:16 Be of the same mind one toward another. Mind not high things, but condescend to men of low estate. Be not wise in your own conceits.** An unsaved member of

my family did some work for a vicar and then in conversation with me about this vicar it turned out she was a woman, I foolishly said she shouldn't be a vicar, but was told in no uncertain terms why she was just the woman for the job. The unsaved think the clergy/religion should meet with their standards, what pleases them, they don't like to submit to Gods standards. **Genesis 2:20 And Adam gave names to all cattle, and to the fowl of the air, and to every beast of the field; but for Adam there was not found an help meet for him.** Adam looked at all the animals for a help meet and also named them, he couldn't find any suitable to be his wife, none in his likeness, they were animals and he was human... so on these grounds only evolution is a myth. I would like to end with some questions (using the Authorized 1611 version of course, I don't know Hebrew or Greek nor have I seen the originals but God has given His perfect word in this Bible and it is good enough for me) 1. Did Mary ride to Bethlehem on a donkey, or a camel? 2. Was Jesus Christ born in a stable or a barn? 3. Was Jesus Marys only child? 4. Was Christ's side pierced before He spoke to the thief? 5. Did the Centurion pierce Jesus' side? 6. Did Jesus Christ carry His cross all the way? 7. Was Luke and/or Mark present at the Lords Supper? 8. How old was Joseph when Benjamin was born? 9. Do Angels have wings and do they sing? 10. Where does the marriage of the Lamb and the judgment seat of Christ take place (heaven or earth)? Wishing you all an active life for the Lord in 2016. You can get my email address from TFT!

### JDA Update!

Our Christian company JDA has had a good 2015, & the figures are up, year on year, which we thank the Lord for. We have driven nearly 100,000 miles in two years, & seen many places all around England. Donna, Dee & Toy have helped to grow the company so much, & are excellent at looking after their territories & customers. The trade shows have been very tough this year, but worth doing, even though I was BANNED from one of the stands for four days for calling the owner a LIAR & giving him some home-truths! (*Doesn't sound like me does it!?*) Since then we haven't spoken a word to each other, although last week he tried to deduct £20 a month from JDA for the use of an iPad which his company has invested in to become more efficient regarding stock levels etc. I wrote him a lovely email telling him to 'SHOVE-IT!!!' Needless to say, we no longer have to pay the £20. Amazing how people think they can walk all over you, 'dictating'; but unfortunately he had picked on the wrong fella to do this! I hope he has learnt for the future! Being in business as a Christian is also very difficult as there is so much 'bad stuff' you have to face, including dealing with liars, deceivers, money grabbers, selfish arrogant idiots who couldn't care less for you or your company, plus a whole host of other things. It's as if you have to watch your back on everything! The girls have good relationships with all our principals, & I only have to step in, as & when things go a little 'pear-shaped' shall we say! I do NOT like confrontation, but sadly it comes with the 'badge' & I have to PROTECT what we have as a Christian company. I don't like the business world to be honest, but I have to pay the bills like everyone else, & therefore there are certain things you have to put up with, selfish-idiots being just one of them! Running a business, the TFT! ministry, a church (preaching twice a week), studying, all the correspondence this creates, tracting & winning souls for the Lord, producing TFT! NEWS, writing tracts, dealing with heretics, etc. makes for a very hectic life our end! That is why I lose it a little with these punk-kids like Eli the Hyper-Diaper-Heretic who has as much love for winning souls as does the Pope, plus all the other nutcases that want to cross-swords. Studying under 'Stam, or Calvin' just KILLS your Christian, spiritual life, DEAD! You have no interest in trying to save souls from Hell, but instead all you do is hide behind a computer sending out 'blogs' to your 11 followers, & taking 'pot-shots' at Bible Believers as & when you can! That punk-kid-Eli, along with his 'parents & pastor', (who obviously is teaching him all the wrong things!) along with Richling, Mad-Thad, Bob-the Boob, & that ILK, are in for the shock of their lives when they stand before Jesus Christ at the Judgment Seat of Christ, when suddenly they all realise how much time they have wasted on things that don't amount to a hill of beans! But PRIDE KILLS, & that bunch are some of the most arrogant sinners I've come across to date! When hit by the TRUTH of God's word, they squeal like a pig! We shall continue to distribute tracts, preach & teach the Scriptures (RIGHTLY dividing the word of truth), & give these punk-kids a spanking every time their rear their ugly heads! It keeps this CULT at bay shall we say! Thank the Lord that there are hardly any of them over here in the UK! I cannot thank the Lord enough for blessing JDA! Due to my two operations (hip-replacements) in two years, it has meant that I have had six months 'off!' Although I have been able to drive after six weeks, in each case, it has certainly been tough to get back to carrying samples & walking on un-even ground & up hills again. The doctor said it takes 100 days from your operation to start feeling normal again. I can vouch for that! But even through these tough times, the Lord has sustained us all individually, & in the business. To think that JDA has grown year on year over the last two years, just shows how much the Lord has helped & blessed us! Ps 37v5 **Commit thy way unto the LORD; trust also in him; and he shall bring it to pass.** Prov 16v3 **Commit thy works unto the LORD, and thy thoughts shall be established.** Now that I am better & up & running again, I can devote more time to doing the King's business instead... what a great verse this is... Dan 8v27 **And I Daniel fainted, and was sick certain days; afterward I rose up, and did the king's business; and I was astonished at the vision, but none understood it.** Lord willing, I shall be able to walk better, without pain, & a lot further than I could previously. This means that I will be able to tract more & do more for the Lord. Throughout all of this regarding my health, my prayer to the Lord was simple, 'Lord, keep me walking!' He has, so I will, FOR HIM, thanking Him for every step I can take! When you go through trials such as this, you realise how much you have taken for granted throughout your life so far. May the Lord help us all to understand how privileged & blessed we are to have good health. If you are in good health, use it for the Lord, giving glory to Him, & thank Him for everything!



### The Gap FACT! (Part ONE) Introduction!

There's NO 'theory' about it! This is one of those issues that Christians like to fight each other about, believe you me, it's not worth it! Christians who can rightly divide the word of truth (2 Tim 2v15) don't NEED a 'Gap' between Gen 1v1 + Gen 1v2 because we *need* 'more time', or because we believe that a pre-Adamic race existed *blah blah blah*... We believe in THE GAP because the Bible 'infers' it! Simple isn't it? People I would recommend reading or listening to on this subject would be... Ruckman (of course!), Clarence Larkin, Perry Demopoulos (wrote the book 'The Gap Fact!'), James Knox & Charles Lawson (I think he has taught on it?) But here are a few notes to wet your appetite...



Prov 18v12+13 **Before destruction the heart of man is haughty, and before honour is humility. He that answereth a matter before he heareth it, it is folly and shame unto him.** Now if you've made up your mind BEFORE you've heard the matter you're a dummy & it's a shame on YOU! If you are looking at this issue with preconceived glasses on, knowing that NOTHING will change your belief, then you're also a very immature Christian! Look at the evidence presented FIRST...

Gen 1v1 **In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth.**

**GAP???????**

**2 And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters.**

First of all, if you have a Bible that says 'heavens' (plural) in the first verse, NOW would be the time to DUMP it in the rubbish bin & get yourself an Authorized Version Bible aka King James Bible! You'll never get the *whole truth* from PERVERTED 'bibles' e.g. NIV, NKJV, ESV, RSV, etc.

Another thing that needs stating from the outset is this, by believing in the GAP FACT does NOT mean that we believe the earth is 'billions' of year's old, it's *probably* no older than 10,000 years! That's just an excuse 'NON-Gapper's' use to justify their sloppy exegesis! 'NON-Gapper's' also use Rom 5v12 to prove there is no gap, yet who said anything about DEATH of 'humans?' Not I sir! The most prominent 'NON-Gapper's' are Henry Morris, Ken Ham & Kent Hovind, all of whom are excellent at debating evolutionists, but all three are very poor *at guess what*, yes you got it, RIGHTLY DIVIDING the word of truth (2 Tim 2v15). I'm a fan of all three when they are exposing evolution, the fairy-tale for grown-ups, but when they start trying to fit Scripture into their preconceived ideas, that's the time to leave them & STAY WITH the Scriptures!

By believing in the Gap FACT I do NOT believe that people were on earth BEFORE Adam! I believe that the 'sons of God' who are 'like people' & died 'like men' (Ps 82v7) were there BEFORE Adam!

NON-Gapper's run straight to Rom 5v12 & state that there was no sin, death or evil before Adam, but they forget, SATAN was ON EARTH BEFORE Adam, not only that but Eve SINNED BEFORE Adam! Sin & evil were BOTH present BEFORE Adam!

All I'm doing is giving you a few *pointers* before we get into our study, just to get you thinking! Are you open, or is your mind made up & nothing will convince you otherwise?

Go back to Gen 1v2 & look at all the NEGATIVES in just that verse... **the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep.** Now that's quite something from the God of all creation! Why 'start' it like THAT? He didn't! Now try to reconcile v2 with Isa 45v18 **For thus saith the LORD that created the heavens; God himself that formed the earth and made it; he hath established it, he created it not in vain, he formed it to be inhabited: I am the LORD; and there is none else.** You CAN'T! Something happened to the earth to make it 'without form, void, with darkness upon the face of the deep!' We'll get to that!

Another problem the NON-Gapper's have is trying to find out who 'Leviathan' is. Some say he was a 'crocodile, elephant, whale or hippopotamus!' Nothing could be further from the truth & Leviathan is connected with THE GAP!

Now note something else very interesting regarding the word 'replenish', it only occurs twice in Scripture! Replenish (according to OED) means to 'fill up again to restore to a former level or condition'. Now look at WHERE these two words occur in the Scriptures... Gen 9v1 **And God blessed Noah and his sons, and said unto them, Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth.** (AFTER the Flood!) Gen 1v28 **And God blessed them, and God said unto them, Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it: and have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over every living thing that moveth upon the earth.** Adam & Eve are told to REPLENISH the earth... i.e. there was something there before them! Now all the NON-Gap-Creationists will run to 'the' Hebrew (there isn't one!) to tell you that replenish means 'fill' NOT refill! When anyone runs back to 'the' Hebrew or Greek, they are trying to bend something to fit their preconceived ideology! We will get back to the word 'replenish' at a later date, but I just wanted to throw it in now to get you thinking!

Remember in previous issues of TFT! NEWS we said that you have to be careful with words like 'every, everyone' etc. & read them IN CONTEXT. i.e. are they talking about 'all without distinction, or all without exception!' You see, Noah's Ark didn't carry ALL the different kinds of animals in it, it only carried air-breathing, land-dwelling animals, creeping things & winged animals such as birds. Aquatic life i.e. fish & whales etc. could have just stayed IN THE WATER!

Important note – Those 'aquatic' animals are represented by Satan the FIFTH cherub (Ezek 28). That explains why Satan could survive a universal flood! Satan IS Leviathan, an aquatic monster, but again we'll get to this in another issue! All I am doing is giving you a brief introduction to the GAP FACT here. See study TWO in next TFT! NEWS.

**And I sought for a man among them, that should make up the hedge, and stand in the gap before me for the land, that I should not destroy it: but I found none.** Ezek 22v30 (the word 'gap' only occurs once in Scripture!) Are you the Lord's man for today?

## You CANNOT get saved without the Blood of Christ!

Eph 2v13 But now in Christ Jesus ye who sometimes were far off are made nigh **by the blood of Christ**.

Col 1v20 And, having made peace through **the blood of his cross**, by him to reconcile all things unto himself; by him, I say, whether they be things in earth, or things in heaven.

Heb 9v12-14 Neither by the blood of goats and calves, but **by his own blood** he entered in once into the holy place, having obtained eternal redemption for us. For if the blood of bulls and of goats, and the ashes of an heifer sprinkling the unclean, sanctifieth to the purifying of the flesh: How much more shall **the blood of Christ**, who through the eternal Spirit offered himself without spot to God, purge your conscience from dead works to serve the living God?

Heb 10v1 For the law having a shadow of good things to come, and not the very image of the things, can never with those sacrifices which they offered year by year continually make the comers thereunto perfect. **ONLY the Blood of Jesus Christ can make you PERFECT!**

v4 For it is not possible that the blood of bulls and of goats should take away sins. **ONLY the Blood of Jesus Christ can take away your sins!**

v11 And every priest standeth daily ministering and offering oftentimes the same sacrifices, which can never take away sins: *'WORKS' & sacrifices can NEVER take away your sins!*

v12 But this man, after he had offered one sacrifice for sins for ever, sat down on the right hand of God; **Jesus' sacrifice was once only & it was PERFECT, never to repeated! (Hence why 'The Mass' is a MESS!)**

v14 For by one offering he hath perfected for ever them that are sanctified.

v17 And their sins and iniquities will I remember no more. **By applying the Blood of Christ, your sins are no longer remembered, they are forgiven & forgotten!**

v19 Having therefore, brethren, boldness to enter into the holiest by the blood of Jesus,

1 Pet 1v2 Elect according to the foreknowledge of God the Father, through sanctification of the Spirit, unto obedience and sprinkling of **the blood of Jesus Christ: Grace unto you, and peace, be multiplied.** Notice WHEN you get ELECTED... when the **Blood of Christ** is applied, that is WHEN you are sanctified, & that happens IN TIME not in eternity, hence, NO ONE is ELECT & placed into the Body of Christ BEFORE Gen 1v1. Calvinists are just very shallow students of the word of God who cannot rightly divide it, therefore they must twist the Scriptures to fit their MAN-MADE doctrines of DEVILS! TULIP was spawned in HELL!

1 John 1v7 But if we walk in the light, as he is in the light, we have fellowship one with another, and **the blood of Jesus Christ his Son cleanseth us from all sin.** There isn't one sin that the Blood of Christ CANNOT cleanse! No matter what you have done, **the Blood of Christ** can wash away ALL your sins... if you just put your faith & trust in the Lord!

1 Pet 1v18+19 Forasmuch as ye know that ye were not redeemed with corruptible things, as silver and gold, from your vain conversation received by tradition from your fathers; **But with the precious blood of Christ, as of a lamb without blemish and without spot:** If you are NOT redeemed with something 'corruptible' you must be redeemed with something INCORRUPTIBLE, & that is **THE BLOOD OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST!**

Just to finish off with a few more incredible verses regarding the **Blood...**

Acts 20v28 Take heed therefore unto yourselves, and to all the flock, over the which the Holy Ghost hath made you overseers, to feed the church of **God, which he hath purchased with his own blood.** Note it is GOD'S Blood! How about that for an incredible verse!

Rom 3v24-26 Being justified freely by his grace through the redemption that is in Christ Jesus: Whom God hath set forth to be a propitiation **through faith in his blood**, to declare his righteousness for the remission of sins that are past, through the forbearance of God; To declare, I say, at this time his righteousness: that he might be just, and the justifier of him which believeth in Jesus.

Rom 5v9 Much more then, being now **justified by his blood**, we shall be saved from wrath through him. NOTHING ELSE can justify you, NOT water, sacraments, baptism, works, penance, tongues etc. You are saved from God's WRATH by the **Blood** of Jesus Christ! Ex 12v13 ...and **when I see the blood, I will pass over you...**! What a picture the **Blood** was at the Passover pointing to **THE Blood** of Christ to come! Note also a very interesting verse in Exo 12v3 **Speak ye unto all the congregation of Israel, saying, In the tenth day of this month they shall take to them every man a lamb...** showing you that Calvin's 'Limited Atonement' is TOSH & a heresy taught by Christians who can't read their Bibles!

(Now this little study should answer that HERETIC 'Patty-in-a-nappy' who knows as much Scripture as you could write on a postage stamp... with a 1cm border!) **A man that is an heretick after the first and second admonition reject;** Titus 3v10

### Preservation of Scripture!

The Old Testament (OT) was written & preserved through the priesthood of the Levitical tribe of Israel (2 Chron 35v3, Ezra 7v10, 2 Chron 15v3, 17v7, 30v22, Mal 2v7, Deut 17v11, Lev 10v11, Jer 18v18, Hag 2v11+12), while the New Testament (NT) was preserved through the approval of the Body of Christ by the doctrine of the priesthood of believers (1 Pet 2v5+9, 1 Thes 2v13, Acts 13v44+46). Now either YOU have a copy of the perfectly preserved word of God or you don't? I do! It is called the Authorized Version King James Bible. It is without error & can be trusted 100%. All other 'bibles' contain ERRORS!

### The CULT of the Jehovah's Witnesses!

#### New World Translation (NWT) 'bible' Contradictions...! (Taken from Nathan Young's video)

Q – Did Abraham, Isaac, & Jacob know God by His first name?

A – According to the NWT they did! Gen 28v13 "I am Jehovah the God of Abraham your father and the God of Isaac. Yet Jehovah was NOT known as Jehovah until the time of Moses over 300 years AFTER Abraham had died!

Exo 6v3 **And I appeared unto Abraham, unto Isaac, and unto Jacob, by the name of God Almighty, but by my name JEHOVAH was I not known to them.** (AV/KJV) Now look at this verse in the NWT - And I used to appear to Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob as God Almighty, but with regard to my name Jehovah I did not make myself known to them. (Exo 6v3)

How about that! That shows you what a CORRUPT & FALSE Satanic counterfeit 'bible' the JW's use!

Now check out Gen 28v13 in the AV - **And, behold, the LORD stood above it, and said, I am the LORD God of Abraham thy father, and the God of Isaac: the land whereon thou liest, to thee will I give it, and to thy seed;** See how accurate that is!

### The Oaks Church Update!

We are now in our eighth year can you believe it! Don't get me wrong, starting a church has been very hard indeed, especially if you are JUST building it upon the Scriptures without gimmicks etc. I must have thought to myself in those early days, at least 100 times or more, shall we close it? We discussed on many occasions, as to whether we keep the door open! But somehow the Lord kept it going, even when I was really struggling with it all! The church has had well over 250 people come and go, the majority just visiting us once, as this was enough! Most of the people couldn't take 'just the Scriptures', they wanted something more 'pink & fluffy!' Over these eight years we have really enjoyed studying the Bible. We record all our sermons & those of you who are on our free hard copy CD mailing list will receive them every 2/4 weeks. All of the sermons are uploaded onto the Time for Truth! website. In the past, many of the church meetings, I just preached to the team! But about two years ago, the Lord started sending people to us, who LOVED the word of God & wanted to get deeper into the Scriptures. One guy that has made a big difference to The Oaks Church is our dear friend Amrik (Tonto!) You can listen to his testimony on our audio tab or read it on the testimony tab! Amrik is a man who really loves the Lord, loves His word & loves to reach lost sinners with the Gospel. Because of him, he has brought many other people to the church, which has been a real blessing. Now, each week, there is a good group of us who love to study the word of God together. I have tried to encourage the men in the church by giving them opportunities to preach. I have now started a five minute slot every meeting, where they can teach us something from the Scriptures. This has worked well so far. The bell rings & they start! After five minutes the bell rings again & they stop! It helps them with discipline, bringing a punchy message to everyone. We shall extend the time in due course. Some of the guys have also preached full sermons to help cover for me when I have been away due to my operations. I love our church, the people that come. I try to teach them everything I can, not holding back. I try to protect them & look after them as if the Lord has given them to me personally to shepherd. I do NOT class myself as a pastor, just a Christian friend, who is there by default (because there is nowhere else to go locally). I give my best for the Lord, & give them as much strong meat (Heb 5v12-14) as I can. **For I have not shunned to declare unto you all the counsel of God. Take heed therefore unto yourselves, and to all the flock, over the which the Holy Ghost hath made you overseers, to feed the church of God, which he hath purchased with his own blood. For I know this, that after my departing shall grievous wolves enter in among you, not sparing the flock. Also of your own selves shall men arise, speaking perverse things, to draw away disciples after them. Therefore watch, and remember, that by the space of three years I ceased not to warn every one night and day with tears. And now, brethren, I commend you to God, and to the word of his grace, which is able to build you up, and to give you an inheritance among all them which are sanctified. I have coveted no man's silver, or gold, or apparel. Yea, ye yourselves know, that these hands have ministered unto my necessities, and to them that were with me. I have shewed you all things, how that so labouring ye ought to support the weak, and to remember the words of the Lord Jesus, how he said, It is more blessed to give than to receive.** Acts 20v27-35. So I must confess, that at present I am really enjoying The Oaks Church, & meeting with like-minded Christians who love the word of God & who are actively involved with evangelism. Most Saturday's some of the men are out on the streets of Birmingham witnessing & testifying for the Lord! I have also seen a great change in those that attend The Oaks Church in regard to changing their doctrines, more zeal & passion to reach the lost & a change in their characters. It is a privilege to watch how the Lord deals with us all through His word. We just preach & teach the Scriptures, that's it! People will either submit to THE BOOK or they leave the church! *Easy isn't it!?* This is the beauty of not taking a salary, or trying to please the 'members', I just preach & teach what I believe the Lord wants me to! If you are looking for a Bible Believing Church, that preaches & teaches the Authorized Version Bible without compromise, then maybe The Oaks Church is for you! We used to travel over 40 miles to church (there & back) for years, to find a Bible Believing Church. Amos 8v11+12 **Behold, the days come, saith the Lord GOD, that I will send a famine in the land, not a famine of bread, nor a thirst for water, but of hearing the words of the LORD: And they shall wander from sea to sea, and from the north even to the east, they shall run to and fro to seek the word of the LORD, and shall not find it.** Are you looking for a church that preaches the TRUTH?



### What are we doing? By Toy

The world we live in is a very sad place indeed; it is full of heartache and misery and also full of people who have turned their back on the Lord and His word. The state of the countries we are living in today is us reaping what we have sown as mankind. Everywhere you go you see examples of how far away we are from where we should be – yet what are we really doing about it? Are we trying to get the word of God into every home? Are we trying to teach the young the truth of the Gospel, the truth of Creation? Are we praying that the seed sown will be watered and that God will give an increase? (1 Cor 3v6) Are we actually taking a stand on what we believe, or are we happy just letting things go? Most Christians today sadly choose the latter, so it is not just the non-Christians that are responsible for the state of the world but us as believers too. We are asleep in the light. We have stepped aside and watched people carry on with their lives, preferring to say nothing, and often joining in with them. Of course, it's easier that way! Growing up, the world seemed like a great place to live; I had no real struggles or worries and, thank the Lord, all my needs were provided for. My perspective now has changed (though of course there are still many pleasures in life we can enjoy). Now, I know that the world is on a downward spiral and the reality is that it just isn't going to get any better. This is exactly why we need a Saviour – left on our own we can't achieve anything but our own destruction! Thankfully, the Lord is coming back very, very soon and He will take us out of this present evil world (Gal 1v4) ...what a comfort that is. Although we know that the world is getting darker and darker, it doesn't mean that we should give in. Although there will be no great revivals as in years gone by it doesn't mean that reaching the lost should stop. The darker the world gets the brighter we should shine – there are now even more souls to reach than ever before so shouldn't we be working harder than ever before? So what are we really doing? What are YOU really doing? It is easy to be stuck in a rut drifting through live day by day, month by month and before you know it another year has flown by. Make a change and DO something! What talents do you have that could make all the difference to just that one person? Are you an encourager? A teacher? A helpmeet? Can you regularly tract your town, city or village, or even focus on just one park bench or telephone box near you? You do not have to be the most confident speaker or the best writer to be used of the Lord... And the LORD said unto him, Who hath made man's mouth? or who maketh the dumb, or deaf, or the seeing, or the blind? have not I the LORD? Exodus 4v11 If you are reading this now you are still here because you still have a work to do – God hasn't finished with you yet! Don't give up, the finish line is in sight. Keep pressing on towards the mark until we hear our names called!



### Time for a Question!

From the last issue of Tft! NEWS how have you changed & in what way?

Has 2015 been a good year of evangelism & witnessing for you? If not, why not? What is stopping you tracting?

Are you pleased with what you have achieved for the Lord this year?

What have you neglected to do this year? Can you address it NOW before it's too late?

Do you need to write a letter or email to someone? (If so, do it now?)

Is there a certain sin that you are *still* doing? Have you waged war on it yet, or are you feeding it?

Are you helping out at the church you attend or are you a lazy loafer? What more could you do?

Are you treating your spouse right? Are you a good example to your children?

Have you got your tattoos removed yet, showing that you do NOT agree with marking your body?

(Lev 19v28 **Ye shall not make any cuttings in your flesh for the dead, nor print any marks upon you: I am the LORD.**)

Same goes for 'cuttings in your flesh!' Have you any piercings?

*(Christians who have 'tongue' piercings & metal studs in their faces, are just so thick it's beyond words!)*

When was the last time you submitted to THE BOOK knowing that you were in rebellion against it?

When was the last time you read the Scriptures together & prayed as a family?

When was the last time you invited someone to church? (Carol service!)

Have you tracted the street yet where you live? If not, why not? When are you going to?

How much money do you set aside each month for helping to get the Gospel out to sinners? *You don't???????*

What have you learnt in the Scriptures of late? Shared it with anyone?

Made any plans for 2016 yet? Will the Rapture thwart your plans at all? Disappointed? Are you expecting His return?

Who are you *loving* to Hell? You've not told them the Gospel because you didn't want to offend them! True?

What are you holding back, 'bottling up?' Should you let go & speak the truth?

Have you a load of junk in your house that you need to get rid of? It will only get left behind?

Have you any questions regarding the Bible that you are seeking answers to?

What don't you understand about life? Where do you run to for answers?

Who has inspired you recently, & why?

What is the biggest struggle in your life at present?

What are your biggest pet-hates?

Are you a *semantics-nit-picking-YouTube* Christian sitting behind a computer screen all day, living in a fantasy world (e.g. that-punk-kid-Eli etc.) or are you out there in the real world trying to win souls for the Lord?

### Why I can't enjoy myself in most American churches! By Jacob Phillips

- 1) Churchgoers call almost anything a "Holy Bible." At the last church my wife and I attended, we were confronted several times about carrying an Authorized Version Bible (even though we called just about anything a "Bible" too, at the time!) and told "not to make an issue of it." There are actually little bands of Bible correctors roaming the halls in packs in most churches in America, using intimidation and condescension to ensure that no one points to any ONE BOOK as the final authority! Like the Roman Catholic clergy of the Dark Ages, they say that God's word has been hidden in a foreign language and that you have to come to THEM for light, guidance, and understanding of what God actually said. Praise the Lord that they are DEAD WRONG, and that we have the inspired (2Timothy3v16), preserved (Psalm 12v6,7), and "incorruptible" (1 Peter 1v23) words of the Living God with us today that we can hold in our hands and refer to as often as we like in the good old 1611 Authorized Version King James Bible.
- 2) Churchgoers have more interest in unity than in "rightly dividing the word of truth" (2Tim2v15). Instead of speaking "the things which become sound doctrine" (Titus 2v1), they're "tossed to and fro, and carried about by every wind of doctrine" (Eph4v14). They absolutely WORSHIP celebrity pastors like John Piper, Marc Driscoll, Matt Chandler, Tim Keller etc, and wouldn't dare to contradict any of their "ex-cathedra" sermons by the scripture! They would rather be "buddies"/"mates" with Bible correcting heretics who believe that the bible is basically one big poem that can be taken however you like; than to stick to and BELIEVE the words of God as He wrote them and accept the implications and consequences, however it may affect your relationships or "pet" doctrines. The AV1611 has a way of putting man's ego in a place that is very uncomfortable and most people avoid that feeling all they can by running from it or criticizing it! Praise the Lord that His word is "quick and powerful" (Hebrews 4v12) and knows ALL ABOUT US (Hebrews 4v13)! The Book is ALIVE! Also, rather than reading the Bible and asking God to guide them "in all truth" (John 14v26, 16v13, 1 John 2v27), they'd rather go with what their pastor (or celebrity pastor!) says or with some book authored by a Bible corrector. (I had a pastor of a mega-church ask me to read a book on how to "interpret" scripture, and I did. It was TERRIBLE! Not once in the entire book did it say to open the Bible, pray for wisdom, and begin to read, trusting that God will reveal things to us "by His Spirit" (1 Cor 2v10). Not ONCE! It was all based on human understanding and the "historic position of the church fathers" blah, blah, blah, etc. I tell you, listening to some of these folks is like catching an episode of "The Three Stooges" or "Mr Bean" on the television!)
- 3) There are very few MEN in churches any more. They seem to have all been emasculated by watered down bible perversions; sensual, shallow lyrics during "praise and worship"; and the inability to take a stand on ANYTHING! ("If the foundations be destroyed, what can the righteous do?" Ps11v3) Gone are the days when a majority of churchgoers read, believed, and lived by the AV Bible; stood with their wives and children to sing about being "fast bound with sin and nature's night" and the cleansing "fountain filled with Blood" that washed them clean, and who believed that the Lord Jesus Christ could return at any moment and that they should be busy getting the gospel out to sinners. But just because most others have become slack-jawed wimps that couldn't fight their way out of a wet paper sack when it comes to spiritual things, doesn't mean we have to be too. We have the absolute TRUTH, and we've got EVERY WORD of it! (Ps 12v6,7, 119v142,151,160, Matt 24v35) We have the inspired and preserved words of a RISEN SAVIOUR! (Rom 1v4) Brothers and sisters in Christ, "be strong in the Lord and in the power of His might"! (Eph 6v11) Hold "fast the faithful word" that you've been taught (Titus1v9)! Be about the "Father's business" (Luke 2v49), "always abounding in the work of the Lord" (1 Cor 15v58), and of course, keep "looking for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearing of the great God and our Saviour Jesus Christ;"!

"...Peace be with you all that are in Christ Jesus. Amen." (1 Peter 5v14)

### Unity among Christians!

It's very interesting that the word 'unity' occurs three times in Scripture (Another proof of the Trinity!) Ps 133v1 **Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity!** Eph 4v3 **Endeavouring to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace.** Eph 4v13 **Till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ:** (1 John 5v7) Let's face the facts, there isn't much unity among Christians today is there? I mean, those that think they know something about the Scriptures (e.g. AnderSNAKE, punk-Eli, Richling, Moore, 'any Calvinist', MAD-Thad, Bob-the-BOOB etc.) are always attacking other Christians, *whilst sitting behind a computer screen all day, every day!* I mean, even in churches, there is so much division & disunity you wouldn't believe it. Jacob's article above is so true! A Bible Believer can't fellowship in today's modern church because they are so unscriptural there is nothing to go for. Most Christians know NOTHING about love, forgiveness, compassion, empathy, etc. (see list of charlatans above), all they want to do is attack & distract those Christians who are working & serving the Lord. You see, these baby Christians (see list above) produce NO FRUIT (John 15v1-3) for the Lord, but instead, they are just tools being used in the Devil's hand, yet they can't see it. If they all dropped dead tomorrow, the Body of Christ wouldn't miss them one bit, because they are doing NOTHING for the Body of Christ! I think it's time for this ilk of Christians to study the following verses of Scripture, don't you... Rom 14v19, Eph 4v29, 1 Thes 5v11 etc.



### The hardest part of being in the ministry by Lordson Roch

Being in the ministry is a great privilege, not just because you get many opportunities in serving the Lord and people in this world, but it is because you are counted faithful by the Lord to be in the ministry of the Lord. It is indeed a great honour. 1 Timothy 1:12 **And I thank Christ Jesus our Lord, who hath enabled me, for that he counted me faithful, putting me into the ministry;** In this article I would like to open up my heart and share with you the hardest part of being in the ministry. Sometimes, people don't seem to understand the difficulties a minister of the gospel is facing in his daily life or sometimes people don't care or sometimes they are just ignorant of the fact. This article is not about getting sympathy, but to educate you on the hardest part of being in the ministry so that saints around can pray for the ministers and not to put high expectations on them, because even ministers are just human and we do make mistakes.



**I have been misunderstood** on many occasions even when I have put my time and effort in helping others. People take it for granted that it is our job and so well minded brethren can easily misunderstand and accuse, and even slander you, when you have not done according to their views and opinions. But in the midst of such hurts we must remember we should not give in to become people pleasers.

**You are watched through the microscope of criticism.** Praise the Lord for some really committed people who will stand by you but not everyone who calls you pastor considers you as their pastor. They might be in the pews every Sunday but remember they will be roasting you on their dining table in front of their innocent children and then criticize you. Only to find their children are now growing to be rebellious and hard to teach. It hurts!

**Your most trusted member will choke you with great hurt** - you have given them opportunities, praised them publically, helped them to grow, loved them and their families and one day you will learn that most trusted one has been slandering you and has betrayed you.

**Members leaving the church and empty pews on Sunday hurts badly,** last Sunday you preached a great message and that encouraged Christian praised you and thanked you, only to find this Sunday's sermon offended this Christian just too badly and before you know, he is gone out of the church with his family.

**Your Family goes through the journey of hurts,** your wife and kids. Your wife and kids did not choose this but they are in this ministry and when it hurts you it hurts them too. Your family comes under the inspection of church members. Your family is expected to be the best always but only fails according to their judgments and becomes the talking topic outside.

**No matter how much you serve and help you still fall short** in the eyes of the recipient just because you are a pastor and you ought to give 100 %, the 100% you gave is not sufficient because it was not the 100% to the eyes of the recipient. You might be taken for granted and not at all acknowledged until you are gone from this world.

**Lots of suggestions, but no participation from the suggestion giver can be very tiring.** Too many people would give suggestions but most of them will not get in and participate and make things happen together with you. "Why was it done this way, why don't you do it that way"? "If I was in your place I would do it in a much better and different manner", "My former pastor was great in such work", "In my last church we all had it that way" blah blah blah .... But no involvement.

**Lots of hurts and back stabbing and slander are the part and parcel in the ministry.** It's a 24x7 work. More work less money, very tiring, high expectations from people, never satisfied, never content, are just a few things that can wear you down as a servant of God in the ministry.

**You will find yourself lonely and yes loneliness is the hardest part,** I am certainly blest by a wonderful wife and two lovely sons. Many a time I sit in a lonely place, alone, quiet, feeling lonely of not having a friend on whom I can depend on, who can sit with me in person and comfort me and speak some uplifting words that will get me back on the road and moving.

It is hard to find a friend in person today who will be faithful, upon whom you can depend, with whom you can open your heart and pour out. Why is it that, the walk is always lonely when you are a servant of God? Why is it lonely when you take a stand for the truth? Why is it, others have lots of friends to hang around with? Has this thought come to your mind? Are you lonely? I have good news for you. Loneliness is the secret!!!

My friend if you are lonely today in your ministry, in your Christian walk, in your fighting the good fight, it is because that is what God has intended for you. God has set you apart from others. God is a jealous God and He can't imagine His servant finding comfort in other people and other things but Him.

Setting apart for the cause of Christ is a lonely walk in this world from people but God is ALWAYS with you, in you, beside you, before you, behind you and around you.

God cannot tolerate His servant finding comfort from others and depending upon others. God expects His servants to depend completely upon him, God expects His servants to go to Him alone for ALL the needs, ALL the strengths, all the comfort and ALL the encouragements. God expects you to have Him as your ALL sufficiency.

Servants of God are special to God, and hence they have a lonely walk in this world. The good thing is you can call upon the Lord and He is a very present help, God promises to hear you when you call him. Having poured the above let me close it by saying, in spite of all the hurts and hard things, the joy and peace and satisfaction one can get for serving the Lord being in the ministry is absolutely indescribable. The crowns/rewards that waits for the servant of God at the judgments seat of Christ is going to wash every hard life which was suffered here on earth. 1 Corinthians 15:58 **Therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye steadfast, unmoveable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, forasmuch as ye know that your labour is not in vain in the Lord.**

[www.baptistchurchgoa.org](http://www.baptistchurchgoa.org)

### The Covenants & their 'approximate' Time Lengths

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1) Edenic covenant – Gen 2               | 1) Edenic – 33½ years (4000 BC – 3065 BC)                          |
| 2) Adamic covenant – Gen 3               | 2) Adamic – 3065 BC – 3000 AD                                      |
| 3) Noahic covenant – Gen 8+9             | 3) Noahic – 2450 BC – 3000 AD                                      |
| 4) Abramic covenant – Gen 12+15+17+22    | 4) Abramic – 2000 BC - 3000 AD                                     |
| 5) Mosaic covenant – Exo 19-34           | 5) Mosaic – 1500 BC – 33½ AD (but returning for Israel in the "T") |
| 6) Davidic covenant – 2 Sam 7            | 6) Davidic – 1100 BC – 3000 AD (perhaps going into eternity!)      |
| 7) NT i.e. 'Christian' covenant – Mat 27 | 7) The NEW covenant – 33½ AD off into eternity!                    |
| 8) Eternal covenant – Rev 21+22          | 8) The Eternal covenant - 3000 AD into infinity!                   |

#### History of the Bible

4000 BC – 400 BC = Old Testament

4 BC – 90 AD = New Testament

The NT 'covenant' between God & His people was not set forth until Mat 26 & was not put into effect until Christ died at Calvary. This means that everything in Mat 1-25 has to do with the culmination of God's dealings with man under the OT covenant, NOT the NEW!

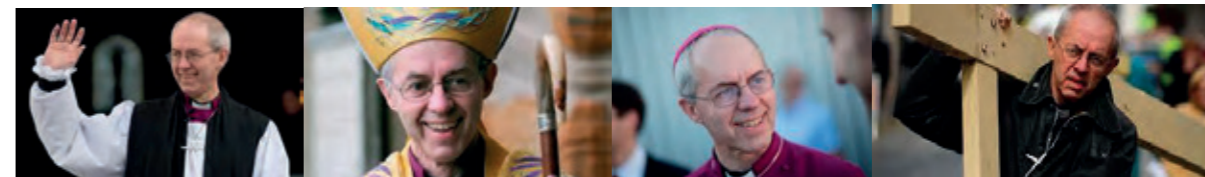
#### The DIFFERENCE is in the Dispensations!

Mat 5v44 **But I say unto you, Love your enemies, bless them that curse you, do good to them that hate you, and pray for them which despitefully use you, and persecute you;** The DIFFERENCE is in the dispensations! David prayed for God to KILL & DESTROY his enemies (Ps 5v10, 18v40, 118v11, 143v12) & God BLESSED & honoured his request! Compare that to our verse above (Mat 5v44) This demonstrates that the 'old bottle' was on the way out for 'the NEW' - Mat 9v17 **Neither do men put new wine into old bottles: else the bottles break, and the wine runneth out, and the bottles perish: but they put new wine into new bottles, and both are preserved.**

#### The DIFFERENCE is in the Dispensations!

Mat 19v17 **And he said unto him, Why callest thou me good? there is none good but one, that is, God: but if thou wilt enter into life, keep the commandments.** Compare this verse to Gal 2v16, Eph 2v8+9, Rom 6v23. Salvation is DIFFERENT in DIFFERENT dispensations – see Rev 12v17, Rev 14v12 & Rev 14v6+7 etc. Under the OT, men were commanded to keep the Law & many of them KEPT IT! Deut 7v9, Exo 34v7, Josh 22v2, Judg 2v17, 1 Kings 11v34, 2 Kings 8v6, 1 Kings 3v3, 2 Chron 34v2. Keeping the Law was never equated with 'sinlessness', but was the order that determined a man's personal righteousness – Deut 6v25 (Hab 2v4, Ezek 18 – read it!) Now these little studies are too much for our little heretical nuts like MAD-Thad, Bob-the BOOB, punk-Eli etc. Too much MEAT for their baby-tummies (Heb 5v12-15). Hyper-Diapers, POST-Tribbers, Calvinists etc. just can't take this & go into a frenzy of uncontrollable panic! How do they handle this? They join together as a little CULTIC group & attack you on their little 'blogs!' What makes me laugh is if you added punk-Eli & Bob-the-BOOBS little 'blogs' together you would get a following of 23 people in total! No Bible Believer would touch them with an 20 foot pole! The only people that follow these baby Christians are other baby Christians! Birds of a feather... Remember, if you don't RIGHTLY divide, you will WRONGLY 'join!' YouTube is a wilderness full of heretics! Be very careful who you listen to & who you follow!

#### Archbishop Justin Welby admits 'doubt' over God's presence after tragedy in Paris!



The leader of the Church of England (Rome!) What a guy! What a 'man!' Just to look at him gives you the confidence & inspiration to think, this 'chunk of a hunk' can really reach MEN i.e. those in the Army, S.A.S. dockers, steel workers, miners, factory workers, builders, workers in the emergency services, to name but a few! Now the idiot says he 'doubts God's presence!' *Boy what a leader!* I'm embarrassed that he even lives in England, let alone has anything to do with the so-called church! Is he saved? I don't know! He'd be better going to live in Rome, let the Italians have him! What an effeminate bunch of 'wooly-woofers' the modern day church produces! Where are the real MEN today, who will stand upon the word of God as their FINAL AUTHORITY & fight for what is right no matter what! Where are they? By the way, isn't it interesting that there isn't one *female* bishop, pastor, deacon, or author of one single Book in the Bible, neither did the Lord call one woman to be an apostle! Yet Welby 'ordains' women in his so-called church! I wonder why? No wonder MEN don't go to church anymore! *I wonder if he has lace on his undies?* **He that believeth on the Son of God hath the witness in himself: he that believeth not God hath made him a liar; because he believeth not the record that God gave of his Son.** 1 John 5v10



### Time for Truth! NEWS!

From the moment we were asked to produce a newsletter in regards to the work we are involved with, we never really looked back! That was 14 years ago! A lot has happened in those 14 years. We have lost family members, friends (some close), we've gained a new family & more friends (some close), we've travelled over 650,000 miles throughout England, we've met all kinds of people, & done a million other things! Donna & I love life, even though at times it can be very hard (& lonely), & full of trials. The Lord has been so good to us & led us through some very difficult times. Tft! NEWS is a 'place' where I can be as *open as I can* (to a degree) & let you all know a little about the life I live. Of course some of you take advantage of this & use my openness to attack me (MAD-Thad is a perfect example in regard to my family situation!) but in this day & age, I suppose I expect that, even among *professing* Christians. The more I know about the majority of Christians the more I don't like them as people. They are so far from being, or even trying to be like the Lord Jesus Christ, it is unbelievable. Pride & arrogance is a disease that affects all of us, some more than others! I shall continue to warn you of those I come across that are charlatans, evil-deceivers, time-wasters, liars, fakes & heretics! I do this for YOUR good, take it or leave it! I shall continue to stand upon the Authorized Version Bible as THE perfectly preserved word of God WITHOUT ONE SINGLE ERROR in it, if you don't agree with that, no worries, enjoy the rest of your life as a Bible 'corrector!' The main objective of Time for Truth! is to get the Gospel out to as many sinners as we can before the Rapture, nothing has changed from the moment we started Tft! 19 years ago! We are not like these so-called Christians (Hyper-Diapers, POST-Tribbers & Calvinists), who just sit behind computer screens all day taking pot-shots at Bible Believers, whilst inflating their egos by sending out blogs to their 11 subscribers! That is NOT Christianity, & that is NOT what the Lord Jesus Christ has called us to. If the Lord hasn't come by 2016, our aim is to get the Gospel out to more & more sinners, sowing the seed of the word of God everywhere we can. Only Heaven will reveal what good we have done. Imagine being a Calvinist or Hyper-Diaper on Judgment Day, standing before the Lord, what a terrible time that will be for those Christians who wasted their lives, & didn't bother to reach the millions of souls that were dying & going to Hell... *I wouldn't like to be in their shoes!*

### Time for Truth! Ministry Day - Saturday 12<sup>th</sup> March 2016

Have you penciled it in your diary yet? Lord willing this will be a GREAT day! Hopefully we shall be having about five different speakers. There will also be a couple of interviews! In the evening we have booked the Christian singer Steph MacLeod to come & give his testimony & sing to us. This guy has an amazing testimony of how God saved him from drugs, alcoholism & homelessness! He now has a lovely family & tours all around the world singing & testifying for the Lord. Some of his songs are very *deep & raw*, & may not be your kind of style / genre but I would very much encourage you to stay & listen to him, as he will definitely minister to you. You can find out more about Steph by visiting his website & looking on YouTube!

[www.stephmacleod.com](http://www.stephmacleod.com) / [www.youtube.com/user/stephmacleod/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/stephmacleod/videos)

Over the last few years when I have had some really tough times, I have found Steph's music incredible ministry! 'Running on empty' is one song I can empathize with, among many others!

### Feel like giving up?

Don't we all at times! I have written quite a few articles like this over the years, because the feeling of quitting often rears its ugly head. It's easy to quit & just walk away. It takes a lot of effort, patience, stamina, & strength to keep going! It's easy to quit on people, relationships, work, exercise, reading, praying, going to church, witnessing, passing out tracts, helping others, etc. At times we think things like 'why bother, no one seems to care!' Yet WHO are we doing it for ultimately? The Lord! If you take every job you do, every relationship you form, your whole life, & live it FOR THE LORD, it will change your outlook on things. If you are one of those people who is looking for praise from other people, then yes, you'll get disappointed, upset & hurt often. But if you can rise above all this 'attention seeking' & just do everything you can FOR THE LORD, then this outlook on life will certainly help you! We all get knock-backs, disappointments & people who are continually negative towards us (believe you me, I can tell you a thing or two about that!!!), but I do what I do, FOR THE LORD! People often ask me, 'How do you keep going?' or 'Where does your motivation come from?' Others say 'I don't know how you do it!' All I can say is this, I do what I do, FOR THE LORD! The next three verses have occurred quite a lot in Tft! NEWS over the years... 1 Cor 10v31 **Whether therefore ye eat, or drink, or whatsoever ye do, do all to the glory of God.** Col 3v17 **And whatsoever ye do in word or deed, do all in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks to God and the Father by him.** Col 3v23 **And whatsoever ye do, do it heartily, as to the Lord, and not unto men;** Like many of you, I do feel like giving up & quitting at times, I did so often regarding 'church' but the Lord motivates me, keeps me going, & I love to live & serve Him. When all those around me seem to be apathetic, I pray that I'll get more committed to the Lord to keep going, all the way to the Rapture. I've seen folks come & go, some make out they are really committed at first & want to get involved & then they 'quit!' Many folks come to The Oaks Church full of 'beans' telling me things like 'this is the church I've been looking for!' Then after a few months of preaching & teaching the Scriptures, they get under conviction regarding their failings in life or the sin in their life, that they 'quit' & leave! I see this time & time again! Most Christians are NOT really committed to the Lord or the church or soul winning... their Final Authority in life is THEMSELVES! They do what THEY want to do no matter what! Many Christians that have come to The Oaks Church have turned out to be disappointments, that's why I don't hold much hope to any now! I don't try to 'keep' people coming to church, I just preach & teach the Scriptures the best I can, & leave the rest to the Lord! Many people *promise* mountains, yet deliver mole-hills, & some, not even a mouse dropping!!! I trust NO ONE (someone tell Thad again for me please!) because I KNOW human beings, I know myself & what I am like! (Rom 3v4, Ps 69v20, Ezek 22v30 etc.) Many a Christian has said to me 'I'm always here if you need me!' or 'Just give me a call if I can help!' Then the next minute they have left the church! One couple said they left Oaks because of the way I write! (Enough said!)

### Where do 'demons' (devils) come from? A brief study (Look up every verse!)

The word 'demon' does NOT appear in the AV Bible, they are known as 'devils!' Devil occurs in 57 verses, Devils in 48, unclean spirit in 11 & unclean spirits in 10. There are THREE theories of WHERE 'demons' (devils) come from...

- 1) They are the fallen angels
- 2) They are the fallen angels that left their first estate
- 3) They are the spirits of the giants

**Theory one** - Heb 1v13+14 – angels are spirits. There are good & bad angels i.e. God's angels & Satan's angels! The word angel occurs in 194 verses & angels in 92 verses. Angels are real & can look like & feel like a human – Heb 13v2.

What are fallen angels – Mat 25v41. The Devil's angels are cursed!

Rev 12v9 – Satan is the Serpent, the Dragon, the Devil. Before he fell, he was known as Lucifer – a cherub!

Before Adam, Lucifer fell – Isa 14v12-14. Lucifer means 'light bearer' – 2 Cor 11v14. Read Ezek 28.

The fifth cherub is Lucifer – read RRB Ezek 28v14 & notes, Rev 4v6+7, Ezek 10v1-5.

So the first theory is that 'demons' (devils) are the fallen angels which fell down to earth & changed into some sort of unclean spirits.

**Theory two** – Jude 6 'left their first estate' i.e. had sexual relationships with humans. For them to have taken on 'human' form, they would need to drink blood (Lev 17v11)

They left their spiritual body for a 'physical' body.

Read 1 Pet 3v19 – in prison. 2 Pet 2v4+5 – connected with Noah. Gen 6v1-8.

'sons of God' in the OT is ALWAYS a reference to angels!

Interesting to note that the 'sons of God' occurs five times in the OT – Gen 6v2+4, Job 1v6, Job 2v1, Job 38v7.

Note in Gen 6v2+4 – giants are BEFORE & AFTER the flood!

Therefore these angels left their first estate & had sexual relationships with women & their offspring were giants!

Giants had 6 fingers & 6 toes – 2 Sam 21v20

Read 1 Cor 10v20, Deut 32v17.

All around the world we see statues & idols of huge 'men' or 'gods' of ancient mythology e.g. offspring's – Zeus, Apollon, Titans, Hercules, Ares etc. Read Lev 19v4, Ps 96v4+5, Ps 82v6+7, Deut 8v19+20.

**Theory three** – spirits of the giants! When they died their 'spirits' left their bodies & roamed the earth looking for another body – Luke 8v26-33

Rev 9v14 – four angels – they will be loosed during Jacob's Trouble (aka the Tribulation) Deut 1v28. Giants were also found AFTER the flood! Anakims – sons of the giants, a tribe of giants!

Read Deut 2v10+20-23 – races of giants! Deut 9v1-3.

Joshua went in to kill the giants & possess the land! Josh 11v21+22 – note there were some giants left! Note in GATH!

Now read 1 Sam 17v3+4, 2 Sam 21v20-22 (note the four brothers of Goliath!) David picked up FIVE stones – 1 Sam 17v40.

When giants died the spirits left the bodies & wandered the earth looking for other bodies to dwell within.

Note the future – Rev 12v7-12.

There's *three* theories! *Got any more?*

### Second Hand Books – TAB on the Tft! Website!

Don't forget to have a good look at our second hand book tab on the Tft! Website, as there are some excellent books for sale at very good prices. Most of them are from my own collection over the years, but now I need more space, so I am selling loads of them. If there's something you like but want it cheaper, just make me an offer!!! The money we raise from these goes into tract production costs! Note some great books regarding the AV issue!

### Christians DON'T need to keep the Sabbath!

The Sabbath was created for the JEWS not the Church! Exod 31v16 **Wherefore the children of Israel shall keep the sabbath, to observe the sabbath throughout their generations, for a perpetual covenant. It is a sign between me and the children of Israel for ever: for in six days the LORD made heaven and earth, and on the seventh day he rested, and was refreshed.**

Note that it is a SIGN! The JEWS require a 'sign' NOT the Church! (1 Cor 1v22) **Moreover also I gave them my sabbaths, to be a sign between me and them, (JEWS!!!) that they might know that I am the LORD that sanctify them.** Ezek 20v12.

The ONLY time you find the apostles going to worship on the Sabbath was when they entered 'synagogues' NOT churches, to preach to JEWS (NOT Christians) – Read Mat 28v1, John 20v19, Acts 20v7, 1 Cor 16v2 etc. Sunday is NOT the Sabbath!

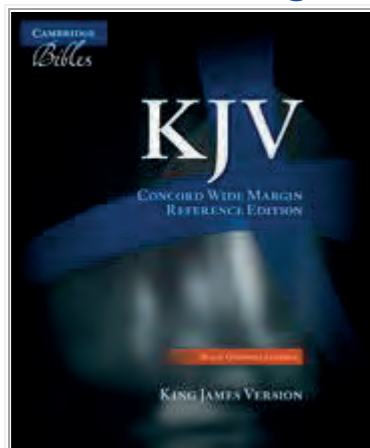
Many a Christian wants to take the liberty you have in Christ Jesus & bring you back under the bondage of the Law! (Note in regard to liberty – 1 Cor 7v39, 1 Cor 8v9, 1 Cor 10v29, 2 Cor 3v17, Gal 2v4, Gal 5v1+13) For some reason Christians love to 'lord it over' (1 Pet 5v3) other Christians, & judge them according to their own conscience & flawed moral standards.

Christianity is not about a 'power struggle' of who is over whom, as we should put others before ourselves. Enter the world of YouTube & you have thousands of Christians telling thousands of other Christians how they should live & what they should do! We are all learning, & should be helping one another, not setting ourselves up as little dictators e.g. AnderSNAKE!

### Do you know enough Scripture to answer the gainsayers?

**Holding fast the faithful word as he hath been taught, that he may be able by sound doctrine both to exhort and to convince the gainsayers.** Titus 1v9. The majority of Christians today are very shallow students of the word, so when they are asked questions about the Bible they go into a flap. This is why it is important to read the Bible every day, a good portion, asking the Lord to help you remember it, understand it & LIVE IT! 1 Pet 3v15 **But sanctify the Lord God in your hearts: and be ready always to give an answer to every man that asketh you a reason of the hope that is in you with meekness and fear:** Ever been asked a question about your faith from a family member, work colleague or stranger? Did the question stump you, or could you deal with it? This is another reason why I encourage every Christian to get a wide margin Cambridge Bible & start making notes immediately in it. It helps you in so many ways. It will be the best investment you ever make! We also would encourage you to cross reference TFT! NEWS with your wide margin Bible as you can then refer to specific articles in seconds. This has been a huge help to us. This is why we try to include concise, punchy, salient studies in TFT! NEWS for those of you who are on the front line, & NEED answers & Scriptures at the tip of your fingers, again, another reason for investing in 'The Ministry Years' (Volumes 1 & 2) Col 4v6 **Let your speech be always with grace, seasoned with salt, that ye may know how ye ought to answer every man.** When you have all this information you'll be confident enough to take a stand with anyone - **I will speak of thy testimonies also before kings, and will not be ashamed.** Ps 119v46. Get to know the Scriptures! Acts 26v2 **I think myself happy, king Agrippa, because I shall answer for myself this day before thee touching all the things whereof I am accused of the Jews: Acts 17v2 And Paul, as his manner was, went in unto them, and three sabbath days reasoned with them out of the scriptures.** Knowing the Scriptures is a massive help, as giving your opinion means NOTHING! It is what God says that counts, & it is the word of God that has the power & authority. Acts 16v13 **And on the sabbath we went out of the city by a river side, where prayer was wont to be made; and we sat down, and spake unto the women which resorted thither.** Acts 13v15 **And after the reading of the law and the prophets the rulers of the synagogue sent unto them, saying, Ye men and brethren, if ye have any word of exhortation for the people, say on. Then Paul stood up, and beckoning with his hand said, Men of Israel, and ye that fear God, give audience.**

### Wide Margin KJV Cambridge Bibles...



#### KJV Concord Wide Margin Reference Bible Black Goatskin Leather KWM266 Bible

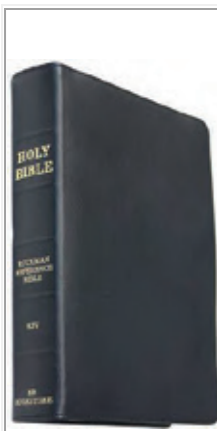
Leather / fine binding  
ISBN:9780521536981  
Publication date: August 2003  
1400 pages  
15 maps  
Dimensions: 207 x 140 mm  
Weight: 1.693kg

**Price: £117 (cost includes postage to UK addresses)**

The Concord Wide-Margin Edition is extremely popular with KJV Bible Believers. It features wide margins all around the text for verse-by-verse annotations, as well as centre-column cross-references, a glossary, concordance, 15 colour maps and the Translators' Preface. This special Bible offers the much admired Concord text in a superlative flexible black goatskin leather binding, edge-lined with Kidrel. It is printed on a smooth, opaque and resilient paper with art-gilt edges, and includes two ribbon markers to help find the reader's place.

**Here at Time for Truth! we believe that this Bible is the BEST Bible you can buy!**

**The BEST 'study' Bible we would recommend is the Ruckman Reference Bible as below!**



#### Ruckman Reference Bible - Black Cowhide (1-piece)

60 years of Dr. Ruckman's personal Bible study in one volume! The Ruckman Reference Bible contains the notes and references from Dr. Ruckman's personal Bible. This is one of the only study bibles that does not change the King James Version - in note or in text.

- Black Cowhide Leather, Edged Lined (1 piece).
- Smyth Sewn.
- Gilded 3 Sides.
- Center Column References.
- Footnotes.
- 2 Ribbon Markers.
- 118 Appendices of information on various topics.
- 1872 Pages plus 24 Pages of Full Colour Maps that are Biblically correct.
- Page Size: 6.75" x 9.25"
- 9 Point Type.

**Price: £75.00**

### So, will 2016 be any different for you?

Only the Lord knows what is ahead of us as we enter another year, but are you going to do anything different this year? Was 2015 an average year for you regarding your Christian life? We need to keep a check on ourselves, seeing if we are compromising or backsliding, as it is so easy to do. Many Christians I know are not committed to attending church & fellowshiping with other Christians. Of course they have all the usual excuses...

- 1) I'm too tired as I'm working too hard these days!
- 2) I have to think about my children!
- 3) I have family commitments!
- 4) My work is stopping me from going to church!
- 5) I don't feel right where I am at present, I think the Lord is calling me somewhere else! The Lord told me...
- 6) I can't leave the dog!
- 7) The preaching is too hard & too long!
- 8) There aren't any musical instruments played!
- 9) There is nothing to 'entertain' the kids!
- 10) *You don't need to go to church to be a Christian!*

Plus a thousand other EXCUSES! Christians who don't show commitment to a local church, are really showing the lack of discipline in their lives. We should be attending a church where the word of God is faithfully preached & where you will learn something EVERY WEEK! Going to a modern day *entertaining* church because it's good for the kids, is NOT the answer & just shows you WHO runs your family! If ever there was a time to sit under the ministry of the word of God in these last of the last days, it's NOW! Christians oftentimes will do anything & everything except what is RIGHT, yet they'll try to justify their actions every time. That is why I never expect 'The Oaks Church' to grow into a large church! We will always attract the few Christians who really do love the Lord, His word & have a desire to reach the lost souls of the world with the Gospel. So regarding church, will 2016 be any different for you? Are you going to show more of a commitment?

What about your own Christian walk, how is that at present? Did you feel close to the Lord Jesus Christ throughout 2015? If not, have you any desire to change things? What about the sin in your life! Are you struggling with a certain sin that you need to get rid of? Now's the time! What about relationships, family & friends! Do you need to reconcile anything? If so, don't leave it any longer, do something about it! (*I'm awaiting for MAD-Thad to repent & come & ask for forgiveness! What do you think the chances of that will be?*)

How about reading the Bible within the year? Would you like Time for Truth! to add a TAB called 'Bible in a year!' Anyone who would like to rise to the challenge could have their name listed down & each month you could email us as to where you are in the Scriptures & therefore see the progress of others also. I'd even give out three lovely prizes for the 1<sup>st</sup>, 2<sup>nd</sup>, & 3<sup>rd</sup>, place, PLUS, a prize for everyone who completes it within the year! If you are up for it, let me know by dropping me a letter or an email & I'll get something sorted! Let's encourage each other!

### Doing what is right!

It's not only very hard at times, but it can upset those around you. People can be strange, 'Christians' the strangest! I remember hearing that quote in a Christian film... 'You're in the situation you're in today, because of the choices you've made', & I've thought about that many times since. You know, leading a church & dealing with people, is a very hard thing to do. All the different characters that come, some who are very committed, some not, some who don't want to get involved, others who just sit back & 'watch!' In a church there are 'attention seekers', those that will leave, if they don't get the attention they *think* they *deserve* (& with me THEY DON'T, I'd rather they DID leave!) You will always find people who are willing to help with everything, whilst others couldn't care less & are happy watching others work! Indeed, there are some very lazy Christians in the church! Many a pastor despairs at some of the people who attend, & gets frustrated with their lack of love, commitment, zeal & love for the Lord! All any true leader of a church wants, is for his congregation to be totally 'sold out' to the Lord, totally committed to getting the Gospel out & enveloped in the love of the brethren, while having such a desire to study the word of God. This is what I am trying to instill into those that attend The Oaks Church! I'm not interested in half-hearted Christians who 'play' at Christianity, most don't stay the course, & I am happy when they leave to be honest. We've had people who have left The Oaks Church, which was best for everyone as they would only turn out to be troublemakers, & I would have had to have dealt with them in the end, something I don't enjoy! I just preach the word of God & the Lord takes care of them. I expect some will still leave, & I trust the Lord to send in more Christians who are seeking the truth & want to be built up in the word of God. I do the best I can with what the Lord has given me. Sure I make mistakes, & sometimes these will affect those who come, but we have to be mature enough to get over them & push on together in the Lord. I am very protective over my little flock, hence why I go hard on those who try to lead them astray, i.e. the Hyper-Diapers, Calvinists, Pentecostals, Reformed-nuts, POST-Trib heretics, to name just a few! If you're one of that crowd & come looking to steal one of my sheep, I'll hit you so hard you'll think you're in the Tribulation!!! Our little team of Bible Believing Christians are taking what we learn, applying it to our lives, & using it to reach the lost souls of this world with the Gospel. I'm not looking for a name, or a reputation, I'm just doing what I can for the Lord with the resources & time that I have. The more the Lord blesses us, the more we pour into the ministry. I love serving the Lord Jesus Christ!

### POST-Tribulation / PRE-Wrath!!!!?? Just a few more helpful notes...

Mat 24v10-14 – We do NOT preach the Gospel of the Kingdom! That is NOT for the church!

Note in Mat 24 the church & the NEW covenant were not formed, revealed or manifested! (Heb 9v15-17)

Mat 24 is directed to THE JEWS not the church!

The MID-Trib Rapture is for the believing JEWS!

The word elect is mentioned three times in Mat 24v22+24+31 & not once is it referring to the church! It is referring to Israel!

The word 'tribulation' occurs 22 times in the Bible! It has FOUR meanings 1) 'THE' Tribulation (occurs in ONLY 3 out of the 22) Dan 4v30, Mat 24v29, Mat 13v24, 2) Tribulation in the Christian life – John 16v33 3) General Tribulation in life 4) 'GREAT' Tribulation (only occurs 3 times) - Mat 24v21, Rev 2v22, Rev 7v14.

Wrath – has FOUR meanings - 1) God's wrath (John 3v36) 2) Man's wrath – Rom 4v15 3) Miscellaneous wrath 4) THE wrath is always connected with the JEWS!

Enoch is the perfect example of a Raptured saint who doesn't see DEATH before the Judgment (Flood!) Some of us will NOT see death BEFORE the Judgment (Tribulation!)

Paul NEVER tells us that we are going to go through the Tribulation or 'how' we are to get through it!

1 Cor 3v11-16, 2 Cor 4v14, Gal 6v7-9, Eph 1v13, – none of these verses talk about us going through the Tribulation, Paul NEVER mentions it! It's all positive what is ahead of us! Paul only talks about the tribulation that we all face HERE in life, NOT 'THE' Tribulation which is TO COME... which the church will NOT go through! Paul would have majored on 'THE' Tribulation & let us know how we should get through it etc. but he doesn't! Paul doesn't TEACH anything about us going through THE Tribulation! It's not about 'survival' through THE Tribulation, it's about living for the Lord NOW & expecting His return NOW!

The POST-Trib HERESY is being used by the Devil to cause DIVISION among Christians & get their eyes OFF the Lord Jesus Christ!

### Trying to live as the Christian should... By Dee

I suppose it's one of those topics again which is easier said than done. When we hear the preacher on Sunday talking about how we should treat one another and also the way we should react and live as God would have us to live, and also to remember that we are always being watched by unbelievers! Whilst listening, I feel myself saying, yes, I must do this, and I can do this if I put my mind to it. I can live for the Lord in all I do in both actions and the deeds that I do. So after I leave the service all fired up and ready to live as best as I can; a hurdle comes soon after and I find myself back to square one feeling guilty for my action and trying to correct myself straight away. It happens time after time after time. I fall in my Christian life so often! I find it so difficult to keep myself where I should be in the Lord at all times. I know that as a human I am going to fail and there is no way to escape it – but I find that I get angry with myself as to how often I do it, and think, surely I can do better than this. Recently I read the following verses which got me thinking...



**Matthew 5 v 43-48 Ye have heard that it hath been said, Thou shalt love thy neighbour, and hate thine enemy. But I say unto you, Love your enemies, bless them that curse you, do good to them that hate you, and pray for them which despitefully use you, and persecute you; That ye may be the children of your Father which is in heaven: for he maketh his sun to rise on the evil and on the good, and sendeth rain on the just and on the unjust. For if ye love them which love you, what reward have ye? do not even the publicans the same? And if ye salute your brethren only, what do ye more than others? do not even the publicans so? Be ye therefore perfect, even as your Father which is in heaven is perfect.**

These verses are very very difficult to live by, as it is so easy to be angry with those who do mistreat and who treat you badly. The first thing on my mind after a bad situation is *not* to love them, but to start praying for them! It is so easy to think wrong thoughts about my 'enemies' as they have 'done me wrong', and then I feel bad afterwards for the thoughts that I had towards them; and so the cycle continues. However, as the Lord says, if we act like this then how are people of the world going to see any difference between us and them? They won't! I do think it would be such a blessing to be able to be a slow reactor in situations such as these as you would then be able to think before you take any action. My mouth can sometimes get me in trouble more than I realise, as I find that I speak too quickly before I think, and end up dropping myself into situations. **Psalms 39v1 - I said, I will take heed to my ways, that I sin not with my tongue: I will keep my mouth with a bridle, while the wicked is before me. Psalms 34v13 - Keep thy tongue from evil, and thy lips from speaking guile.** So from all this I understand that there is no way I can live as a Christian in my own strength and own 'will power', the verse that comes into my mind with this is... **Philippians 4v13 - I can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me.** Christ is the answer to every single issue or problem in our lives. Every time I fail I know to pray and ask for help, also when I'm in a tough situation seeing that it can go either one of two ways, I must keep praying and asking the Lord for help, and also think to myself how would the Lord react to that certain situation? One of the hardest battles in living as a Christian should, is trying not to compromise in anything, there are times with friends and family where it's so easy to just go with the flow and join in because it's easier and prevents any awkwardness; and yet, my conscience is constantly pricking me saying that the situation is just not right and I should take a stand, say something, or get out of the environment/conversation. At the time it's always difficult and my heart is racing as I feel nervous, and I'm not really that sort of character to just stand up and voice my opinion straight away and so at first I feel really uneasy/shaky but then when I look back at the situation, I feel so glad that the Lord encouraged me to stand up for what is right whether it be toward scripture, principle or compromising. **1 Peter 3v15 But sanctify the Lord God in your hearts: and be ready always to give an answer to every man that asketh you a reason of the hope that is in you with meekness and fear:** Whatever happens I don't want to have any regrets for not standing up when I should and not being the true Christian soldier I am called to be... I just want to please the Lord in everything I do!

### Seven Resurrections! (Note taken from RRB)

**But every man in his own order: Christ the firstfruits; afterward they that are Christ's at his coming.** 1 Cor 15v23 – There are seven resurrections...

- 1) The resurrection of Jesus Christ
- 2) The resurrection of some of the OT saints – see Mat 27v52
- 3) The spiritual resurrection of the believer at salvation – Eph 2v1-6
- 4) The physical resurrection of the believer at the PRE-Tribulation Rapture of the Church Age saints – 1 Thes 4v13-18
- 5) The resurrection of ALL the OT saints – Ezek 37v1-14, Job 19v26
- 6) The resurrection of Tribulation saints in a POST-Tribulation Rapture – Rev 11v12 + 7v9
- 7) The resurrection of the unsaved dead at the White Throne Judgment – Rev 20v11-15

Christ comes up first, & some of the OT saints immediately follow Him, which is why the verse says FIRSTFRUITS (plural). The 'coming' of Christ comes in TWO installments... The Rapture & the Second Advent. So Church Age saints go up at the Rapture, & Tribulation saints go up before the Second Advent!

### 'They' make SALVATION so difficult & confusing!

People like Richling, that punk-kid-Eli (*both from the same ILK* - ALL Hyper-Diapers... *Pfenninger included*, plus every Calvinist) really mess up the SIMPLE Gospel message! For instance, they just can't handle simple words like... 'confess, repent, prayer, believe, accept, receive,' they think these words mean WORKS, *I kid you not!* These shallow-baby-Christians make the Gospel into some sort of systematic-cult-procedure! The reason I never put that punk-kid-Eli's testimony up on our testimony tab, is because he's so screwed-up on the Gospel, it would confuse other simpletons! Folks, the Gospel is so simple, that a child can understand it & get saved, it's only the Hyper-Diaper CULT (& the Calvinist) that makes it so confusing! **The moment you quit trusting your own righteousness & put your faith & trust in Jesus Christ for your sins forgiven YOU ARE SAVED!!!** What's hard about that? 2 Cor 5v21 **For he hath made him to be sin for us, who knew no sin; that we might be made the righteousness of God in him.** These Hyper-Diapers think that Jack Chick isn't saved & that he preaches a false Gospel, to which I would like to respond with the words... HOGWASH & TRIPE, with a DASH of SCUMBAG! If you ever come across the CULT of the *mid-Acts-hyper-dispensational-bunch-of-baby-sprinkling-heretics* (who sit behind computers all day), don't waste a second on them, just walk on by! Their *little* 'grace-churches' are indeed very insignificant, & even though they are a CURSE on the Body of Christ, there isn't enough of them to do much damage, they're a bit like the Christadelphians, totally useless, misinformed, wayward & backward, & have no clue as to what the apostle Paul teaches in the Bible. Paul would disown them for their lack of knowledge & integrity, especially as none of them can rightly divide the word of truth! Ruckman DESTROYS them with the following books & audio!



### Great encouragement from Iona

*'I cannot emphasise enough how Peter Ruckman, Alan O'Reilly and John's ministry have impacted the lives of our little group, and being a Bible (AV1611) believing Christian for many years now, it has given me much to pass on to those who needed to hear this stuff. If you are ever up our way - any of your team, please let me know and we will be delighted to meet with you. Thank you again and God bless.*

Another group of Bible Believing Christians in Scotland, serving the Lord!

### There are times when ONLY the Lord can help!

**And David was greatly distressed; for the people spake of stoning him, because the soul of all the people was grieved, every man for his sons and for his daughters: but David encouraged himself in the LORD his God.** 1 Sam 30v6. You know what I'm talking about? You're going through a situation in life that no one else *really* understands, so all you can do is rest, trust & lean on the Lord. Often I have encouraged myself IN THE LORD, even though I was in a dark lonely place at the time. I cannot thank the Lord Jesus Christ enough, for always being there & helping me every second of every day in my life. I really cannot understand how people can live without trusting in the Lord. Life is futile without Him, He is everything to me! I love Him so much & desire more of Him each day. To think one day, I shall stand before Him face to face...

### Article by our friend Jesse - US Marine!

My name is Jesse Phillips. I am 25 years old from Starkville, Mississippi, in the southern United States. I am a photographer and married to my beautiful bride of four years and father to twin three year old girls, Sadie and Stormie. I come from a family of 13 children. My parents have walked with the Lord since 1980 and raised all of us to fear the Lord, seek his word, do what it says, and trust that God WILL do what he has written in his word. Our family is a very close knit bunch of folks, so it has been a very tough time since we lost our leader and father two years ago to cancer. God works all things for good though, and I feel that since the loss of our beloved father that many of us have grown only closer to Christ and have had more purpose in spreading the "seed" in our daily lives. Nothing like losing a best friend and loved one to remind us that life is but a vapor, and we MUST be doing the Lords work feverishly before we take our last breath or our Glorious flight when the trump of God sounds any day... Perhaps today!



I am also a Sergeant in The United States Marine Corps Infantry. I am an infantryman by trade and I specialize in the 60mm Mortar system. I may be the only Marine in the Marine Corps that doesn't have tattoos, curse, drink alcohol, or smoke those hideous cancer sticks. I wanted to write something short about my time in the Marines and being a follower of Christ in a den of worldly warfighters. To save space I will put the references of the scripture. Be sure and go back on your own and read them with your AV Bible. If you don't have an AV Bible, get one! If you cannot find one, email me and I'll get one to you, Lord willing!

Titus 2:6-8 is my life passage when it comes to being away from those I love and grew up with, and am like-minded with, and am instead around Marines that do not believe or walk with Christ. In this passage, Paul is talking to young men, and he exhorts them to be "sober minded". I take that to mean that I shouldn't be running around acting like a fool with the rest of them when we go out on the town, in every day conversation, but rather be the one who is grave and temperate, and who brings the conversation back to things of eternal value. Next, Paul says, "in all things, showing thyself a pattern of good works". A pattern is something that is systematic, methodical, has a base line that doesn't change. The only way, in my opinion, to have a "pattern of good works" is to have your foundation unchangeable, a rock that never moves, the final authority, God's perfect word. (Psalm 12:6-7) The more time we spend in his word, the more constant our pattern will be. The less we spend in his word, the more holes will appear in our pattern and it will be sparse and unclear to others.

"Sound speech that cannot be condemned, so he that is of the contrary part may be ashamed having nothing evil to say of you." Keeping my language and speech in check is one of my hardest tasks, but I think it is one of the most important things you can do to be a light. I am a rotten, nasty sinner, and I sin every day against my own will. (Romans 3:23) That being said, I surely shouldn't be giving "he of the contrary part" more ammo against me or my faith by willfully cursing or telling dirty and sinful stories. From my experience there are many that watch folks like me who choose to walk by faith in a public manner, wanting them to fail, watching for them to sin or slip up so they can feel better about their own life of sin. So they can point and say, "See there, he trusts Christ! He walks by faith and look how bad he's screwing up! I'm not so bad off without Christ and the Bible!" By my actions I can have a direct effect on someone's openness to God's word. If I am always talking about Christ, always sharing his word, always teaching the word to other Marines, but not living by the word I preach then I am a lousy Christian. If I preach one thing but walk another then I am a worthless example of Christ and not worth my weight in human excrement. The words that come out of my mouth play a direct role in my every day walk and pattern of good works.

This brings to mind Ecc 9:10, "Whatever your hand finds to do, do it with all thy might". As a Christian who has chosen the occupation of a Marine, I better do my very best to be the best Marine in the Corps, in tactics, in appearance, toughness, physical fitness, leadership, and effectiveness in my field of expertise. All too often I see believers who seem to have a heart for God's word and the winning of souls to Christ, but in their day to day occupation they are lazy, dishonest, always complaining, etc. In my line of work I'll see a believer who is always trying to preach the word to other Marines but falls out of a 20 mile hump because he enjoys pizza and ice cream too much and is fat and out of shape. That is a disgusting example of Christ! (Don't get me wrong I LOVE pizza and ice cream) Or the believer who was caught messing around on his wife, caught stealing money from other Marines, fails a PT test because he has no mental toughness or self-discipline to train on his own. Folks listen when you talk of Christ if you are living it, if you are leading from the front, and are doing with all your might the job you have. They do not listen to what you preach very well if you are lazy, have zero self-discipline, and are always complaining about how heavy your pack is or how sore your feet are. We as believers must live by the book we preach from! We must be the example.

Another type of believer I see is the limp wristed, jelly backboned, milk sop type that I like to call the "shallow believer", or the "Sunday morning only Christian", or the "don't rock the boat Christian", or the "I just want everyone to like me Christian". I see these types growing at an alarming rate, it is almost like an epidemic, a disgusting sickness. They seem to be more concerned about posting what they ate for breakfast to social media than sharing God's word with the lost. They seem to

be more absorbed in "selfies" and iPhones, iPads, iwatches, iPods, iMacs, me, myself, and I and the amount of followers they have on the Twitter, Facebook, and Instagram than they are about reading and sharing the gospel with a homeless man (2 Tim 3:2). The type I am talking about would rather read a book by a man during their morning quiet time than read The Bible. They'd rather hear some man's opinion on the word than open it up on their own and read it, and when they do decide to read it on their own they have some watered down perversion of a book they hardly get anything out of it and say they just aren't "seeing anything in their reading", but they won't read the King James because it is "too hard to understand those super old words, nobody talks that way anymore". (2 Peter 3:5)

They won't call sin, sin, they are so afraid of being called names or viewed as not cool or hip that they don't stand up for what they believe in. They are like stalks of wheat in the wind getting blown around and not like a tree planted by the rivers of water (Ps 1:3). Their view of love is not saying anything ever to step on toes or rock the boat rather than loving someone by telling them the truth of God's word. It is like these folks that I am referring to use Christ and the Bible almost like a cloak of protection, lucky charm, or rabbit's foot. It seems they claim Christ and the many blessings of trusting Christ as their Saviour but want to look as much like the world as humanly possible. They want the best of both worlds, the gift of eternal life and the pleasures of this world. It seems more often than not that the pleasures of this world consume the body and mind, consume the family, consume the time until one day they wake up and they are so far away from walking by faith that they cannot see where they end and the world begins, because there is no difference.

We are to be transformed. (Romans 12:2) We shouldn't look like the world, we should stand out, and folks will hate who we are and what we stand for. We must stand, we must preach (2 Tim 4:2, John 15:18), we must teach even though it is not always received with warmth and applause on this earth. I am thankful for Christ and his perfect word. I am thankful that though I am the chiefest of sinners I am still redeemed by his blood. I am thankful that eternal life has nothing to do with me or my ability and everything to do with Jesus' precious blood that was shed on the cross (Col 1:14). I am thankful my sins were nailed to his cross (Col 2:13-15, 1 Peter 2:24). I am thankful for my father and mother who, even when I was a child, taught me the Holy Scriptures. I am thankful for my beautiful wife who is a great example and encouragement to me. I am thankful for my brothers who encourage me daily (Jacob Phillips is my older brother). I am also very thankful for John and the TFT team for preaching the word with conviction and for being such an amazing example to all of us on preaching the word in season and out of season. I love each and every one of you who are reading this. I pray for you even though I don't know your names, I look forward to meeting you, if not in this life than I am looking forward to meeting and hugging your neck in our new eternal bodies, which are going to be pretty AMAZING!!!

His humble servant - Jesse Phillips. I'd love to hear from yall! My email is [jrphillipsphoto@gmail.com](mailto:jrphillipsphoto@gmail.com) God Speed!!!

(Both Jesse & Jacob have been an incredible encouragement to all of us here & TFT! & I am sure once you've read their articles, to you too! If you have been blessed reading their articles, please drop them & line & touch base with both guys, as I am sure they'd love to hear from other like-minded KJV Bible Believers. We're getting to know the Phillips family & love them all!! Hopefully in March 2016, both Jesse & Jacob will be attending the TFT! Ministry Day, & will give testimonies, & Lord willing Jacob will be preaching for us too! Apart from that, they'll be my personal 'bouncers!!!')

#### The Oaks Church meal!

We thought it would be a good idea to have some fellowship with all the 'members' at The Oaks Church, so we arranged a church meal on Sat 28<sup>th</sup> Nov at a Toby restaurant. It was a great fun time, & everyone seemed to enjoy themselves. The following Sunday morning, one of the men's brothers came to church, which was wonderful. We were able to present the Gospel to him & I personally had a great conversation with him after the service. His daughter is a JW & so he has had some influence from them. I was able to show him some of their errors, plus he willingly took our booklet 'Jesus Christ is GOD!' He said he would read it, & I said once he had, he ought to pass it on to his daughter. We are also holding a church 'games evening' in December & our Carol Service.

#### Update on my recovery, as from 30<sup>th</sup> November 2015...

I cannot thank the Lord enough as to how I'm progressing. After only four weeks I am now walking without crutches, trying to build my muscles up a little faster. The pain has eased off considerably, & I am so looking forward to being able to walk 'pain free!' Hopefully, this will be within two weeks' time. I can drive after six weeks, which I am also looking forward to! Thank you to all of you who have prayed for me through both of my operations. The Lord has certainly brought me through all of this, showing I have more work to do for Him, & this excites me!

#### My personal challenge to you... (If you don't already give out tracts that is!)

Starting from TODAY, post just THREE tracts through three different letterboxes, or leave them in three different places. It takes 30 seconds! Now do it every day throughout 2016. By doing this, YOU will reach a minimum of **1092** people with the Gospel message! If everyone on our mailing list did just three tracts a day for a year, we would reach over **770,000** people with the Gospel message! You can leave them in doctor's surgeries, post offices, libraries, shops, bus shelters etc.

### Last Tft! NEWS for 2015!

There we have it, our last newsletter for 2015, we can't believe where the time has gone. We hope you enjoyed this bumper issue, as we tried to include *something for everyone*. Please let us know if *anything* ministered to you, or the Lord spoke to you through a certain article, as that would encourage us greatly. We would also ask you to let us know if you think we ought to include other specific topics/articles for the next issue, as we're always looking for new ideas etc. I hold no malice or grudges to those I have 'named & shamed', I just hope they can sort out their pride, & their errors, & come back into line & join the fight again, rather than waste so much time on things THAT DON'T MATTER! We shall see how some of these arrogant 'men' react to this issue... Titus 3v10 **A man that is an heretick after the first and second admonition reject;** It will be very interesting to see the result of these 'admonishments!' Rom 15v14. **And I myself also am persuaded of you, my brethren, that ye also are full of goodness, filled with all knowledge, able also to admonish one another.** 1 Thes 5v12. **And we beseech you, brethren, to know them which labour among you, and are over you in the Lord, and admonish you;** 2 Thes 3v15 **Yet count him not as an enemy, but admonish him as a brother.** The following verses are also very apt in regard to this...

Prov 9v8 **Reprove not a scorner, lest he hate thee: rebuke a wise man, and he will love thee.** Prov 13v1 **A wise son heareth his father's instruction: but a scorner heareth not rebuke.** Prov 27v5 **Open rebuke is better than secret love.** Ecc 7v5 **It is better to hear the rebuke of the wise, than for a man to hear the song of fools.** Prov 10v18 **He that hideth hatred with lying lips, and he that uttereth a slander, is a fool.** Let's see how this one is handled, you watch for next time! Prov 12v15 **The way of a fool is right in his own eyes: but he that hearkeneth unto counsel is wise.** The TRUTH really stings doesn't it! Prov 17v10+11 **A reproof entereth more into a wise man than an hundred stripes into a fool. An evil man seeketh only rebellion: therefore a cruel messenger shall be sent against him.** Ouch!

Prov 17v28 **Even a fool, when he holdeth his peace, is counted wise: and he that shutteth his lips is esteemed a man of understanding.** How do you think they'll handle that one? Any guesses?

How about these... Prov 18v1-7 **Through desire a man, having separated himself, seeketh and intermeddleth with all wisdom. A fool hath no delight in understanding, but that his heart may discover itself. When the wicked cometh, then cometh also contempt, and with ignominy reproach. The words of a man's mouth are as deep waters, and the wellspring of wisdom as a flowing brook. It is not good to accept the person of the wicked, to overthrow the righteous in judgment. A fool's lips enter into contention, and his mouth calleth for strokes. A fool's mouth is his destruction, and his lips are the snare of his soul.** There are so many more!

One sign of an immature (baby) Christian is that they CAN'T take, deal or handle a REBUKE or REPROOF (e.g. *MAD-Thad, Punk-kid-Eli etc.*) All these baby Christians do in response, is shout off their mouths again learning NOTHING, that's the usual response, but we'll see this time, if any of them have grown up a little & realised the error of their ways?!? That double edged sword cuts deep & hurts at times... **All scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness: That the man of God may be perfect, thoroughly furnished unto all good works.** 2 Tim 3v16+17. But IT wounds & HEALS... Rom 15v4 **For whatsoever things were written aforetime were written for our learning, that we through patience and comfort of the scriptures might have hope.**

Enough about my 'enemies/friends'... even though it's been a tough finish to the year, we are so thankful to the Lord for all that He has brought us through. The Oaks Church, JDA & Tft! are all flourishing & we are indeed seeing more Christians contacting us each week/month. Tens of thousands of tracts have been delivered again this year & souls challenged & saved Lord willing. We have also distributed thousands of CD sermons all around the world, along with loads of Bibles, Ruckman books, etc. We are trying to get as much good material into the hands of Christians everywhere we can. If you stand against Tft! & what we do, why not step aside & get on with your own ministry, instead of interfering where you're not wanted? We are doing all we can to encourage Christians across the globe who are isolated & lonely, having no real Christian fellowship. I've said it before, but Time for Truth! is a Christian HUB where AV/KJV Bible Believers come for help, information, encouragement, 'to meet other Christians' who are in similar situations etc. We have put many of you in contact with other like-minded Christians worldwide, & this is all part of our ministry, therefore make sure you can get to the Tft! Ministry Day on **Sat 12<sup>th</sup> March 2016**, as it looks like they'll be a good turnout & numbers are limited to approx. 60 for the day's ministry, & maybe more for the Steph MacLeod testimony concert in the evening.

Lastly... Thank you to all of you who pray, support us & stand with us in the work we do, we really appreciate it! You can imagine how many liberal heretics stand against us, hence why I included a couple of emails to show you the kind of things we have to put up with! We shall continue to preach & teach the word of God the best we can, & help all those that need it, as the Lord allows us to. ALL our materials are sold at COST PRICE (what price WE pay, YOU pay!) We offer our CDs free of charge to anyone who is interested in listening to our sermons, but as you can imagine, there are great costs involved. The more money we make, the more we pour back into the ministry. JDA finances Tft! Both Donna & myself, along with Dee & Toy, would like to thank all of you for your continued prayers throughout this year, especially in regard to my operation. We are always looking for new doors to open, so if you think we can team up in any way, just email us your thoughts & ideas. We are only interested in getting the Gospel out to sinners, while shaking up the lukewarm church & fighting against heresies that have infiltrated the church e.g. *Calvinism, Hyper-Dispensationalism, the POST-Trib rapture of the church, 'signs & wonders' for today, Replacement & Reformed Theology, Bible PERversions...* to name just a few!

# Time for Truth News!

(Issue 1 - first sent out March 2001)

**Issue 78 - January - April 2016**

John & Donna's Newsletter  
Time for Truth!  
PO BOX 1146  
Kidderminster  
Worcs.  
DY10 1WG  
ENGLAND. UK  
Mobile - 07958 489994  
([john.e.davis@hotmail.co.uk](mailto:john.e.davis@hotmail.co.uk))  
[www.timefortruth.co.uk](http://www.timefortruth.co.uk)



Prov 30v33

**And I heard, but I understood not: then said I, O my Lord, what shall be the end of these things? And he said, Go thy way, Daniel: for the words are closed up and sealed till the time of the end.** Dan 12v8+9 The End is nigh!

### This is OUR generation!

There is a generation that curseth their father, and doth not bless their mother. There is a generation that are pure in their own eyes, and yet is not washed from their filthiness. There is a generation, O how lofty are their eyes! and their eyelids are lifted up. There is a generation, whose teeth are as swords, and their jaw teeth as knives, to devour the poor from off the earth, and the needy from among men. Prov 30v11-14. These words are certainly describing the world we live in today! Every generation is getting more depraved as time goes on. Read these verses again... there is very little respect for parents today! There has never been a generation worse than the one now, who thinks that everything they do is just 'fine & dandy!' They think pornography & sodomy are not only acceptable, but if you stand against these things, then it is YOU who is intolerable & should be punished for bigoted views! Nothing is 'filthy' in today's world! There has never been such an arrogant spirit among people thinking that *they're really something* (Gal 6v3), as there is today! They walk around as if they are 'gods' (Gen 3v5). I saw a title of an article in the news last week asking 'Why are people so aggressive?' They are! They feed on the TV & Internet, & because of this they are shaped into what & how to think, they know nothing else! They are just conditioned zombies (Eph 2v1-5). Crime rates are soaring, Governments are fear-mongering, cults & false religions are running rampant, kids are out of control, no one is being taught 'absolutes' anymore, the world is chaotic, it's anarchy everywhere! Why? Because the word of God has been discarded & people have no interest in God or His Law. **In those days there was no king in Israel, but every man did that which was right in his own eyes.** Judg 17v6. The future is looking very bleak for the world! But for us, we know where we are bound for, Glory, & it won't be much longer before we are taken out of this sin cursed world to meet our Saviour! Don't worry, the Body of Christ will NOT be entering Daniel's 70<sup>th</sup> Week, aka 'The Tribulation!' The Rapture is imminent & I can't wait! 1 Thes 4, 1 Cor 15. So keep looking UP Christian, the Captain of our Salvation is coming again VERY SOON! (Heb 2v10) Phil 3v20, 1 Cor 1v7, Titus 2v13, 2 Thes 2v1, 1 John 3v2+3 etc.

### Creating opportunities!

I know what it is like to be given a chance to witness, give a testimony, pray aloud, or preach a sermon! When I was first saved I relished these opportunities, as I loved to speak about the Lord & tell people what He had done in my life. The problem was getting me to 'shut up' once I started! I look back over those early years, & really appreciate the people that helped & encouraged me, & gave me opportunities to 'do something' for the Lord in church & outside of church. I will never forget those days. Now I can do the same, as the Lord has given me a ministry, a church & a business, & my wife & I love to offer people to get involved, although things have changed somewhat compared to over 27 years ago. I have offered the men at The Oaks Church to gain experience in preaching & teaching the word of God, but hardly any of them seem interested in taking advantage of these opportunities. I have offered folks the chance to work with us in the ministry & the business, but hardly anyone has shown any interest. Christians aren't what they used to be! Most Christians don't seem very interested in *working* for the Lord these days sadly to say. I really do try hard to encourage people to get involved, sometimes I'm too forthcoming & have learned the lesson NOT to lay hands suddenly on someone! (1 Tim 5v22) I offer, but hardly anyone takes me up on the work & ministry! I would have loved to have been given five minutes to speak/preach about THE BOOK, but I've tried at The Oaks Church & no one was bothered! I can't understand it to be honest, but there it is, Christians are different these days from when I was saved! There is a lethargy among Christians today, which I really can't understand. They quit so easily, give up so often & can't be bothered when the going gets tough. They stop coming to church to hear the word of God & fellowship with other Bible Believers... because they are too tired! I DETEST this kind of Christianity, & would rather these kind of lukewarm Christians left forever, as they are a curse on the Body of Christ! When I see potential, I'll do all I can to encourage that person, but I will NOT/CANNOT chase them & 'force them' to love God! They must want to live for Him & serve Him, & that only comes by spending time in the word of God & in prayer seeking the Lord & His will for your life! That takes commitment! I do give up on those who can't be bothered, do you?

### Running from your responsibilities!

Are you? You KNOW whether you are or not! Rather than staying, 'fighting' together, & helping each other, many Christians just 'up & leave', run away from what they should be doing! A number of pastors & church leaders tell me this about people in their churches. There doesn't seem to be any commitment anymore among Christians, & they think it's okay to just come & go as they please, when & where they want, it's the 'spirit of the age!' I see it in the people who attend The Oaks Church, it's no different my end than yours! There are very few Christians to whom you can *really* count on, & hardly anyone stays the course. In a nutshell, this is because they put their own will above the Lord's, it's as simple as that! I would rather preach & teach a handful of Christians who are living for the Lord than have a church *full* of lukewarm Laodicean Christians who are happy playing at religion! Every church has to put up with these kind of Christians, but I tell you now, I have no time for them. What is it about some who attend on a regular basis, then they leave for weeks, then they return, then they leave for weeks, then they return, & on it goes! ***I'm happy never to see them again!*** I think with these type of Christians, the church is better WITHOUT THEM! I'm happy when they are NOT there! I love having fellowship with Christians who are committed & faithful to the local church, & who are actively involved in Soul-winning, & care for the things of the Lord. **Half-hearted Christians I can do without!** I never chase, *the Lord showed me that years ago!* If people leave, I let them go 99% of the time, unless the Lord tells me otherwise. (Mark 10v17-25) Many Christians are pathetic if the truth be known, they are like babies & fall out & leave over the smallest of things... something is said that they don't like so they leave! A word is used that offends them like 'moron or idiot' so they leave! (The fact that they ALL have a SATANIC TV IN THEIR HOUSE & HEAR MUCH WORSE IS PROOF OF THEIR HYPOCRISY OF COURSE!!!) Some Christians come to church once in a blue-moon, these are a waste of time, & it would be better if they NEVER came – go & take your 'lukewarmness' somewhere else! I desire Christians who love the word of God & love the Lord with all their heart & soul (Luke 10v27 **And he answering said, Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy strength, and with all thy mind; and thy neighbour as thyself.**) The Bible likens the Christian to a soldier (2 Tim 2v3+4) but most Christian 'men' I know are not leading their families & homes, & are so weak, they'd find it hard to get into the girl-guides! Church seems to attract weak effeminate men, who pussyfoot around in their Christian walk, showing no fruit whatsoever! There are very few Christians in church who actually show or *bear* fruit in their lives! I look around & see very little fruit to be honest, just Christians playing at Christianity! It's nauseating & frustrating at times, but I have come to the conclusion 'again', that I can't live for them & they can't live for me, we shall all be held accountable for the way we have lived when we face the Lord on Judgment Day! Most of the above Christians will be FULL of regret when this day comes, yet they haven't a clue now! There shall be tears at BOTH Judgments... think long & hard about that! Donna & I used to travel 42 miles three times a week to attend a Bible Believing Church to hear the KJV Bible preached! We did this for years & years! Christians today, don't have the zeal for the word of God, therefore they are not prepared to travel far at all. **Behold, the days come, saith the Lord GOD, that I will send a famine in the land, not a famine of bread, nor a thirst for water, but of hearing the words of the LORD: And they shall wander from sea to sea, and from the north even to the east, they shall run to and fro to seek the word of the LORD, and shall not find it.** Amos 8v11+12. The Oaks Church will never be a 'big church', I don't expect it to be, but those that come will hear the word of God preached & taught & they will either submit to THE BOOK & get their lives right with the Lord, or they will leave! I haven't the time these days to chase & wet-nurse baby Christians, let the Baptists, Pentecostals & brethren do it, or YOU DO IT, telling them what a mean bad guy I am in the meantime. I have so much to do & so little time to do it in, therefore I'm constantly 'on the go'. If you want to jump on board be my guest, but if you are a half-hearted Christian who shows very little commitment, then The Oaks Church is NOT for you, & neither is the Time for Truth! ministry, go & PLAY somewhere else! Write to me by all means, but don't expect a 'nice sugary' letter in return, it would be better if you signed-OFF & deleted our details from your database & we'll do the same! The Rapture is just around the corner & there are billions of souls that need saving. Get in the fight or SHOVE OFF OUT OF THE WAY & let us get on with the job that God has called us to do! Moan & complain to each other you milksop, NOT TO ME! I have no time for you! Have I made myself perfectly clear? *If not, please re-read the article!* You are very welcome to call or email me to discuss anything that you don't like about me, as one nutty woman did recently... *she won't be back either!* Anyway, that's my rant... 'Jesus loves you, & don't forget, keep *sharing & caring* darlings!' MAN UP or 'shut up!' Read this Psalm, it's amazing! A great Psalm for a Christian soldier!

Ps 18v1 **I will love thee, O LORD, my strength.**

**2 The LORD is my rock, and my fortress, and my deliverer; my God, my strength, in whom I will trust; my buckler, and the horn of my salvation, and my high tower.**

**3 I will call upon the LORD, who is worthy to be praised: so shall I be saved from mine enemies.**

**4 The sorrows of death compassed me, and the floods of ungodly men made me afraid.**

**5 The sorrows of hell compassed me about: the snares of death prevented me.**

**6 In my distress I called upon the LORD, and cried unto my God: he heard my voice out of his temple, and my cry came before him, even into his ears.**

**7 Then the earth shook and trembled; the foundations also of the hills moved and were shaken, because he was wroth.**

**8 There went up a smoke out of his nostrils, and fire out of his mouth devoured: coals were kindled by it.**

**9 He bowed the heavens also, and came down: and darkness was under his feet.**

**10 And he rode upon a cherub, and did fly: yea, he did fly upon the wings of the wind.**

**11 He made darkness his secret place; his pavilion round about him were dark waters and thick clouds of the skies.**

**12 At the brightness that was before him his thick clouds passed, hail stones and coals of fire.**

**13 The LORD also thundered in the heavens, and the Highest gave his voice; hail stones and coals of fire.**

**14 Yea, he sent out his arrows, and scattered them; and he shot out lightnings, and discomfited them.**

**15 Then the channels of waters were seen, and the foundations of the world were discovered at thy rebuke, O LORD, at the blast of the breath of thy nostrils.**

**16 He sent from above, he took me, he drew me out of many waters.**

**17 He delivered me from my strong enemy, and from them which hated me: for they were too strong for me.**

**18 They prevented me in the day of my calamity: but the LORD was my stay.**

**19 He brought me forth also into a large place; he delivered me, because he delighted in me.**

**20 The LORD rewarded me according to my righteousness; according to the cleanness of my hands hath he recompensed me.**

**21 For I have kept the ways of the LORD, and have not wickedly departed from my God.**

**22 For all his judgments were before me, and I did not put away his statutes from me.**

**23 I was also upright before him, and I kept myself from mine iniquity.**

**24 Therefore hath the LORD recompensed me according to my righteousness, according to the cleanness of my hands in his eyesight.**

**25 With the merciful thou wilt shew thyself merciful; with an upright man thou wilt shew thyself upright;**

**26 With the pure thou wilt shew thyself pure; and with the froward thou wilt shew thyself froward.**

**27 For thou wilt save the afflicted people; but wilt bring down high looks.**

**28 For thou wilt light my candle: the LORD my God will enlighten my darkness.**

**29 For by thee I have run through a troop; and by my God have I leaped over a wall.**

**30 As for God, his way is perfect: the word of the LORD is tried: he is a buckler to all those that trust in him.**

**31 For who is God save the LORD? or who is a rock save our God?**

**32 It is God that girdeth me with strength, and maketh my way perfect.**

**33 He maketh my feet like hinds' feet, and setteth me upon my high places.**

**34 He teacheth my hands to war, so that a bow of steel is broken by mine arms.**

**35 Thou hast also given me the shield of thy salvation: and thy right hand hath holden me up, and thy gentleness hath made me great.**

**36 Thou hast enlarged my steps under me, that my feet did not slip.**

**37 I have pursued mine enemies, and overtaken them: neither did I turn again till they were consumed.**

**38 I have wounded them that they were not able to rise: they are fallen under my feet.**

**39 For thou hast girded me with strength unto the battle: thou hast subdued under me those that rose up against me.**

**40 Thou hast also given me the necks of mine enemies; that I might destroy them that hate me.**

**41 They cried, but there was none to save them: even unto the LORD, but he answered them not.**

**42 Then did I beat them small as the dust before the wind: I did cast them out as the dirt in the streets.**

**43 Thou hast delivered me from the strivings of the people; and thou hast made me the head of the heathen: a people whom I have not known shall serve me.**

**44 As soon as they hear of me, they shall obey me: the strangers shall submit themselves unto me.**

**45 The strangers shall fade away, and be afraid out of their close places.**

**46 The LORD liveth; and blessed be my rock; and let the God of my salvation be exalted.**

**47 It is God that avengeth me, and subdueth the people under me.**

**48 He delivereth me from mine enemies: yea, thou liftest me up above those that rise up against me: thou hast delivered me from the violent man.**

**49 Therefore will I give thanks unto thee, O LORD, among the heathen, and sing praises unto thy name.**

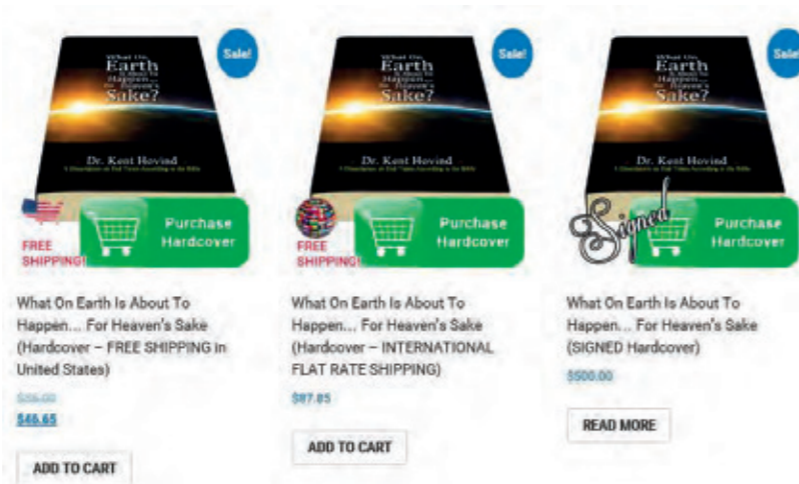
**50 Great deliverance giveth he to his king; and sheweth mercy to his anointed, to David, and to his seed for evermore.**

### What more can you do to help?

We can get so set in our ways & so wrapped up in our own little world that we forget to really think about others. Do you think there is more you personally can do to help more people around you. James 4v17 **Therefore to him that knoweth to do good, and doeth it not, to him it is sin.** What do you KNOW that you should be doing? How about pushing that little bit harder & stretching yourself for the Lord? What about sacrificing your time & money to minister to others, for the Lord? Do you know that you are in the will of God? If not, are you seeking His will for your life? Living the Christian life is more than knowing 'doctrine' it is serving the Lord Jesus Christ in everything you do & have, it is giving your life to serving others while giving all the glory to the Lord. What part are YOU playing in reaching the lost souls of this world? Too many Christians are writing blogs & NOT mixing or meeting people, instead they are stuck in their offices & homes writing blogs, rather than getting out there in the world doing something for the Lord. Let's face the facts, how many people are reading what you write? That punk-kid-hyper-diaper-Eli has 12 followers out of seven BILLION, (7,000,000,000), & all he is doing is criticising Christians who are living for the Lord, do you think the Lord is happy with this punk-kid's life? Of course not, he's in for a caning when he gets to the Judgment Seat of Christ, unless he goes to the Great White Throne instead?!?!?! You have one life, LIVE IT FOR JESUS CHRIST! Maybe it's time for you to make some changes to the way you are living? DON'T waste another day, do something with your life, make every day count & give all the glory to Jesus Christ, as it is such a privilege to serve Him. Recently I've really been trying hard to LIVE each day rather than just *drift through* it, while continually thanking the Lord for everything He has done for me & the Tft! team. I am so blessed, & have a wonderful life because of the Lord, I cannot thank Him enough. Too many Christians are ungrateful with their lot, don't you be!

### What on earth has happened to Kent Hovind?

Look at this print-screen from his website! This is his *heretical* book teaching the POST-Trib Rapture! Look at the prices! You get a 'signed copy' **only when** you give a \$500 donation! 'Poor' (!!!) old Kent is not only teaching heresy regarding the Coming of the Lord Jesus Christ, he seems to be a money grabbing Christian, fleecing the flock rather than feeding them! I would **BEWARE** of Kent Hovind folks, as *he's changed so much for the worse* since coming out of prison, it's very sad! He has come out of prison a very arrogant man & seems to think he has the corner on Biblical truth, but instead has followed Roland Rasmussen down a very dark alley which has led to a DEAD END! Someone challenged him regarding this price of \$500, & he said those who gave \$500 would receive a signed copy! No matter what his money grabbing motive is, he still seems to be chasing the 'moolah' after all that he has been through. It's a shame, considering the talents the Lord has given him regarding fighting against evolution. He has NO GIFT for teaching prophecy, & should SHUT UP in regard to this subject, as he makes so many errors you wouldn't believe it!



### Who are YOU serving?

Mic 4v5 **For all people will walk every one in the name of his god, and we will walk in the name of the LORD our God for ever and ever.** How true this is! Everyone serves their own 'god' if they do not serve the Lord. Their 'gods' can be themselves or another, but they are a slave to them (Rom 6v6), if they are not serving the true God! **And we know that the Son of God is come, and hath given us an understanding, that we may know him that is true, and we are in him that is true, even in his Son Jesus Christ. This is the true God, and eternal life.** 1 John 5v20. Who are YOU serving? 1 Thes 1v9 **For they themselves shew of us what manner of entering in we had unto you, and how ye turned to God from idols to serve the living and true God;**

### What ability has your pastor, leader, minister?

1 Pet 4v11 **If any man speak, let him speak as the oracles of God; if any man minister, let him do it as of the ability which God giveth: that God in all things may be glorified through Jesus Christ, to whom be praise and dominion for ever and ever. Amen.** Too many men standing in the pulpit are not apt to teach the word of God! 1 Tim 3v2 **A bishop then must be blameless, the husband of one wife, vigilant, sober, of good behaviour, given to hospitality, apt to teach;** 2 Tim 2v24 **And the servant of the Lord must not strive; but be gentle unto all men, apt to teach, patient,** You see, too many people want to be 'up the front' for all the WRONG reasons! It's an ego trip for many, even a 'power' trip for others. Leading a local church is a very difficult thing to do, especially as you are responsible for feeding, protecting & looking after the sheep. Many Christians are just glory hunters, they love *themselves* too much, instead of the Lord. There are way too many narcissistic Christians who lead churches because they want the attention & the praise. England has a dearth of good spiritual leaders in local churches sadly to say. Another problem with these kind of leaders is that they always seem to be in competition with other leaders / pastors! This can only be put down to pride & immaturity! I'm the 'leader' of The Oaks Church by default! There is no one else local who will do the job! If there was, I'd be happy to step aside! I do the best I can with what the Lord gives me, to teach the flock of God & oversee the sheep – Acts 20v28. I have sheep that want to learn, I have arrogant & stubborn sheep, sheep that wander off, sheep that care very little for the things of the Lord & for having Christian fellowship; I have loyal sheep & disloyal sheep, sheep that are so unstable you don't know where they are in the Lord & their Christian walk, sheep that have no interest in sitting under the preaching of the word of God & learning... I have all kinds of sheep, but I am there to help them the best I can! Some stay & some go, looking for other pastures! There are days when I get fed up with the sheep because of their lack of zeal & apathy, but there are a few 'good' sheep that keep me motivated to keep going! There are times when I'd like to 'shear' some of the sheep!

### Making promises but NOT delivering!

Is this you? Do you promise to do something but DON'T keep your word? It shouldn't be like this! When you promise to do something, DO IT! To many Christians, keeping your word doesn't seem important these days. We all should be trying to keep our word as Christians before the Lord. Not keeping your word makes you a LIAR & Christians should NOT tell LIES! I know of Christians who have promised me things but NOT delivered, how should I feel about these people? Well the first thing I think is that I can't trust them anymore, I can't rely on them & can't work with them. How can you, if they have let you down on one thing, why won't they do it again & again? Keeping your word before the Lord, & as a testimony & witness, is very important & people will be watching you, what you do & say, therefore KEEP YOUR WORD!

### The Oaks Church in Harvington Carol Service!



Seems like a long time ago now, but it was a lovely service & I really do thank the Lord for how smooth it all went. We had Muslims & Roman Catholics attend, so it was imperative that a clear Gospel message was given. One young lady is very close to turning to the Lord I think. We had other visitors too, that, Lord willing, were challenged by the evening's message, plus the words of the carols. The seating arrangement worked really well & if we are still here next 'Christmas' (& I hope we are not!) then we shall do the same again. We do NOT 'celebrate' Christmas, but we do USE this time of year as an outreach to lost sinners who need to hear the Gospel message, & a great way of doing that is through a carol service with a Gospel message included. Some of the words of the carols are amazing & very inspiring & challenging! 2 Tim 4v2 **Preach the word; be instant in season, out of season;**

### What's happening your end?

You hear what we are all up to, & what is happening in our life, but what about you? What are you doing with your life? It would be great to hear from you, read about your endeavours & adventures, your trials & struggles, your victories! How do you fill your time, what are your thoughts with regards to what's happening in the world? How about dropping us an email or letter, if you haven't done before! Tell us about your Christian walk, church, work, anything you like!

### Monday again!

After a weekend of ministry, Monday comes again! How depressing... or is it? How do you face up to each week? Do you see it as a challenge, an opportunity to live & testify for the Lord, or do you concentrate on just the mundane? We all have to do 'the mundane' but while doing it, you can pray & live for the Lord can't you? 1 Cor 15v58 **Therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye steadfast, unmoveable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, forasmuch as ye know that your labour is not in vain in the Lord.** Do you cook, clean, work, take the rubbish out, pay the bills, shop, etc. FOR THE LORD, or do you just moan & complain while doing all these things? Living for the Lord doesn't stop once Sunday finishes! It's the way we look at life, our 'mind-set' on how we're going to live each day, that can really make a difference. Ps 118v24 **This is the day which the LORD hath made; we will rejoice and be glad in it.** Do you rejoice on a Monday?

### Count your blessings!

You have food, clothing, shelter, money to pay the bills, a job, a car, friends, family, health, among a million other things, so should we all be more thankful to the Lord? Ps 100v4 **Enter into his gates with thanksgiving, and into his courts with praise: be thankful unto him, and bless his name.** When was the last time you thanked the Lord that you can eat, walk & talk? We take so much for granted, but we shouldn't! Do you thank the Lord each morning for giving you another day of life, or each evening when you lay your head on the pillow thanking Him for bringing you through another day? 2 Cor 9v1-12 **For as touching the ministering to the saints, it is superfluous for me to write to you: For I know the forwardness of your mind, for which I boast of you to them of Macedonia, that Achaia was ready a year ago; and your zeal hath provoked very many. Yet have I sent the brethren, lest our boasting of you should be in vain in this behalf; that, as I said, ye may be ready: Lest haply if they of Macedonia come with me, and find you unprepared, we (that we say not, ye) should be ashamed in this same confident boasting. Therefore I thought it necessary to exhort the brethren, that they would go before unto you, and make up beforehand your bounty, whereof ye had notice before, that the same might be ready, as a matter of bounty, and not as of covetousness. But this I say, He which soweth sparingly shall reap also sparingly; and he which soweth bountifully shall reap also bountifully. Every man according as he purposeth in his heart, so let him give; not grudgingly, or of necessity: for God loveth a cheerful giver. And God is able to make all grace abound toward you; that ye, always having all sufficiency in all things, may abound to every good work: (As it is written, He hath dispersed abroad; he hath given to the poor: his righteousness remaineth for ever. Now he that ministereth seed to the sower both minister bread for your food, and multiply your seed sown, and increase the fruits of your righteousness;) Being enriched in every thing to all bountifulness, which causeth through us thanksgiving to God. For the administration of this service not only supplieth the want of the saints, but is abundant also by many thanksgivings unto God; Whiles by the experiment of this ministration they glorify God for your professed subjection unto the gospel of Christ, and for your liberal distribution unto them, and unto all men; And by their prayer for you, which long after you for the exceeding grace of God in you. Thanks be unto God for his unspeakable gift. We all have so much to thank the Lord for, why not start thanking Him now! James 1v17 **Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and cometh down from the Father of lights, with whom is no variableness, neither shadow of turning.** Don't let an hour go by without thanking the Lord for everything that is any good in your life! Thank Him for the simple things too! Can you see the countryside, the beauty of a flower? Then you are very blessed as some can't!**

### When did the Church, the Body of Christ, the Bride of Christ START?

Well according to that punk-kid-Eli & his heroes Stam et al. it started mid-Acts with Paul! Us Bible Believers call that a shallow-dumb-private-cult-interpretation! Let Scripture SPEAK... 1 Cor 12v28 **And God hath set some in the church, first apostles, secondarily prophets, thirdly teachers, after that miracles, then gifts of healings, helps, governments, diversities of tongues.** Did you get that? The apostles were IN the Body of Christ BEFORE Paul! Oh dear my Hyper-Diapers, messed your nappy again? Poor old Stammy, Moron-Moore & nappy-rash-Eli, they blew it again! Eph 2v16 **And that he might reconcile both unto God in one body by the cross, having slain the enmity thereby:** The Church, The Body of Christ, started AT THE CROSS, not mid-Acts with Paul! Read it again... Eph 2v16 **And that he might reconcile both unto God in one body by the cross, having slain the enmity thereby:** Carry on reading! v17 **And came and preached peace to you which were afar off, and to them that were nigh.**

18 **For through him we both have access by one Spirit unto the Father.**

19 **Now therefore ye are no more strangers and foreigners, but fellowcitizens with the saints, and of the household of God;**

20 **And are built upon the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Jesus Christ himself being the chief corner stone;**

Eph 4v4 **There is one body, and one Spirit, even as ye are called in one hope of your calling;**

5 **One Lord, one faith, one baptism,**

6 **One God and Father of all, who is above all, and through all, and in you all.**

7 **But unto every one of us is given grace according to the measure of the gift of Christ.**

8 **Wherefore he saith, When he ascended up on high, he led captivity captive, and gave gifts unto men.**

9 **(Now that he ascended, what is it but that he also descended first into the lower parts of the earth?**

10 **He that descended is the same also that ascended up far above all heavens, that he might fill all things.)**

11 **And he gave some, apostles; and some, prophets; and some, evangelists; and some, pastors and teachers;**

12 **For the perfecting of the saints, for the work of the ministry, for the edifying of the body of Christ:**

The Body of Christ EXISTED BEFORE Paul, even though it wasn't 'revealed' until Paul! There's a difference that poor punk-Eli & his heroes Stammy & Moron-Moore etc. can't handle!

Acts 8v1 **And Saul was consenting unto his death. And at that time there was a great persecution against the church which was at Jerusalem; and they were all scattered abroad throughout the regions of Judaea and Samaria, except the apostles.**

2 **And devout men carried Stephen to his burial, and made great lamentation over him.**

3 **As for Saul, he made havock of the church, entering into every house, and haling men and women committed them to prison.**

Acts 15v4 – the apostles were IN the Body of Christ!

There is ONLY ONE BODY OF CHRIST!!! Hyper-Diapers can't get that! 1 Cor 12v13. That's why Eli doesn't like me quoting Ruckman verbatim because Ruckman destroys Eli's CULT teachings!!! That's why he messed his nappy in previous newsletters. All Hyper-Diapers mess their nappies when reading RuckMAN!!! They are children compared!

Col 1v18+24 **And he is the head of the body, the church: who is the beginning, the firstborn from the dead; that in all things he might have the preeminence. Who now rejoice in my sufferings for you, and fill up that which is behind of the afflictions of Christ in my flesh for his body's sake, which is the church:**

1 Cor 12v13 **For by one Spirit are we all baptized into one body, whether we be Jews or Gentiles, whether we be bond or free; and have been all made to drink into one Spirit.**

Rom 16v7 **Salute Andronicus and Junia, my kinsmen, and my fellowprisoners, who are of note among the apostles, who also were in Christ before me.** Before WHO? Paul!!!

Gal 1v13 **For ye have heard of my conversation in time past in the Jews' religion, how that beyond measure I persecuted the church of God, and wasted it: WHO persecuted the church? Paul did, because it was IN EXISTENCE BEFORE Paul!**

John 17v21+23 **That they all may be one; as thou, Father, art in me, and I in thee, that they also may be one in us: that the world may believe that thou hast sent me. I in them, and thou in me, that they may be made perfect in one; and that the world may know that thou hast sent me, and hast loved them, as thou hast loved me.** Who is IN Christ?

Eph 2v13+14+16+20 **But now in Christ Jesus ye who sometimes were far off are made nigh by the blood of Christ. For he is our peace, who hath made both one, and hath broken down the middle wall of partition between us; And that he might reconcile both unto God in one body by the cross, having slain the enmity thereby: And are built upon the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Jesus Christ himself being the chief corner stone;**

1 Cor 12v27+28 **Now ye are the body of Christ, and members in particular. And God hath set some in the church, first apostles, secondarily prophets, thirdly teachers, after that miracles, then gifts of healings, helps, governments, diversities of tongues.** So the apostles were IN the church BEFORE Paul!!! Oh dear, Eli's wet his nappy again!

Gal 3v28 **There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female: for ye are all one in Christ Jesus. Eph 5v32 This is a great mystery: but I speak concerning Christ and the church.**

Heb 9v16+17 **For where a testament is, there must also of necessity be the death of the testator. For a testament is of force after men are dead: otherwise it is of no strength at all while the testator liveth.**

Read 'The Ministry Years Volume 1 Issue 42 pg 9.'

Ps 49v4 **I will incline mine ear to a parable: I will open my dark saying upon the harp.**

### The NEW me!



Well this is the actual x-ray of my two new hips! I still can't believe it to be honest. At only 45 I have two Titanium hips! Well, Lord willing, I am through the worst of it. In the last two years I have had 6 months off in total to recover, & the Lord kept blessing the business & the ministry through these times. The Tft! Team were incredible & kept everything running perfectly. Thank you so much to all of you who prayed & supported us through this difficult time. I just hope & pray that they last me until the Rapture, as I don't fancy going through all that again. The Lord is strengthening me daily & I am walking much better & can walk further too. It is quite amazing to be able to walk with hardly any pain, thank you Lord! I really do thank the Lord for sorting this all out, without Him I'd never have got through it all.

### Hello Pastor! By James Knox

James Knox has written a great little leaflet called 'Hello Pastor'. If you are in any kind of a leadership role you ought to take on board what is being said here... (I've added/changed a few words making it personal to our situation!)

- 1) If a man who disagrees with your doctrine, standards & practices, feels compelled to express his disagreement, no amount of time will change his mind! Many join our churches that do not see everything as we do, but they have come to learn & to grow. Where they differ they ponder & pray. Others have enough charity & spiritual maturity to accept diversity of operations (1 Cor 12v1-10) & rejoice in all that they agree with & choose not to dwell upon their points of disagreement. But a man who MUST vocalize his areas of contention – not once or twice, but consistently – is NOT listening, is NOT learning & will NOT change his view. Often a pastor accommodates such a one in hope that 'if he just keeps attending & hearing the word he will come around.' Ah, but my brother, he is NOT hearing, he is critiquing! Do NOT give this man ANY opportunity to gain a single follower that he can take with him when he goes... HE WILL GO!
- 2) Beware of the man who grumbles about 'a one man ministry'. He is only annoyed because 'he' is not the 'one man!' Should you grant his wish & establish 'elder rule', he will grumble if he is not chosen to be one of the elders! Eventually this man WILL LEAVE because you are 'a one man ministry' & will establish 'a one man ministry in his living room!'
- 3) If someone comes to your church & say's things like... *'We've been looking for a church like this for years!'* OR *'How wonderful, a KJV only church, just what we want, we shall be coming to this from now on!'* OR *'This is just what we've been looking for!'* OR *'Now that we have found a church such as this, we shall be totally supportive & you're going to see us every week!'* etc. Blah Blah Blah... & on it goes! Know this, THEY WILL BE GONE WITHIN MONTHS!!! This is SO TRUE & it has happened at The Oaks Church a number of times! In fact, the more people who come & 'speak well of us' (Luke 6v26) the more I see through it all & my conscience pricks me, & the alarm bells start ringing! We've had all kinds of Christians come through our doors, from Calvinists to those that swear their loyalty to the KJV, the church & to ME! ALL have left! I trust NONE OF THEM! I preach & teach the word of God! Most people who attend are half-hearted Christians who will bow out at any time & CANNOT be counted on AT ALL! I have given them so many opportunities to get involved, I've encouraged them, we've fed them & looked after them the best we can, & they still leave or turn up as & when! You know what, we are better off WITHOUT THEM! I kid you not! They are just a 'pathetic effort' & BEST GONE! I would rather just teach & preach to the faithful few than grow a church of *lukewarm-half-hearted-waste-of-space-Christians*, that's a FACT! So if you are NOT committed to The Oaks Church & what we are trying to achieve there, GO! It doesn't bother me in the slightest! I shall continue to teach & preach the Scriptures to those that LOVE the word of God! If you are unhappy there, or don't like the way I speak, or feel as if you don't fit in... then 'shove off' with my blessing & go annoy someone else at another church! It doesn't bother me fella! Most Christians are like babies, very childish & can't handle the meat of God's word! That punk kid Eli from the USA is a perfect example! He just cries, & wets his nappy all day long pointing the finger at everyone, telling them, 'You're wrong, & I'm right!' This is the kind of imbecilic Christian's modern day churches are producing! I have found very few Christian MEN these days who will stand with you in the fight! Most have 'lace on their britches' & don't want to smudge their make-up! What James Knox has written in his leaflet is SO TRUE! I can't thank the Lord enough that HE is the one who pays our bills, & I don't have to 'take' from the church 'members!' We spend thousands in the ministry & the Lord brings it all in, 99% through JDA, The Tft! Team & the faithful few! I'm happy with that! Don't you send me a penny, if I have described you above in any way, shape or form! I don't want your filthy lucre, spend it on the lottery or up the bingo club & then answer to God for it! *Come on James give us another point, I'm on a roll!*
- 4) The individual who comes with a catalogue of horror tales about all the other preachers in the churches he used to go to, MUST be rebuked for such tale-bearing & gossip! If the first rebuke does not stop him, he will be saying the same things about you to his NEXT pastor!



- 5) One would think that grace, the fruit of the Spirit & humility would abound among those who have laboured long for the Lord. Such should be the case! The retired missionary, evangelist, preacher etc. who will step in & be a friend, helper & trusted advisor is more rare than platinum! If God sends one your way, praise Him for it! BUT, if a man comes in bragging about HIMSELF & making sure the whole congregation knows of his wondrous works, BEWARE!
- 6) A person whose loyalty & commitment is to *anything & everything* OTHER than the Lord, His word or His church, will cause you trouble EVERY TIME!
- 7) A family who exalts themselves above their brethren because they believe their standards & morals to be superior to those of others in the church, will NOT hurt your church only themselves! They will seek to convince others of their piety, but when others are not convinced they will say "They just don't like us because they are so worldly!" Those with high visible standards who are also kind & loving are such a blessing! Those with high visible standards, who lack the ability to make friends, fellowship with the saints & love others, are a drag! BUT, they will never gain a following & will NOT harm the church!
- 8) If someone is not content & they want to leave the church, LET THEM LEAVE!!! Persuading someone who does not want to be there, will only make you wish, a hundred times, they were not there! Everybody is not going to like your preaching, standards, organisational style etc. Accept that! Departure, does NOT mean that you are not right with God, or the one left, is not right with God! But LET THEM GO! Devote your time to those who ARE walking in agreement!
- 9) The parent who can & will graciously receive & appreciate your correction of their children is rare but a blessing! You can't be nice enough, sincere enough, concerned enough, or right enough, to get through this unscathed! The older the child, the worse the reaction will be! However, when you must speak to the parent about a disorderly child & the response is one of anger or resentment, or accusation or excuse making, know that the problem is NOT the child, BUT the parents! I have commented in previous TFT! NEWS that when a child is ruling the parents & running their lives, then there is a huge problem here! If you CANNOT control your child in church, then I suggest you get some help, or leave! I have met very few parents who can control their children as the Lord wants them to ACCORDING TO SCRIPTURE! Most let their children get away with anything, including 'running around in church, shouting out' & just being such a nuisance! Every parent ought to bring up their children IN the Scriptures, but HARDLY ANY DO! Why???????
- 10) Should there be those come in among you who consider themselves above the 'little rules', they have a REBELLIOUS & PROUD heart! For example, if you say 'Everyone meet at 5.00pm at Joe's & we will go from there to the restaurant' & you get to the restaurant & 'brother A' is already waiting there... MARK THAT MAN! He will consistently act in such a way as to show contempt for anyone in leadership! His children will be disrespectful toward those in authority. If you give this man ANY PART in leadership you will live to regret having done so! (Now this is such an important point here, that most won't truly understand UNLESS you are in some kind of leadership role! I used this point, regarding those who did NOT email me regarding the TFT! Ministry Day!)
- 11) Generally speaking, those who 'give the least', complain THE MOST in the church, & I'm not just talking about 'money!'
- 12) The people who sigh & say "Well, you know there's no perfect church" actually think they would not defile it if they found it! (So true!)
- 13) Beware of the individual who constantly pulls idiotic stunts in order to get attention! You can never give such people enough attention! IGNORE them long enough & they will give up! Humour their self-centred misdeeds & the lunacy will never end!

Now there are plenty more points we could add here, but these should be enough to warn & help those of you who are in leadership!

Acts 20v28-31 **Take heed therefore unto yourselves, and to all the flock, over the which the Holy Ghost hath made you overseers, to feed the church of God, which he hath purchased with his own blood. For I know this, that after my departing shall grievous wolves enter in among you, not sparing the flock. Also of your own selves shall men arise, speaking perverse things, to draw away disciples after them. Therefore watch, and remember, that by the space of three years I ceased not to warn every one night and day with tears.**

Christians LEAVE the church for lots of different reasons, but I have found that the main one is down to PRIDE! They think they know better than the pastor, elder or leader! They will not come under any kind of authority, because THEY think THEY know best! The word of God when it is faithfully preached each week, will convict & convince you of your sins & failings. You will either come in line with it, OR, you will leave & seek another church that is lukewarm & more comfortable! Many Christians leave church because they are very immature & will not 'join in' the fight, but only want to be entertained. Some Christians would rather go to the cinema on a Bible study night, or take their children dancing instead of going to church. These kinds of Christians amount to NOTHING in life & your church is better off WITHOUT THEM! They will never be happy in a Bible Believing Church where the truth of God's word is preached. They can't handle it! To be brutally honest with you, there have been very few Christians (in my opinion) who have come through The Oaks Church, where I have seen much 'potential'. Most show very little respect or commitment for the Lord or the word of God, & you know that in a matter of time they will leave & wander off again! These Christians are just a waste of time, yet sadly, they amount to a majority in today's Laodicean church! I have seen people leave Oaks telling me that it is my 'speech' & the way I say things that they don't like, but this is ONLY a façade, really they are NOT living as they should, & just needed an excuse to go & find a

lukewarm church where they can sleep comfortably! Like I say, they amount to NOTHING & will have the biggest regrets of their lives when they face Jesus Christ at the Judgment Seat of Christ! We have seen other Christians who put work, & earning a living first, & will miss numerous meetings 'justifying' their actions! They too, will have many regrets on THAT DAY! Once in a while you can understand, but more OFF than on, is a shame on them! It affects their Christian life, their witness & their zeal to serve the Lord! We have seen this numerous times in the church! Some try to justify their actions by saying that they study at home, but like I said, this is only THEIR 'justification!' These kinds of Christians also amount to very little in life!

These are hard cold FACTS folks! Take them or leave them, but TRUTH IS TRUTH no matter what you feel or how much it upsets you. If you feel that YOU are being singled out above, maybe it's the Lord that is speaking to you! Now do something about it, either come in line with the Scriptures & live for the Lord in everything, OR leave the church! BYE!

#### Few encouraging emails...

Hi John, Many thanks for TFT! Issue 77, fantastic compelling, thought provoking, educational newsletter, with added humour :) Day off today, so spent majority of day in study and making notes from the newsletter. Will be tracting door to door tomorrow and have around 400 to use, let's hope I can reach at least one lost soul. May God bless you all for your ministry work, I am blessed to have you as someone who I trust with everything in Scripture, my walk in the Christian life has been enriched since I started getting your newsletters in 2012. Keep up the fantastic work brother. Yours In Christ, Alan - St Helens.

Greetings Brother, Pray that all is well with you and yours. I was going through your list of CDs and was wondering if they are all listed on the Audio section on the website, which can be downloaded? I would like to get all of them - I use them personally for my Sunday School class and I send out many to the people that I have contact with and in turn they also forward them to others. In Christ, John (USA)

Just wanted to wish you a merry Christmas and let you know what you and your newsletters and CDs means to me and my growth in the scriptures. (From Charles in Canada)

#### Special Prayer Requests...

Please pray for **Elizabeth** who has a twisted spine & is in constant pain! **Clive** who is recovering from having another operation on his foot.

**Brad** writes... Would you mind adding my mother (**Anita Miller**) to your prayer list? She's 88 and lives with my family & I. She'd been battling a bad UTI infection for the last couple weeks, and finally got so weak that she was unable to stand up. My oldest son & I carried her to the car and headed for the hospital. On the way there she went into cardiac arrest. Thankfully, the hospital is only 1/2 mile away. The doctors were able to revive her fairly quickly. She spent 3 days in the ICU & another 4 in a regular room. They've now moved her to a rehabilitation facility. But her speech hasn't returned. She definitely recognizes all of us & tries to talk, but is unable to form words correctly. And she's still battling the infection, which has spread and now affecting her liver. She also had to have a feeding tube put in her side.

**Simon Hailes** whose job contract has ended & needs to know the direction the Lord wants him to go!

**David O'Reilly** (Alan O'Reilly's son) who has been diagnosed with a medical condition that does not debilitate him now but could need treatment years down the line! Please pray for **Betsy Parker & her husband (Tony)** to be saved & **her daughter (Kim)** who needs guidance in the decisions she is making!

#### Who are you jealous or envious of?

Exo 34v14 **For thou shalt worship no other god: for the LORD, whose name is Jealous, is a jealous God: 2 Cor 11v2 For I am jealous over you with godly jealousy: for I have espoused you to one husband, that I may present you as a chaste virgin to Christ. Prov 6v34 For jealousy is the rage of a man: therefore he will not spare in the day of vengeance. Song of Sol 8v6 Set me as a seal upon thine heart, as a seal upon thine arm: for love is strong as death; jealousy is cruel as the grave: the coals thereof are coals of fire, which hath a most vehement flame.** Note jealousy can be 'good' & bad! I'm jealous of what Peter Ruckman has achieved, but certainly NOT in a bad sense as I love what he has done with his life & I only wish I could achieve a millionth of what he has done. He inspires me to do more for the Lord, this is 'good' jealousy! But envy, that's a different matter! Prov 14v30 **A sound heart is the life of the flesh: but envy the rottenness of the bones.** Prov 27v4 **Wrath is cruel, and anger is outrageous; but who is able to stand before envy? Mat 27v18 For he knew that for envy they had delivered him. 1 Tim 6v4 He is proud, knowing nothing, but doting about questions and strifes of words, whereof cometh envy, strife, railings, evil surmisings, Titus 3v3 For we ourselves also were sometimes foolish, disobedient, deceived, serving divers lusts and pleasures, living in malice and envy, hateful, and hating one another.** I can't say I envy anyone! I'm not bitter or envious towards anyone, as the Lord has given me a great life, full of adventure, & I can't thank Him enough for that. No one should be envious of 'me' either, as I have achieved very little for the Lord, & have messed up in so many ways. You shouldn't try to be like me, as there are so many better examples out there! Paul said 'follow him', that would be a great start! Try to be more like the Lord daily, in your thought life, the way you speak & love, He's the one!

## So what's your story?

We've all got one haven't we? I mean, you look at someone wondering who they are & what have they done with their life don't you? I certainly do. So what's your story? Where have you been, what have you done? If you could go back in time, what changes would you make? Are you where you want to be at present, or did something go wrong somewhere down the line? What does the future hold for you?



These are all important questions to ask ourselves, especially when we stop for a moment in time, pondering about life. Did you expect your life to turn out this way so far?

Too many of us are hurting, feeling rejected, unloved, lonely, a failure, helpless, angry at someone, plus a whole load of other things. We look around us & all we see is society breaking down, & many people seemingly, out of control. This isn't the country or world it used to be, it's so sad.

Long gone are the sunny days, walking up country lanes, across fields & having tea in an English cottage rose garden, while watching our children playing. The era we are living in now is run by computers, phones, TV & the Internet, that's all that matters these days.

Life has really changed for most of us, if we stopped & looked around for a while.

I loved my childhood. Village life was a great way for a youngster to grow up. I was in world of adventure, yet with a kind of security, surrounded by friends & people I knew. I wasn't thinking about stabbing anyone, having a sex change to bring my gender into line, or being radicalised! I wasn't sleeping around in my teenage years, watching the young being sexually exploited through lustful music. My world, only thirty five years ago, was so different to the one we live in today. I loved my life as a boy growing up. I felt very little pressure & life was just endless fun & enjoyment.

But now... life is full of pressure & very hard indeed for most of us. Times have changed, & sadly, those 'glory days' have long gone & been forgotten, buried in the minds of us who once lived them.

I moved from a medium sized village called Oakley, to a medium sized town called Kidderminster. The transition was quite a wake-up call to say the least. The pace of life quickened, & getting adjusted, took a little time. I was still a boy, growing up with many dreams, yet I was looking into a future where the stark reality would be, this country I loved was being undermined & destabilised by people who had their own hidden agendas, with no thought of what is best for the common people.

Throughout my teenage years I saturated my time with sporting activities, not knowing at the time, the great toll it would take on my body, so much so, that at the age of 43 I would need two hip replacements! If only I knew then what I do now, I would have made some changes, like we all would I'm sure.

After a number of jobs, I finally found myself being drawn into the sales industry, which was contrary to the advice of my dad at the time. Of course parents want what is best for their children, but you can't *live* for them, & neither live your life *through* them, they must choose their own path when the time is right. I chose mine, whether right or wrong, it took me on quite a journey I can tell you. I won't bore you with all the details, but just to say this, years later I ventured out on my own, setting up a small company, & so far things have gone pretty well.

So what's your story?

One thing I have noticed over the last few years, which I have found quite alarming, is the amount of famous people who have died. Names I grew up with, now seem to all be dying off, as an era has passed. This too has had a lasting effect on me, knowing that things have come to an end, knowing that you can never go back. This led me to think about the legacy these 'stars' leave behind; a few films, songs or a few books, is that it, is that all they have achieved in their lives? What good have they really done for any of us, except entertain us? Is that all there is to life, or is there more?

So reader, it's just you & I, here & now.

So what about your life? Are you just aimlessly drifting through life with no real purpose?

Is there a purpose to it all?

Have you ever considered the *meaning* of life?

Have you ever read the Bible? Sure you've heard about it, but have you read it? Don't judge it until you have, & when I say the Bible, I mean the King James Version, also known as the Authorized Version Bible.

Look at these Scriptures taken from the Bible & see how appropriate they are for today...

**...Take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a man's life consisteth not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth.** Luke 12v15

**For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul?** Mark 8v36

**And as it is appointed unto men once to die, but after this the judgment:** Hebrews 9v27 Note here, that the Bibles states there is not only life after death, but we shall all stand before God at the Judgment, & just as a passing comment here, doing 'good works' counts for nothing in regard to having your sins forgiven or getting into Heaven! **For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God: Not of works, lest any man should boast.** Ephesians 2v8+9

**For the wages of sin is death; but the gift of God is eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord.** Romans 6v23 We die because we are sinners. Everlasting life is only given to those who have put their faith & trust in Jesus Christ!

**For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life.** John 3v16

**And whosoever was not found written in the book of life was cast into the lake of fire.** Revelation 20v15 Horrific as it sounds, truth is truth, & if you reject Jesus Christ & go your own way, you will only reap what you have sown, an eternity in the lake of fire. Do you know if your name is written in the Book of Life? You can *know* that you are saved... **He that hath the Son hath life; and he that hath not the Son of God hath not life. These things have I written unto you that believe on the name of the Son of God; that ye may know that ye have eternal life, and that ye may believe on the name of the Son of God.** 1 John 5v12+13

I've always found history interesting, but HIS-story (Jesus Christ's) is the key to understanding the purpose to life, for without Him as your Lord & Saviour, you're not really *living*, you're just existing, & you'll never understand the answers to the three big questions... 1) Where did I come from? 2) What is the meaning of life? 3) Where do I go when I die?

That void in your life can only be filled by the Lord Jesus Christ!

**Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me.** John 14v6 Religion can never save you, only Jesus Christ can!

**In whom we have redemption through his blood, even the forgiveness of sins:** Colossians 1v14

**That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. For the scripture saith, Whosoever believeth on him shall not be ashamed.** Romans 10v9-11

Don't you think it's about time you took stock of your life & put your faith & trust in Jesus Christ, asking Him to forgive you of all your sins & save you?

Heaven or Hell awaits each & every one of us, & depending upon what we have done with the Lord Jesus Christ in this life (received Him or rejected Him), determines where we shall spend eternity.

I became a Christian when I was 18 years old, that's my story, what's yours?

Write & let me know.

One Christian wrote... *Dear brother John, What's your story? A very clear message and I pray that the CD will be used of the Lord to speak to the hearts of many so that they will trust in Him and experience everlasting life.* Derek.

**(If you would like a copy of this CD just let me know)**

### Taken from Ruckman's Reference Bible! (RRB)

Mal 3v16 **Then they that feared the LORD spake often one to another: and the LORD hearkened, and heard it, and a book of remembrance was written before him for them that feared the LORD, and that thought upon his name.** There are several 'books' in Heaven (Dan 7v10, Rev 20v12). One specific book is '**the book of life**' (Rev 20v15), in which the names of every Christian are recorded (Phil 4v3). In the OT, the book which records the names of the saints is called '**the book of the living**' & '**the book of remembrance**' (Mal 3v16+17). It is a supernatural book written by God Himself (Exod 32v32+33) See also Job 19v23, Isa 34v16, Dan 12v1, Ps 56v8, Rev 5v3-5, Rev 13v8, Rev 17v8, Rev 21v27.

Mat 2v2 **Saying, Where is he that is born King of the Jews? for we have seen his star in the east, and are come to worship him.** The 'wise men' were looking for a 'star' because of Balaam's prophecy in Num 24v17, which predicted that a 'Star' would show up that would introduce a King with 'a Sceptre'. From Dan 9v25, they knew 'within at least two years' when to look for the 'Star'. These 'wise men' weren't relying on magic or astrology or divination to predict this event (see Dan 2v2-10, 4v6+7, 5v7+8); they were students of '**the Holy Scriptures**' (Dan 9v2, 10v21)

Num 24v17 **I shall see him, but not now: I shall behold him, but not nigh: there shall come a Star out of Jacob, and a Sceptre shall rise out of Israel, and shall smite the corners of Moab, and destroy all the children of Sheth.** This is the passage the 'wise men from the east' consult (along with Dan 9v24-26) to know what time to look for the 'star' that led them to Bethlehem. They came seeking a king because the verse said '**a Sceptre shall rise out of Israel**'. The 'commentators' all deny it! They said the 'star' the wise men followed did not come out of Jacob. Why they thought that, when the 'star' the wise men saw was not a planet at all, is a great mystery! The 'star' in Mat 2v2+9+10 was an ANGEL! The angel that '**standeth for the children of thy people**' (Israel) was Michael (Dan 12v1). He is Israel's STAR! Israel was Jacob's other name! The angels are said to be 'stars' – Rev 1v20. That 'star' in Mat 2v9-11 stopped over a house! Planets don't & can't do that!!! Mat 2v9 **When they had heard the king, they departed; and, lo, the star, which they saw in the east, went before them, till it came and stood over where the young child was.** This 'star' is not a normal star, for it stops over one 'house' in a small village! It is plainly a 'star' like the ones in Rev 1v20 + 9v1.

*There is a lot in this Tft! issue, so make sure you read all the way to the end, otherwise you could miss something that could be relevant to you! Maybe the Lord is speaking directly to you through an article? Please let us know if it's been a blessing etc.*

### Punk Kid Eli from USA loves Time for Truth! (The first picture is Eli's 'dream'... the second picture is Eli's reality!!!)

That confused punk kid Eli in the US (you know, the duffer doesn't understand the Scriptures e.g. baptism, when the FACT, Acts 2v28, The differences in the Kingdoms, even 'the love Tft! NEWS because he keeps reading it! In fact, he even going back to issue 28!!! I think he likes writing about much, perhaps he loves me, so we'll return the favour in Tft! NEWS! Let's hope he learns something from them, as he obviously isn't learning anything from his own parents, neither the CULT-'grace'-church (that's what he calls his 'church', lovely isn't it, *very Scriptural don't you think?*) he is a member of! This is the punk that doesn't believe in reaching the lost souls of the world, probably because he doesn't know 'what the Gospel is!' He is a very arrogant jumped up punk, who is **nothing like the Lord**, & has no interest in *living* for the Saviour. Instead, he just wastes his time on his poor *little* blog, all of 12 members (3 of whom are his own family!!!) He thinks this is living for the Lord & 'doing the Lord's' service. He writes like a child & expects adults to take him seriously. All of us Bible Believers treat him with the disdain he deserves, he's just a punk kid who hasn't a clue! His parents, his school, his CULT-'grace'-church, have a lot to answer for, but not half as much as this punk has when he stands before the Lord at the Judgment! (Which one I wonder???) He associates himself with Hoss Cartwright (from the TV series Bonanza... it's Eli's little 'hero', *bless his little cotton socks!*) as I think his aim one day is to become a 'man!' (1 Cor 13v11) Little hope of that I'm afraid, stuck in the rut he's in! He'll always be a boy mentally & spiritually, because Hyper-Diapers (always IN nappies!) never grow up, or OUT, of their CULT doctrine! Punk-Eli is not only very shallow in his Bible studies, but he is also a blatant LIAR! Like all heretics, he just 'cuts & pastes' selected parts of what people say, & then makes out this is *ALL they have said*, rather than showing the context of what has *actually* been said! This is just deceit, but that is what ALL heretics & LIARS do! This is the sort of kid you wouldn't trust or turn your back on! He's typical of all dry-cleaning-CULT 'members!' I don't know of a bigger bunch of IDIOTS than the Hyper-Dispensationalist crowd (neither does Ruckman!), closely followed by the Post-Trib NUTS ('Posties!') & then the Calvinists! All three groups can't rightly divide the word of truth (2 Tim 2v15) & not one of them preaches the Gospel or has any love in reaching lost sinners for the Lord Jesus Christ! All they do is write 'little blogs' attacking everyone else! Not one of them amounts to anything in life & all their 'works' adds up to wood, hay & stubble at the Judgment Seat of Christ! They all have one thing in common apart from their shallow Bible teaching, & that is PRIDE! They are so arrogant & egotistical, that they cannot see their own failures & SINS...tragic! Punk kid Eli, is one of the most arrogant kids you'll ever come across! He's a product of today's liberal lukewarm cult-'grace'-church, & today's 'modern' family! Another thing, do you know that this Punk kid Eli, plus all other Hyper-Diapers, DO NOT know what 'prayer' is! This bunch of IDIOTS (That's I.D.I.O.T.S!) think that 'prayer' is a work, I kid you not folks, and they actually believe that IF you pray to get saved you WON'T get saved! Now ladies & gentleman, boys & girls, & MORON Punk-Eli & his ILK, if you believe this, then I'm afraid that Satan has deceived you BIG TIME, just like he has Richling (from the same ilk as the Punk kid Eli! I wonder if Eli & Richling are related, or 'study' together? I think Richling is Eli's mentor!!!) These very shallow 'students' of the word of God, just plagiarise their heroes like Stam, Bullinger, Moore, 'Edwardpf123' etc. & copy what they teach & preach, & not one of them is worth 'spit' when it comes to UNDERSTANDING THAT BOOK! They are 'whacko-jackos' on speed! They quote loads of Scripture OUT OF CONTEXT, trying to prove their HERESIES! I've said it before, Ruckman DESTROYS their little heresies over & over again, so does Walker plus a load of other Bible teachers! That poor Punk kid Eli just can't handle Ruckman's depth, neither can his family, nor his CULT-'grace'-church (try finding that in the Bible!) They are just mouths on sticks, who sit behind computers all day wasting their lives! Ask the punk kid Eli if you see him, how many tracts he has given out this week? He'll wet his DIAPER & run back to his 'grace' church (whatever that is!?)

Just click on the following link to see just some of Punk-Eli's ERRORS & beliefs... & how to debunk them all! None of them can handle Ruckman or Walker! All 'Stammities' stammer at the TRUTH of God's word, they just can't handle it!

<http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/errors-of-hyperdispensationalism/>

(The photo above is Hoss being told that 'prayer' is a 'work', & Hoss responds with 'Eh?' & then pulls that face!

The second photo is Punk-Eli asking his parents if he can get baptised, like the apostle Paul WAS & DID, & they said they don't do this in their CULT! So Eli sticks his tongue out! *From then on... he's IN, he's been initiated into the SECT!*)

**I pity the 12 (including 3 of his own family!) who follow this heretic's 'blog', they must be dumber than he is... & that's DUMB! (I noticed Thad is commenting on the punk kid's blog... poor old Thad, what happened to you fella? Pride!!!)**

John 1v12 **But as many as received him, to them gave he power to become the sons of God, even to them that believe on his name:** Mat 7v7 **Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and ye shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you:** How do you RECEIVE Him? You ASK! Is that 'prayer?' Of course! But according to that Punk Kid Eli & Richling, prayer is a 'work!' Dumb as they come folks, just DUMB as they come! The mid-Acts-Hyper-Dispensationalist crowd is just a modern day CULT! Luke 23v42 **And he said unto Jesus, Lord, remember me when thou comest into thy kingdom.** Was that 'prayer?'

### Alan O'Reilly sent me these verses regarding the nonsense of the Hyper-Diaper-Stammite-'grace'-church-CULT!

These are good anti-Hyper-diaper verses:...

"And desired of him letters to Damascus to the synagogues, that if he found any of **this way**, whether they were men or women, he might bring them bound unto Jerusalem" Acts 9:2.

"The same followed Paul and us, and cried, saying, These men are the servants of the most high God, which shew unto us **the way of salvation**" Acts 16:17. Dr Ruckman notes in his Reference Bible p 1461 that Paul avoids publicity from an unclean source but also that the girl is telling the truth, as of course Acts 16:31 shows. "And they said, **Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ, and thou shalt be saved**, and thy house."

"And I persecuted **this way** unto the death, binding and delivering into prisons both men and women" Acts 22:4. Neither Paul nor the scripture updates "**this way**."

"But they had heard only, **That he which persecuted us in times past now preacheth the faith which once he destroyed**" Galatians 1:23 e.g. "Even the righteousness of God which is by faith of Jesus Christ unto all and upon all them that believe: for there is no difference...**Being justified freely by his grace through the redemption that is in Christ Jesus**" Romans 3:22-24.

I think those scriptures leave the hyper-vipers no room, 2 Corinthians 11:3.

### Christian Fellowship!

It has been great having fellowship with four Christians from the Tft! Ministry Day, when they visited us recently at The Oaks Church on Sunday. All four of them drove an hour to meet with us! They all came back for lunch afterwards & we had a great time getting to know each other. They said that they are going to try to visit The Oaks Church on a regular basis. It's funny to think that we can't get people from Kidderminster, but Bible Believers all over the country will travel to hear the word of God preached & enjoy Christian fellowship, just another sign of the times we are living in.

### Needing each other!

1 Sam 18v1 **And it came to pass, when he had made an end of speaking unto Saul, that the soul of Jonathan was knit with the soul of David, and Jonathan loved him as his own soul.** Friendships & relationships are built when both parties 'give & take', they'll never work if it's one sided. You can't expect a friendship to form if you only want it on your own terms. My dad is a classic example, he is 83 & has hardly any friends, sadly to say. Why is this? Because everything has to be on his own terms without consideration for others. I know Christians like this too! Prov 18v24 **A man that hath friends must shew himself friendly: and there is a friend that sticketh closer than a brother.** Have you many friends? If not, why not, there has to be a reason for it, & it's probably YOU! We all make decisions & choices, & if you want friends, more friends & close friends, YOU must do something about it, don't just expect the other party to conform to YOUR ways! It takes effort, time, commitment & 'give & take!' There are a lot of Christians who don't have many friends, & that is because the problem lies with YOU! Understand that! If YOU don't try, don't expect many or any friends! Too many Christians are selfish & think they are right all the time. Some Christians cause trouble everywhere they go because of their pride. They can't stay in a church because they think everyone in the church is wrong & they are right, & I'm not talking about anything to do with DOCTRINE, I'm talking about YOU not making friends because all you are is a 'mouth on a stick!' If you want a friend or friends YOU MUST TRY, YOU must 'give' & put into the relationship, it MUST be both ways not just your way, if it is to work. Do you want more friends? I have lots of people I talk to, have correspondence with, but I only have a few friends, & even fewer close friends. That's MY choice. If someone doesn't keep their word (liars), they promise things but don't deliver (liars) then I have no time for people like that, they're out baby, & I couldn't care less. The friends I personally choose are very close to me & I can trust them. I would rather have a couple of friends I can trust, rely & depend on, than have dozens of shallow friendships, that's me, it may not be you, but it's me. With my close friends we have really worked at our relationships, we have been through life & death situations, & been totally open & honest with one another. If it was just one sided, it would never have worked. I've had some Christians that wanted to get close to me, but it was always on their terms, & unfortunately this will never work with me. Like I say, you & I make decisions, we choose who we want as friends, but ultimately, we should be seeking the Lord on all of this, asking Him to bring the right people into our lives & keep away those that will cause problems. If you haven't any friends, or you haven't any close friends, then the problem is probably with YOU! You ought to seek the Lord & ask Him to change you, as changes need to be made! Think long & hard about it! The Lord is your very best friend, but you also need other people as friends, no matter what you say. Too many Christians say things like "Well I only need the Lord!" That's because they have a problem making friends & that problem is with THEM, they're just making excuses for their pride, fake-humility, selfishness & stubbornness! Am I wrong? Tell me all about it! When was the last time you asked the Lord to change you, your character, your attitude, the way you treat people? Do you think YOU are right all the time? Then YOU have a great problem my friend!!! Don't go through life lonely, as that is a great burden to carry, & just because you have been hurt by others, don't make that an excuse NOT to try again & make some friends. Don't act like a child, grow up, & keep asking the Lord to bring people into your life so you can build up friendships. There are some people who are profitable for the ministry, draw alongside these people – 2 Tim 4v11.

## The Gap FACT! (Part TWO) Introduction *continued!*

Like all NON-'Gapper's' (including the punk kid Eli!) they just can't RIGHTLY DIVIDE THAT BOOK! (2 Tim 2v15) They try to cram two DIFFERENT worlds mentioned in 2 Pet 3v5-7 into 'one' world!

2 Pet 3v3 **Knowing this first, that there shall come in the last days scoffers, walking after their own lusts,**

4 **And saying, Where is the promise of his coming? for since the fathers fell asleep, all things continue as they were from the beginning of the creation.**

5 **For this they willingly are ignorant of, that by the word of God the heavens were of old, and the earth standing out of the water and in the water:**

6 **Whereby the world that then was, being overflowed with water, perished:**

7 **But the heavens and the earth, which are now, by the same word are kept in store, reserved unto fire against the day of judgment and perdition of ungodly men.**

8 **But, beloved, be not ignorant of this one thing, that one day is with the Lord as a thousand years, and a thousand years as one day.**

9 **The Lord is not slack concerning his promise, as some men count slackness; but is longsuffering to us-ward, not willing that any should perish, but that all should come to repentance.**

10 **But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night; in the which the heavens shall pass away with a great noise, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat, the earth also and the works that are therein shall be burned up.**

11 **Seeing then that all these things shall be dissolved, what manner of persons ought ye to be in all holy conversation and godliness,**

12 **Looking for and hasting unto the coming of the day of God, wherein the heavens being on fire shall be dissolved, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat?**

13 **Nevertheless we, according to his promise, look for new heavens and a new earth, wherein dwelleth righteousness.**

Perry Demopoulos continues... So the crux of the matter between the non-gap theorists & the Bible Believers that believe in the gap, is where one group left off 2 Tim 2v15 for the sake of Rom 5v12, the other applied 2 Tim 2v15 to Gen 1v2 & related verses despite what Rom 5v12 says! Like I say, IF you don't rightly DIVIDE you will 'wrongly' JOIN the Scriptures! Verses like 2 Tim 3v7 + 2 Pet 3v16 describe people like the punk kid Eli et al. to a tee!

The argument by the anti-gap theorists is that since God created the heaven & the earth (Gen 1v1) there is no possible way for there to be a 4-fold negative aspect already in Gen 1v2, & THEN, a six-day RE-CREATION starting in Gen 1v3!

Most say this because they think it 'justifies' teaching the theory of evolution, (evolution being the dumbest & most stupid religion ever created!) but evolution has absolutely NOTHING to do with the Gap FACT from the Bible Believers point of view! We believe it because the Bible certainly does point to it.

God is going to destroy the heavens & the earth 'which are now' (2 Pet 3v7), yet He did it in the PAST once already – Gen 1v2. History (Gen 1v2) is studied by prophecy (2 Pet 3v10-13) & the future is learned by studying the PAST! History repeats itself! Noah's flood & the 'destruction' of the earth is history (past), yet we read in Luke 17v26 **And as it was in the days of Noe, so shall it be also in the days of the Son of man.** Which is future!

How about these for interesting verses... Ecc 1v9 **The thing that hath been, it is that which shall be; and that which is done is that which shall be done: and there is no new thing under the sun.** Ecc 3v15 **That which hath been is now; and that which is to be hath already been; and God requireth that which is past.** We *should* learn from the past, but sadly man never seems to learn from history!

If our greatest *prophecy* Book (The Bible) tells us of a destruction of the earth at the Second Advent, & the greatest *history* Book (The Bible) tells us of the TYPE of destruction (flood of Noah), (Ecc 1v9) then what would be the type of destruction for the heavens (plural) & earth used? (2 Pet 3). So according to Solomon's 'law' (Ecc 3v15), the type of destruction used would be the same that was used in the past i.e. Gen 1v2, 2 Pet 3v4-13. Read it!

2 Pet 3v7 **But the heavens and the earth, which are now, by the same word are kept in store, reserved unto fire against the day of judgment and perdition of ungodly men.**

2 Pet 3v10 **But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night; in the which the heavens (plural! This didn't happen in Noah's flood!) shall pass away with a great noise, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat, the earth also and the works that are therein shall be burned up.**

2 Pet 3v12 **Looking for and hasting unto the coming of the day of God, wherein the heavens (plural! No heavens (plural) are mentioned concerning Noah's flood!) being on fire shall be dissolved, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat?**

13 **Nevertheless we, according to his promise, look for new heavens (plural! You don't read anywhere about the heavens being judged by God during Noah's flood!) and a new earth, wherein dwelleth righteousness.**

Rom 5v12 is the big stumbling block for the NO-gappers, just like Acts 2v28 is to many Christians also today! Isn't it amazing that some Christians will stand upon Acts 2v38 as the way of salvation & IGNORE every other verse that stands against



'works' as part of your salvation! *I mean wild man!* Then on the opposite side of the scale you have Christians who ignore the different plans of salvation taught in the Scriptures e.g. Ezek 3v20, 18v5+9+19+22+24+26, Mat 5-7, Acts 2v38, Heb 6v4-6, Rev 12v17, 14v12, 22v14. You see, if you DON'T rightly DIVIDE the Scriptures, you'll NEVER make true sense of them! This is the problem with the No-gappers!

Adam was NOT the first to sin, remember that! Satan did before him & so did Eve!

**We shall pick up with part three in the next issue of Tft! NEWS!**

### Choosing a handpicked team of Christian Soldiers!

*Man alive this is tough!* If I was to handpick a team of Christian soldiers to fight alongside, those I could count on, trust, those who would be faithful, stand to the end, never give up, those that I could rely on, who I know wouldn't let me down when I needed them, would turn up & fight when needed, wouldn't lie, or promise to do things & go back on their word etc. I would really struggle to find even a few, wouldn't you? A few of you on the mailing list would get in, *most* wouldn't! *No names no pack-drill!* The church isn't training up Christian soldiers anymore, long gone are the days when you could count on a Christian, knowing that his word was his bond! Sadly, many Christians are liars just like sinners of the world! They spout off their mouths knowing that they will NOT keep their word. I don't bother trusting anything they say anymore! If they say 'I'll be there on Saturday', I wouldn't expect them! Sad isn't it, but that's the truth of the matter. Christians, like sinners in the world, just don't care or think it is important to keep your word. Most Christian 'men' in churches are so effeminate, that you certainly wouldn't chose them for a front line role. Most are happy listening to women preachers, speaking in tongues, seeking signs, wonders & healings, & couldn't care less what the Scriptures teach. In fact, come to think about it, most Christian men do NOT study the Scriptures, so they haven't a clue as to what is going on in these end times. I know of Christians who just run after prophecy conferences all the time, rather than study for themselves, as this takes effort! Most Christians I know think it is fine missing church, because it's not important to them, one week they're on, next they're off! You can't count on these Christians, & the Lord hardly uses them because they show no commitment or faithfulness even in the small things. If you find a true Christian soldier along the way, you get hold of him & stay with him, as he knows where he is going & what he is doing. 2 Tim 2v3 **Thou therefore endure hardness, as a good soldier of Jesus Christ.**



1 Tim 1v18 **This charge I commit unto thee, son Timothy, according to the prophecies which went before on thee, that thou by them mightest war a good warfare;**

1 Tim 6v12 **Fight the good fight of faith, lay hold on eternal life, whereunto thou art also called, and hast professed a good profession before many witnesses.**

2 Tim 2v2 **And the things that thou hast heard of me among many witnesses, the same commit thou to faithful men, who shall be able to teach others also.**

### Looking back!

*How old are you? What have you achieved in life so far? Are you pleased with the way things have gone? What about your Christian life, are you happy with the way you are living for the Lord? Are you serving Him well or are you just 'off & on' when it suits you? How much do you really love the Lord Jesus Christ? Is there anything stopping you from getting closer to Him & serving Him in a better & deeper way? What about the sin in your life? On top of it, or is it dragging you down & therefore breaking your fellowship with the Lord? Self-will vs God's will can be so difficult can't it! What have you personally sacrificed for the Lord, for your family & friends, for others? Do you know what it means to 'give' sacrificially? When was the last time you were impressed by another Christian? These days it really is hard to find a Christian that is really sold-out to the Lord & living for Him in everything they do, isn't it? Do you know Christians like that? Can you count on one hand the Christians that impress you? Who *impressed* the Lord? Peter, Paul, John??? Mark 12v41-44 **And Jesus sat over against the treasury, and beheld how the people cast money into the treasury: and many that were rich cast in much. And there came a certain poor widow, and she threw in two mites,***



**which make a farthing. And he called unto him his disciples, and saith unto them, Verily I say unto you, That this poor widow hath cast more in, than all they which have cast into the treasury: For all they did cast in of their abundance; but she of her want did cast in all that she had, even all her living.**

Who else *impressed* the Lord? Read Mat 15v22-28, Mark 14v1-9 note something common in these three passages? I really am concerned regarding my own life, that I am not doing nowhere near enough for the Lord as I should be doing. I'm not studying enough, witnessing enough, etc. If I was to die now I would be very unhappy with what I have done for the Lord. Should we ever be content with our relationship with the Lord, or with the way we are living? Shouldn't we be striving to do more & be a

better Christian, don't these things bother you much? This is why I loved Keith Green, because of the passion he had in serving the Lord. Keith was a great inspiration to me, & still is, in regard to really living for Jesus Christ in everything. Sure he had some of his doctrine wrong, but who hasn't? But his love & zeal for the Lord was second to none! I would rather have his passion for the Lord & for the lost souls of this world than be a great Bible teacher doing NOTHING, except teaching in a classroom all day! It is having a balance that counts, that is why Peter Ruckman is such a great example to me, especially regarding 'time management!' He has achieved so much, in so little time really! These two men have impacted my life so much & I am very thankful to the Lord that our paths crossed! I wouldn't have achieved what I have so far, without the help of these two servants of the Lord!



### The Oaks Church Leaflet in Newsagents around Kidderminster Town!



Well we managed to get four of these leaflets up in Post Offices around Kidderminster. It's just another way of letting people know where we are. We were also able to include John 3v16 on it! We just pray that people will be drawn to this small leaflet & pay us a visit. Every week we advertise (free of charge) in the local newspaper which has a circulation of over 50,000. People know where we are, who we are & what we believe from our website. We also distribute the Oaks Leaflet all over Kidderminster. <http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/content/pages/documents/1409322901.pdf> Every church in Kidderminster knows who we are, even though they would see us in a very negative light sadly! No one wants to mix with us! AMEN!

### The number 10 – taken from RRB

Gen 10v10 **And the beginning of his kingdom was Babel, and Erech, and Accad, and Calneh, in the land of Shinar.** Ten is the Gentile number! Noah was the tenth from Adam, & his genealogy is given in Gen 10. The first kingdom of this earth is the last one on this earth, **'the beginning of his kingdom was Babel.'** That is **'BABYLON THE GREAT'** in Rev 17 with TEN kings! Est 9v10 **The ten sons of Haman the son of Hammedatha, the enemy of the Jews, slew them; but on the spoil laid they not their hand.** This verse contains a lot of prophetic material! Here the Gentile number 10 is connected with the Jews enemy (a picture of the Antichrist). So the TEN sons of Haman show up in Rev 12v3 + 13v1. They are TEN HORNS who represent TEN KINGS (Rev 17v12). In Dan 2v42, they are TEN TOES representing the Antichrist's kingdom!

### How is your church doing?

Are people getting saved? If not why not? Are you getting fed? If not why not? Does your church have an outreach programme, i.e. do they give out tracts, have a witness in the town where you are? Are the members of your church engaged in trying to reach the lost souls of this world with the Gospel? If not why not? Church is the hardest part of the Tft! ministry, & there's been many a time when I thought of closing it & just focus on Tft! & getting the Gospel out. But every time I spoke to the Lord about it, & the team, we all felt the same, keep it open for now! We are entering into our 8<sup>th</sup> year for The Oaks Church. All we do is preach & teach the Scriptures & the Lord sends in those folks that want to learn. What more can your church do? What more can YOU do in your church? How can you help the pastor, or do you expect him to do everything himself? Have you any understanding how long it takes to prepare a sermon, have you ever considered that? When was the last time you thanked your pastor for all the work & effort he puts in? Many a Christian hasn't a clue how much work the pastor / leader of a church puts in. They just turn up each week 'expecting' & if they don't receive what they 'expect' they start moaning! How about asking your pastor if there is anything you can do to help him?

### Donna's operation... what a blessing... what a miracle!?

Thank you all so much for praying for Donna! She was a brave girl & didn't cry once in the examination & regarding the camera, I was very proud of her! It was so encouraging to receive so many emails from you all, thank you so much! The Lord certainly blessed her, as after examining her they found NOTHING that needed to be removed, so an operation was not necessary, which was incredible seeing they HAD found something in a previous examination *with a camera!* We were so thankful to the Lord for blessing her & us with this excellent news. Donna & I left the hospital rejoicing, walking home in the sunshine! What a God we serve! I am so thankful to Him for all the love He bestows upon us. The team fasted & prayed for 2½ days seeking the Lord.

### Old age!

Sitting opposite me in Morrisons was an elderly lady in a wheelchair, I guess she was in her eighties. She was a poor old soul & was obviously waiting for someone, which happened to be her daughter, who came 20 minutes later. She just sat there fiddling with a napkin & staring into space. It was typical of many an old person. Seeing this situation got me thinking about what she had done with her life, had she enjoyed it? Now that she is coming to the end, what has she to look 'forward' to? Without the Lord in your life & Heaven ahead of you, what on earth goes through a person's mind who is coming to the end? I thought about what it would be like if I was in my eighties, how would I react & think about 'the future?' Isn't it wonderful that a Christian has so much to look forward to! How depressing it would be, facing 'the end' with no hope whatsoever, I can't imagine how depressing that would be. This poor old lady didn't *seem* happy, but what had she to be happy about I wondered. Death for the unsaved is so final, & even then, there is an eternity awaiting them of Hell-fire, all for what... the pride of not submitting to the God of all creation. Soon, if she isn't saved, she will face 'the God', she didn't believe in, & then she will be judged for every sin she has ever committed, & finally punished forever in the Lake of Fire... all because of her pride! Was it worth it? Of course not! But that is what pride does, it blinds & deceives you into thinking that YOU are what matters in life & your own little world, when in reality, God is everything & you & I are nothing without Him. Shutting God out of your life is the dumbest thing you can do!



### Church TODAY in 2016!



John Turner sent this to us, & it's so true these days! We're living in very challenging times & in a day when Christians want to be entertained rather than hear & know what the Scriptures teach. When you stand upon the word & preach the truth of the Scriptures, very few want to come & listen. Isa 59v14 **And judgment is turned away backward, and justice standeth afar off: for truth is fallen in the street, and equity cannot enter.** It seems that the sounder the church today, the fewer people attend sadly! Most Christians are not interested in studying their Bibles & having fellowship around the word of God. Most Christians just want to meet up on a social level & hear lots of stories & analogies for 15 minutes MAX! When was the last time you sat under a sermon for over an hour... & 'enjoyed it', was challenged by it? Most preachers & teachers you hear these days *bore you to death!* There are very few that captivate you!

### Self-righteousness – taken from RRB

Job 2v3 **And the LORD said unto Satan, Hast thou considered my servant Job, that there is none like him in the earth, a perfect and an upright man, one that feareth God, and escheweth evil? and still he holdeth fast his integrity, although thou movedst me against him, to destroy him without cause.** God has just admitted He had no 'cause' for taking Job's children & property, yet the testing went on! This can only be explained by Job 13v15, 27v5+6, 35v2. His problem, like Israel's, was self-righteousness – Rom 10v1-3. Makes you think doesn't it!

### God's permission – taken from RRB

Job 2v6 **And the LORD said unto Satan, Behold, he is in thine hand; but save his life.** Notice the implications here! God can give the Devil permission to take your goods & your property, but keep his hands off you! He then can give the Devil permission to 'work you over' (Job 2v5) but not kill you! Then, He can give the Devil permission to take your life – Heb 2v14, but NOT take your soul!

### Witnessing to the 'horrible!'

Mat 5v44 **But I say unto you, Love your enemies, bless them that curse you, do good to them that hate you, and pray for them which spitefully use you, and persecute you;** Rom 12v14-21 **Bless them which persecute you: bless, and curse not. Rejoice with them that do rejoice, and weep with them that weep. Be of the same mind one toward another. Mind not high things, but condescend to men of low estate. Be not wise in your own conceits. Recompense to no man evil for evil. Provide things honest in the sight of all men. If it be possible, as much as lieth in you, live peaceably with all men. Dearly beloved, avenge not yourselves, but rather give place unto wrath: for it is written, Vengeance is mine; I will repay, saith the Lord. Therefore if thine enemy hunger, feed him; if he thirst, give him drink: for in so doing thou shalt heap coals of fire on his head. Be not overcome of evil, but overcome evil with good.** Well that's what Jesus & Paul said! We have all tried at some stage in our lives, to be nice, love & minister to people that are very unlovable; they are just horrible people who just couldn't care less about the Lord, His word & YOU! It can make you feel angry, frustrated, sad, hurt and rejected, plus a whole host of other emotions. Maybe you have someone like this in your own family! How can you win someone over like this, someone who thinks they're right all the time, stubborn, abusive, intolerant, rebellious, self-opinionated & dead horrible? Who is the nastiest person you know, or you've tried to witness to & found you got nowhere? So what can we do with these kind of people? Well here are a few suggestions...

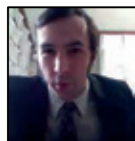
- 1) Invite them for a meal at your house!!! Try it! Just ask & see what kind of reaction you get!
- 2) Offer to help them in any way you can!
- 3) Pray for them!
- 4) Ask the Lord to 'bless' them & help them see through what they are!
- 5) Write them a letter, even pointing out some very pertinent facts about themselves! Open up to them like they've never known before! Shock them with truth / honesty!
- 6) Ask the Lord to change YOU!!! Ask Him for more grace, understanding, tolerance, love, compassion etc.
- 7) Buy them something nice, or give them a gift with a note of explanation!
- 8) Write a letter explaining to them how much the Lord Jesus Christ loved them & wants to save them. Tell them what He did for them on the Cross! (2 Pet 3v9)
- 9) Try to see things from their point of view, from their side. Try to understand 'why' they are like the way they are & try to sympathise/empathise with them!

These are just a few ideas to help you when you are dealing with someone who is 'hard & nasty!' They may not change, but you have done what you could FOR THE LORD! We all meet these kind of people at times, so it's good to have a few more ideas you can try, to win them over for the Lord. It's hard, very hard at times, but one soul kept out of Hell is worth it!



## 'Christians' you should 'DUMP!'

These are FALSE 'teachers' & 'preachers' who will lead you into HERESY!



This dunce called Brandon POTTY is just *another* cretin! If you ever come across him, just delete, bin, discard, bypass, cast aside or ignore him! Baby-Christians like this wally, just have no idea at all. It's a shame how arrogance & a non-teachable spirit *destroys* a Christian's life! Here is a classic example. Not only doesn't he have a clue about the Scriptures, but he hasn't a clue about *anything*, including social skills, communication skills, dress sense, *trimming your sideburns*, let alone teaching the Bible! Prov 9v6 **Forsake the foolish, and live; and go in the way of understanding.**



### More Hyper-Diaper CLAPTRAP!

Ruckman writes... Cornelius Stam & the Dry Cleaners (the Hyper-Diapers e.g. that punk-kid Eli et al.) will tell you that the church that Paul persecuted was not the Body of Christ, & they will tell you there is no Body of Christ UNTIL the time of Paul. But in 1 Cor 10v32, Paul says that there are only three people in the world: Jew, Gentile, & Church! There's no 'Body' sticking out different from the 'Church!' The Body IS the Church! The Church IS the Body! In Christ, there is neither Jew nor Gentile. Right? All right, then the Church is composed of Christians. They are neither Jew nor Gentile. Outside of the Church, there is Jew & Gentile. So when he says 'church of God', he is referring to the Body of the Lord Jesus Christ. So in 1 Corinthians when he said, 'I persecuted the church of God', that told you the Body was there BEFORE Acts 9 (Oh dear punk-kid Eli!!!) Cornelius Stam, Bullinger & punk-kid Eli just don't know what they are talking about sadly!

### Tracting in Leamington Spa!

Last Saturday we spent a few hours in this lovely town, & while we were there the Tft! team did some tracting before going for lunch. It was a lovely time together & the place itself is very nice, with some great architecture, although we saw the biggest Sikh temple we've ever seen! We just keep sowing the seed of the word of God everywhere we go!

### Sermons on CD

We record most of our sermons onto CD & offer them free to anyone who will use them. We usually produce one or two a week & send them our fortnightly on the whole, although it has varied of late. If you are NOT on our free CD mailing list but would like to be added, please let us know.

### Sent to us by our friend Peter Harris!

Gen 22v8 **And Abraham said, My son, God will provide himself a lamb** for a burnt offering: so they went both of them together.

John 1v29 The next day John seeth Jesus coming unto him, and saith, Behold **the Lamb of God, which taketh away the sin of the world.**

Jesus Christ, the Lamb of God, IS God!

1 Tim 3v16 **God was manifest in the flesh,**...

Exod 12v13 **...when I see the blood, I will pass over you...** Col 1v14 **In whom we have redemption through his blood, even the forgiveness of sins:**

#### O SIRS, NEGLECT NOT SO GREAT SALVATION

Romans 9: 8] But what saith it? The word is nigh thee, even in thy mouth, and in thy heart: that is, the word of faith, which we preach: 9] That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. 10] For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. 11] For the scripture saith, Whosoever believeth on him shall not be ashamed.



### Scripture T-shirts, rugby shirts, hoodies etc.

Would any of you be interested in purchasing T-shirts, rugby shirts & 'hoodies' with a Scripture text on the back? If so, talk to us, as we are able to get these produced. We already produce one with **'For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul?'** Mark 8v36. They would cost between £15-£30 approx. We can get you the correct price as & when you contact us. Don't forget to include your size! You can see some of the ones we have already produced by clicking on the photos tab on the Time for Truth! website.

### Who have you told recently that you love them?

Wife, children, parents etc.? When was the last time you told the Lord that you really love Him? What kind of love do you have for the Lord Jesus? What kind of love do you have for those around you, your family & friends? Do you know what sacrificial love is? Do you even know 'how' to love? Christianity among many Christians is very dry & formal, with no real love being shown, it's more of a 'dutiful task' than a relationship with the Lord, speak to a Brethren, Calvinist or Hyper-Diaper for proof! This band of merry 'men' are some of the most unloving Christians you'll come across... *dry & dead-pan!*

### Punk-kid-Eli the LYING IDIOT... 'part 2'

Eli, *the baby still in spiritual diapers*, is up to his old lying tricks again! Look at some of these ridiculous questions he asks! My comments in **BOLD**...

*Is salvation by faith alone, prayer alone, or faith plus prayer?* This punk kid thinks that prayer is a 'work' (just like his hero mentor Richling) & that you can't get saved IF you pray! I kid you not folks! This is the kind of moron the Hyper-Diaper-'grace'-CULT-church produces! No wonder none of them witness, pass out tracts or street preach, they don't know what the Gospel is or 'how' to get saved! Eli has never street preached or won a soul to Christ a day in his life! Even when he had a personal tragedy in his family, he STILL would rather talk about when he 'thinks' the church began!!! I mean NUTS man, N.U.T.S.!!! This is what happens when you study under Stam et al.

*Does someone who trusts Christ get saved instantaneously and eternally (Eph. 1:13-14) or does this occur when someone repeats the sinner's prayer?* See what he's doing here again! He thinks God will NOT save you IF you pray & ask Him to be saved! He thinks God can't hear 'the sinner's prayer!' He's nuttier than a fruitcake! According to this deluded punk kid, IF you ask God to save you He won't because you 'asked' & that is a 'work!' DUMB as they come! The Hyper-Diapers are just a very small CULT that achieve NOTHING in life & NEVER win souls! They are totally useless & God just casts them aside! (1 Cor 9v26+27)

*Does the Bible ever record anyone saying the "sinner's prayer"?* Not the kind of 'sinners prayer' this dumb punk kid is alluding to! But God saves EVERYONE who calls upon Him to be saved! Rom 10v13 For whosoever shall call upon the name of the Lord shall be saved. That goes for every dispensation! (Acts 2v21) God answers PRAYER!

*Why are there different versions of the "sinner's prayer" out there? Shouldn't receiving Christ be a standard thing laid out in the Bible? Is there more than one way to get saved in the present dispensation?* Punk Eli 'thinks' that it's some sort of formula to get saved, as if it's 'mechanical!' Again it just shows how many souls he's led to the Lord... i.e. NONE! He wouldn't know how to lead a soul to the Lord! He thinks that his 'baby-blog' of all 12 members (3 of his own family included!) is reaching the lost sinners of this world & that he's doing the will of God, when in fact he is REBELLING AGAINST God by NOT reaching the lost! Baby-Eli is in his comfort zone, sitting in his family home behind a little computer with the heating on, tapping away on the keys trying not to break a fingernail! This is the kind of effeminate Christian the Hyper-Diaper-CULT-'grace'-church produces! Like I keep saying, DUMP THEM! Just block them on your emails & don't even correspond with these absolute time wasters!

*Since there is no record of the "sinner's prayer" in the Bible, why should we give people a prayer to say in order to get saved? Who says we do or have to IDIOT?* If you do correspond with this moron, ask him how many tracts he gave out this week & how many souls he has led to the Lord! THEN you will understand why he hates the so-called 'sinners-prayer'!

*Do you receive Christ by faith or by prayer? (John 1:12-13) How do you RECEIVE the Lord dummy?* Mat 7v7 Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and ye shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you: Baby Eli has got Richlingitus, & it's terminal! He says IF you pray asking God to save you, He will NOT save you, because prayer is a 'work!' I wonder if baby Eli kept falling out of his cot & onto his head when he was a baby? Perhaps at school he played American Football without a crash helmet? I mean, something is wrong with the kid isn't there? You can't ask these kind of questions & be normal!

*At what point does God save the sinner? When he starts saying the prayer, half way through the prayer, or when the person says "Amen"?* It really does make you wonder IF this punk kid is even saved doesn't it! I mean the Devil BELIEVES in Jesus Christ doesn't he? Perhaps baby Eli is a 'devil' dressed up, a wolf in sheep's clothing! I mean, he's in a CULT just like the JW's, Mormons & Christadelphians! Makes you think doesn't it! You're saved the moment you quit trusting your own righteousness to get you to Heaven, & put your faith & trust in the righteousness of Jesus Christ! (2 Cor 5v21) Baby Eli, have you ever asked (prayed) Jesus to save you?

*Some "gospel" tracts say at the end to "bow your head and say this prayer". Does someone have to bow their head to be saved? Isn't that a work?* BINGO!!! There it is folks! The IDIOTS confessed it! That is exactly what Richling & baby Eli believe, that prayer is a 'work!' I know you're all thinking "This kid CAN'T be saved!" Perhaps he has some sort of mental illness, perhaps he can't read English very well? If so, then we must make some kind of allowance for this! BUT, if his CULT has been teaching him that you can't 'ask' (pray) God to save you, because He won't as it's a work, then I'm afraid that poor baby Eli is heading for the Great White Throne Judgment!

*Does someone have to walk down the church, kneel at the platform, and then pray in order to be saved?* No darling Eli they don't BUT THEY 'CAN!' I did & I got SAVED baby, as saved as the apostle Paul, or John Wesley! Baby Eli thinks that he & his CULT are the only ones in the entire world who are saved! Like I said, he's in a CULT!

*Why do you have "altar calls"? Are those in the Bible? Can't someone get saved anywhere if they trust Christ?* I know, you're thinking he is too far GONE! You're right, he is! American Football isn't in the Bible, neither is a Mercedes car, or Charles Wesley hymns, or Sunday School blah blah blah, what does that prove you DIPPER! Baby Eli thinks you can't get saved at the altar! I DID!!! Millions have! Sounds like baby Eli isn't saved doesn't it! Oh dear, poor baby Eli! How could his family allow him to get involved in this CULT! Are they IN this CULT?

Well there you have it folks, Eli's a NUT! If you have any dealings with him I pity you! Just DUMP him & warn everyone you can about this heretic & his CULT! They are only a small CULT, so there really isn't much to worry about, they are very shallow in the Scriptures, but warn those who are weak in the faith, so that they don't get led astray!

(Eli & Richling are *arm in arm* in their doctrines of devils!)

**Know of anyone with cancer? Check out Barry Galvin's website - [http://www.biblebelieversministries.uk/beating\\_cancer/](http://www.biblebelieversministries.uk/beating_cancer/)**

## Moron of the month!



Well there are so many around these days, it's hard to choose one, but this month certainly goes to the Punk kid from the USA 'Eli baby!'



Congratulations Hyper-Diaper-Eli!

To top it off... let's have another *classic quote* from the MORON... baby-Eli writes... *The more I read Baptist books, tracts, statements of faith, and listen to their sermons, the more I am disgusted. The more I see and hear, the more I realize that 99% of them are preaching a false gospel...* Let me guess baby, your CULT is the ONLY one, out of every denomination, that preaches the truth, that is going to Heaven, & who is saved! Right? Out of every so-called 'Christian' in the world that has ASKED God BY/IN 'prayer' to save them, He won't because 'it's a work' (*how DUMB can you get!*), yet your band of 'bloggers' are the ONLY ones going to Heaven because your lot of *whack-heads* never asked to 'be saved!' *Boy oh boy, what can I tell ya fella? You IS, away with the fairies, lost, out there on the peripheral of insanity, space age man... fell out of the stupid tree & hit every single branch on the way down did ya fella?* Mummy, daddy, CULT pastor, & CULT authors (Stammering Stammite Stam et al.) have a lot to answer for *me dinks!* I'll say it again. The Hyper-Diaper crowd are THE MOST arrogant bunch of zombies you'll ever come across who *WRONGLY* divide THE BOOK, & instead of trusting in the Lord Jesus Christ & His shed BLOOD to get them to Heaven, they are trusting in their OWN 'system' of WORKS, i.e. by NOT 'doing' & by 'DOING!' *They are nuttier than Holland & Barrett!* They can't see the wood for the trees! I have never met a more confused punk-kid than young Eli-baby! When I was first introduced to him, I thought he had potential, but sadly he has sunk so low he'll never *taste* daylight again, the poor-kid! Oh well, life goes on... "*What's for dinner darling?*"

## Calvinistic 'Sovereign Grace' TOSH!

This totally unbiblical term of 'sovereign grace' is HOGWASH, as grace is never sovereign! Titus 2v11 **For the grace of God that bringeth salvation hath appeared to all men, Rom 10v8 But what saith it? The word is nigh thee** (an UNSAVED Roman!!!), **even in thy mouth, and in thy heart: that is, the word of faith, which we preach;** Acts 11v18 **When they heard these things, they held their peace, and glorified God, saying, Then hath God also to the Gentiles (NOT the elect!!!) granted repentance unto life.** ALL Gentiles CAN repent, & ALL of them CAN believe, BUT, according to Johnny Calvin there isn't enough of Christ's Blood to go around! Calvinism will KILL a church DEAD!

If you put in the Google search engine '**Errors of Calvinism**' Time for Truth! is at the top! How mad is that! Here is the screenshot! This deadly disease, which can be 'terminal' if not treated by *Scripture*, is one of the dumbest man-made doctrines ever to have been concocted! Old Johnny Calvin has a lot to answer for, along with his disciples who continue to promote this HERESY! (E.g. Welcome Hall 'Calvinistic' Chapel, Bromsgrove et al.)

### Time for Truth | ERRORS of Calvinism

[www.timefortruth.co.uk/errors-of-calvinism/](http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/errors-of-calvinism/)

Questions to ask the Tulip Sniffing Calvinist! (Issue 61 page 24). How do you know you are one of the elect? How do you know your "salvation experience" was ...

## JDA Travels & Wi-Fi.

Due to covering 50,000 miles a year in the car, you can imagine that we get through quite a few cars! Well we have just changed our car 'again' & got an extra-long wheelbase for extra legroom in the back, you wouldn't believe how many samples we have to carry, plus all the other 'junk' that has to come along! We have also made it into a mobile office, by adding Wi-Fi, which means that while one of us is driving, the other three members of the team, can be on their laptops simultaneously booking appointments, responding to emails, etc. We can also be responding to our Tft! ministry emails, working on newsletters plus a whole host of other things. It's a great benefit to us all & we are very thankful to the Lord for allowing us to be able to do this, **as this will save so much time**, & once we arrive home, we have already done all the necessary work throughout the day, & the orders will have already been sent over. I'm not into gadgets much, but when one can help us out like this, I can't thank the Lord enough! It has been a huge blessing. Running your own business is very time consuming, as some of you know, so if there is a way to 'save time' I'm up for it! This Wi-Fi '*thing-a-me-jig*' cuts the mustard & lets me focus more on the ministry side of things in the evenings, which is where my heart really is!

## How often do you thank the Lord?

Please have a listen to our sermon on 'thanking the Lord'. I don't think we thank the Lord anywhere near enough as much as we ought to, do we? **Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and cometh down from the Father of lights, with whom is no variableness, neither shadow of turning.** James 1v17. What have you thanked the Lord for today?

<http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/content/media/1783-1460381757.mp3>

## Clowns in church... so what's new? I've been dealing with them for years!



BBC News reports... *Clowns from across the globe have gathered for an annual service in honour of the man credited with popularising the act. The International Circus Club service celebrates "father of modern clowning" Joseph Grimaldi, who died in 1837. This year marked the 70th outing of the colourful congregation, which started the tradition in the 1940s. It began when a circus proprietor arranged for clowns to lay a*

*wreath at Grimaldi's grave in Pentonville Road. Remembrance services have been held ever since in various London churches. This year's celebration was held at the Holy Trinity church in Dalston, East London, where clowns mingled with church goers and clergy members. How wonderful! Makes you feel all warm inside doesn't it! I've been dealing with clowns for years, clowns from Welcome Hall Calvinistic Chapel, Manor Park, the Brethren Hall in Cheltenham, to name just a few! I've dealt with Eli-the-clown, Thad-the-buffoon, lots of Hyper-Dyper-mid-Acts-clowns, Calvinistic-clowns, Brethren-clowns, Baptist-clowns, Post-Trib-clowns, Pentecostal-clowns, 'jesus-only'-clowns, 'apostolic-clowns', Bible-correcting-clowns etc. You name the buffoon, I've come across him (or her!) somewhere down the line! The majority of clowns are in the church these days NOT in the circus! Some of the biggest buffoons I know are church 'pastors!'*

## Another response from our tracts!

My name is S\_\_\_\_\_. A couple of weeks ago I bumped into a street preacher who was handing out some of the booklets which you had designed. Me and a work colleague (who isn't a Christian) took a couple. Anyway I saw him reading it and it looked like he got pretty stuck in. I then began to read it and it had truth and made logical sense. I think it was titled "designer or chance" or something along those lines. It began with an analogy of how something as simple as a cardboard box needs a designer thus we as complex humans also need a designer. Anyway what I'm trying to say is I think you're doing some great work and I myself have been trying to create a leaflet with a friend but we have never gotten round to it really. We're passionate and want to share Truth with others. I was wondering if you could supply us with some of these booklets and if so, what are your prices? Peace and blessings to you.

## Get rid of it!

Eph 5v11 **And have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness, but rather reprove them.** Are there things in your life that you really need to get rid of, throw out, stop doing? What is *unfruitful* in your life? Get rid of it! What/who are you mixing with, that's fruitless? Get rid of it/them! What about certain people around you? Are there some people that you really do need to cut off & let go because they are doing you no good whatsoever? Then NOW is the time! Clean up your life if you need to, & get rid of the junk that is hindering your Christian walk!

## Funny!

- 1) *Little Johnny is making faces at school. The teacher catches him at it and says, "You know when I was little and made faces, my dad told me a secret. And that is that when you keep making faces, your face finally can't go back and you end up really ugly."*  
*Little Johnny quietens down & then says, "Well, at least you were warned...!!!"*
- 2) *Husband brings the child home from kindergarten and asks his wife, "He's been crying the whole way home. Isn't he sick or something?" "No," replies the wife, "he was just trying to tell you he isn't ours!!!"*

## August Road Trip!

We are hoping to *hit the road* in August for a 'Gospel Road Trip'. This time Toy won't be accompanying us due to her going away with her family on a cruise. We are contemplating a few places from Jersey, Isle-of-Wight, Wales, London, plus a few more. We load up the car with boxes of tracts, 'hit the road' & just pray that the Lord will lead & guide as to where we distribute them all. We literally distribute thousands over the course of a week or so. We sometimes visit other churches along the way, but no matter where we go, the Lord always leads us to some interesting characters, situations & experiences. Last year we couldn't go because 'corporation tax' nearly sunk us, as we weren't expecting it! This year we are prepared!

## Make each day count!

I try to get 'something' out of every day, for the Lord. Don't get me wrong, I try to live for Him in everything I do, & I try to make each day count, & get something out of it, otherwise it's a day lost, wasted & you can't get it back! None of us have time to waste... **Redeeming the time, because the days are evil. Wherefore be ye not unwise, but understanding what the will of the Lord is.** Eph 5v16+17 **Walk in wisdom toward them that are without, redeeming the time. Let your speech be alway with grace, seasoned with salt, that ye may know how ye ought to answer every man.** Col 4v5+6. If we can't talk to someone about the Lord every day, we can at least leave a Gospel tract somewhere, every single day, can't we? Getting the Gospel out to sinners should be the priority in every Christian's life, but is it in yours? Time to make a change?

# Time for Truth! Ministry Day!







### Tft Ministry Day 12<sup>th</sup> March 2016

Here are a few of the emails we received afterwards...

*Hi John, Thanks for the email - we really enjoyed our time with you. We also got to meet some lovely people and exchanged emails with a few. Thank you for all of your hard work and all of the effort that went into yesterday. Blessings, Clive*

*Hey John, Just got in and sorry I didn't get a message to you first. The pleasure really was ours. You all made it a fantastic day and to be honest it's not often I feel ministered to, encouraged and challenged in a good way. Thanks for the encouraging words, I haven't got a clue what I am doing to be honest and am thankful to learn from all of you guys who have walked the walk. Great to see Alan again and meet the other giants in his family. Keep up the great work you are really impacting lives. The girls did a fantastic job of hosting and serving. Their singing was a wonderful blessing. See you soon, Stu and the Riverside crew.*

*Dear John, I just wanted to thank you and the team for the Tft! Ministry Conference yesterday. I thoroughly enjoyed it and made some wonderful friends. The teaching was excellent, and it kept me enthralled throughout the day. I came home with three KJV Bibles: my Cambridge Wide Margin, A Ruckman Reference Bible and a hardback KJV for my Mother (who loves it!). I also got copies of Dr Ruckman's books about Revelation and The "Errors" in the KJB, plus Alan's book "O Billios." Not to*

*mention loads of tracts and other materials. Thank you also for the newsletters, CDs and calendars you kindly gave me. It is very thoughtful of you. Please pass on my thanks to Donna (we swapped medication stories yesterday!), and to Dionne and LaToya who are both excellent young women and a credit to The LORD. This morning I took some tracts with me when I took Mother to church. I left some inside the church and all but a couple were gone when we left (I saw a few people with them), plus I left some at the newsagents when I popped in this morning (I scattered them in the newspaper rack). I am also planning to tract my road and then start on Shrewsbury. Your talk about this yesterday really touched my spirit. I had a lovely talk with Alan who I found fascinating. He is such an authority on The KJB. Mother is interested in what went on and has said she would like to come to a Sunday service at The Oaks sometime in the near future. I will let you know when we are coming, but wondered if you could recommend a decent place for a meal as we would like to stop somewhere to eat on the way home after church? Anyway, thank you so much. Hope that there will be another conference next year. Take care and speak soon. God bless, John.*

*Dear John and Tft team, Just wanted to say a big thank you for the Ministry day on Saturday. We didn't quite know what to expect and both came away really buzzing from it all. It was great to meet with so many like-minded people and refreshing to hear all that was said. We bought a bundle of tracts and are going to deliver them all this week. I don't know if I mentioned to you that one of our neighbours recently passed away from a brain tumour, he was only in his early 50's, we didn't know him well but always stopped for a chit chat when our paths did cross. I had put a tract through their door before he passed away (at the time we did not know just how ill he had become) and I cannot say how important it was to us to know that he, we hope, got to read that tract with the clear gospel message on, and it is our hope and prayer that he turned to the Lord before the end. It was such a shock when he went and it certainly makes you think. You just don't know what is going on behind people's doors and we pray those tracts will end up in the hands, and hearts, of exactly whom God plans.*

*God bless you, from Jan and Mark*

What a day! We are so thankful to the Lord for allowing this day to happen & for making it run so smoothly. It takes a huge amount of effort to set up a day such as this, & the Tft! Team worked like disciplined soldiers to bring it all together. Thank you girls for all the work you put in! It was a day of openness & honesty in the discussion times (NOT recorded!), & a time of ministering to the hearts during the preaching! We all got something out of the day. Many Christians bought tracts & booklets & went away with lots of 'homework!' The food was excellent & the tea & coffee never ending! Pastors were able to share from their hearts, some of the things that they go through in leading a church, while others who are very isolated & alone, also brought some great insight into the meeting. We were able to see things from different sides! New friendships were made & contact details exchanged. It was a day when the Lord Jesus Christ was exalted & the word of God adhered to! You can listen to the ministry on the Tft! website or just request the CDs!

Something else that was a great encouragement on the Ministry Day, was seeing Rudi & Chris from Printbridge talking about translating our tracts into German, & shipping them direct! We have had 'You Asked the Question!' translated into two languages already, so we look forward to seeing some other of our tracts being translated into German.

We are contemplating (& shall be praying) whether to hold another Tft! Day later on in the year, maybe a Prophecy or Dispensational Day, that would be very interesting! Maybe line up a couple of extra speakers!?

### Is Oaks Church a 'church?'

This has come up a few times in the past, & Rudi brought it up again at the Ministry weekend! I do NOT want to be called 'pastor', as I don't see it in Scripture, & I don't think I am 'qualified' to be one! Many guys like to be called pastor, which is fine by me, I have no problem with that. I may even slip into the vernacular myself at times in regard to someone else. I do NOT like it for myself though. Call me John. I started 'The Oaks Church' so that a few of us could meet up around the word of God on a regular basis, learn from THE BOOK, while having fellowship together.

Now is that a local church? I do NOT do weddings (According to the Scriptures WHEN are you married! Is it the signing of a document in a 'church?' according to the Law of the land?) or funerals, & have no interest in doing them. I just preach & teach the Scriptures, training up all those that come, the best I can. That's all! It works for us! So is The Oaks Church a 'church'? You tell me! When is a church a church? I don't preach on tithing because I don't believe in it! When are you a 'member' of a 'local church'? Do you have to sign a form? WHEN do you become a member? Is the local church different from the Body of Christ? Can you have a LOST person sitting in the 'local church'? Is the 'local church' part of the Body of Christ? YOU tell me! Show me IN SCRIPTURE the format of YOUR 'local church' & how it resembles 'a local church' in Scripture? There were NO church buildings in Scripture was there? So when is a church a church? What about communion & baptism! Should just people in a 'church' (whatever that is?) be taking of the bread & wine, or can anyone do it, as & when they like? YOU tell me! **I know what I believe**, but what do YOU



believe! We've gone through this all before when another guy challenged us on whether we are a church or not! I preach & teach the Scriptures to all those that come, that is all! Does that make it a church? Let me know!

As I read through Ruckman's book on the local church, certain things really stand out to me... Frustrated ambition is what tears up a local church! Prov 22v10 **Cast out the scorner, and contention shall go out; yea, strife and reproach shall cease.** Prov 13v10 **Only by pride cometh contention...** Local church troubles come from PRIDE & ENVY! You will need a brow of brass, a backbone of steel, & a will like a jackhammer to survive dealing with modern day, Laodicean 'Christians!' They drool piety! They are all 'led of the Lord!' They lie, cheat, steal, defraud the saints, lie about their works, misrepresent, walk all over the Scriptures when they need to, steal other sheep, & if possible 'destroy' the shepherd! Don't be surprised at anything these days, we are at the end of the Church Age preceding the Rapture! This is the age where soul-winning, Bible believing preachers are called heretics, & by believing that the KJV Bible is God's preserved word PERFECT, you'll be classed as a cult, by other 'Christians!' *Please read the following Scriptures with a sarcastic voice tone...* Ps 133v1+2 **Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious ointment upon the head, that ran down upon the beard, even Aaron's beard: that went down to the skirts of his garments;** IF ONLY! Rom 12v18 **If it be possible, as much as lieth in you, live peaceably with all men.** *Lord, this verse!!!???* Lord, in 2016, just to find someone who BELIEVES THE BOOK is incredible, let alone the other million & one other things that we all don't agree on!? Are YOU in unity?

The first local church in the Bible had 8 members! The word itself means 'a called out assembly', so the first real church in the Bible is Noah & his family! They are 'called out' of a world system that is under the wrath of God! This fixes the meaning of the term! The 'church' is an assembly of people called OUT from the world system TO TESTIFY to something! Noah was called out to testify that his age was about to be drowned! He was 'a preacher of righteousness' (2 Pet 2v5) – He had 7 converts!

Another 'church' in the Bible is mentioned in Acts 7v38 **...the church in the wilderness...** This refers of course to the nation of Israel. Israel is called out of the world system (Egypt) to testify to the truth that there is one living & one true God who is the Creator & Sustainer of men, & that this God is HOLY & will not tolerate sin! Israel is a 'local church' with about 2,000,000 members!!!

Want to learn about being a pastor do you? Well take Moses, he is called a shepherd (pastor) in Isa 63v11, in charge of a flock!

Oh by the way 'pastor', did you know that the following verses are the ONLY times that pastor (once) & pastors (eight times) are found in Scripture! Note how many of them are found in the NEW Testament!!!

Jer 17v16 **As for me, I have not hastened from being a pastor to follow thee: neither have I desired the woeful day; thou knowest: that which came out of my lips was right before thee.**

Jer 2v8 **The priests said not, Where is the LORD? and they that handle the law knew me not: the pastors also transgressed against me, and the prophets prophesied by Baal, and walked after things that do not profit.**

Jer 3v15 **And I will give you pastors according to mine heart, which shall feed you with knowledge and understanding.**

Jer 10v21 **For the pastors are become brutish, and have not sought the LORD: therefore they shall not prosper, and all their flocks shall be scattered.**

Jer 12v10 **Many pastors have destroyed my vineyard, they have trodden my portion under foot, they have made my pleasant portion a desolate wilderness.**

Jer 22v22 **The wind shall eat up all thy pastors, and thy lovers shall go into captivity: surely then shalt thou be ashamed and confounded for all thy wickedness.**

Jer 23v1 **Woe be unto the pastors that destroy and scatter the sheep of my pasture! saith the LORD.**

Jer 23v2 **Therefore thus saith the LORD God of Israel against the pastors that feed my people; Ye have scattered my flock, and driven them away, and have not visited them: behold, I will visit upon you the evil of your doings, saith the LORD.**

Eph 4v11 **And he gave some, apostles; and some, prophets; and some, evangelists; and some, pastors and teachers;**

Show me one place in Scripture where the 'pastor' was called a pastor? Interesting don't you think!? Job 32v21+22 **Let me not, I pray you, accept any man's person, neither let me give flattering titles unto man. For I know not to give flattering titles; in so doing my maker would soon take me away.**

*Where were we 'pastor?' Oh yes... Moses...*

The NEW Testament problems that a pastor faces can be found looking at Moses in Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers & Deuteronomy! Everything is there... dissension (disagreement that leads to discord) among the brethren, criticism of the pastor & his wife (Num 12), complaining about the pastor being absent (Exod 18), false brethren inside trying to take over the leadership (Num 15-16), God killing your members, the pastor backsliding, requests for carnal programs for the young people, a desire to return to the world system, lack of faith & trust in the leader etc. *Now believe it or not, many of those things I have experienced at The Oaks 'Church!' Interesting!*

Another called-OUT assembly is called OUT in Mat 10. One of the 'members' turns out to be an infidel (Thomas), one cusses & swears before unsaved people (Peter), & the treasurer of the church is a devil (Judas – John 6). It is this 'local church' that is the embryo for the Body of Christ, which is later formed after Pentecost! (Here that Hyper-Diaper?) It has an unsaved man in it! It is NOT the Body of Christ whose members are 'members of HIS BODY, of His flesh, & of His bones!' (Eph 5)

because it has an UNSAVED member in it! The Body of Christ has NO unsaved members in it! You get INTO the Body of Christ by the New Birth, which is NOT even present in Mat 10, when the 'local church' is called out! All the members of this first 'called-out-assembly' in the New Testament are circumcised, Sabbath-observing, temple-attending, pork-abstaining, JEWS!!! John the Baptist is NOT IN the Bride of Christ! John the Baptist, says that he is a 'friend of the bridegroom' NOT the Bride, & John says that his baptism is NOT a 'figure' of the believer's identification with Christ (1 Pet 3) BUT is only 'to manifest' Jesus Christ to Israel (John 1v31) – Did you here that Hyper-Diaper?

'The church of the Lord Jesus Christ' was a local assembly called out from the nation of Israel to testify to the fact that He (Jesus Christ) is the promised Son of David, the Jewish Messiah, who is to sit on the throne of David! That 'local church' was converted to an ORGANIC LIVING BODY AT PENTECOST, & from then on, is called out to witness to the fact that not only is the Lord Jesus the Jewish Messiah, but He is the Saviour of the world, dying on the cross & making a blood atonement that taketh away the sin of the world!

The word 'church' in the NEW Testament is hereafter used as referring to a LOCAL church about 107 times! Ten times it is a reference to the organic, spiritual Body of the Lord Jesus Christ, of which He is the Head (Eph 1v22, Col 1v18, 1 Cor 12v27+28, 1 Tim 3v15 etc.) In Rev 1-3 the references are to LOCAL churches! One problem for the Hyper-Diapers is the fact that in the early days of the church, ALL of the Body (ALL of the saved people) met in the same LOCAL assembly! This makes it look like a local assembly IS the Body! To show you how confusing this is, consider this... if I sent your town or city where you live, say London, & addressed the envelope 'To the Church in London!' Who would get that letter & to whom SHOULD it go to? *Capiche?*

Now there are FOUR forms of church government...

- 1) Episcopal – which means a group of bishops control the local churches
- 2) Synod (or presbytery) – which means a group of ordained elders (pastors) control the local churches
- 3) Papal – which means a dictator in another country controls the churches
- 4) Congregational – which means that the local congregation takes care of its own affairs with no outside control or interference of any kind!

Ruckman goes on to say that the word 'ecclesia' occurs in the Bible 117 times, & one of those times (Acts 19v39) it shows that the word applies to ANY 'called-out assembly'. The trick is to find a called-out assembly that resembles as much as possible the Jew-Gentile body of Christians described in the Book of Acts, & whose ministry is determined & defined in its final form in Acts 20! The Book of Acts is progressive of course, & graduates from a Jewish group of Jews (& Gentile proselytes to Judaism – Acts 2v10) to a group of Gentiles called 'Christians' (Acts 11v26). These are our forbearers! If we want any 'apostolic succession', we will have to get it from 'Christians', & Christians are Gentile disciples of Jesus Christ, as the word occurs for the first time in the entire Bible! They are from Antioch of Syria (Acts 11+13).

The word 'church' itself has five applications in the Bible...

- 1) Israel – Acts 7v38
- 2) Pagan assemblies – Acts 19v32+39+41. This would include the Masons, Round Table, Buffs, Oddfellows etc.
- 3) A glorified church that is sinlessly perfect – Eph 5v27
- 4) A local assembly of Christians (Rev 1-3). This is the most common usage – Rom 16v1+4+5+16, Acts 15v3+4+22+41, 1 Cor 4v17, 6v4, 7v17, 11v16, 14v4+5+12+23+28+33 etc.
- 5) The Body of Christ on Earth – Eph 1v22+23

The Body of Christ & the local church are both Scriptural but different! One is plural (churches) & the other is singular (Body of Christ). The Body of Christ has NO unsaved people in it! The local church has both saved & unsaved people in it! The end of the called out assemblies (local churches) is APOSTASY; the end of the Body of Christ is its return to Glory!

Modern day local churches are oftentimes ecumenical & have removed the word 'church' from their title. Instead, today, local churches like to call themselves 'Community Church, Grace Chapel, Bible Centre, 'Fellowships' etc.' anything to get away from Scriptural truth that stands against the world. This is the reason we changed our name to 'The Oaks Church', from 'The Oaks Community Church!'

The church was *purposed* in Eph 1, it was *pictured* in Eph 5 (Eve), it was *promised* in Mat 16, it was *purchased* at Calvary (Acts 20v28), & it will be *presented* at the wedding (Eph 5, Ps 45, Rev19).

What should a *real church* be doing on this earth?

The leader should be engaged in TWO things... Acts 6v4 **But we will give ourselves continually to prayer, and to the ministry of the word.** The church itself should be engaged in THREE activities... 1) Evangelising the sinner 2) Edifying the saint 3) Glorifying the Saviour.

Now we do all those three things at The Oaks Church! Does that make us a church?

**Now, there are general characteristics of a Biblical 'called-out assembly'...**

- 1) The Pauline revelation is taken AHEAD of Matthew, Acts & Hebrews as the standard by which Christian doctrines are to be judged! Now we don't go as far as the Hyper-Diapers & 'throw out' & disregard everything that wasn't written by Paul! We believe in water baptism, & communion (some call it the Lord's Supper or 'Breaking of Bread') & the preaching of repentance (but NOT as any kind of 'work!'), but we throw out the HERESY of the church 'starting' in Acts 9, as anyone

- does who can read the Scriptures in context & rightly divide them! We also believe that if you ASK the Lord to save you, HE WILL! To say that 'prayer' is a 'work' is about as DUMB as you can get! Only a novice could fall for that HERESY!
- 2) NO alliances are made with ANY Bible *rejecting* churches or Bible *rejecting* Christians! We will NOT tolerate them, but instead EXPOSE them for the LIARS they are! If they say that the word of God has 'errors' in it, we will 'hit them hard' & expose them for their 'Original-Onlyist' heretical position! When they say 'The Greek says...' we will shout out loud & clear... "LIAR!!!" We will not mix with these band of Bible 'correctors & rejectors'!
  - 3) We preach & teach the Scriptures, pointing out that the Lord could come back anytime, & therefore we should be living & witnessing for Him. We love the Scriptures & we love the Saviour, & because of this, we love to have fellowship with those Christians who are of like-mindedness! We read a lot of Scripture & we spend a lot of time IN the Scriptures each meeting. Bible Believers love being in THE BOOK! This is where our joy, hope & power comes from! The word of God is our FINAL AUTHORITY on ALL matters of faith & practice! It is above everyone, including the Government, the scholar, religion, teachers etc. Ps 138v2
  - 4) As a local church & body of Bible Believing Christians, we also have a thirsting for Heaven & for the Rapture, the Coming of Jesus Christ! The world holds nothing for us, we are just pilgrims passing through. This world is NOT our home! On a Friday evening, after a hectic week of business etc. we LOVE to get into the Bible & meditate upon the Lord & the things of God! It keeps us focused & gets our priorities right!
  - 5) We do NOT trust in our flesh, but instead try to walk in the Spirit & yield to the Spirit of God in all things. We try to base every decision upon the Lord asking Him to lead & guide us. We are always praying for knowledge, wisdom & discernment!
  - 6) We believe in baptism, but NOT infant baptism, which is unscriptural!
  - 7) We reject Calvinism, the Post-Tribulation Rapture, Hyper-Dispensationalism, Original-Onlyists, & every other false CULT & religion!
  - 8) We reject ANY form of religious sacrament as a means of obtaining salvation! There is NO salvation outside of Jesus Christ!
  - 9) A separation from the world & state!
  - 10) Non-ecumenical!

These are just a very few marks of a Biblical local church or called-out assembly! I could write loads more! I get asked infrequently, 'Why don't you have a constitution?' I suppose the reason is, because Scripture itself is our constitution! Ask me something & I'll answer it from Scripture NOT a list of 'Do's' & 'Don'ts!' It saves me wasting time too! I have no interest in marrying anyone or burying anyone! The place where we hold our services/meetings is not licenced to marry anyhow. I just preach & teach the Scriptures & participate in the above! Does that make us a church?

Ruckman writes... There was a time when 'Catholic' meant 'whole or complete' or 'the entirety' of a thing. It no longer means that. It has come to mean a Fascist, totalitarian, religious dictatorship that blasphemes the Bible! There was a time when 'Methodist' meant someone who believed & followed John Wesley. Today that meaning is preposterous! Wesley would drop dead of a heart attack if he could see the Methodists today!

Now, today of course there are many other Christian ministries that are NOT churches e.g. Time for Truth! et al. & they all have their place, but a local Bible Believing church should be established in every village, town & city! We have tried to do both in a very small way! The Oaks Church is a place where Christians can come & get spiritually fed on the word of God, as well as have fellowship with other Bible Believing Christians, but, we ONLY get a few each week! Rudi asked the question "Is it because we don't have a membership" & people don't feel as if they belong to 'a church?' What do you think? I know what I think! What makes Christians go to church? What Bible Believing Church do you know that is 'flourishing', yet NOT compromising? Every single church in Worcestershire that is of 'any decent size' has got there because they compromised on the Scriptures, they veered away from the Scriptures, they appealed to worldly & materialistic Christians, (Manor Park – Worcester!) OR they taught heresy (Welcome Hall & Calvinism – DEATH!) Name me a Bible Believing KJV ONLY church that has over 100 'members?' Not one in the UK! Am I right? Why is that? I know, but YOU tell me!

If you love the word of God, the Saviour & Christian fellowship with Bible Believing Christians, then you ought to attend The Oaks Church if you live within 50 miles, unless you can find *another* Bible Believing Church in your area, *because I can't!*

What is stopping YOU from 'planting' a church?

We all need feeding spiritually, yet many Christians only go to church once a week to get fed! This is NOT enough in today's world. We should all be going to church at least twice a week to get fed & have fellowship with other Bible Believers. I would like to meet 3/4 times a week, but there are very few Christians in our local area who are interested in doing that sadly. Friday night should be a great night for Christians to gather together, but we can only get a handful joining us, most would rather be 'fellowshipping with the world!' We are living in Laodicea! Every village, town & city ought to have local Bible Believing Churches in them! Where do you go to meet with Bible Believing Christians on a regular basis? How far do you travel?

The local church SHOULD be teaching & training up young Christians to take on the 'fight', yet nowadays, so-called Christian 'Bible' colleges & universities have taken their places, & NONE of these in the UK are worth attending! If you are thinking of attending a Bible College, or sending your children there, I would seriously reconsider by reading the following verses...

John 14v26, (Read TMY Vol 1 Issue 48 pg 6), John 16v13+14, Acts 4v13, 1 Cor 2v7-11+13, 1 John 2v27, Job 32v8, Mat 16v17, John 7v15 (Isa 50v4), Ps 25v8+9, Ps 94v10-12, Ps 119v18+97-104, Luke 12v12, Rom 8v14, Job 35v11, Job 38v36, Prov 2v6, Ecc 2v26, Dan 1v17, Dan 2v21, Mat 11v25, Jam 1v5, Ps 119v99+100, Ps 119v105, Ps 119v171 etc. These verse will show you why you shouldn't go to Bible College!

Who is & where are Bible Believing PREACHERS being produced & trained these days? When was the last time you heard a good Bible Believing preacher younger than 40 years old? Today, Bible Colleges & modern day churches are turning out Bible 'critics', Bible 'correctors' & Bible 'rejectors!' This is the fruit of rejecting the King James Bible as the Final Authority! You are not taught to have faith in THE BOOK these days, you are taught to have faith in the 'flesh' e.g. the 'teacher' & 'scholar!' Human Christian scholarship is now sitting in judgment of THE BOOK – this is how bad things have become! Show me just one, I said JUST ONE church in the whole of Worcestershire that believes the Bible is 100% PERFECT! I know not one single church that believes this, hence why we set up a 'called-out assembly', a 'local church', called The Oaks Church in Harvington! Are we a church? You tell me!

It seems impossible these days, to grow a King James Bible Believing Church to a membership (whatever that is?) of 100+. Show me a church here in the UK with a membership over 100 people that believes the Bible is PERFECT? Send me their details! If this is the case, & it is, what about 'revival' today? Are you kidding me? God will NOT send a revival to a nation that has discarded His Book, not a chance! These are dark day's folks, & they're getting darker, all the way to the Rapture! A local rival is possible, yet not probable, for the same reasons!

Charismatics have NEVER had one single revival a day in their lives, NOT ONE SINGLE REVIVAL! All they have done is strip SUCKERS (you not me!) out of their money! The Pentecostals & Charismatics are a sad joke on Christianity! None of them have a clue about the Scriptures.

Churches today are more interested in socialising than preaching & teaching the Scriptures. Long gone are the days of Christians gathering together to hear about living a sanctified & pure walk for the Lord, whilst witnessing & tracting at every opportunity. No one wants to hear about 'doctrine' anymore, that's old school, which died out with the 'Hell-fire & damnation' preachers of yesteryear.

About 98.5% of pastors today (maybe more!) cannot speak '**as the oracles of God**' (1 Pet 4v11) even though this verse commands them to, because they DON'T believe these 'oracles' exist anymore! Most pastors PRETEND that they are speaking 'THE Scriptures' because they don't believe that what they hold in their hands is the PERFECTLY PRESERVED WORDS of God! The 'Original Onlyist' CULT have NOTHING to base ANY authority on as the ORIGINALS have long gone! Today, nearly every Christian you meet, will tell you that the word of God has 'errors' in it! You CAN'T trust it! Well this bunch of dumb-dodos haven't a clue about Final Authority & 'thus saith the Lord!' Dump every single one of them, & get yourself a King James Bible aka 'Authorized Version' & just sit & read it, believing EVERY SINGLE WORD OF IT, asking God to teach you! Look around at your local churches & see the kind of Christians they are producing! All of them are producing spiritually thin, anaemic, starved sick lambs, all because they are NOT feeding them with the meat of the word of God! When we attended Manor Park in Worcester & Welcome Hall 'Calvinistic' Chapel in Bromsgrove, we could not believe how shallow & puerile these churches were! You will never grow in these unscriptural places! These boys (NOT men!) were doing nothing except massaging their own egos – they are two of the DEADEST places we've ever been to! These kind of churches are 'don't rock the boat' ministries, & they focus on the social side of things rather than preaching & teaching from the word of God. The Oaks Church will never do that, as we START with the word of God & build Christians up on it.

Ruckman writes... Emphasize your SPIRITUAL leadership (Heb 13v7). You are not a brow-beater or a sheep fleecer or a dictator (1 Pet 5v1-6), but you are to RULE according to 1 Tim 5v17, & you are to 'oversee' according to Acts 20v28. Nothing can change these Scriptural orders. Hyles said the reason why most pastors have to be *dictators* is to keep down all of the *dictators* in the church! (I would highly recommend you getting Ruckman's book 'The Local Church!')

I *lead* a group of Christians, I feed them spiritually from the word of God, which is part of what the Lord has called me to do. Am I a 'pastor?' You tell me! I seek NOT a title neither a reputation. I just want to be the best Bible teacher I can, feeding the sheep & stirring them up to reach the lost & go deeper with the Lord Jesus Christ in their relationship. If a sheep is struggling, I want to help them & support them. I try to encourage the sheep as well as give them opportunities to get involved. I have tried to encourage the men to get involved in speaking, but none of them really have shown much interest. I have had some odd sheep turn up, some say they are too tired to come to 'the church' & therefore stay at home – I have no time for these kind of sheep, & we are best without them. I am interested in training up Christians to get out there into the world & stand for the Lord. I suppose I can be seen as a strict 'drill sergeant' who doesn't 'suffer fools gladly!' If you have potential, I want to help you develop that potential, if you're not interested I just let you go, as I have done with a number of Christians over the years. I stopped chasing & wasting time on 'time wasters' a long time ago, I learnt the hard way. I have NO INTEREST in attention seeking Christians, I just DUMP THEM! I've had arrogant Christians attend The Oaks Church & I have met them 'head on' & we have had some contention... they left! I protect the sheep who want to learn, & I feed them the best I can. I do not preach half-heartedly, I do the best I can FOR THE LORD! I have many failings & weaknesses, & I let the Lord down quite a lot I'm ashamed to say, but I try, I really do try! You may see me as a 'pastor' or not, I do not worry about it too much, but 'whatever I am', I look after the sheep the Lord gives me, the best I can. I trust the Lord to use me in whatever way He wants to, I'm available for Him, hopefully at all times. I'll go & do what He wants

me to do. I put the Lord above Donna, my best friends, the ministry, the church, the business, & hopefully above my own self! I get very serious & burdened with & for the Lord. I want to do His will & be in the centre of it at all times. I certainly do NOT deserve the blessings that the Lord bestows upon me, & I cannot put into words the gratitude & privilege I have seeing Him work in my own personal life. I am NOTHING & I can DO NOTHING without Him, except mess up my own life. I am NOT *qualified* to lead the sheep in my own eyes, as I am so weak, BUT, if He has put me here, & I believe He has at present, I'll do what He calls me to do, until He moves me on! I don't do what I do for money, & do not 'tap up' Christians to give me money, as some 'pastors' & ministers do! The Lord has given me a job to earn money & finance the ministry. He brings in the sales & He pays our bills! I don't rely on Christians to do this. Some of you have supported the Tft! ministry for years, & I appreciate that, but I've never asked you for a penny, you give, hopefully because you see us being faithful in the ministry the Lord has called us to. The money you send us goes into buying tracts & Bibles, & distributing tracts & Bibles, that's really it in a nutshell. I thank the Lord that I don't have to look to 'members' of the local church, or 'members' of the Body of Christ to pay my bills, the Lord takes care of that. We have very large 'outgoing' costs but they get met each month! We pay our taxes, VAT plus corporation tax on our business. We lose money on the ministry & on the church, but that's because its ministry & we are 'giving'!

The Lord has called me, John Davis, to a small work, not a large one, as I probably couldn't handle a large one. He has allowed me to be used of Him to reach the lost & stir up Christians all around the world. That is a huge honour & privilege to me. He has given me a devoted wife who stands with me in everything & two of the best 'kids' (best friends too) we could ever wish to meet & work with. I am the most blessed man on earth in my opinion. If the Lord told me to close the church tomorrow & move on, I would!

How does our ministry work? We take a simple stand... The word of God is the KJV Bible & it is PERFECT, without error, 100% pure! We stand on THAT BOOK asking God to bless the reading & preaching of it in every situation, He does. Everything else stems from THAT BOOK! That's our ministry! Read our history, the story & adventure of our lives in **The Ministry Years volume 1+2**.

As a leader, a pastor, an elder, your main job is to FEED THE SHEEP! (1 Pet 5v1-4) You faithfully continue to preach the word of God & the sheep will support you, or at least some of them will, you'll always get some that go astray! You need to *train* the sheep to go after lost sinners & train them in doctrine. You do this by preaching the Scriptures verse by verse. As a pastor & leader of a church, you need to expound the Scriptures regarding all major doctrines. You should be living for the Lord & seeking His will on what to preach & when to preach it, whilst yielding to the Spirit of God, living a victorious life over sin. Tell them about your own personal struggles, be honest, so they know that it's not just them who are finding the going hard, but show them from the Scriptures how you can overcome the flesh!

**Church splits & people leaving** – Well I've seen this happen from a distance, *been in the middle of at least two*, both due to a struggle over leadership & heard about many others. Christians leave churches because of such pathetic excuses! Most leave because of the following reasons... they are jealous of someone in the church; they don't like the way things are run & have very little say in the matter; they fall out with someone in the church; they want a leadership role; they are not happy 'being told what to do' (in a spiritual or physical sense); 'cliques' that form within the church; because they don't like the preacher / teacher (usually because they won't submit to the authority of the word of God!); because they haven't been asked to lead or preach, plus a whole load more. As I have said previously, I have encouraged the men at Oaks to get more involved but none of them really want to 'lead or preach' it seems, so it falls back on me all the time. If the church isn't growing, don't just blame the pastor or 'leader', blame the congregation as 'sheep win sheep' & if they weren't so lazy & carnal they would be out their winning souls FOR THE LORD! The pastor can't do everything! Preaching twice a week takes a lot of time in preparation, have you tried doing it? Every pastor / leader needs a good assistant, a right hand man (I have three but they are all female!) I'd like a man that will stand with me all the way, & help with the running of the church, but the ones I know only go so far. I've had a few that have come fairly close over the years. One guy I worked with along time ago, Nick, was a great team player & we worked extremely well together, but we both moved on & in different directions. Callum was a guy that came closest to joining the Tft! team & we even could have worked *side by side* in the church, but again, things happened where we went in different directions. There was also a guy in Birmingham called Chris, who really was a great right hand man, but because of the choices he made & the path he chose, it would never have worked out. God brings people into your life for a time, people who are profitable for the ministry, but they are only with you for a while & then they move on. Seldom do you find a guy who will stay the course! If you do find one, you look after him very well indeed, as he will be worth his *weight in gold* to you, your family & the ministry! 2 Tim 4v11 **Only Luke is with me. Take Mark, and bring him with thee: for he is profitable to me for the ministry.**

Now the pastor is called to preach, teach & feed the flock! The people alongside you are there to help with the ministry, i.e. everything else! Acts 6v4 **But we will give ourselves continually to prayer, and to the ministry of the word.** The pastor cannot do everything, & needs to learn to delegate. The trouble with a lot of churches today, is that they are so small, & so few men attend that you end up doing most things yourself, unless you have a great team of women around you! Where are THE MEN today? 2 Tim 2v2 **And the things that thou hast heard of me among many witnesses, the same commit thou to faithful men, who shall be able to teach others also.** Exo 18v21 **Moreover thou shalt provide out of all the people able men, such as fear God, men of truth, hating covetousness; and place such over them, to be rulers of thousands, and rulers**

**of hundreds, rulers of fifties, and rulers of tens:** Josh 1v14 **Your wives, your little ones, and your cattle, shall remain in the land which Moses gave you on this side Jordan; but ye shall pass before your brethren armed, all the mighty men of valour, and help them;** As a pastor you need fellow labourers & men who will stand with you no matter what adversity comes your way! Have you any of these men in your church?

There is so much more I could say regarding the church but I just wanted to give you a little overview, insight & a little advice of what, where, how & why of 'church', as I have had the privilege of the Lord allowing me to plant one/set one up!

Whatever road the Lord takes me down & whatever He gives me, I try to bring Him the honour & the glory. I never really believed that I would set up a business, but He led us down that road, & what an adventure that has been so far. We are now into our fifth year & the Lord has blessed us so much I could write a book about it! I never really believed I would start a church as I do not feel qualified to lead, pastor or preach, but He has allowed me to do it.

I am just a servant for the Lord, & I ask Him to guide me in every decision I make every day of my life!

As long as the Lord has put me where I am, I shall continue to feed the sheep that come, & do all I can to win souls for the Lord, & stir Christians up all around the world to do the same.

When my work is over, the Lord will take me home... unless I see the Rapture... which I think I will!

(I would recommend that every Christian should read 'The Local Church' by Dr Peter Ruckman)

#### More Hyper-Diaper Nonsense!

If a Hyper-Diaper (Hyper Dispensationalist that is) or Hyper Calvinist enters your church DEAL WITH THEM immediately before they infect the members with their disease & heresy! You can just look on the 'ERRORS' tab on the Tft! website to see what heresies they teach! Ruckman states that the Hyper-Diapers can be spotted by the following signs...

They follow Bible 'correcting' boys like Cornelius Stam & Bullinger to name just two! Here are 4 points...

- 1) **There is no 'Body of Christ' BEFORE Acts 9 – as dumb & shallow as you can get!**
- 2) **Water baptism is NOT for 'this age' even though they were baptising up to Acts 18 – see also Acts 16v30-34**
- 3) **No deacons in the local church, although they are recommended in a Pauline epistle written AFTER Acts 28 (see 1 Tim 3)**
- 4) **New Jerusalem is Jewish & is NOT the Bride of Christ! She is the Father's wife, for Christ's Body is MALE, not female (see how they aborted the figurative expression in Eph 4v13 to prove this!) Can you believe what idiotic teaching this is?!**

Hyper-Dispensationalists do NOT preach on the street or wins souls (ask the punk-kid-Eli!) They do NOT fast & pray, & they do NOT build local churches! They are a CULT that huddles together feeding off each other! The only growth they see is within their own CULT families! They spend their entire CULT-'ministries' trying to convince other Christians who have been baptised that they shouldn't have been baptised, as well as trying to convince that the church started in Acts 9. Their other anti-Scriptural, detestable abomination before the Lord, is saying that if you 'prayed' to get saved, you are lost because prayer is a 'work!' They shall reap what they have sown & the Lord will deal very heavily with this bunch of CULTIC imbeciles! They are the dumbest of the lot & the most arrogant! If a Hyper-Diaper attends your church... *throw them out!* Oh by the way, if you have Cornelius Stam's book on Acts... *throw it in the TRASH CAN, as they say in the USA!*

#### Who are YOU training-up/mentoring, & who is training/mentoring YOU?

Are you helping anyone at present with their Christian walk? Are you teaching & helping them in the Scriptures & how to live the Christian life? Who's doing the same for you? We all should be involved with both aspects in our lives. **And I will very gladly spend and be spent for you; though the more abundantly I love you, the less I be loved.** 2 Cor 12v15. If we can help in any way, let us know. Make sure you're not isolated, as this can be very dangerous, we all need counsel from others, even if it's just to keep us in check. The trouble with many men is PRIDE, they think they don't need help, when in fact, these are the ones who REALLY DO! We all need encouragement & we should do as much as we can to encourage others. I've noticed over the years that those Christians who isolate themselves, & try to do everything on their own, i.e. they don't go to church or fellowship with other Christians, they become very bitter, critical & very arrogant. I've also noticed that hardly any of them are really used of the Lord! Think about that long & hard! We may frustrate each other at times, but we need each other, & relationships & friendships are all about GIVE & take! Did you hear that, YOU NEED TO GIVE... give out & open up! Oh, & by the way, for any relationship & friendship to grow, you need to learn how to forgive, something that very few Christians understand sadly! *Why is that?*

#### A time to speak! – Ecc 3v7

When was the last time you spoke up? Maybe someone really needs to be spoken to in a very blunt & truthful manner; maybe someone in your family, a friend or a work colleague! Well, you ought to be asking God for the boldness, courage & strength to be able to do it! Have you put something off, with the fear of offending them? Then maybe today is the day, speak to them, write to them, call them, but do something before it's too late! We all have opportunities to speak up at times, but it's whether we have the courage to do so that matters, that is why it is so important to keep close to the Lord seeking His will & help for these situations. May today be a new start for you, do what is right, & step out in faith asking God to help you. It's not easy, & never is to be honest, but stand up & be counted rather than just cower down to fear! Get alone with the Lord & seek His will & then put your faith in Him, into action... it could change your life!

**Then Paul stood up, and beckoning with his hand said, Men of Israel, and ye that fear God, give audience.**

Acts 13v16

### Be Content - by John Turner

TV channels are full of reality shows that promise to make you rich and famous. Yet most of the acts that appear on these shows, disappear from view as quickly as they arrived. Even for those who make it, fame is transitory. The Bible says, Let your conversation be without covetousness; and be content with such things as ye have: for he hath said, I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee. (Hebrews 13:5).

Fame and riches don't last, even if you have a career that lasts for decades. But Jesus Christ is eternal, as the Apostle Paul wrote, For the wages of sin is death; but the gift of God is eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord. (Romans 6:23). The Apostle Peter summed up fame perfectly, when he wrote, For all flesh is as grass, and all the glory of man as the flower of grass. The grass withereth, and the flower thereof falleth away: (1 Peter 1:24)

If you took every famous person who has died in the last forty years, and looked closely at their lives, most will have died unsaved and now be in torment in Hell. Amongst those who were saved and are now in eternity are Steve McQueen, who was saved shortly before he died, and Johnny Cash. Both had their ups and downs, yet remained true to The Lord. Sadly, others either rejected Christ, or merely played at being saved.

John Lennon, founder of The Beatles, famously said in 1966 that, "We're more popular than Jesus now; I don't know which will go first - rock 'n' roll or Christianity". But few are aware that in Spring, 1977, John claimed to have been Born Again. He had been brought up an Anglican but rejected Christianity when he was in his teens. In his book, The Gospel According to the Beatles, writer Steve Turner said that Lennon was deeply affected by NBC's broadcast of the movie Jesus of Nazareth, telling his friends that he had become a born-again Christian. A week later, on Easter Sunday, Lennon took his wife Yoko and son Sean to church. Over the following months he constantly praised Jesus and wrote Christian songs with titles like "Talking with Jesus" and "Amen" (the Lord's Prayer set to music). He also tried to convert nonbelievers.

Sadly, it appears that his 'conversion' was false, as by 1979, he was referring to himself as a "born again pagan." He also mocked Bob Dylan when he announced that he had become a Christian. Such is the foolishness of men's hearts, But the natural man receiveth not the things of the Spirit of God: for they are foolishness unto him: neither can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned. (1 Corinthians 2:14).

A number of famous people have died already this year. Were any of them saved? I hope so, but doubt that many were. Instead, they put their trust in riches, which will not get anyone into Heaven, And Jesus looked round about, and saith unto his disciples, How hardly shall they that have riches enter into the kingdom of God! (Mark 10:23). If you haven't yet made the decision to accept Jesus Christ as YOUR Saviour, then do it NOW! Time is running out. The Rapture of Believers is drawing ever closer. Don't be like the rich and famous who think their wealth and fame are enough. Choose life, choose Jesus, And this is the promise that he hath promised us, even eternal life. (1 John 2:25)

#### Soul-winning!

Soul-winning is where the action is, Ruckman writes! Soul-winning is the most exciting & most profitable occupation on earth! It pays off with the highest dividends of anything down here (bar nothing!), & it pays off in eternity with endless joy. The soulwinner's crown (1 Thes 2) is called a 'crown of rejoicing' because there is joy in the presence of the angels of God over one sinner that repenteth (Luke 15v10). The term itself comes from Prov 11v30 & has counterparts in Ps 126v6, Dan 12v2-6, Acts 20v26+27 + 1 Cor 9v22. The greatest passage that shows what is involved for the Christian is Prov 24v10-12, NOT the Pauline epistles! (*Oh dear Mr Hyper-Diaper!!! Punk-Eli & his ilk know NOTHING about winning souls for Jesus Christ!*) Another tremendous passage is found in Job 26v1-3. Soul-winning is personal evangelising! Two good examples in the New Testament are Christ at the well with the woman of Samaria, & the Lord Himself dealing with Nicodemus! Are YOU a soul-winner? If not why not? Don't you care that people are going to Hell every second of every day? Bob Jones Sr. used to say "God will find a way to take care of a soul-winner, if He has to put the angels on half rations!" You see when it come to soul-winning & LIVING the Christian life, hyper-dispensationalists are just like 'campfire girls' (as Ruckman says!) they know NOTHING about leading a soul to Jesus Christ, because NONE OF THEM DO IT! *Punk-Eli is a product of this useless CULT, hence why he is also USELESS when it comes to the Scriptures!* If you are NOT actively involved in reaching lost souls with the Gospel, you are disobeying the will of God, did you get that? Get some tracts & get out there in the world sowing the seed of the word of God everywhere you go! If you physically can't get out there, financially support someone who can! If you can do neither of these, pray, pray, pray, for souls to be saved!

#### No confidence in the flesh!

Phil 3v3 **For we are the circumcision, which worship God in the spirit, and rejoice in Christ Jesus, and have no confidence in the flesh.** The older I get the more I am coming to realise & understand NOT to put any confidence in the flesh. Just read Romans 7 & see what Paul said about the flesh. You can't trust your flesh, it will let you down at any time & in every way possible, therefore quit feeding it, & walk in the Spirit instead (Gal 5v16). Sometimes you may feel that you have it under control, & you get complacent, then suddenly you're back to your old self & sinful ways, like a dog returning to its own vomit (2 Pet 2v22). You keep that body of yours under subjection (1 Cor 9v27) & don't trust that flesh at all! That flesh will con you, lie to you, deceive you in every way imaginable & lead you astray every chance it gets, so you stay vigilant (1 Pet 5v8) & you keep fighting against it all the way until the Rapture, never give up! (Gal 5v17) Rom 8v13 **For if ye live after the flesh, ye shall die: but if ye through the Spirit do mortify the deeds of the body, ye shall live.** Col 3v5 **Mortify therefore your members which are upon the earth; fornication, uncleanness, inordinate affection, evil concupiscence, and covetousness, which is idolatry:** By serving the flesh ONLY drags you down... KILL IT DEAD, & serve the Spirit!

### Hello Everyone!

My name is Rudi Hemmer and I am quite unique. Maybe you ask right away – and rightly so – what makes me so unique. Well, that is quickly answered. Not only am I a German national, but also a Bible believer, that is, I believe the King James Bible AV 1611 to be the infallible, inspired and inerrant word of God. To my knowledge there is no other German national in the ministry in Germany today that holds that position. Most certainly, I would be more than thrilled if I could find other Germans that believe the same about the King James Bible. Please allow me to give a brief testimony of how I arrived at this conviction. It was the year 1979. After graduating from German High School I became an exchange student and went to the USA. There, in a Church in one of the suburbs of Denver I received the Lord Jesus Christ as my personal Saviour. Prior to my conversion at my 18<sup>th</sup> birthday I was given a Bible, a King James Bible. The moment I received that Bible I accepted it in my heart as the word of God. Just out of faith, no arguing about it, no further knowledge of subjects such as Manuscript Evidence or Greek. I just accepted by faith the Bible as the word of God. Later in my Christian life, in Church and in Bible Institute, I was given all the information and backup-knowledge that supports this conviction that was already in my heart. And to this day I haven't changed and I still believe the KJV to be the infallible, inspired and inerrant word of God. Now isn't that a unique position for a German to hold?!



Now my story doesn't end there and to get the full picture, I must continue with my testimony. After I returned from the USA back to Germany I met my wife Sabine and we both started attending an English speaking Church in the Nuremberg area. My wife got saved there. There we grew in leaps and bounds. To this day we are very thankful to the Lord for each message we heard preached and every lesson we were taught from the KJV Bible at that time. In the mid 80's the Lord called me to preach, I went through Bible School and in 1989 I was ordained and became Pastor of an independent Church in the Nuremberg metropolitan area. Presently I am engaged in starting the 3<sup>rd</sup> ministry and the Lord is really blessing our effort in reaching lost Germans. Besides the regular Church schedule we also offer an English Bible Study Group for anyone who speaks English, wants to learn English or wants to improve their language skills. Again, we use nothing but the King James Bible and teach from it with the understanding and conviction of it to be the infallible, inspired and inerrant word of God.

It was a real blessing to participate in the Ministry Day 2016 of Tft Time for Truth. My wife Sabine and I had been looking forward to this meeting quite a bit. We did not know anyone, except Bro. John Davis through some e-mails we had exchanged. We did not know what to expect and how we, being Germans, would be received. Praise the Lord, all of our concerns and reservations were nullified and we were blessed by a wonderful day in the fellowship with Christian brothers and sisters, who have the same beliefs regarding the King James Bible as we do. It was challenging to listen to the preaching and to be actively involved in the plenum discussions. Besides the official program there were plenty of possibilities to chat with other Christians, to exchange thoughts and ideas or just to enjoy the surrounding of a spiritual environment.

At this point please let me bring your attention back to our ministry in Germany. I am sure you are aware of the difficult situation that Europe as a whole and Germany in particular is facing in respect with the many refugees from Syria and the Northern African countries. I will not comment the political side of the whole matter. This is neither the right place nor the right time to do it. What I am saying though is that: there are hundred-thousands of people coming to our country that could not be reached in their own country with the gospel. It is a challenge for any true Bible believing ministry to confront these people with the gospel: there are language and cultural differences to overcome, there is fear of each other, there is the lack of money and man power, and often enough, there is the lack of a burden for these people. Will you please pray for us as we are facing this huge challenge? Just the other day while distributing tracts and Church invitations in the down town area, my wife met a man who freely confessed to be a former Muslim, but who got saved. It is possible! Glory to God. To get a bit of an impression of our work in the Nuremberg metro area, here is a picture of the high rise we are meeting in. The Lord gave us a perfect location for the Church. It is where the subway, the trains and the buses meet. And there is enough parking-space available for anyone who prefers to come by car. We are meeting on the 1<sup>st</sup> floor (not the ground floor!) and are blessed to have an escalator that leads right to the front door of the Church. I call them the 'stairways to heaven'.



If your way should lead you through the Nuremberg area, why don't you stop by? We are always happy to meet other Christians, especially those of the Tft family.

You can visit our website at [www.bibeltreue.de](http://www.bibeltreue.de) (most information is in German though), or should you have any questions feel free to contact me at [pastor@bibeltreue.de](mailto:pastor@bibeltreue.de).

Now we hope to see many of you at the next Tft Ministry Day, Lord willing. In spite of England driving on the wrong side of the street, we will attempt to come up from Germany to England by car. Until then, may the Lord bless you all; all because of Calvary. Rudi Hemmer

*Why not email Rudi & encourage him in the work he is doing... maybe even pay him & his lovely wife a visit?*

**That I should be the minister of Jesus Christ to the Gentiles, ministering the gospel of God, Rom 15v16**

### 'Old Age' by Betsy 'Bats' Parker! (My first girlfriend!)

Isaiah 46:4 And even to your old age I am he; and even to hoar hairs will I carry you: I have made, and I will bear; even I will carry, and will deliver you.

This time I am writing about old age, I do not know much about it although I am over 80. The population seem to be living much longer these days, I do not know if this is a good thing or not, depending on how one takes living longer to be. Of course I am looking for that blessed hope of the appearing of Jesus Christ to take me home. Titus 2:13 Looking for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearing of the great God and our Saviour Jesus Christ; and I am very glad I am this age because it means I shall not be very much longer in this old body of mine. The Lord has been very merciful to me and I have not many aches and pains or creaks and croaks. Looking back it is incredible how things have changed over the years and mostly not for the better, not all technology is good, we managed very well without it in the past, and the rules and regulation of these days (especially in health and safety) it is remarkable that there any who are alive today from my generation! I remember the first television which came into houses, my Daddy and I would sit down and watch the news at 6 pm together and as soon as the music came on which signified the end the Jack Russell terrier would jump off the sofa and go out to the kitchen ready for his food. The telephones were either dial a number or ask the operator, our phone number was Sidmouth 156, the operators knew who you were. As youngsters we would play out of doors, go cycling or walking in the fields, the only things we were to be afraid of was a badger coming toward us, Uncle told us to get out of its way. Everything was shut on a Sunday and no household did any chores which were not necessary i.e. no washing out on the line. A day of rest, even to the unbeliever. Things were about the same when I had my own children in the late 50s early 60s, they found their own amusements, toys or walks or playing in the garden. I miss those days when the children were young and I wish I had been the sort of mother portrayed in novels/films who always gave a loving and wise answer to their questions and arguments. But of course the author of those things had time to think of the most sensible answers. They did come to church with me and attended Sunday school, but alas, they followed their father's example and never got saved. A mothers love is not limited, just because she has 10 children it doesn't mean each one gets 10% of her love, no, they all get the full amount, 100% the same as if there were only one. That is the same as the love God has for His children, we all get the full amount when we have faith and trust in Jesus Christ as Saviour. Moral issues have change dramatically too, homosexuals were put in prison (now *we are* if we stand against them) but my husband and I worked for a homosexual millionaire once, he was a very nice man to work for and I taught his young partner to ride a horse. We have all sinned and come short of the glory of God, we should be outspoken against all sin. The secret is to be adaptable and in some ways to compromise. Never compromise with the biblical directions though. Be thankful for what the Lord has given you and stay close to Him, and do what you can, it may not be much but neither were the 5 loaves and 2 fishes the lad gave, or the little maid in 2 Kings ch.5. and the woman washing Jesus' feet with her hair, (Mat 26:7) all unnamed people but they did what they could, God will use it if the work is for Him. I cannot do all the things I used to do but can implement them with other things. Because of my husband's disabilities I am restricted in my activities, I have to keep him company more than I used to so tracting is reduced to a mere trickle, but being home more has its bonus as I can study and meditate much more on the word and listen to good A.V. preachers on CD/Internet. I love to study and make my own personal notes. I hope this is not private interpretation. 2 Pet 1:20 Knowing this first, that no prophecy of the scripture is of any private interpretation. Though it says here "prophecy" so I guess it does not apply to me. Or indeed wresting the Scriptures because Peter would call me unlearned (I agree I am unlearned) and unstable. My studies are usually long winded as I go down other avenues when looking up references and then almost forget what the first thoughts were. On referring to the many commentators it is a puzzle when they differ in their interpretations, for instance one man said we are to plead the blood on specific occasions and yet another says it is not biblical to do that???? It is understandable how the old ones in some respects get their dispensations wrong and others are dominated by the church to which they belong, but the up to date commentators vary sometimes and it makes us go to the Scriptures ourselves to see what they say is right. They all seem to have their own slant on things. Colossians 2:8 Beware lest any man spoil you through philosophy and vain deceit, after the tradition of men, after the rudiments of the world, and not after Christ. There is no excuse for those folk who are dependant or have dependences at home not to study their Bible, it is great fun and one can never stop learning. There are many subjects which are contrary, like the Lord's Supper, which some churches take in the morning (the Lord's breakfast??) and breaking of bread, which some churches use crackers (I am the cracker of life perhaps?) and the age old wearing of head covering, and then again, where is the blood of Jesus Christ? We can read these things from others ministries but I find it is forgotten so quickly, and whereas we will agree with what the man says at the time when a question arises we can wonder if he was right after all. I am doing a study on all of those subjects at the moment. (P.S. am now concentrating on the Lord's Supper as I have found some very interesting Scriptures to do with the bread) I hope this article has been an encouragement for all those who are at home for one reason or another. Don't forget God has placed you where you are at this moment, make it good for HIM, and give HIM the glory, and thank HIM for giving you the opportunity to learn and grow. 2 Cor 9:15 **Thanks be unto God for his unspeakable gift.**

**The days of our years are threescore years and ten; and if by reason of strength they be fourscore years, yet is their strength labour and sorrow; for it is soon cut off, and we fly away.** Ps 90v10



### A few things I personally don't like... even HATE!

There are lots of things in life we don't like, so here are a few of mine!

I don't like (HATE!) arrogance, pride or attitude among Christians, especially those who I am working with!  
 I don't like competition, 'holding back' in a team situation when we should all be helping & looking out for each other!  
 I don't like attention seekers!  
 I don't like (HATE!) seeing disunity in a team, when the members should be caring, loving & looking after each other!  
 I don't like (HATE!) it when Christians *hold back* trying to 'get one up' on another!  
 I don't like it when Christians can't see the problems they are causing!!!  
 I don't like (HATE!) it when people are treated unfairly or when a person treats another unfairly, especially Christians!  
 I don't like (HATE!) it when Christians promise to do something & then don't! They are LIARS!  
 I don't like it when Christians are too arrogant to apologise when they are proven wrong!  
 I don't like it when Christians always have to get the last word in, give an opinion when NOT needed, who just can't shut up!

### Another 5,000 'Who Cares?' tracts sent to London!

A lady who lives in London has just ordered another 5,000 'Who Cares?' tracts to distribute in her area, what a great work she is doing! We were able to print her email address on them too, so she can follow up all those that respond. They are only 3p each. If you order our tracts & would also like your details printed on the back of them, just let us know & we'll get it sorted for you. I'm not too sure of the minimum quantities, but we can find that out for you if you are interested. May the Lord bless your every effort in getting the Gospel out to sinners. *Have you bought any tracts lately?*



### On the Road!

Much of my life is spent 'on the road!' In the early days I used to travel alone, about 30/40 thousand miles a year. It was a part of my training as a Christian, as I spent hours a day listening to sermons & praying in-between. I never knew Ruckman back then, which was a great shame, but I listened to Tozer a lot, among others, & these guys helped me in my relationship with the Lord. I used to dream *while on the road*, about entering the Christian ministry 'fulltime', i.e. become a pastor or an evangelist etc. (1 Tim 3v6!) Years later, & after entering the ministry *fulltime*, I realised that this is NOT what the Lord meant in the Scriptures! Working as a *paid* 'missionary' in Chester is not what FULLTIME Christian ministry is all about, as we are ALL 'fulltime' for the Lord whether we are in secular employment or not! Man's traditions & church traditions have a lot to answer for, regarding wrong doctrine & bad advice. I believe I am in the will of God now, working for a living, paying my bills while running a ministry, church & being 'fulltime' for the Lord. The Lord is involved in running JDA & personally I look to Him in everything regarding the business. I don't like making any important decision without talking to the Lord about it. During business hours, while on the road, we get opportunities to distribute tracts, & witness for the Lord where we can. As I so often say, I am always looking for new ways of getting the Gospel out, or creating ideas to try & reach more people for the Lord. I also come up with lots of business ideas, & if I was more 'career' & money orientated, I would pursue them, but to be honest I'm not, & I let a lot of these ideas pass me by.

Nowadays, I am hardly ever alone while on the road, I either have Donna, Dee or Toy with me. Many days we are all out together. The girls arrange the appointments anywhere in the country & then we're off! Whoever's area we are in that day, the relevant person accompanies me into the call. Once I have presented the range & hopefully taken an order, the person with me will then take on that account & develop it. We will then revisit them a few weeks/months down the line. It works very well, & JDA has grown from nothing 5 years ago, to a well-established profitable business, all because the Lord has blessed us in our work. The business is growing year on year which we thank the Lord for, as without Him, we would be 'down the tubes!'

We have had to change cars recently, & had the opportunity of picking up a long wheelbase car, a bit like a chauffer's car. It gives extra room in the back & this has helped us so much, as we now use the car as a mobile office. We have managed to get Wi-Fi installed in the car, & therefore while I'm driving, the three girls can be on their laptops & phones gaining appointments, answering enquiries & processing orders. This has really helped with saving time in the evenings, therefore I can study more & work more in the Tft! ministry. The car also has helped with me answering emails during the day, which is also a massive time saver! We are very blessed & cannot thank the Lord enough for what we have achieved thus far. Don't get me wrong, we can spend 14 hours a day working, & it has taken a lot of commitment & hard work to get where we are in just five years. We just hope & pray that the Lord keeps bringing in the sales, as competition is so fierce these days, & we have many other companies trying to 'beat us to the draw!'

As we all drive the car, it also gives me the opportunity to sit in the back & work on newsletters etc, OR, just stare out of the window thinking & praying. I do this a lot, thinking of where I have come from & where I am going in life. Introducing Donna initially, & then the girls into the garden centre industry, has been a great blessing to all of us. Life is good in 'The Ministry House', but there is so much more to do, & time really is running out! I just want to be IN the will of God at all times!

### Ruckman DESTROYING the Hyper-Dispensationalist crowd 'AGAIN!' (Gets boring doesn't it!)

Taken from his Corinthian commentary with a few *seasoned* comments from myself...

1 Cor 1v13 "Is Christ divided?" No! "Was Paul crucified for you?" No! "Or were ye baptized in the name of Paul?" No! v14: "I thank God that I baptized none of you, but Crispus and Gaius." Why? Because it's not for this dispensation? No! Why? Because there is only one baptism? No! Why? Because now that I know there is only one baptism I repent for baptizing any converts? No! "I thank God that I baptized none of you ...Lest any should say that I had baptized in mine own name" (v15). Now, you want to get that. Back to v14 "I thank God that I baptized none of you... Not because it is wrong or even because he had a different commission, but v15 "Lest any should say that I had baptized in mine own name." "And I baptized (v16). Then he did baptize some of them. So to say, "Well, Christ didn't send Paul to baptize," doesn't even deal with the context. He did baptize, whether he was sent to baptize or not. So when you deal with the dry cleaning brethren- E. C. Moore, Baker, Bullinger, Stam, and Bill Sharpe (also that punk-kid-Eli & his ilk) they will tell you, "Well, the Lord didn't send Paul to baptize," quoting v17. I wonder why they never read to you v16. Now, God didn't send me to baptize. Did you know that? I can say just what Paul said. I can go in any church in this country and "The Lord didn't send me to baptize" but I've baptised a few folks. "And I baptized also the household of Stephanas: besides, I know not whether I baptized any other." He lost track of the names. He didn't know how many he had baptised and how many he hadn't! "For Christ sent me not to baptize but to preach the gospel ..." (v17) The dry cleaner reads it this way "Christ didn't send me under the commission of Matthew 28, but the commission of 2 Cor 5". But of course, that is not what the verse said. The verse said "For Christ sent me not to baptize..." Then why did he baptize if the Lord didn't send him to baptize? In v16, he did baptize them. All right if you take v16 with the fact that he did baptize them, but the Lord sent him not to baptize, dearly beloved, the only proper interpretation you can get is the Lord didn't send him primarily to baptize, but to preach. But he did baptize a few folks while he preached. You can't get any other sense out of it than that. Any other sense is nonsense. "For Christ sent me not to baptize" That's true. The Lord sent him to preach. That's true. But that didn't prevent him from baptizing people. "For Christ sent me not to baptize, but to preach the gospel..." What the Lord sends you to do doesn't mean that you can't do other things. "Christ sent me... to preach the gospel." Do you think "preach the gospel" is all Paul did? Was "preach the gospel" all Paul did in Galatians, Ephesians, Philippians, and Colossians? Paul didn't just "preach the gospel." Over half the Pauline writings are not talking about the gospel at all. They deal with Christian conduct. So when it says the Lord sent him "to preach the gospel," that doesn't limit his ministry to preaching the gospel and excluding baptism. These people are crazy. They can't read. "For Christ sent me not to baptize, but to preach the gospel" The Gospel Paul preached had two elements in it that are found in the preaching of the other apostles and the Jews. Turn to Acts 20. Let's see what Pauline preaching looks like. It is not "dry cleaning" preaching. Paul isn't standing up there wasting all this *hot air* about the "body mystery" and "the mystery of the one body" and when did the body start and all that jazz. (Just like that punk-kid-Eli does!) That's a scummy type of ministry, when you have got a whole New Testament to preach. With Paul's preaching, here is what is going on. The hyper-dispensationalist thinks the contents of Paul's preaching is found in 2 Cor 5v18-20, where he mentions "the ministry of reconciliation" and Eph 3v3-7, where the mystery of the Body is mentioned. So the hyper-dispensationalist thinks that Paul's preaching is limited to two things God showed him: the mystery of the Body of Christ and the ministry of reconciliation; therefore, Paul's ministry was simply talking about those two things. Now, if you talk about those two things, do you know what you can overlook? The Tribulation, the Rapture, the Judgment Seat of Christ, the Second Coming of Christ, and prophecy. Above all, you won't ever have to preach against anybody's sins. It is a beautiful ministry, (& a lazy one!) because you simply preach reconciliation and then the "one body," "one body mystery." Never mind the baptism controversy; don't baptize them. Never mind the sins; you're reconciled. You get through there just as high and clean and dry and just smell like a rose when you come out. If you think that is what Paul's ministry was, you know nothing about Paul's ministry (NONE of the Hyper-Diapers know anything about Paul's ministry!) Let me show you Paul's ministry. This is Paul's testimony about what kind of ministry he had. Acts 20v21 "Testifying both to the Jews, and also to the Greeks, repentance toward God" He preached the repentance of John the Baptist! This dispensation may not begin with John the Baptist, but John the Baptist preached something that ought to be preached in this dispensation. Acts 26v20 But shewed first unto them of Damascus, and at Jerusalem, and throughout all the coasts of Judaea, and then to the Gentiles, that they should repent and turn to God, and do works meet for repentance. Did you get that? All right, that is what John the Baptist told them in Matthew 3 before the crucifixion. So when Paul preached, he said "Repent, and if you are going to repent, let's see something." How is that for a grace dispensation? Old Paul had a little Methodist in him! Paul's ministry is certainly not limited to hot air sessions in homes about the "mystery body," & the "body mystery" and all that stuff. He was a preacher. Acts 20v21, "Testifying both to the Jews, and also to the Greeks, repentance toward God, and faith to-ward our Lord Jesus Christ." v25 "And now behold, I know that ye all, among whom I have gone preaching



the kingdom of God" So Paul preached repentance, faith, and "the kingdom of God." That isn't all of it. Look at Acts 20v27, "For I have not shunned to declare unto you all the counsel of God." Paul doesn't limit his preaching to "the ministry of reconciliation" and the gospel. He declares "all the counsel of God," everything God gave him. Everything God gave him is in Romans through Philemon. A good preacher (that is a Bible preacher NOT a Hyper-Diaper Stammite!) will preach all the Bible at the places where it is needed, at the situations where it is called for, praying for God to give him the right verse for the right occasion in the circumstances which he finds himself. He will never limit his ministry to "the ministry of reconciliation" or the mystery of the one body, body mystery, dry cleaning, one body mystery. That is the work of a deluded heretic! There are many people that talk about following Paul that do not follow Paul at all. They are not the least bit "Pauline" in their approach. Paul was a street preacher. I don't recall Cornelius Stam (or that punk-kid-Eli et al.) ever street-preaching! They like their air-conditioned offices & bedrooms too much! They are a very small self-deluded arrogant CULT, who haven't a clue about rightly dividing the Scriptures, or living the Christian life! DUMP THEM ALL!

### Another response to one of our tracts! My response in BOLD!

Hi John, I received one of your booklets today and read it with great interest. Thanks for your reply & for reading my booklet!



As you mentioned I noticed as well that Christianity seems to be under attack from all sides nowadays. I read the bible just recently and got treated rather hostile by people seeing me reading the bible. **The Bible is pure truth & the message of the Bible is that there is a Hell that we all are bound for because of our sins, but the good news is that Jesus Christ came to take our sins, die in our place (as our substitute) so that all those who put their faith & trust IN HIM, can escape Hell & go to Heaven. Sin is a terminal disease that leads us to Hell, which is a literal place. The Bible explains why Jesus Christ came & how He saved us... BUT... you either believe the word of God, OR, reject it & go your own way! There is ONLY ONE WAY to Heaven Kevin, (that is what the Bible says!) & it is only by having your sins forgiven by Jesus Christ! People reject the Bible because it tells you that you either die IN YOUR SINS, or with your sins FORGIVEN, & it's your choice. No one forces you to become a Christian but I will certainly do all I can to keep you out of Hell, even if you don't like the way I say it, OR the message itself. Truth is truth, & I want to be 100% clear, that there IS a Heaven & there is a Hell according to the Bible, NOT my opinion. No one goes to Heaven for being 'good', living a 'good life' or going to church etc. You go to Heaven by asking Jesus Christ to forgive you of all your sins. Look at just a few of the following verses taken from the Holy Bible... Luke 19v10 For the Son of man is come to seek and to save that which was lost. John 14v6 Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me. John 3v16 For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life. John 3v18 He that believeth on him is not condemned: but he that believeth not is condemned already, because he hath not believed in the name of the only begotten Son of God. John 3v36 He that believeth on the Son hath everlasting life: and he that believeth not the Son shall not see life; but the wrath of God abideth on him. Revelation 20v15 And whosoever was not found written in the book of life was cast into the lake of fire. Now you either believe them or you don't! You either accept them or you don't! It doesn't matter what YOU or I think about it, i.e. our opinions, it matters what God SAYS! No one loves Kevin more than Jesus Christ. He died to save you! What you do with Him determines your eternal destiny. It's a choice!** And I think that the way you portray Christianity is the main reason way people are so hostile towards it. I disagree! **People do NOT like being held accountable for their sins, & that is what the Bible says. People want to live as they want, rather than the way God says is best! That is why people hate the Bible... it interferes with their lives!**

You try to convert people purely with fear of hell and the final authority of the bible. **There is NO OTHER AUTHORITY! God knows everything, is perfect, & knows what is best for us. You & me make many mistakes. He has prepared a way for us to get to Heaven, i.e. through His Son Jesus Christ, BUT, we must either accept that or reject that. We reject His way at our peril, even if you don't agree with that or like it, it's the truth! John 8v32 And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free. Whether you are scared or not Kevin, that doesn't matter, as long as you put all your faith & trust in the One who loved you so much that He died for you, Jesus Christ! Will you do that? Will you get saved RIGHT NOW? Or are you going to give your opinion on what YOU think matters & how YOU think God should rule His universe???**

On the first page of your booklet you state that people are not able to distinct right from wrong without the teachings of the bible, as if people were pure monsters without the bible. **The Bible says we are ALL sinners, that's YOU & ME, the Pope, every false 'god' & false religious leader! I'm not saying we're monsters, but we ARE sinners in need of a Saviour!**

We are born as good and loving persons, external influences can plant fear and therefore hate in us. Yes Christianity can lead us back to love, but not with this booklet, which is planting fear as well as intolerance. **TRUTH IS TRUTH, no matter how intolerant you 'think' I am, or the Bible IS! I wanted to know the truth of why we are here, what is the purpose of life, & where do we go when we die, all my life. I found that TRUTH in Jesus Christ at the age of 18. I'm now 45. I've been preaching & teaching the truth of the Scriptures since then. I've read & studied the Bible since I was 18 & I spend my money on getting the TRUTH out to as many sinners as I can before the Lord Jesus Christ returns. I'm not trying to offend you, but that doesn't really matter to me to be honest, as I just want you to understand WHAT TRUTH IS, & HOW you get saved & escape Hell! I love you enough to spend my money & time in printing & distributing 100's of 1000's of booklets all over the world. I gain nothing from it except that people like you will hopefully understand the importance of putting your faith & trust in Jesus Christ for your sins forgiven. That's all, that's it!**

I'm sure a Muslim would be quite offended reading certain parts. **As I said, I'm not really bothered what a Muslim thinks, as I'm trying to show him & you, the way is Jesus Christ & NOTHING else! Read Matthew 23 in a King James Bible (aka Authorized Version) & see what Jesus said in regard to FALSE religious leaders, it's an eye opener!**

**So Kevin, will you get saved TODAY, right NOW, or are you going with your opinion & self beliefs again?**

The part about 'Great' Britain is rather worrying as well. If you see the colonial past of Britain as the good Christian time I'm afraid your idea of right differs quite a lot from a humanitarian definition of right. I don't think we need to go into detail with this. **When Great Britain was governed by Godly leaders who put God first & the word of God, it was a million times better! This country is down the tubes sadly to say & will never recover. The crime rate is astronomical & we are hearing things that were once shocking, but now they are every day news! People are desensitised these days, & have been 'conditioned' by TV, media, etc. We're in a mess!**

Reading your booklet I get the funny feeling that Christ would not want to be a Christian nowadays. **Christ IS GOD, not a Christian! I suggest you think long & hard about that, as one day Kevin, you shall stand before Him, just like me! Kind Regards, John Davis** (Since this we have exchanged another two emails!)

#### Who Started The Attack on The Bible? BY Will Kinney

The Bible Agnostic crowd, as usual, has everything backwards, as is witnessed by this recent post by Don B. who himself does not believe that any Bible in any language is now or ever was the inerrant words of God.

Don B. posted: "My complaint is with a minority of KJV extremists who seek to divide Christianity and attack the Bible."

Let's address this frequent charge I hear by those who are confronted with the King James Bible issue. I have recently been asked several times: "Why do you King James only people cause divisions in the body and attack the word of God?" Most of the people asking this question are woefully ignorant of what has been going on for the last 100 years or so, and who started this attack on the Bible. It certainly was not the King James Bible believers. It was the seminaries and the modern versionist themselves who started this attack, not only on the King James Bible but on the doctrine of the inerrancy of Scriptures as a whole.

As for "causing division in the body of Christ" the issue is very simple. Truth always divides. If we who believe in the inerrancy of the King James Bible were to just give up the fight and join in with the crowd by saying: "You know, you guys are right after all. There really is no such thing as an inerrant and 100% true Bible in any language (including "the" Hebrew and "the" Greek); No translation is perfect", then we would be "warmly welcomed back into the fold" and united with them in their basic unbelief in the inerrancy of The Bible.

Then we could all just "get along in Christian love and unity". But by God's grace, we are not going to cave in to the ever growing unbelief in the absolute truth of God's written words but will take our stand on the solid rock of "the book of the LORD", the King James Bible, as being the infallible words of the living God of history and redemption.

#### The Attack Begins

When the Revised Standard Version came out in 1946 and then was revised three more times till 1973, it did the usual "praise and then blast" syndrome on the King James Bible we see so often today by men like James White, Doug Kutilek, Rick Norris, James Price and D.A. Carson, all of whom have books out there now which say things like "The King James Version is a fine translation", "I love the King James Bible" and then they proceed page after page to blast away at all the alleged "errors" they think they have found in this Bible they profess to love so much.

In the Preface of the RSV we find them first saying: "The King James Version has with good reason been termed "the noblest monument of English prose." We owe to it an incalculable debt." Then in the very next sentence they say: "Yet the King James Version HAS GRAVE DEFECTS....these defects are so many and so serious as to call for revision of the English translation....The KJV of the N.T. was based upon a Greek text that was marred by mistakes."

The RSV continues attacking the King James Bible by further stating: "The King James Version of the New Testament was based upon a Greek text that was marred by mistakes, containing the accumulated errors of fourteen centuries of manuscript copying....We now possess many more ancient manuscripts of the N.T. and are far better equipped to seek to recover the original wording of the Greek text." (page vii of the RSV Preface.)

And what precisely are these so called "oldest and best manuscripts" these modern versions refer to but never identify? They are primarily two Greek manuscripts that differ not only from the vast Majority of all Greek texts, but also from each other more than 3000 times in the gospels alone! If you want to know the FACTS about what these "oldest and best" texts really contain, then check out my article here:

<http://brandplucked.webs.com/oldestandbestmss.htm>



It's interesting, isn't it, that the Bible Critics always pick on the King James Bible, and not the others. Even at the time the RSV came out, there had ALREADY BEEN two revisions of the English translation - the Revised Version of 1881 and the American Standard Version of 1901. Why didn't the RSV editors mention these?

#### The NIV Attack

We see this typical "praise and then blast" method used by Mr. Edwin Palmer, the chief editor and translator of the NIV. He wrote the booklet called "The NIV - The Making of a Contemporary Translation".

In Chapter 14 of his booklet, titled: "Isn't the King James Version Good Enough? (The KJV and the NIV Compared)", Mr. Palmer says: "I love the King James Version. I was converted under it, my first memory verses were taken from it, and I have been blessed by it. And God still uses the KJV to bring many people to salvation in Christ. This version was translated by godly men who did an excellent job with the tools they had in the language of four centuries ago. Countless millions have been converted, sanctified, and nurtured through it. Thank God for that marvelously used translation. THE KJV IS NOT, HOWEVER, THE BEST TRANSLATION TO USE TODAY. THIS IS SO FOR TWO REASONS: (1) IT ADDS TO THE WORD OF GOD, AND (2) IT HAS NOW-OBSCURE AND MISLEADING RENDERINGS OF GOD'S WORD."

Mr. Palmer, of the NIV committee, closed with these words: "DO NOT GIVE THEM A LOAF OF BREAD, COVERED WITH AN INEDIBLE, IMPENETRABLE CRUST, FOSSILIZED BY THREE AND A HALF CENTURIES. Give them the Word of God as fresh and warm and clear as the Holy Spirit gave it to the authors of the Bible... FOR ANY PREACHER OR THEOLOGIAN WHO LOVES GOD'S WORD TO ALLOW THAT WORD TO GO ON BEING MISUNDERSTOOD BECAUSE OF THE VENERATION OF AN ARCHAIC, NOT-UNDERSTOOD VERSION OF FOUR CENTURIES AGO IS INEXCUSABLE, AND ALMOST UNCONSCIONABLE." (The NIV: The Making of a Contemporary Translation, Kenneth L. Barker (Editor), p. 156.)

So, do you STILL think the people directly behind the NIV are "neutral", fair and unbiased in their open disparagement and severe criticism of the King James Holy Bible?

It should be noted as well that the NIVs "fresh bread" apparently got moldy after a few years and they no longer print the NIV 1984 version. They have now "updated" it and "got it right this time" by changing more of the Hebrew readings as well as the underlying Greek texts; changing the meaning of literally hundreds of verses and modifying about 40% of the verses from the way they read in the "old" NIV.

See my two articles on the "new" New International Version -

The New Testament in "What about the new NIV 2011?" -

<http://brandplucked.webs.com/whatabouttheniv2011.htm>

And the new NIV Old Testament of 2011 here -

<http://brandplucked.webs.com/niv2011oldtestament.htm>

#### Dan Wallace and the NET version

Daniel Wallace, of Dallas Theological Seminary and chief editor behind the online NET version, has written an article called "Why I Do Not Think the King James Bible Is the Best Translation Available. You can see his entire article here for yourself, if you like.

<http://bible.org/article/why-i-do-not-think-king-james-bible-best-translation-available-today>

#### Here are a few of his remarks.

"First, I want to affirm with all evangelical Christians that the Bible is the Word of God, inerrant, inspired, and our final authority for faith and life."

NOTE: Well, this sounds very pious and orthodox, but Mr. Wallace uses a present tense verb "IS" when he talks about the inerrant Bible, but he could not tell you where to get a copy of this mystical, invisible Bible he says he believes in if his life depended on it. So, the very first words out of his mouth are deceptive. He wants to give you the impression that he believes in something that he himself does not have.

Next Mr. Wallace begins his attack on the King James Bible. Here are some of the things he says:

"Second, the Greek text which stands behind the King James Bible is demonstrably inferior in certain places."

"The King James Bible is filled with readings which have been created by overly zealous scribes!"

NOTE: Proof? Examples? No, just Mr. Wallace's bold assertions. What texts do most modern version promoters recommend instead? The "oldest and best manuscripts" of course. Well, if you want to know what these "oldest and best" really look like, then take a look:

<http://brandplucked.webs.com/oldestandbestmss.htm>

"Third, the King James Bible has undergone three revisions since its inception in 1611, incorporating more than 100,000 changes. Which King James Bible is inspired, therefore?"

NOTE: There have been no where near 100,000 changes. They merely changed the text from Gothic print to Roman print and updated spelling like sinne to sin; feare to fear and blinde to blind. By the way, Mr. Wallace hypocritically asks "Which KJB is inspired?" when he himself will NEVER tell you which specific Bible he thinks is inspired and inerrant. He doesn't have one!

See more on The Printing Error Ploy here: <http://brandplucked.webs.com/printingerrors.htm>



"Fourth, 300 words found in the KJV no longer bear the same meaning—e.g., "Suffer little children...to come unto me" (Matt 19:14). "Study to shew thyself approved unto God" (2 Tim 2:15). Should we really embrace a Bible as the best translation when it uses language that not only is not clearly understood any more, but in fact has been at times perverted and twisted?"  
NOTE: - For such an educated man, Mr. Wallace apparently does not know his own English language very well. Look up the meanings of "suffer" in a dictionary, Mr. Wallace. You might be surprised and learn something. By the way, "study" still means "study"!

See my article "The "Old Fashioned" Language of the King James Bible"

<http://www.brandplucked.webs.com/archaicjibship.htm>

"Fifth, the KJV includes one very definite error in translation, which even KJV advocates would admit. In Matthew 23:24 the KJV has 'strain at a gnat and swallow a camel.' But the Greek has 'strain out a gnat and swallow a camel.'"

NOTE: - Mr. Wallace again shows his ignorance. It looks like he is just parroting the same silly example other bible agnostics like James White are putting out there without ever having looked into it for himself. Matthew 23:24 is NOT a printing error.

See - <http://brandplucked.webs.com/mt23strainat1tim29sha.htm>

#### The Scholars Attack

Joel Hoffman, a supposed expert in Bible translation, says the King James Version is the "fool's gold standard of translation" and claims that it is "monumentally inaccurate" ("Bible Scholar," Christian Newswire, May 2, 2011). Hoffman, author of *And God Said: How Translations Conceal the Bible's Original Meaning*, compares the KJV to an undependable ancient map and warns that "those who would navigate the Bible solely with this 400-year-old translation journey in perils."

#### The Bruce Metzger Greek Attack

Bruce Metzger (1914-2007) was one of the chief editors of the Nestle-Aland, United Bible Society Critical texts, which are the basis for most modern versions like the RSV, NRSV, ESV, NASB, NIV, NET and Holman Standard versions.

Bruce Metzger believed Moses did not write the Pentateuch, Deuteronomy was not written until 700 years before Christ, the Old Testament is a mixture of "myth, legend, and history," the record of the worldwide flood of Noah's day is exaggerated, the book of Job is a folktale, the miracle accounts about Elijah and Elisha contain "legendary elements," Isaiah was written by Isaiah plus two or three unknown men who wrote centuries later, the record of Jonah is a "legend," Daniel does not contain supernatural prophecy, Paul did not write the Pastoral Epistles, Peter did not write 2 Peter, etc. All of these unbelieving lies can be found in the notes to the Reader's Digest Condensed Bible, which were written by Metzger, and in the New Oxford Annotated Bible, of which Metzger is a co-editor.

Metzger calls the Textus Receptus (which is the textual basis of the King James Bible New Testament "CORRUPT" (The Text of the N.T., 1968, page 106) and later on called it "DEBASED" and "DISFIGURED" (A Textual Commentary of the Greek N. T., 1975, pp.xxi, xxii) But when the King James Bible believer shows why the so called "oldest and best manuscripts" of Sinaiticus and Vaticanus (upon which most modern versions are based) are in fact among the worst and calls them "corrupt", he is then accused of being mean spirited and unkind!

#### The Popular Preacher Attack

John Piper Tells us in this short video How to Move a Congregation from the King James Bible to a "Better Translation"

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QHcsdKeUBgs>

In this short 2 1/2 minute video John Piper refers to his ESV and other modern versions as being "just as accurate and more helpful" and his main reason for "moving a congregation from the KJB to a better translation" is because he says the Bible should be in "a common language, not formal, literary, 300 year old stilted language" and that "we need new translations from time to time."

It never seems to enter the thinking of people like John Piper, John MacArthur and others who glowingly recommend the ESV as being "just as accurate" as the King James Bible that the ESV omits literally THOUSANDS of words from the God inspired texts found in the King James Bible.

The ESV omits some 18 entire verses from the New Testament, even more than do the NASB, NIV and the ESV ADDS literally HUNDREDS of words to the Hebrew texts that not even the NASB, NIV do; and all three of these "just as accurate" modern versions reject scores of Hebrew readings and not even in the same places.

He doesn't even mention the huge textual differences that exist among all these "just as accurate" versions, nor does he refer to the completely different meanings found in hundreds of verses. This would completely undermine his whole position.

Instead he tells us that the main reason for getting away from the King James Bible and embracing a modern version is because "we need new translations from time to time that are not in stilted, literary 300 year old language but in modern language."

His reasoning may sound convincing to those who are either ignorant or unconcerned about the very real and serious TEXTUAL differences between the King James Bible and most modern versions. But how in the name of logic or God given common sense can two very different Texts both be "just as accurate"?!!!?

Oh, and by the way, all those "stilted, literary 300 year old" thee's and ye's are FAR more accurate to the underlying Hebrew and Greek texts and often make a very big difference in meaning than Mr. Piper's "common language" use of the generic "you". Here is why the use of Thee and Ye is far more accurate and should be kept -

<http://brandplucked.webs.com/theeandye.htm>

No my friend, it is not the King James Bible believer who is attacking the words of God. On the contrary, it is the King James Bible believer who really and truly believes that God has been faithful to His promises that "The Scripture cannot be broken" and that we do have such a thing as a complete, inspired and 100% true Holy Bible on the earth today. And we can tell anybody who wants to know, where to get one for themselves.

The King James Holy Bible is God's perfect and inerrant Book. Get used to it. Will Kinney.

Return to Articles - <http://brandplucked.webs.com/kjbarticles.htm>

Will Kinney is excellent on the Bible version issue & for standing up for the KJV as the perfectly preserved word of God, he's a great guy to have on your side... just DUMP his Calvinism. I like Will very much, I just detest his heretical anti-Scriptural doctrine of Calvinism!

#### What a lovely email to receive!

*John, I've listened to all the sermons from The Ministry Day, and man, I just love you so much. I'm so thankful for your boldness, for your grab example, and how the Lord has used you and the Team in my life, and in the life of my family and church. Any time I hear you speak, I'm provoked to go read and study God's word and do what it says, and get the Gospel out to sinners. I'm very thankful that the Lord has allowed our paths to cross in this life, and I just can't verbalize how much the Lord has used you to strengthen and build me up in the truth of God's word. I know this email is a little "mushy" and sentimental perhaps, but I mean every word of it.*

*P.S. The "Psalm 102" sermon was absolutely incredible! I was so offended and convicted by so much of it...thank you!*

*P.P.S. Tonight I taught on the history of the King James Bible to some kids (many of whom read the NAS)...it went well, and I should be getting phone calls from angry parents any time now!*

How about that for a lovely email to receive! The Lord sure knows how to encourage us doesn't He? The guy who wrote this email has been a huge encouragement to all of us here at TFT! we love him & his family very much indeed!

#### Another proof that the church will NOT go through the Tribulation!

Baby-Post-Tribbers (aka 'Posties!'), who can't read in context OR rightly divide the Scriptures, are just deluded fools! Now look at this SIMPLE PROOF of why the Body of Christ does NOT go through the Tribulation! The main verse that prophecy teachers use proving the SEVEN (7) year Tribulation aka 'Jacob's Trouble' aka 'Daniel's 70<sup>th</sup> Week', is Dan 9v27 **And he shall confirm the covenant with many for one week: and in the midst of the week he shall cause the sacrifice and the oblation to cease, and for the overspreading of abominations he shall make it desolate, even until the consummation, and that determined shall be poured upon the desolate.** In Dan 9v25 we read... **Know therefore and understand, that from the going forth of the commandment to restore and to build Jerusalem unto the Messiah the Prince shall be seven weeks, and threescore and two weeks: the street shall be built again, and the wall, even in troublous times.** Now ADD all the red weeks up & you get what? 70 (Seventy!!!) Now look at this beauty... Dan 9v24 **Seventy weeks are determined UPON THY PEOPLE** (WHO are 'Thy people'???) The answer of course is ISRAEL!!!) **and upon thy holy city, to finish the transgression, and to make an end of sins, and to make reconciliation for iniquity, and to bring in everlasting righteousness, and to seal up the vision and prophecy, and to anoint the most Holy.** Now HOW MANY weeks are determined & upon WHOM? The answer 70 weeks, which INCLUDES the 70<sup>th</sup> Week aka 'The Tribulation' & those 70 weeks are FOR ISRAEL NOT the Church, the Body of Christ! How simple can you get? The Church will NOT go through the Tribulation! The 'Posties' are very shallow Bible students, who couldn't rightly divide THAT BOOK if their lives depended upon it! DUMP THE LOT OF 'EM, starting with *money-grabbing-HOVID*, followed by the imbecilic *AnderSNAKE*, followed by *Bob-the-boob-Mitchell* & all their ilk! Oh & by the way, do you know how these heretics try to get around this clear teaching? They say that THEY 'are' Israel, they replace Israel with the church & say that THEY are Israel! Now do you know how dumb that is? Follow me... Dan 9v24 again **Seventy weeks are determined upon thy people and upon thy holy city, to finish the transgression, and to make an end of sins, and to make reconciliation for iniquity, and to bring in everlasting righteousness, and to seal up the vision and prophecy, and to anoint the most Holy.** If they are Israel, that means their SINS have not been TOTALLY dealt with! Note it says 'the holy city' – what on earth could this be for the Body of Christ where YOU live? Jerusalem is NOT where I live, that's in Israel! MY sins have already been paid for on the Cross, (1 Cor 15v1-4, Gal 1v4, Heb 9v26, Heb 9v28, Heb 10v10, 1 Pet 3v18, Rom 5v6+8 plus loads more!!!) & I have Christ's righteousness NOW, & I 'HAVE BEEN' reconciled! (2 Cor 5v18) This verse is certainly NOT talking to ME, & no one In the Body of Christ today is a 'JEW', we are Christians! (Gal 3v28)

**Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.**

2 Tim 2v15

**How many tracts have you distributed this week, this month?  
Are you ashamed of yourself, or doesn't it bother you?**

## Big White Lies : James White Wants Authority Over God's Word in The KJV

Posted on February 11, 2016 Posted By: kentCategories: [Creation](#) (Kent Hovind's blog)



Article "BIG WHITE LIES" by Gail Riplinger

*"...[W]HATSOEVER things are true,  
whatsoever things are honest,  
whatsoever things are just,  
whatsoever things are pure,  
whatsoever things are lovely,  
whatsoever things are of good report;  
if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise,  
think on these things. (Phil. 4:8).*

CONSEQUENTLY, I haven't thought about James White for twenty years. I trust I won't be thinking about him for another twenty.

"Great peace have they which love thy law: and nothing shall offend them" Psalm 119:165.

I leap for joy over his nonsensical persecutions of my defense of the resurrected word of God from the graves of Greek grammars, critical editions, and lexicons.

"Blessed are ye, when men shall revile you, and persecute you, and shall say all manner of evil against you falsely, for my sake." Matt. 5:11

"Rejoice ye in that day, and leap for joy: for, behold, your reward is great in heaven: for in the like manner did their fathers unto the prophets." Luke 6:23

I ignored his attempts at defamation for 20 years. The Bible warned that "men shall be... false accusers" (2 Tim. 3: 2, 3). But when White picked on my hero Jo's husband for challenging White's uncharitable behavior, I have to momentarily pull myself away from my desk and decade long work for <http://purebiblepress.com> to clear up White's revisionist history and bald misrepresentations. (I have collated, consulted, or edited Bible translation in Farsi, Ancient and Modern Greek, French, Chinese, Hebrew, Syrian, Kayla, Thado, Swahili, Telugu, Chichewa, Latin, and many other languages.)

The purpose of this open letter is not to address the myriad of errors in James White's book against the King James Bible. Those have been documented in over 3,690 pages as follows:

- Gail Riplinger (Blind Guides, Hazardous Materials: Greek and Hebrew Study Dangers, In Awe of Thy Word, total 2,464 pages), The James White Controversy, Part 1-7, <http://www.avpublications.com/avnew/resources.html>

- Alan O'Reilly (noted British university professor, KJO Review Full Text, 818 pages). Dr. O'Reilly would walk right past White, looking for a scholar. Dr. O'Reilly demonstrates,

**"White levels criticism at 237 passages of scripture...." O'Reilly's charts show that in those passages, White's modern versions line up against the KJB, and agree with the Jehovah Witness New World Translation or a Catholic edition 89% of the time (pp. 747-769). Are we to believe that God gave the cults the correct text and not Christians?**

For the entire 818 pages proving White wrong see: <http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/why-av-only/james-white-dr-divietro-and-dawaite.php>

- Peter Ruckman (Scholarship Only Controversy, 472 pages). After the publication of the book, White challenged Ruckman to a debate, and Ruckman agreed, setting a time and place. White put on his break light and took flight. His stage fright regarding the upcoming dog fight, made him an outright 'no-show'.

Time answers all things. Twenty-two years later, because of my books, White's NASB is now practically defunct, with only used copies available on Amazon.com and "limited" or "damaged" copies elsewhere. Even their 1995 efforts to fix its errors, which were pointed out in New Age Bible Versions, failed. Even White himself has switched to different versions, it appears, although he "worked on the 1995 NASB" committee. <http://www.lockman.org/nasb/nasbprin.php>.

The NIV he often defended likewise may no longer be printed, as its editors 'changed their minds' in a bazillion places in 2011, due in no small part to its errors being exposed in my books. The KJB is still going strong some 400 plus years after its first publication, while White's grave site of new versions grows more crowded.

### White's Nose

It seems that every time White gets near me and the KJB his nose grows, like Pinocchio. In the following I will document its growth inch by inch.

1. White will never guess who was trained at Harvard in forensic recording analysis.
2. White continues to pretend I would not debate, in spite of the fact that I agreed to a formal debate with White and he refused.
3. White ambushed me on a radio program and then pretends he "debated" me.
4. White edited a video using my voice and adding a nutty slide of his own creation, pretending it was my thoughts.
5. White quotes himself, pretending that he is quoting me.
6. White's real plight and his misrepresentation of Erasmus, the critical apparatus, and even the name of God are documented herein.

### 1. Forensic Analysis

#### The Recording of KRDS Radio 1993

One of the courses I took at Harvard was taught by Robert B. Newman, then the world's leading authority on sound. He and his sound research firm Bolt, Beranek, and Newman Technologies were the ones called upon to "examine the Richard Nixon tape with the 18.5 minutes erased during the Watergate scandal, as well as evaluating the Dictabelt evidence which was purportedly a recording of the JFK assassination" (See Wikipedia "BBN Technology" under 'History'). People from all over the world were in the class, including the head of sound at CBS.

On Feb. 1, 2016 White boasts of the KRDS program, "...the documentation. I have it all. She has nothing."

Dream on...I have the original recordings, sent to me by a listener, who was an experienced radio engineer and radio program host. Upon hearing the recording of the exchange, comparing the originals with White's edited edition, I immediately noted the following:

- 1.) On the originals, my voice is clear. On White's edited copy, when I am talking, there are repeated sonic artifacts, such as the addition of grainy pops, clicks and dropouts. They merge to make it very difficult to understand what I am saying. These artifacts are not the result of generalized digital imprecisions generated in the process of converting analog information into digital space due to the limited granularity of digital numbering space, nor are they from hard disk buffer size settings. They did not occur from a global implementation of a compression algorithm, which can produce artifacts. They are unique to my voice, and not on White's or the several call-in guest's voices, which are crystal clear. Since the MD5 algorithm is open source, programs to distort a voice and make it subtly more difficult to discern are widely available to non-professionals; dozens of apps can be purchased to do this. The professional audio editing program Audition, which we have, easily allows an editor to mangle audio to create the form in which it now is heard on White's published edition.

Any untrained ear can decipher the audio quality difference between my voice and all the other speakers on the program, as well as the difference between my voice quality on days one and two vs. its distortion during White's edited edition from days three and four.

2.) This was not the fault of my equipment, line quality, or my mic's diaphragm, as the two previous days of interviews with me (where White was not involved) evidence no such distortion. I have a dedicated radio room which has given me scores and scores of clear phone interviews, all still available at avpublications.com. Am I accusing White of altering my voice? No, as I have no idea who did it. But the distortion, which occurs in my voice only, often makes my responses difficult to discern. This strikes me as odd... but then again:

"For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places." Eph. 6:12

3.) My responses sometimes dissolved into thin air. Back in 1993 a host could simply use a slide, switch, or dial to lower my volume. Those mechanisms would also allow him to cut off my voice, without my knowing it. Consequently, I could continue talking, not knowing that my answers were evaporating into thin air. They got caught in the last words of the last day (Part V), where they forgot to turn my volume all the way down and you can hear me faintly going on and on and on with my answer, since I could not hear them talking.

In the free-for-all that ensued, White trampled over my responses and I was rarely allowed to finish a comment or thought. Summarizing his technique, one person said, 'Pardon me for talking while you are interrupting!' One caller said to Mr. White, "I was thoroughly disappointed at your personal attack on Mrs. Riplinger in this disguise of debate format." Callers could tell it was no debate, but an ambush.

White said on his Feb. 1, 2016 YouTube, "Gail Riplinger is lying, saying they were edited." Using your forensic audio editing skills, as I did, check Part 3 (4:34) for a sample of deleted audio. There, 'someone' cut out the host asking me to respond, making it appear as if I ran into White's statement.

A few of White's errors on the program and elsewhere will be documented in an Addendum, seen later in this letter. My book, *Blind Guides*, documents many more, showing, for example, where he changes my quotes to give the impression of 'gross misrepresentation.'

This topic is continued in Item 3.

## 2. White Refused to Debate

### WHITE REFUSED MY OFFER TO DEBATE ON THE ANKERBERG SHOW IN 1995

I am about to drop the A-Bomb. John Ankerberg, host of the televised John Ankerberg show, called me and asked if I would come on his show, along with James White and the chairmen and translators of the new versions (i.e. Barker (NIV), Farstad (NKJV, et al.), Wilkins (NASB), Wallace (NET)). I **agreed** to be on the program, giving as my only stipulations that the exchanges be timed, so that I was not unfairly given less time and that I be able to set up my own camera in addition to his. He said he would ask White and the editors and get back with me.

When he called me back, he said that **they refused** my simple requirements. One-thousand pounds of Greek-speaking Goliaths were afraid of a little woman. Perhaps the sharp and powerful word of God was their real opponent and their "knees smote one against another." White's other debates followed debating rules much stricter than those I requested. It became apparent to me that they did not want to have a real discussion, but planned a non-academic ambush.

White has pretended all these years that I just wouldn't come. He has never revealed that they refused my offer to debate. Let's see how he gets out of the following documentation of his down-right lies about their refusal. All of the

translators know of my gracious offer to debate both White and them. (But will they admit it?)  
On his Feb 1, 2016 YouTube White said,

"I guarantee you. She won't do it. She will not do it. She was invited to go on the John Ankerberg show in 1995. She didn't do it."

(He added the lie, "She sent a representative." I sent no representative.)

On White's introduction to the KRDS interview (DrOakley1689 YouTube), he pretends,

"So you're not going to hear Riplinger in a debate. She was invited to be a part of the Ankerberg program we did, but of course wouldn't come. We did that in 1995."

Here he is giving the impression that I would not engage him in real debate!!

"Mrs. Riplinger will not debate anyone anymore, because the last time she did it was Nov. of 1993."

Again on his Feb 19, 2008 YouTube video he says,

"...my encounter with her in 1993, um, from that point on she wouldn't do debates."

(On a side note, my request to bring my own camera was not without reason. They DID boldly edit out of the Ankerberg program the pièce de résistance where the Lord gave the KJB side a victory. I had fasted for three days preceding the Ankerberg program, praying that the Lord would prevail and more specifically, that a new version editor would lose his ability to speak, as other new version editors had (and I had documented in *New Age Bible Versions*). Lo and behold, when the cameras were rolling, Ankerberg asked Wilkins of the NASB what he thought of my claim that some had lost their ability to speak, Wilkins could not speak. They had to cut the cameras off. Shock and horror filled the studio, according to those KJB men they had cajoled into participating.)

(I had to chuckle when I later spoke at a meeting in Lancaster, PA to a packed audience of 700. Ankerberg was holding a 'conference' in the basement of the convention center that same day. I peeked downstairs to see him and only two people had shown up and he was sitting in the front row talking to them. God has a sense of humor.)

## 3. White's Deceitful Ambush

(Continued from Item 1)

**White ambushed me on the radio program in 1993 and then continues to childishly pretend he "debated" me. The edited audio he sells was covered in item one.**

My simple requests to Ankerberg in 1995 for a timed debate with White and a second camera were prompted by the previous and dishonest 'encounter' I had with White in 1993. I was asked to appear as the guest on a radio program in Arizona by a host who assured me of his approval of my book and love for the KJB. I agreed to speak and also take calls from the audience.

I was as shocked as Bill Cosby's 'girlfriends' were with the ensuing 'ambush.' Is White the Bill Cosby of the debate circles; he debates you and you never knew it happened. Evidently he and the host were deceitful in getting me on the program. The host introduced the third show saying, "Well, I told you last week that I was attempting to arrange a debate...." I was not on the line yet and didn't hear this until I received the original tape from a listener.

White further added to the fable saying, "I talked to the host of the program and he said, "Hey, you know she says no one will debate her. So if you'd like to debate her..." The fact is I never said, "...no one will debate me..." Someone, either White or the host, made this up. White said he was surprised that I returned for the next day. He knew I had not agreed to such a free-for-all to begin with.

I have been ambushed several times over the years, where the host assured me they strictly wanted to exalt the KJB and were not interested in entertaining any criticisms of it. The radio program with White began on false premises.

As I demonstrated in item 2, I would have enjoyed a real collegial debate with White and the translators. "Let all things be done decently and in order," as the Bible requires (1 Cor. 14:40). But an unregulated cat-fight demonstrates nothing more than who is the biggest bully, bearing the least of the fruit of the Spirit, gentleness and meekness. What ever happened to the verse, "In meekness instructing those that oppose themselves" (2 Tim 2:25).

Queen Elizabeth would walk right past White, looking for a gentleman, like Sir Walter Raleigh. A free-for-all also gives young women the impression that it is acceptable to bicker with their husbands and talk back. The aged women are to teach the younger women to be discreet.

White continues to claim that he debated me. White knows what a debate is. He has done a number of them, like the one he did on a Carnival Cruise ship (See Wikipedia: James R. White). The dictionary defines a debate as "a formal discussion on a particular topic in a public meeting." Everyone he has debated agreed to the debate and knew they were debating him when it occurred. In those instances the rules of debate, regarding timing and response, were followed.

Note the following documentation of his boasts that he debated me.  
The bottom of his web site <http://vintage.aomin.org/NABVR.html> says,

- "For information on obtaining the tape of James White's debate against Gail Riplinger click here."
- "To listen to James White's debate against Gail Riplinger click here."

On his YouTube channel he introduces Part II with the words, "More of my radio "debate" with Gail Riplinger..."

His memory of the event is demonstrably foggy regarding our 1993 exchange. He says his involvement began "late one afternoon in 1994" (YouTube, DrOakley1689, KRDS Radio).

It was 1993. So he can hardly challenge my recollection of it. Back then he was very young and relatively unknown, with no books or debates to his name. Saying he 'debated' me, a then well-known author, nearly 15 years his senior, was a boastful temptation for a fledgling. He became the sacrificial lamb for the new version editors, as they knew enough to fear engaging me directly. He took that springboard, riding on my coat tails, and has since made a career out of traveling between his cinder block basement, the tiny cinder block church where he teaches Sunday School, and Calvinist-carrying Carnival cruises. <http://www.prbc.org/about/elders.htm>

In Summary

- White begins in 1993 by ambushing, with the host's permission, a radio program I did.
- He refused my offer of a real debate in 1995.
- Disingenuously and without ceasing, he pretends we had a debate in 1993 and that I would never debate after that.
- If he would not do a real debate and must rely on a radio ambush, which was misrepresented to me as to its nature at the very outset, I'd say he was a weasel, a chicken and a liar.
- He starts with a lie in 1993 and ends with more lies in 2016, with nothing but lies in between. Should I conclude that he is a liar?

"Ye are of your father the devil...he speaketh a lie...for he is a liar and the father of it." John 8:44

More seriously, he has made a career of misrepresenting Christianity to lost Muslims, Mormons, and the like, who desperately need to hear the truth of our Saviour, Jesus Christ, who died for all, including every one of them, not just White's Calvinistic elite and select elect.

Since he does not believe we have, between two covers, an infallible authority, where is his authority for asking Muslims to convert to Christianity and drop what they believe to be an infallible Koran, asks Stephen Shutt, who continues saying that the question is not one of 'which Bible' or 'which text' or 'which reading.' It is a question of authority. White has

none. All of the Bibles are wrong somewhere, according to White. He then gets to "be as gods, knowing good and evil," telling us which reading is good and which is evil (Gen. 3:5). Bart D. Ehrman, White's agnostic debate opponent, is a child of White's making. Ehrman logically concluded that a God who could not preserve the Bible he inspired was no God at all. If White cannot provide an infallible authority, he must stop debating or speaking on the 'Bible' issue, because he has no 'Bible.' (Webster defines the 'Bible,' as "the book of sacred writings used in the Christian religion.") A papyrus fragment, a lexical citation, and a critical apparatus are not "the book."

Back in 1995 when White was on the NASB committee, I agreed to debate him or any new version editor, declaring that the KJB was perfect and no other version was. Over the years, he and the new version editors have had to admit that none of their versions were entirely defensible. My debate offer is off, since none of them will debate, defending, in toto, any one version, as the inspired inerrant 'Bible'. One cannot debate the 'Bible' version issue with someone who has no 'Bible.'

There are the black sheep, white sheep, and wolves in sheep's clothing. To gain entry into the fold, White bleats that he believes in the "inspiration, inerrancy and preservation of the Bible" (Mar. 5, 2015, Wretched, episode 1552). Given enough time and exposure, his sheep's clothing succumbs to moths and his profession proves to be full of holes. According to him God's 'message' is preserved somewhere in bits, spread all over thousands of manuscripts, lexicons and critical editions. I am glad God did not preserve elephants that way, leaving us to match a tail from Thayer, with tusks from Tregelles, and a trunk buried in the papyrus rubbish piles of Oxyrhynchus, Egypt.

To Mary the angel said, "And go quickly, and tell his disciples that he is risen from the dead" (Mat. 28:7). I likewise proclaim that Jesus Christ, the Word, is not yet to be discovered in a dusty grave, nor is his word yet to be found in the dusty rubbish heaps of Oxyrhynchus (Οξύρρυγχος, meaning 'sharp nosed' like our Pinocchio boy, James White).

## 4. White's Flight From Reason

In White's efforts to defame me he concocted a video by mixing his own comments, his own made-up visual, and my voice. He posted his defamation, entitled Gail Riplinger on the Sinking of the Titanic, Feb. 19, 2008 on his You-tube channel called "Dr. Oakley1689 ." He begins by saying,

"...I'll put on the screen, cuz it took me a little while to listen to it to figure out what she was **really** saying. She's actually doing a little more acrostic algebra type stuff and **she's actually making the claim that the sixes that she mentions add up to 666**. You don't catch that first time through." (0:35)

If you listen to my audio alone, you will never hear that I make such a connection. Such an idea never occurred to me. I never mention 666, nor is there any acrostic or algebra in my discussion. White concocts a slide for his viewers to read while I am saying nothing of the kind. They assume that the slide and the idea is mine. The slide is White's creation and the thesis he presents is his own fabrication.

(Gail Riplinger on the Sinking of the Titanic; [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WNyH5A\\_OZs8](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WNyH5A_OZs8))

## 5. White's Plight

Because White cannot defend the omissions and changes in the new versions, documented on the other nearly 700 pages of my book, New Age Bible Versions, he focuses on a tangential page where I used a Symbolic Logic exercise, similar to those taught in the Harvard Empirical and Mathematical Reasoning course EMR 017.

Using letters and symbols to represent propositions and relations in order to assist reasoning was developed by George Boole, inventor of Boolean Algebra. It is a method of representing logical expressions through the use of symbols and letters rather than ordinary language. It removes the ambiguity of ordinary language.

I guess some people go into 'Theology' because they cannot comprehend the simple ninth grade math sample I gave. When asked, Dr. Gerardus Bouw, Ph.D. in Astronomy and Professor of Mathematics and Computer Science at Baldwin Wallace University, had no problems understanding exactly what my Symbolic Logic exercise demonstrated.

White squeals like a girl when he sees my math problem, skirting his inability to follow my explanation, which he did **not** place on his slide interposed in his video of our radio encounter. He then focuses on the fact that I gave God the glory for helping me with the problem, as the Lord helps any Christian who asks. Why do pastors pray for the Lord's help preceding sermons, if they do not expect him to give direction, help, and ideas? I am a Baptist and do not believe in extra-Biblical revelation, as he pretends. God speaks to no one today. White has no excuse to keep pretending I believe otherwise, since I have clarified my orthodox views ad nauseam for over twenty years. Of course he has to present me as some sort of nut, so that people will not actually read my books and find out that he and his new versions are faulty. "My soul shall make her boast in the Lord: the **humble** shall hear thereof, and be glad" Psalm 34:2.

To make his false case he must take my statements out of context, and pretend HIS statement was MY statement. I said, "I suspect the Lord calls it the NASV. (He rudely interjects, 'The Lord calls it the NASV') I replied, "**I don't know**, I'm just suggesting...." It is not a 'Bible' (NASB), but a false 'Version' (NASV). He places a slide over my voice which said, "The Lord calls it the NASV." Those were HIS words, not mine. To correctly cite my sentence he could not capitalize the 'T' as that was not the first word in my sentence. If he wants to take it out of context he would have to write, "...[T]he Lord...", bracketing his capitalization of 't.' Either he does not know proper citation methods or he does not care, as citing it correctly would dispel the impression he is trying to give that I am a nut who thinks that God speaks to me. Of course, he interrupted me and I was given no time to explain in detail what I had said.

The following simple exercise in Symbolic Logic is taken directly from the latest digital edition of New Age Bible Versions, page 149, expanded and clarified for those, like White, who have not gone past basic math.

To see the byproduct of the new versions in today's churches, you will not need to take a course in Symbolic Logic at Harvard. But a little empirical and mathematical reasoning, like that taught in their course EMR 017, will reveal the ashy residue on which the NIV and NASV rest. George Boole, who invented Boolean Algebra, also invented Symbolic Logic, using letters to represent abstract principles, as seen in the following example.

When you shake down the 'Lite' versions like the New American Standard Version (NASV) and the New International Version (NIV), you find some heresies which are common to both (like their common letters 'N' and 'V' as shown in Step 2.)

The heresies which fill the NASV and NIV are composed of those common to both (N, V) and those unique to each (like the letters A, S, I, as shown in Step 3.)

When the portions of the true text of the Authorized Version (AV) are removed from these other versions, the sheep's clothing comes off and the brand on the hand of the wolf's skin spells—SIN. (Steps 4-5:)

Step 1: (NASV-NIV)-AV = X

Step 2: (NASV-NIV)-AV = X

Step 3: (ASI+NV)-AV = X

Step 4: ASI+NV-AV = X

Step 5: SIN = X

The leaven has been added

The meal has been digested

The 'New Christians' are coming.

See sites such as:

<http://philosophy.lander.edu/logic/symbolic.html>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1asxHpewYi8>

Read the following books:

Symbolic Logic 5th Edition by Irving M. Copi

Introduction to Symbolic Logic and Its Applications by Rudolf Carnap

The face of Christianity is changing. 'The Bride' is beginning to look like 'the Whore'. The heavy hand of the scribes, during their 'make-over' of the New Testament, has wrought this transformation.

## 6. White's Real Plight

Diogenes would walk right past White, "looking for an honest man." This issue is vastly more important than White's struggle to do NIV "take away" NV. This is not a game, like baseball where with three strikes you are "out." One stab at God's word and you are "out" permanently, according to Rev. 22:18, 19. White's participation with the NASB committee, which was so prone to "take away" and added words, places him in a position which should strike horror to his soul. It is for this reason that I haven't bothered correcting his lies about me for the past twenty years. I am nothing. The word of God is everything. He has more serious charges to face, if he has disobeyed the following in his work on the NASB:

*"For I testify unto every man that heareth the words of the prophecy of this book, If any man shall add unto these things, God shall add unto him the plagues that are written in this book: And if any man shall take away from the words of the book of this prophecy, God shall take away his part out of the book of life, and out of the holy city, and from the things which are written in this book."*

### ADDENDUM

#### White Error #1

On the 1993 KRDS radio program White said,

"Erasmus said if he could find one Greek manuscript that had 1 John 5:7-8 he would put it in his third edition."

White's penchant for repeating outdated mistakes from his old seminary textbooks always gets him in trouble. The world's leading expert on Erasmus, Henk de Jonge, states in his "Erasmus and the Comma Johanneum," that Erasmus never said 'if he found one Greek manuscript he would put it in his third edition' (Ephemerides Theologicae Lovanienses 56, 1980 pp. 381-89). White's assertions are patently wrong. Even Bruce Metzger (who has a picture of himself and de Jonge in his autobiography) has finally admitted in a buried note in the Appendix to his third edition of The Text of the New Testament, that he was wrong and Erasmus never said that (p. 291, n. 2). James White and Daniel Wallace are still repeating this outdated idea of Metzger's.

#### White Error #2

I guess White and I found each other hilarious on his radio ambush. He was laughing during one of my responses at the end and I during one of his. My lack of constraint arose from his unschooled comment that,

*"Look at the bottom of the page (Nestle/Aland 4th edition). Anyone who has these critical texts has **all** the readings in the manuscripts right there in front of them. When I look at a passage I can tell you exactly what **any** of the manuscripts in the various manuscripts all through the Byzantine tradition so on and so forth. What they read...**any** readings that is in any of the tradition is found in the text or in the footnote."*

The critical apparatus is by no means an exhaustive representation of "all" of the readings in "any" of the 5,700 plus manuscripts. The editors would laugh at such naiveté. They cite only 7% of the cursive manuscripts, .02 % of the lectionaries, 33% of the versions and 24% of the church fathers.

On the screen during his video about the radio ambush, White interposes the German sigla representing the Hodges-Farstad, The Greek New Testament According to the Majority. Although White thinks that sigla represents the majority of

Byzantine manuscripts, it represents a text actually taken from von Soden's collation of only 414 manuscripts, not the multiplied thousands upon thousands of manuscripts in the Byzantine tradition. If White had read the preface of his Hodges-Farstad text he would have seen their admission that, "We were forced to rely on von Soden's work...his presentation leaves much to be desired..." Only the group that von Soden called Kx was followed, generally. Among many others, Hodges-Farstad makes bald errors in John 21:7 and Romans 16:1.

In *Blind Guides* I go into great detail regarding the so-called Majority text editions, such as the Hodges-Farstad, the Pierpont-Robinson, et al., their underlying manuscripts, and White's shallow understanding of the subject. For example, Robinson's text of Revelation differs from Hodges-Farstad, with one leaning toward the 046 line and the other toward the Andreas line. White is patently naive in asserting that his apparatus and his Hodges-Farstad edition have it "all" (Robinson came to one of my lectures and asked questions. Watch his childish questions in the DVD Riplinger Testimony with Questions and Answers <http://www.avpublications.com>).

Not only are the apparatuses in the Nestle/Aland Greek text markedly incomplete, they contain bald errors. When the International Greek New Testament Project investigated most apparatuses, Colwell, a former president of the University of Chicago, determined that they "fail to cite witnesses accurately or completely." Just check Nestle/Aland, then actually look at manuscript W in Luke 5:6, 16:31, Matt. 16:2-3, 26:26, and John 6:2. The truth is that all of the over 5,000 or so 'Byzantine' manuscripts have not been fully collated. Aland's text, apparatus, and the institute that cherry-picks manuscripts to collate, has since his death, been taken over by his wife Barbara, the young student he left his wife for many years earlier. (No wonder his Greek text (and White's NASB) omits the "adulterers" in James 4:4 ("adulterers and adulteresses" KJB). So today's scholars are now relying on a text and apparatus under the purview of 'a woman.' How biblical is that?

For a complete discussion of White's errors regarding his so-called majority text sigla see *Blind Guides*, 'Woe Unto Them That Go Down to Egypt.'

<http://www.avpublications.com/avnew/content/Critiqued/james4.html>

### White Error#3

Having abandoned the NASB, of which he was a part, White has now adopted a variety of translations, including what appears to be the HCSB. On his SermonAudio channel he preached a sermon entitled, "Give thanks to Yahweh." Actually, 'Yahweh' is a mispronunciation of the name the anti-semitic German higher critics used to prove that the God of Israel was nothing more than an offshoot of the pagan gods Yaho, Yahu, or Ya-ve.

<http://www.sermonaudio.com/search.asp?speakerWithinSource=&subsetCat=&subsetItem=&mediatype=&includekeywords=&exactverse=&keyword=Dr.%5EJames%5EWhite&keyworddesc=Dr.+James+White&currsection=&AudioOnly=false&SpeakerOnly=true&keywordwithin=yahweh&x=4&y=3>

The KJB translators spoke numerous languages, which is why they did not use the name of the Canaanite deity in place of LORD or JEHOVAH. Every consonant and vowel of the Tetragrammaton is discussed thoroughly in chapter 11 of my book *In Awe of Thy Word*. The following excerpt from that book demonstrates White's linguistic shortfall.

*The Wāw in Gesenius'* [German] *Hebrew Grammar* and other Hebrew textbooks is pronounced Vav, in English and Hebrew. Readers misunderstand charts which say "Pronunciation...w," not knowing that the letter 'w' is pronounced as a 'v' in German.

The sounds of Vav and the vowel which follows it, Kamatz (a), can be heard on the instructional Hebrew web site [www.ejemm.com](http://www.ejemm.com), pronounced exactly as it would be in JEHOVAH. (E. Kautzsch and A.E. Cowley, *Gesenius Hebrew*

*Grammar, 2nd English Edition, Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1910, pp. 26-28 et. al; See also Menahem Mansoor, Biblical Hebrew, Grand Rapids, Mich: Baker Book House, 1980, pp. 18, 19, 21.)*

Even Americans have heard Hogan's Heroes, Sergeant Schultz say to Colonel Klink, 'Ya vool Kammandant,' (spelled "Ja wohl Kammandant," meaning 'Yes, indeed Commander'). In German restaurants Schultz said, 'viener schnitzel' (spelled wiener), vile he listened to the tunes of Vāgnür (spelled, Wagner) and Lood-vikh fan Beethoven, (spelled, Ludwig van Beethoven).

In German, the letter 'v' is pronounced like an 'f.' Consequently, in Hebrew textbooks it was necessary to put the letter 'w' after the Hebrew vav ('v') so that German readers would know that the Hebrew letter 'v,' was not the German 'f' sound, but the sound of the letter 'v' represented by their letter 'w.' English speaking textbook authors and seminary professors have misunderstood this and misconveyed to their students that the Hebrew letter should be pronounced like the English 'w,' not the German 'w.'

Where did the phony 'weh' sound in Yahweh come from? As Green said, "German sources." In German "the 'v' sound is rendered by the 'double u' ('w')." Although the German critics spelled the name Yahweh, they pronounced it, Yahveh.

"In German...W takes the value that V has in English...In German the same symbol w is called Vey, because in that language it has the value of the English v..." (*Encyclopedia Britannica, 11th ed. 1910-11, s.v. V; s.v. W; see also The Mysteries of the Alphabet, pp. 168, 170, 171*).

Because Germans use the letter 'w' for the 'v' sound, those reading or translating German theological works have brought in the German letter 'w' for 'v.' It is not to be pronounced like an English 'w,' but like a 'v.' To further compound the confusion, unbelieving Catholic Bible critics have brought their Latin 'w' pronunciation to the letter 'v.'

"The Latin V, however, was...like the English w...Early borrowings, like wine (Latin vinum [pronounced winum]) [and] wall (Latin vallum [pronounced wallum]), retain the w sound and are therefore spelt with w" (EB, s.v. V; s.v. W).

So we have Latin speaking Roman Catholic scholars and liberal German higher critics joining together to fight WW II against the God of Israel and the word of God. Even the NIV translators and editors of the corrupt Theological Wordbook of the Old Testament admit that confusion arises in part "because of past German influence on Hebrew studies." Imagine 19th century anti-Semitic German scholars recasting the name of the God of Israel in the mold of Yaho, a pagan idol, who speaks with an untrained German accent!

To further compound the confusion, there are two conflicting Hebrew systems of pronunciations: 1.) the Ashkenazi, a German method from Jews who emigrated to Germany and central Europe and then some to America and 2.) the classic Sephardi. (R. Laird Harris, Gleason L. Archer, Bruce Waltke, *Theological Wordbook of the Old Testament, Chicago: Moody Press, 1980, vol. 2, p. x; The American Dictionary of the English Language, s.v. W; Mansoor, p. 33.*)

Read my 1200 page book, *In Awe of Thy Word*, to read what is wrong with the rest of the letters in the name of the Holman Christian Standard Bible's and James White's pagan Canaanite deity, Yahweh. Also read *NIV Errors: Answers Minton I* to get answers to some of White's 2015 errors. <http://www.avpublications.com>.

Also, read more of James White's errors in the following:

<http://www.avpublications.com/avnew/content/Critiqued/james1.html>

<http://www.avpublications.com/avnew/content/Critiqued/james2.html>

<http://www.avpublications.com/avnew/content/Critiqued/james3.html>

<http://www.avpublications.com/avnew/content/Critiqued/james4.html>

<http://www.avpublications.com/avnew/content/Critiqued/james5.html>

<http://www.avpublications.com/avnew/content/Critiqued/james6.html>

<http://www.avpublications.com/avnew/content/Critiqued/james7.html>

This open letter has whittled down White's Pinocchio Oxyrhynchus (Greek for 'sharp nose'). Believe me, he will have it back up to size quickly in trying to respond to this chain-saw of a letter, his speed unsurpassed by the the cycling wicked witch from wizard of Ahs.

#### The Lady Gail Riplinger!

Gail Riplinger is a lovely Christian lady, a true woman of God, who loves the Lord Jesus Christ with all her heart & loves the KJV/AV Bible – she has dedicated her life to it! James White is a lying scumbag who cannot be trusted. In my opinion, he is one of the most arrogant charlatans you could come across, & only MORONS listen to him! Gail's books are incredible, & all about edifying the word of God, (the Scriptures), & the Word of God, the Saviour! James White is a complete waste of valuable time, he thinks he has the authority to 'correct' the KJV Bible! I don't know of another Christian lady who has spent so much time studying the Scriptures. She is a blessing to the Body of Christ, unlike White-the-WASHOUT who is a CURSE on the Body of Christ! Here at Time for Truth! we love Gail Riplinger & detest the Bible 'corrector' WASHOUT-Whitey!!!

#### One day it will all be over!

You're not going to be in the situation you're in now forever, soon it will be all over! At the Rapture you will finally meet the one to whom you have never seen, yet love (1 Pet 1v8), the Lord Jesus Christ. Life on earth as you know it, will soon end, & you'll be in your new home in Heaven, the Heavenly Jerusalem (Heb 12v22, Rev 21), we have SO MUCH to look forward to. This world should not be a place you long after as a Christian, you're just a stranger in a foreign land, a pilgrim passing through! (Heb 11v13, 1 Pet 2v11), so keep this in mind each day! Very soon, VERY SOON, we shall hear our name called, followed by the words... "Come up hither" (Rev 4v1). Don't get too wrapped up in this world as you'll be leaving any minute now!



#### The Oaks Church update as from April 2016...

I know I keep saying it but 'church' is the hardest part of the ministry, those of you who are pastors will understand that. Even though I constantly find it tough & frustrating, I do enjoy it when people come & get fired up. I detest the apathy & lack of commitment among some, BUT, I just keep leaning on the Lord & looking to Him in everything! I am very encouraged by certain 'members' of The Oaks Church who I see growing spiritually, this really blesses me. It has been such an encouragement to see four people ('two sets of two!') driving an hour to visit us, I find that incredible to be honest & very humbling. Do you know what I mean when I say that 'I feel blessed?' Because I do! There are times when I really do *feel* so blessed by the Lord that it can even seem overwhelming. I certainly don't deserve it, but I'm so thankful for all His mercies, help, guidance & blessing.

#### Are you involved with 'ministry' that you are NOT called to?

Many Christians are! Just because you 'want to' or you 'think' you are doing God's will, does not necessarily mean you ARE doing His will or are IN His will! Too many Christians are doing what they think is 'Christian work' when they shouldn't be doing it! How do you KNOW that you are IN the will of the Lord? Now there's a question! I know of people who were doing a wonderful work where they were, but now they have quit & started something else, which to me, seems a selfish desire rather than seeking God's will. If you have quit reaching the lost souls around you to go & do something else where you are NOT reaching lost souls, I would say you have probably stepped OUT of the will of God, agree? Reaching lost sinners for Jesus Christ is paramount in your Christian life! I could tell you story after story where people have quit what they were doing, reaching the lost with the Gospel in their job, to take up another work, which doesn't involve evangelism at all, this is probably 99% the WRONG move! Before you STOP what you are doing, *really seek the Lord* that your decision will be the right one! You should be talking to God about every decision you make! **Trust in the LORD with all thine heart; and lean not unto thine own understanding. In all thy ways acknowledge him, and he shall direct thy paths. Be not wise in thine own eyes: fear the LORD, and depart from evil.** Prov 3v5-7 (Josh 9v14). Regarding 'knowing the will of God' have a look at The Ministry Years Volume 1 (Tft! NEWS) issue 4 pg 2 OR Issue 9 pg 4, these two studies may help you!

#### How important is the word of God to you?

Jesus answered and said unto him, **If a man love me, he will keep my words: and my Father will love him, and we will come unto him, and make our abode with him.** John 14v23. How can anyone who uses the NIV, ESV, NKJV, ASV etc. 'love' the Lord when ALL of those 'bibles' CUT OUT & GET RID OF words from the Scriptures? You either have every word (Duet 8v3, Prov 30v5, Mat 4v4) that God intended you to have (Ps 12v6+7, Ps 119v80+140+160, Isa 30v8, Isa 40v6-8, Isa 59v21, Jer 30v2, Mat 5v17+18, Mat 24v35, John 10v35, 1 Pet 1v23-25 etc.) or you don't! Do you? Now I do, & I trust the AV/KJV Bible totally, that means 100%, as it is without error! If you don't believe that then you & I are on opposite sides, as you are on the side of the DEVIL, like it or LUMP IT, that's the FACT of the matter! I have NO TIME for Bible 'correctors', so don't come looking for trouble & waste my time! Go & annoy someone else! There is just SO MUCH great material out there regarding the Bible version issue, that if no-one ever wrote another book on the subject, you have more than enough to convince the gainsayers (Titus 1v9) People like James White will not believe what judgment they will receive when they/he stands before Jesus Christ! Sin starts when you doubt the word of God (Gen 3) & James 'Whitewash-washout' is sowing doubt to weak Christians every time he opens his arrogant filthy mouth! The guy is DOOMED, follow him at your peril!

#### What are you?

What is man? You are a BODY, a SOUL & a SPIRIT! Look at 1 Thes 5v23 **And the very God of peace sanctify you wholly; and I pray God your whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ.** Heb 4v12 **For the word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any twoedged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow (flesh/body!), and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart.** Ecc 12v7 **Then shall the dust (flesh/body!) return to the earth as it was: and the spirit shall return unto God who gave it.** Ecc 3v21 **Who knoweth the spirit of man that goeth upward, and the spirit of the beast that goeth downward to the earth?** You are a body, soul & spirit! Your spirit (spirit of man) is DEAD until you get born again (Read John 3). Gen 35v18 **And it came to pass, as her soul was in departing, (for she died) that she called his name Benoni: but his father called him Benjamin.** 2 Tim 4v6-8 **For I am now ready to be offered, and the time of my departure is at hand. I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith: Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day: and not to me only, but unto all them also that love his appearing.** Phil 1v23 **For I am in a strait betwixt two, having a desire to depart, and to be with Christ; which is far better:** Unlike JW's & other CULTS, us Bible Believers understand that we are made up of THREE parts (a picture of the Trinity!) Very soon I shall step out of my *body of death*, which is corrupt, & perishing day by day, & receive a NEW resurrected PERFECT body!

#### 'Word' Studies in Scripture!

One of the problems Christians make who do 'word studies' in the Scriptures, is that they dig down VERTICALLY into a text rather than spreading out HORIZONTALLY, comparing Scripture with Scripture! By doing this they don't get the full meaning of the word & therefore *distort* the meaning, OR keep the meaning of a word to a *single* rendering, when it can have more than one meaning e.g. the words 'baptism, elect, saved, repent' etc. ALWAYS compare Scripture WITH Scripture 1 Cor 2v13 **Which things also we speak, not in the words which man's wisdom teacheth, but which the Holy Ghost teacheth; comparing spiritual things with spiritual.** Because of this, 'cults' like the Hyper-Diapers & Calvinists get all screwed up!

#### Tft! NEWS is part of our life!

I write about what is happening in our life, what we are going through, what we experience etc. I try to write as honestly as I can, & I really don't want to hold back at all, *even though I have to at times*. I always loved the idea of keeping a diary throughout my life, & wished I had, but I just wasn't disciplined enough when I was younger. I've had 45 years of life & have enjoyed 99% of it so far. I enjoyed most of my younger days, teenage years, twenties, thirties & now I am enjoying my forties, although I didn't think I'd ever say it, but I really don't like growing older, slowing up & seeing/feeling my body change! I also share what I do with you all, to encourage, help, & 'educate' those who go through similar things. I say things I know a lot of pastors *would love to say* but just can't, for obvious reasons. I try to help *the pastor* as much as I can, as I know *his congregation* also reads Tft! NEWS!!! I am also trying to save the new/young Christian a lot of time, trying to stop them from going down some of the paths I went down as a new/young Christian. I would have loved to have got into Ruckman's teaching at the age of 18 when I got saved but it wasn't to be! I also warn you of people that will lead you astray in doctrine with their heresies etc. e.g. AnderSNAKE, Stam, Calvin, White etc. Tft! NEWS is an integral part of Time for Truth! As I have often said, it's like Marmite, you either 'love it or hate it', but no matter what, it gets a reaction! If you know of someone who you think would benefit from our 'cutting-edge' ministry, please forward our details onto them, or let us have their address/email so we can make contact with them upon your recommendation. The mailing list is constantly growing which is very encouraging, & we have a faithful bunch of Christians all around the world that pray & support our ministry, which we are thankful to the Lord for. One of my favourite parts of Time for Truth! is the distribution of our tracts to other Christians who use them in their outreach. This is a huge encouragement knowing that the Gospel is going out all over the UK & overseas too. The writing of the tracts, printing & distributing is the heart of Tft! Another big part of our ministry is getting people to 'think' about the deeper things of life. We all should be looking at our own lives & what we are achieving, & what more we can do with what the Lord has given us. Every day that passes is a day of opportunity lost if we don't make each day count! I asked the team the other day 'Have you ever lived a day from start to finish where you really *maxed-out*?' In other words, have you ever lived a day to the full, for the Lord?

#### Another encouraging email to receive!

Hi John... I am still enjoying the stuff you sent and even more from your website. I wish I had found you guys a long time ago.

#### Thank you Tft! Team!

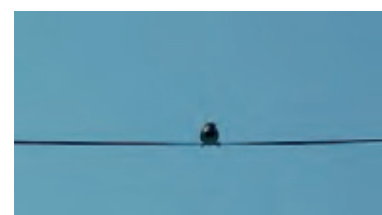
I would just like to include a special thank you to Donna, Dee & Toy, as they are such incredibly hard workers, totally committed to serving the Lord. I personally have never met three more dedicated Christians than these girls. I am very thankful to the Lord Jesus for bringing us all together. Thank you for putting up with me too, as I know I can be very demanding in JDA & Tft! You are all amazing & have great gifts & talents, all of which you use for the Lord. Stay close to Him in everything, & keep seeking a deeper relationship with Him, & keep saturating yourself in the Scriptures asking the Lord to guide you in every decision you make! Thank you for all the love, support & dedication you give! Very soon, we shall all be rejoicing together in Heaven with our Saviour for eternity... *with no more orders from me!!!*

### Going it alone!

Note the following Scriptures! John 16v32 **Behold, the hour cometh, yea, is now come, that ye shall be scattered, every man to his own, and shall leave me alone: and yet I am not alone, because the Father is with me.** Gen 2v18 **And the LORD God said, It is not good that the man should be alone; I will make him an help meet for him.** Gen 32v24 **And Jacob was left alone; and there wrestled a man with him until the breaking of the day.** Exod 18v18 **Thou wilt surely wear away, both thou, and this people that is with thee: for this thing is too heavy for thee; thou art not able to perform it thyself alone.** 2 Sam 18v24 **And David sat between the two gates: and the watchman went up to the roof over the gate unto the wall, and lifted up his eyes, and looked, and behold a man running alone.** Ps 102v7 **I watch, and am as a sparrow alone upon the house top.** Ecc 4v10 **For if they fall, the one will lift up his fellow: but woe to him that is alone when he falleth; for he hath not another to help him up.** Mat 14v23 **And when he had sent the multitudes away, he went up into a mountain apart to pray: and when the evening was come, he was there alone.**



The word 'alone' occurs in more than 100 verses of Scripture. There are times in our lives when we do feel very alone. Some Christians try to *go it alone*, which is very difficult. Some of you on our mailing list have cut yourself off from every church in your area & every Christian too, & now you are very isolated. This makes life extremely



hard at times because you have no-one to talk to or fellowship with, & you have no friends to speak to for help & guidance. It's tough, very tough, yet you put on a brave face making out its the Lord's will, when really it is your own pride that is causing you the problem of not getting on with other Christians, you're just not honest enough to man up to your failings! Rom 12v18 **If it be possible, as much as lieth in you, live peaceably with all men.** There are definitely too many divisions, arguments, debates & 'fractions' in the Body of Christ, mainly due to PRIDE in Christians! **That there should be no schism in the**

**body; but that the members should have the same care one for another.** 1 Cor 12v25. Why is it that Christians get to a stage where they think they know everything? We have the word of God & the more you read & study it, the more you should realise that you are NOTHING & God is EVERYTHING, yet the majority of Christians I know & meet, really rate themselves & think they are something very special & should be respected & looked up to! I get fed up with all the arguments among Christians to be honest, it's not profitable & certainly not the Lord's will that's for sure! Maybe it's time to look at your own life & make some changes, or are you happy with yourself? Gal 6v3 **For if a man think himself to be something, when he is nothing, he deceiveth himself.** Now read Romans 12 & especially note verse 3.

### Quitting church!

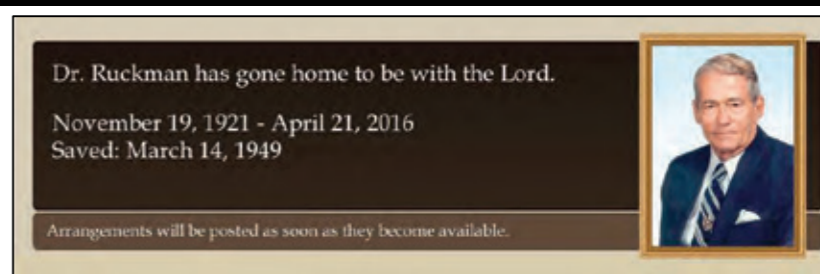
Do you think the Lord is happy with you quitting church & going nowhere? Most people leave church because they have upset someone or they have been upset by someone, & rather than try to sort it out they just 'up & leave!' Do you think the Lord is happy with this? Then that person starts roaming around looking for other churches & if he can't find one he just sits & mopes around at home. Once you miss one Sunday it's easy to miss the next, & then you get into the rut of not even bothering going to church again, & you just start doing worldly things on a Sunday instead. You're really running back to the world & its entertainment & your spiritual walk becomes non-existent! You become content with the situation you're in & going back to church becomes a difficult thing to do, without causing problems. You & I know people like this, we've even been there ourselves at times maybe, but leaving church, cutting yourself off from everyone & going nowhere is not the answer! Most Christians I know who don't attend a local church on a regular basis always turn out strange & have a 'doctrinal slant' that is always skewwhiff! It's not healthy to stay away from church & it is always detrimental to your Christian walk, so if you have left your church, I would certainly look to getting back into a local church OR, make sure you find some Christians to have fellowship with. Of course there are times when you need to leave a church, especially if it has become unsound in its doctrine or it has thrown out the Bible (can you believe I just said that!), but it happens, & it is very difficult to stay in a church that uses Satanic perverted 'bibles' like the ESV, NKJV, NIV, NASV, RSV etc. We have people coming to Oaks intermittently & when you see them, you know that spiritually they aren't growing, but instead they are just backslidden worldly Christians whose motives are never pure or sound! These are the sort of people who can cause problems! They should either throw themselves into the church on a fulltime basis or leave for good! I'm happy with either!

### Avon & Somerset Police contacted me!

There is a lady who is standing outside a school somewhere in Avon & Somerset that is handing out our tracts! I had a call from the Avon & Somerset Police questioning me about it & if I knew who it was? I said I hadn't a clue & explained that people all over the world use our literature & I don't know who it is who is giving it out near a school. The lady in question is saying to the children that *if they contact ME* then I'll send them a free gift! This is NOT a wise way of tracting folks! Stay away from schools & children, distribute the tracts to their parents, or through doors, or in towns when the parents are with their children. But doing it this way will only ever cause problems! Be very careful, especially these days, of approaching children! We live in a very perverted society & one of which, you are seen as *guilty before proven innocent*, so be very careful! If you are the lady that is doing this, either stop it immediately & go somewhere else, OR contact the Police & let them know what you are doing & what you are giving out, seeking what the Law is regarding this. You may even want to contact Christian Concern for some help & guidance!

### Dr Peter S Ruckman has gone home to be with the Lord Jesus Christ!

A great day for Peter Ruckman, but a VERY sad day for his family & friends! The sad news of him dying today will leave a huge hole that I doubt another man will/can fill. There are 'good' men & there are 'great' men, & Peter Ruckman is up there as one of the 'greats!' As I have said on numerous occasions, I do not know of another Christian man that has gone as deep



into the Scriptures as this man! He was a genius in many ways, & God revealed so much to him through His word, because He knew that he would NEVER 'correct' it or 'change' it! Ruckman was a stalwart for the Scriptures & for the Lord. He produced a mass of work on teaching the Bible, unlike anyone else has ever done. If you love the Bible & want to go deep into understanding the Scriptures, somewhere down the line you'll come in contact with the work of Ruckman. No one fought harder over the last 100 years for the cause of the *perfection* of the Authorized Version (AV) Bible aka King James Version. He stood upon THAT BOOK when many were casting it aside for a Satanic perverted counterfeit e.g. NKJV, NIV, NASB, ESV etc. He has been attacked *day in & day out* for his stand that the AV Bible is inerrant, & he never wavered at all, he just stood his ground & fought back, no one took an inch of ground from him! Ruckman destroyed every Bible 'corrector' he came up against, not one of them could match him! If he was a boxer, he would have had 500 bouts or more with each being a KNOCK OUT in the first round! I loved this man, & he was the biggest help & inspiration to me in learning the Bible than anyone else I ever met. Today he is with His Saviour in perfect health & we shall all see him very soon at the Rapture! It is a sad day for all of us who loved him, but our sadness is certainly put into perspective knowing where he is & soon we shall be joining him! Regarding Dr. Peter S Ruckman, his website says... *Dr. Peter S. Ruckman (November 19, 1921 -April 21, 2016) received his Bachelor of Arts degree from the University of Alabama and finished his formal education with six years of training at Bob Jones University (four full years and two accelerated summer sessions), completing requirements for the Master of Arts and Doctor of Philosophy degree. Reading at a rate of seven hundred words per minute, Dr. Ruckman had managed to read about 6,500 books before receiving his doctorate at an average of a book each day. Dr. Ruckman stands for the absolute authority of the Authorized Version and offers no apology to any recognized scholar anywhere for his stand. In addition to preaching the gospel and teaching the Bible, Dr. Ruckman has produced a comprehensive collection of apologetic and polemic literature and resources supporting the authority of the Authorized Version of the Holy Scriptures.* If you have never read any of his works I would highly recommend you start. You may want to start with his autobiography 'The Full Cup', this will tell you about the man himself. I never spoke to Ruckman, but we did correspond six or seven times as I recall. Time for Truth! wouldn't be where it is today without him, he was a great help to us in the early days, & throughout our ministry, & will continue to be until the Rapture. ...**he being dead yet speaketh.** Heb 11v4. I'm sure many will pay tribute to him, & many shall attend his funeral in support. We all owe a lot to Dr Ruckman, & I am very thankful to the Lord Jesus Christ for allowing our paths to cross. Now that he has left us, watch out also for the '*snakes in the grass, rats & mice*' that shall start *attacking him*, these cowards couldn't face him while he was alive, so they wait until he has gone to do so! The world is full of cowards, & so is the church today sadly! I cannot speak highly enough about this man, & we shall continue to sell his books & learn from him, & preach the same truth that he preached when he was with us. From all of us here at Time for Truth! our sincere thoughts & prayers go out to his family & friends all across the world, Earth's loss is certainly Heaven's gain! 2 Cor 5v6-8 **Therefore we are always confident, knowing that, whilst we are at home in the body, we are absent from the Lord: (For we walk by faith, not by sight:) We are confident, I say, and willing rather to be absent from the body, and to be present with the Lord.** Phil 1v21-23 **For to me to live is Christ, and to die is gain. But if I live in the flesh, this is the fruit of my labour: yet what I shall choose I wot not. For I am in a strait betwixt two, having a desire to depart, and to be with Christ; which is far better:** Peter Ruckman is in a place that is FAR BETTER & I am looking forward to joining him very soon at the Rapture, & meeting him for the first time! Of course a small article like this doesn't do him, or what he achieved, any justice at all, but I just want to finish up by saying that Dr Peter S Ruckman was a true man of God, a Bible Believer, who preached & taught the Scriptures (& still does) in a unique way, that many have tried to copy, but none have emulated. He gave himself to Jesus Christ, was 'sold-out' to Him, & lived for Him in everything he did. There will never be another Peter Ruckman, but God will always raise up other men & women who will hear & obey the Lord's call, & who will also follow the Lord come what may! Like John Wesley, & now Peter Ruckman, they never had a 'bigger' Bible than you & I, but the difference between men like them, & us, is that they LIVED IT & sacrificed everything they could to follow the Lord Jesus Christ. They put the Lord Jesus above EVERYTHING, including their own families, jobs & careers, friends & everything else! They loved THE BOOK & they loved the Lord, now they are together with Him in Heaven! In many ways I am jealous of them, but we all have a work to do down here while there is time left! *Let's get going!*



*Let's get going!*

*I wonder what Ruckman is doing right now?*



### What am I doing with my life? What are you doing with yours?

When you look at Ruckman's life, it makes you think... 'What on earth am I doing with my life?' What have I achieved so far? What do I expect to achieve with the little time I have left? I just heard that pop singer 'Prince' also died today, what two extremes these two men are, poles apart! Think about the legacy both men have left behind them! What legacy will you leave behind? Time is running out fast folks, let's make these last days count!

### 44 Reasons Why Evolution Is Just A Fairy Tale For Adults – By Michael Snyder

#### (I thought this was a good article!)

#1 If the theory of evolution was true, we should have discovered millions upon millions of transitional fossils that show the development of one species into another species. Instead, we have zero.

#2 When Charles Darwin came up with his theory, he admitted that no transitional forms had been found at that time, but he believed that huge numbers certainly existed and would eventually be discovered... *"Lastly, looking not to any one time, but to all time, if my theory be true, numberless intermediate varieties, linking closely together all the species of the same group, must assuredly have existed. But, as by this theory, innumerable transitional forms must have existed, why do we not find them embedded in countless numbers in the crust of the earth?"*

#3 Even some of the most famous evolutionists in the world acknowledge the complete absence of transitional fossils in the fossil record. For example, Dr. Colin Patterson, former senior palaeontologist of the British Museum of Natural History and author of "Evolution" once wrote the following... *"I fully agree with your comments about the lack of direct illustration of evolutionary transitions in my book. If I knew of any, fossil or living, I would certainly have included them .... I will lay it on the line – there is not one such fossil for which one could make a watertight argument."*

#4 Stephen Jay Gould, Professor of Geology and Palaeontology at Harvard University, once wrote the following about the lack of transitional forms... *"The absence of fossil evidence for intermediary stages between major transitions in organic design, indeed our inability, even in our imagination, to construct functional intermediates in many cases, has been a persistent and nagging problem for gradualistic accounts of evolution."*

#5 Evolutionist Stephen M. Stanley of Johns Hopkins University has also commented on the stunning lack of transitional forms in the fossil record... *"In fact, the fossil record does not convincingly document a single transition from one species to another."*

#6 If "evolution" was happening right now, there would be millions of creatures out there with partially developed features and organs. But instead there are none.

#7 If the theory of evolution was true, we should not see a sudden explosion of fully formed complex life in the fossil record. Instead, that is precisely what we find.

#8 Palaeontologist Mark Czarnecki, an evolutionist, once commented on the fact that complex life appears very suddenly in the fossil record... *"A major problem in proving the theory has been the fossil record; the imprints of vanished species preserved in the Earth's geological formations. This record has never revealed traces of Darwin's hypothetical intermediate variants – instead species appear and disappear abruptly, and this anomaly has fuelled the creationist argument that each species was created by God."*

#9 The sudden appearance of complex life in the fossil record is so undeniable that even Richard Dawkins has been forced to admit it... *"It is as though they [fossils] were just planted there, without any evolutionary history. Needless to say this appearance of sudden planting has delighted creationists. Both schools of thought (Punctuationalists and Gradualists) despise so-called scientific creationists equally, and both agree that the major gaps are real, that they are true imperfections in the fossil record. The only alternative explanation of the sudden appearance of so many complex animal types in the Cambrian era is divine creation and both reject this alternative."*

#10 Nobody has ever observed macroevolution take place in the laboratory or in nature. In other words, nobody has ever observed one kind of creature turn into another kind of creature. The entire theory of evolution is based on blind faith.

#11 Evolutionist Jeffrey Schwartz, a professor of anthropology at the University of Pittsburgh, openly admits that "the formation of a new species, by any mechanism, has never been observed."

#12 Even evolutionist Stephen J. Gould of Harvard University has admitted that the record shows that species do not change. The following is how he put it during a lecture at Hobart & William Smith College... *"Every palaeontologist knows that most species don't change. That's bothersome....brings terrible distress. ....They may get a little bigger or bumpier but they remain the same species and that's not due to imperfection and gaps but stasis. And yet this remarkable stasis has generally been ignored as no data. If they don't change, it's not evolution so you don't talk about it."*

#13 Anyone that believes that the theory of evolution has "scientific origins" is fooling themselves. It is actually a deeply pagan religious philosophy that can be traced back for thousands of years.

#14 Anything that we dig up that is supposedly more than 250,000 years old should have absolutely no radiocarbon in it whatsoever. But instead, we find it in everything that we dig up – even dinosaur bones. This is clear evidence that the "millions of years" theory is simply a bunch of nonsense... *It's long been known that radiocarbon (which should disappear in only a few tens of thousands of years at the most) keeps popping up reliably in samples (like coal, oil, gas, etc.) which are*

supposed to be 'millions of years' old. For instance, CMI has over the years commissioned and funded the radiocarbon testing of a number of wood samples from 'old' sites (e.g. with Jurassic fossils, inside Triassic sandstone, burnt by Tertiary basalt) and these were published (by then staff geologist Dr Andrew Snelling) in Creation magazine and Journal of Creation. In each case, with contamination eliminated, the result has been in the thousands of years, i.e. C-14 was present when it 'shouldn't have been'. These results encouraged the rest of the RATE team to investigate C-14 further, building on the literature reviews of creationist M.D. Dr Paul Giam.

In another very important paper presented at this year's ICC, scientists from the RATE group summarized the pertinent facts and presented further experimental data. The bottom line is that virtually all biological specimens, no matter how 'old' they are supposed to be, show measurable C-14 levels. This effectively limits the age of all buried biota to less than (at most) 250,000 years.

#15 The odds of even a single self "assembling itself" by chance are so low that they aren't even worth talking about. The following is an excerpt from Jonathan Gray's book entitled "The Forbidden Secret"... *Even the simplest cell you can conceive of would require no less than 100,000 DNA base pairs and a minimum of about 10,000 amino acids, to form the essential protein chain. Not to mention the other things that would also be necessary for the first cell.*

*Bear in mind that every single base pair in the DNA chain has to have the same molecular orientation ("left-hand" or "right hand")? As well as that, virtually all the amino acids must have the opposite orientation. And every one must be without error.*

*"Now," explained Larry, "to randomly obtain those correct orientations, do you know your chances? It would be 1 chance in 2110,000, or 1 chance in 1033,113!"*

*"To put it another way, if you attempted a trillion, trillion, trillion combinations every second for 15 billion years, the odds you would achieve all the correct orientations would still only be one chance in a trillion, trillion, trillion ... and the trillions would continue 2755 times!"*

*"It would be like winning more than 4700 state lotteries in a row with a single ticket purchased for each. In other words...impossible."*

#16 How did life learn to reproduce itself? This is a question that evolutionists do not have an answer for.

#17 In 2007, fishermen caught a very rare creature known as a Coelacanth. Evolutionists originally told us that this "living fossil" had gone extinct 70 million years ago. It turns out that they were only off by 70 million years.

#18 According to evolutionists, the Ancient Greenling Damselfly last showed up in the fossil record about 300 million years ago. But it still exists today. So why hasn't it evolved at all over the time frame?

#19 **Darwinists believe that the human brain developed without the assistance of any designer. This is so laughable it is amazing that there are any people out there that still believe this stuff. The truth is that the human brain is amazingly complex. The following is how a PBS documentary described the complexity of the human brain: "It contains over 100 billion cells, each with over 50,000 neuron connections to other brain cells."**

#20 The following is how one evolutionist pessimistically assessed the lack of evidence for the evolution of humanity... *"Even with DNA sequence data, we have no direct access to the processes of evolution, so objective reconstruction of the vanished past can be achieved only by creative imagination."*

#21 Perhaps the most famous fossil in the history of the theory of evolution, "Piltdown Man", turned out to be a giant hoax.

#22 If the neutron were not about 1.001 times the mass of the proton, all protons would have decayed into neutrons or all neutrons would have decayed into protons, and therefore life would not be possible. How can we account for this?

#23 If gravity was stronger or weaker by the slimmest of margins, then life sustaining stars like the sun could not exist. This would also make life impossible. How can we account for this?

#24 Why did evolutionist Dr. Lyall Watson make the following statement?... *"The fossils that decorate our family tree are so scarce that there are still more scientists than specimens. The remarkable fact is that all of the physical evidence we have for human evolution can still be placed, with room to spare, inside a single coffin!"*

#25 Apes and humans are very different genetically. As DarwinConspiracy.com explains, "the human Y chromosome has twice as many genes as the chimpanzee Y chromosome and the chromosome structures are not at all similar."

#26 How can we explain the creation of new information that is required for one animal to turn into another animal? No evolutionary process has ever been shown to be able to create new biological information. One scientist described the incredible amount of new information that would be required to transform microbes into men this way... *"The key issue is the type of change required — to change microbes into men requires changes that increase the genetic information content, from over half a million DNA 'letters' of even the 'simplest' self-reproducing organism to three billion 'letters' (stored in each human cell nucleus)."*

#27 Evolutionists would have us believe that there are nice, neat fossil layers with older fossils being found in the deepest layers and newer fossils being found in the newest layers. This simply is not true at all... **The fossil layers are not found in the ground in the nice neat clean order that evolutionists illustrate them to be in their textbooks. There is not one place on the surface of the earth where you may dig straight down and pass through the fossil layers in the order shown in the textbooks. The neat order of one layer upon another does not exist in nature. The fossil bearing layers are actually found out of order, upside down (backwards according to evolutionary theory), missing (from where evolutionists would expect**

**them to be) or interlaced (“younger” and “older” layers found in repeating sequences). “Out of place” fossils are the rule and not the exception throughout the fossil record.**

#28 Evolutionists believe that the ancestors of birds developed hollow bones over thousands of generations so that they would eventually be light enough to fly. This makes absolutely no sense and is beyond ridiculous.

#29 If dinosaurs really are tens of millions of years old, why have scientists found dinosaur bones with soft tissue still in them? The following is from an NBC News report about one of these discoveries... *For more than a century, the study of dinosaurs has been limited to fossilized bones. Now, researchers have recovered 70 million-year-old soft tissue, including what may be blood vessels and cells, from a Tyrannosaurus rex.*

#30 Which evolved first: blood, the heart, or the blood vessels for the blood to travel through?

#31 Which evolved first: the mouth, the stomach, the digestive fluids, or the ability to poop?

#32 Which evolved first: the windpipe, the lungs, or the ability of the body to use oxygen?

#33 Which evolved first: the bones, ligaments, tendons, blood supply, or the muscles to move the bones?

#34 In order for blood to clot, more than 20 complex steps need to successfully be completed. How in the world did that process possibly evolve?

#35 DNA is so incredibly complex that it is absolutely absurd to suggest that such a language system could have “evolved” all by itself by accident... *When it comes to storing massive amounts of information, nothing comes close to the efficiency of DNA. A single strand of DNA is thousands of times thinner than a strand of human hair. One pinhead of DNA could hold enough information to fill a stack of books stretching from the earth to the moon 500 times.*

Although DNA is wound into tight coils, your cells can quickly access, copy, and translate the information stored in DNA. DNA even has a built-in proof-reader and spell-checker that ensure precise copying. Only about one mistake slips through for every 10 billion nucleotides that are copied.

**#36 Can you solve the following riddle by Perry Marshall?...**

**1) DNA is not merely a molecule with a pattern; it is a code, a language, and an information storage mechanism.**

**2) All codes are created by a conscious mind; there is no natural process known to science that creates coded information.**

**3) Therefore DNA was designed by a mind.**

**If you can provide an empirical example of a code or language that occurs naturally, you’ve toppled my proof. All you need is one.**

#37 Evolutionists simply cannot explain why our planet is so perfectly suited to support life.

#38 Shells from living snails have been “carbon dated” to be 27,000 years old.

**#39 If humans have been around for so long, where are all of the bones and all of the graves? The following is an excerpt from an article by Don Batten... Evolutionists also claim there was a ‘Stone Age’ of about 100,000 years when between one million and 10 million people lived on Earth. Fossil evidence shows that people buried their dead, often with artefacts—cremation was not practised until relatively recent times (in evolutionary thinking). If there were just one million people alive during that time, with an average generation time of 25 years, they should have buried 4 billion bodies, and many artefacts. If there were 10 million people, it would mean 40 billion bodies buried in the earth. If the evolutionary timescale were correct, then we would expect the skeletons of the buried bodies to be largely still present after 100,000 years, because many ordinary bones claimed to be much older have been found. However, even if the bodies had disintegrated, lots of artefacts should still be found.**

#40 Evolutionists claim that just because it looks like we were designed that does not mean that we actually were. They often speak of the “illusion of design”, but that is kind of like saying that it is an “illusion” that a 747 airplane or an Apple iPhone were designed. And of course the human body is far more complex than a 747 or an iPhone.

#41 If you want to be part of the “scientific community” today, you must accept the theory of evolution no matter how absurd it may seem to you. Richard Lewontin of Harvard once made the following comment regarding this harsh reality... *We take the side of science in spite of the patent absurdity of some of its constructs, . . . in spite of the tolerance of the scientific community for unsubstantiated commitment to materialism. . . . we are forced by our a priori adherence to material causes to create an apparatus of investigation and set of concepts that produce material explanations, no matter how counterintuitive, no matter how mystifying to the uninitiated. Moreover, that materialism is absolute, for we cannot allow a Divine Foot in the door.*

#42 Time Magazine once made the following statement about the lack of evidence for the theory of evolution... *“Yet despite more than a century of digging, the fossil record remains maddeningly sparse. With so few clues, even a single bone that doesn’t fit into the picture can upset everything. Virtually every major discovery has put deep cracks in the conventional wisdom and forced scientists to concoct new theories, amid furious debate.”*

#43 Malcolm Muggeridge, the world famous journalist and philosopher, once made the following statement about the absurdity of the theory of evolution... *“I myself am convinced that the theory of evolution, especially the extent to which it’s been applied, will be one of the great jokes in the history books of the future. Posterity will marvel that so very flimsy and dubious an hypothesis could be accepted with the incredible credulity that it has.”*

#44 In order to believe the theory of evolution, you must have enough blind faith to believe that life just popped into existence from nonlife, and that such life just happened to have the ability to take in the nourishment it needed, to expel waste, and to reproduce itself, all the while having everything it needed to survive in the environment in which it suddenly found itself. Do you have that much blind faith?

For years, I have been looking for someone that can explain to me the very best evidence for the theory of evolution in a systematic way. My challenge has been for someone to lay out for me a basic outline of the facts that “prove” that evolution is true.

Perhaps you believe that you are up to the challenge?

*My comment...* Evolution is definitely the dumbest religion ever invented by mankind. It’s not only dumb, but totally impossible! Evolution is indeed a fairy tale for grown-ups! If you believe it, you have been sucked in & deluded by the Devil, as the evidence for evolution is non-existent! May I suggest that you leave your pride behind, & do some proper research into this false religious claptrap! There is plenty of material out there disproving evolution, you may want to start with our ‘Evolution Tab’ on the Time for Truth! website.

**Living with Arthritis – By Donna**

**Col 1v18... that in all things he might have the preeminence.**

Well on the outset of this article I want to express how I know there are many of you reading this, that are also coping with an illness, or struggling while looking after someone who needs care, or are ‘suffering’ more than myself. However I hope these few thoughts and a little insight into what I experience and go through, might encourage or help in some way. So living with Rheumatoid Arthritis... this has simply become a part of my life! When I say my life, of course being diagnosed with this disease has an immediate effect and implications on those closest to you and it is not ‘my life’ that was and is effected but John’s too. Our life together saw many changes when RA hit! I would never have managed or coped with all that came my way without John’s total love, prayers and fasting, support, help, strength, commitment, the hours of research etc. etc. which is still the same today. I am so blessed and grateful having such a caring and Godly husband who loves me so much and who I am totally devoted to. Of course in later years meeting the girls and having all their love, help and support has been amazing and they are very patient, caring and helpful with all that needs doing, nothing is ever too much trouble for them. This has been a great blessing to both John and myself and continues to alleviate some of the pressure. We all work as a team and know what we can and can’t do, and everyone works hard to make things run as smoothly as possible. Looking out for and covering for each other.

Initially the pain this disease causes seemed to be felt more severely and the way in which it affected every day simple tasks, was much harder at first to deal with. Sometimes I experienced a stabbing pain, then a dull ache and of course the morning stiffness particularly in my hands. This stiffness would sometimes stay with me till the afternoon and then ease away, until the following morning.

Like lots of things, it’s hard to fully appreciate what you have until it is taken away from you. This can be in respect of your health, a person, a belonging etc. I am trying more and more, every day, to appreciate everything. I realise now that until you personally go through certain situations, trials, experiences, and enter at times into the ‘unknown’, you never fully understand. You only begin to realise when you literally ‘walk the road yourself’ and it is then you can empathise with others and have more compassion. It can even make you feel guilty that you didn’t ‘see’ what others have been going through or dealing with over the years.

So fingers that don’t want to stretch out, or fingers that just hurt even typing this now, tender wrists, shoulders and arms that ache over the smallest of things i.e. hanging a few clothes up, ‘nobbles and bobbles’ (the technical term being nodules!) that suddenly appear on your toes and hands, swelling that will not go down on your knuckles and feet that long for soft, cushioned shoes are all a part of living with Arthritis.

Another side of all this is regular blood tests and hospital visits. A sphere of life, that almost feels like another world sometimes and totally alien when you first enter into it. For some, since birth this could have been the case and to think this and the pressure, sadness, difficulties, strains this would cause is very sad, but for myself a part of my life that I never experienced until thirty years of age. Fifteen years later the process continues.

The pain... just becomes a part of life and you get used to it so that it doesn’t take control or remain a focal point. When I say pain, it is not all the time and is not always bad, it’s just ‘there’ and never completely goes away. Prayer and medication helps to control this. How frail and weak we are. Our bodies are so fragile and complex and only the Lord knows all the ins and outs of us. However, we too have medication that is offered to us to help alleviate pain, though we know that tablets, steroid injections and the like, will never take the disease away. I currently take Methotrexate once a week, followed by Folic Acid 2 days later. Despite not really wanting too, my condition has certainly stabilised over the years and keeping my dosage as it is, works for me right now. We just pray that no other damage is being caused through these drugs. At present, coming off them is not an option as when I tried to just reduce the dosage quite recently, I saw an almost immediate change in the way I felt and how my body began to ache more.

Every day is different and even though I’ve tried certain diets, vitamins and natural remedies, there is nothing I can say I have found, that really makes a difference. However at this point I would like to say a very big thank you to all of our Tft!

readers who, over the years, have sent in suggestions, recipes, books, letters of encouragement, kind thoughts, cards and assurance of their prayers. This is always very touching and it means a lot, as I know some of you have more to cope with than I do, in more ways than one and do not have the support I do.

Like some will understand, when a disease hits your body you learn to live with it and find ways around it. You have to ask for help, learn to pace yourself, look into gadgets/options that can assist/benefit, know your restrictions, be patient, lean on the Lord and keep talking to the Lord about everything. Why and how certain things come upon us is not really important, but how we deal with them and how we are because of them is. Our lives effect other people. We are not the only ones going through sickness and for others, their trial might be of a different nature, but none of us are exempt and I need to keep mindful of others and do all I can to help, encourage, share, love and pray etc. so that I not only receive all this, but give out too. Life as a Christian (and with John as my husband!) is such an adventure and we love our life together. The Lord is in control of everything and we trust Him for all He chooses to do with us and where He chooses to take us. We're in His hands and that's the safest and happiest place to be. So, having Rheumatoid Arthritis might have its ups and downs, but life goes on and one day, very soon, we will all be in perfect health in Heaven with the Lord. Let's all keep focussed on that, it won't be long.

**Rom 8v28 And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to his purpose.**

#### **Procrastination – to delay or postpone! DON'T!!!**

Do you do this? I don't do it much to be honest! If something needs to be done I do it as fast as possible, as soon as I can... sometimes I do it too early, rather than thinking about the situation first, this can also cause problems! Too many of us don't have any 'urgency' today, we wait, we put things off, we delay things as much as possible, but this is not helping the situation at all. Too many Christians are not soul-winning or tracting, or even trying to reach lost souls with the Gospel, they *think about it*, but somehow it gets delayed. In our business & ministry, *staying on top of things* is vital for us to reach the goals we are aiming at. Here at Tft! we are organised & disciplined quite methodically, but we need to be. It's like a small army, we can't run out of supplies, or quit fighting because we lack something, but we need to stay on top of all the jobs so that the fighting unit is prepared & ready for the battle. Seldom do we run out of things, from pens, paper, CDs, ink toners, to name just a few things. We all know our own jobs & responsibilities, & we take pride in them, doing our best for the Lord. If someone fails in their duties, it affects the whole team & boy do I start hollering & throwing my toys out of my pram! I want us all as individuals here in the Tft! team to understand how important it is to look after each other & do the work FOR THE LORD! There are times when I have pulled the team together for a meeting because we're just not thanking the Lord enough for all the blessings we are seeing. We need to be continually praising & thanking God, & working our best FOR HIM even in the mundane things! If I'm printing thousands (& it is thousands!) of pages for a newsletter print run, or copying hundreds of CD sermons getting them ready to post, & we run out of paper, ink or blank CDs... I hit the roof, because the ministry is affected, & shipping is delayed! We try to work as fast & as efficient as we can. Of course we all mess up at times, but we try even harder the next time! It's quite a slick little operation we run, including the business, & we are always looking for ways to run things better, but no matter what we do, we do our best in everything FOR THE LORD, as He ultimately is the One we are really working for & serving. We shall all answer to Him in the end! I have enough regrets, I don't want anymore! Read 2 Cor 6 for a great chapter as an illustration of what I am saying! Col 3v17 **And whatsoever ye do in word or deed, do all in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks to God and the Father by him.** Col 3v23 **And whatsoever ye do, do it heartily, as to the Lord, and not unto men;** We work very hard, & long hours, but we enjoy all that we do, & we are so very thankful to the Lord for allowing us to set up a company that finances the Tft! ministry. Am I a taskmaster? Yes I suppose at times I am, may even come across like it, but the team know how much I love, care & respect each one of them. I look after my team, protect them the best I can, & I pray daily that the Lord will continue to lead & guide us in every decision we make! I am not a natural born leader, & I have made many mistakes along the way, but through them, I have learnt the hard way, & been taught by the Lord, how to lead a team & look after those I work with. I love teamwork, & I love my team! I do what I do FOR THE LORD, because I love Him more than anyone else!

#### **So there we have it!**

Sorry we have been so late in getting this issue out, but hopefully it was worth the wait! Thank you again to all of you who pray & support Time for Truth! we really do appreciate it. Thank you to all of you who send us letters & emails encouraging us in the work we are doing. If we can help you in any way, please contact us. We shall continue to stand upon the word of God, witnessing & testifying to God's greatness everywhere we go. We are hoping to produce another couple of tracts very soon, so watch this space. Don't forget to let other Christians know about Tft!, if you think we would be a blessing to them in what we do. I really do believe the Rapture is so close now, & we should all be living right for the Lord & seeking to reach lost sinners with the Gospel while we still have the time. The Lord bless & protect you!

The Tft! Team

Circa 7,000,000,000+

# Time for Truth News!

(Issue 1 – first sent out March 2001)

**Issue 79 – May – July 2016**

**Time for Truth!**

**PO BOX 1146**

**Kidderminster**

**Worcs.**

**DY10 1WG**

**ENGLAND. UK**

**(john.e.davis@hotmail.co.uk)**

**[www.timefortruth.co.uk](http://www.timefortruth.co.uk)**



**Talk no more so exceeding proudly; let not arrogancy come out of your mouth: for the LORD is a God of knowledge, and by him actions are weighed.** 1 Sam 2v3.

**These six things doth the LORD hate: yea, seven are an abomination unto him: ...A proud look...** Prov 6v16+17 (Cf. 'Gay PRIDE!!!')

**The pride of thine heart hath deceived thee...**

Obad 1v3

Why are so many *Christians* proud & arrogant?

#### **Thank you!**

Thank you to all of you who responded & commented on our last Tft! NEWS, we really appreciate the feedback. You can read some of what others have said about Tft! throughout this newsletter! We really do value your comments, criticisms & encouragements! We have received some amazing emails recently, some of which I've included in this issue!

#### **Peter Ruckman's Funeral!**

**...thou shalt be missed, because thy seat will be empty.**

1 Sam 20v18

Living in England, I couldn't go, but we watched it on DVD & I can't tell you how blessed we were by doing so. Someone told me over 2000 people turned up with over 400 cars in the 'procession!' Brian Donovan was absolutely brilliant in handling things. Please pray for this guy, as he is now pastoring the church & will need all our prayers & support. He's another very good Bible teacher & preacher, & I'm sure the Lord will bless, guide & protect him, as he takes on this huge responsibility. If we can help in any way Brian, even though we are here in England, just let us know! As the team watched the DVD of Ruckman's funeral, we were all struck again, just how much this man achieved for the Lord, he *really* did live a full life, like no other I have ever come across. He's like a John Wesley for today, but a much better Bible teacher. The DVD was so moving & challenging, I think every Christian ought to watch it. We stock it if you would like a copy. It's the best funeral service I have ever known/seen. Many of us who loved Ruckman will miss him so much, but like Brian Donovan said, we need to keep on going & never give up! Time is running out, & we all have a work to do, do you know what your work & ministry is?



#### **Half the year gone & what have you done!**

Well June is now gone, what have you achieved this year, what have you done with your life so far? Too many of us are wasting time, yet we haven't the time to waste, as the Lord's return is imminent! Has 2016 been a good year for you thus far, or has it been disappointing? Remember, most of us are in the situation we're in today by the choices we've made! Is that you? Is it time to look at things again & make some changes? As a Christian have you lived this year for the Lord, making the most of every opportunity, or are you so wrapped up in the world that the Lord's will has been cast aside? Who have you impacted this year with your life? What kind of example have you been to your wife, children, friends, work colleagues? Have you played a major part in your local church, or are you just a 'pew-sitter'? Isn't there more you can do? What about tracts? Have you distributed tracts all around your area praying for souls to be saved, or has it been another few months that have passed you by? What's your Bible reading like at present? Are you spending more time reading books *about* the Bible rather than reading the Scriptures? How's your prayer life? What good are you doing, who are you helping, who are you supporting, any missionaries or ministries? Should you be making some changes in your Christian life?

## **STOP!**

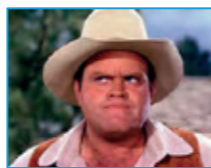


**For all of you who are a little squeamish with dodgy tummies, this newsletter may not be for you, as I am having to deal with a lot of morons in this issue, you may just want to STOP HERE & don't proceed any further! You have been warned! Also, please be aware of some strong language throughout... well *not really*, compared to what YOU watch on TV & the Internet!**



### TFT! NEWS, something for everyone...

In every issue, I try to include something for everyone, whether it's doctrinal, an encouragement or challenge, a rebuke etc. we cover a lot of different subjects. If you're not happy with something, that's fine, you'll probably find another article that you will like, just keep looking through the issue. Don't forget you can 'unsubscribe' anytime! Our mailing list is growing every week, praise the Lord! If you know of others who would benefit from our ministry, please pass on our details. I must apologise to all of you who are fed up of reading about Baby-Punk-Eli & the Hyper-Dispensational-CULT over the last few issues, but this CULT really does need exposing, as a few of you have had run-ins with the Hyper-Diapers. This issue will be my last rebuke of Eli-the-LIAR, you'll be pleased to hear. After he added a tab on his baby-blog just for me, I thought I'd return the favour by exposing the punk for the LIAR he is, in a few issues, so those of you who ever run into this idiot, can just send him to the TFT! website tab 'ERRORS of Hyper-Dispensationalism!' That will sort him out! I have included a few articles regarding Baby-Eli in this issue as he is the personification of a deluded CULT-member of the Hyper-Dispensationalist ilk. As I have stated on a number of occasions, they are the most useless bunch of time wasters you'll ever come across! As Punk-Eli reads our newsletters, I do hope he has learnt some lessons through this caning, & that he'll finally shut his big arrogant mouth, & quit attacking Christians, especially those who are serving the Lord, something that HE is NOT doing! You deserve a lot worse than I have dealt you, but because you are young & very immature, I thought I'd take it easy on you. If you were a man, I'd have buried you! (1 Tim 3v6 **Not a novice, lest being lifted up with pride he fall into the condemnation of the devil.**) Sadly Eli's CULT parents & his CULT church have not educated him in the Scriptures, but instead, he's turned out nuttier than a pecan pie, when it comes to rightly dividing the word of truth (2 Tim 2v15). He even writes about himself the following... *'I am not a teacher, preacher, missionary, evangelist, or any kind of authority on anything. I am not a religious leader or teacher of any kind.'* Yet he thinks he has the right to attack Christians everywhere telling them they are not saved because they prayed e.g. Peter Ruckman, John Wesley, Billy Sunday! Eli thinks these three men are in Hell because they ASKED Jesus to save them; they prayed to the Lord Jesus asking Him to forgive them of their sins, & *according to this little brat*, that is a 'work!' (I mean, he is as DUMB as you can get, & that is why I needed to expose the little cretin!) So this will be my last attempt to help baby-Eli come to his senses, if not I'm afraid we'll have to do what Paul did... 1 Tim 1v20 **Of whom is Hymenaeus and Alexander (& Eli-Colic-Caldwell); whom I have delivered unto Satan, that they may learn not to blaspheme.** He'll have to learn the hard way me thinks! So-long Eli, thanks for the laughs, enjoy this issue of Time for Truth! NEWS (as you appear in it quite a lot!), & if possible, **please send me a photo of yourself**, as I would love to see what a fully-fledged-idiot really looks like in life! (Oh & by the way, just for the record, Peter Ruckman IS in Heaven with the Lord Jesus Christ, not Hell! He asked, through/via 'prayer', that the Lord would forgive him of all his sins... & He DID, no matter what you think, spout off, or your CULT teaches! It had NOTHING to do with your CULT'S *physiological-'mental-assent-system'*... whatever that is??? May I suggest that you put your faith & trust in Jesus Christ for your sins forgiven rather than trying to attain salvation through 'mental-assent', as this Eli is a WORK, & you are NOT saved by 'works!' Read Eph 2v8+9. We all pray for you Baby-Eli, hoping that soon you will leave your CULT & come to the knowledge of THE TRUTH! 1 Tim 2v4. You seem to be 'trying/working' too hard to get saved when it's very simple, JUST ASK the Lord to save you, as a baby cries out, YOU cry out to the Lord to save you from Hell, & HE WILL! Then dump your CULT family, friends & 'grace-church' & start doing something for the Lord rather than wasting the rest of your life! Oh & one last thing, don't you think it's time to dispose of/shut down your baby-blog, as the 12 followers are mainly your own family? Just a thought, as this would save you so much time! You could even try giving out some tracts... that would be a first wouldn't it?!



### Preaching the Gospel to a Customer!

Today I had the privilege of 'preaching' the Gospel to one of our customers. Not often does this happen, but when it does I try to seize the opportunity. He has already had some of our tracts, but still seems so far from the Lord sadly. It amazes me how someone can still reject the Lord Jesus Christ even after explaining to them all that the Lord has done! Jer 17v9 **The heart is deceitful above all things, and desperately wicked: who can know it?** (Read also Gen 6v5, Rom 7v18 + Mat 12v34) Just keep preaching the Gospel, teaching the word of God, passing out tracts & praying... until the Lord returns! Phil 1v14-21 **And many of the brethren in the Lord, waxing confident by my bonds, are much more bold to speak the word without fear. Some indeed preach Christ even of envy and strife; and some also of good will: The one preach Christ of contention, not sincerely, supposing to add affliction to my bonds: But the other of love, knowing that I am set for the defence of the gospel. What then? notwithstanding, every way, whether in pretence, or in truth, Christ is preached; and I therein do rejoice, yea, and will rejoice. For I know that this shall turn to my salvation through your prayer, and the supply of the Spirit of Jesus Christ, According to my earnest expectation and my hope, that in nothing I shall be ashamed, but that with all boldness, as always, so now also Christ shall be magnified in my body, whether it be by life, or by death. For to me to live is Christ, and to die is gain.**

1 Cor 1v23 **But we preach Christ crucified, unto the Jews a stumblingblock, and unto the Greeks foolishness;**

2 Cor 2v12 **Furthermore, when I came to Troas to preach Christ's gospel, and a door was opened unto me of the Lord,**

**Question – Why doesn't Hyper-Dispensationalist-Eli-Colic-Caldwell reach lost souls with Gospel tracts?**

### Encouraging email from Australia!

*Hello John, I have in a roundabout way received a copy of your wonderful booklet. 'Is there life after death?' So, so true, and I wish that every person on earth could read a copy. It would slow the flood of souls going continually to hell. However this copy has no Australian contact. Can you please send me it? In our Lord's name, Ray, Australia.*

### The Lord doesn't want anyone to go to Hell!

Obviously this goes against what the Calvinist teaches, but then again, WHEN does a Calvinist know what he is talking about? 2 Pet 3v9 **The Lord is not slack concerning his promise, as some men count slackness; but is longsuffering to us-ward, not willing that any should perish, but that all should come to repentance.**

### Repentance & the Hyper-Dispensationalist-CULT!

'Repentance' is another word the Hypers just can't seem to grasp & understand for some reason. There are Christians falling over each other on YouTube & the Internet all disagreeing with the doctrine of 'Repentance!' Repentance basically means a turning from, or a change of mind, or a change of attitude about a thing! Gospel repentance is turning from sin & turning to God, & a we find a great illustration of this with the apostle Paul... Acts 20v21 **Testifying both to the Jews, and also to the Greeks, repentance toward God, and faith toward our Lord Jesus Christ.** Yes that was Paul preaching REPENTANCE just like John the Baptist preached repentance! (See also Acts 26v20 **But shewed first unto them of Damascus, and at Jerusalem, and throughout all the coasts of Judaea, and then to the Gentiles, that they should repent and turn to God, and do works meet for repentance.** cf. Mat 3v8, Luke 3v8) So once again, the Hyper-Dispensationalist CULT fail in their understanding & knowledge of Scripture! Acts 11v18 **When they heard these things, they held their peace, and glorified God, saying, Then hath God also to the Gentiles granted repentance unto life.** Note that, 'repentance unto life!' Repent is NOT A WORK in regard to salvation as the Hypers erroneously teach! God repented! (Gen 6v6, Exo 32v14 etc.) So repentance is not necessarily *a turning from sin* (as in the OT) but a change of mind! 2 Cor 7v10 **For godly sorrow worketh repentance to salvation not to be repented of: but the sorrow of the world worketh death.** Once saved you cannot lose your salvation! Repentance is not merely sorrow for sin as there are some people who repented in Scripture who died & went to Hell! Judas, Balaam, Saul, Pharaoh, Esau all illustrate FALSE repentance! Evangelical repentance is not being sorry for what you have done, it is sorry for what YOU ARE! Get that! (See Peter (Luke 5v8), Job (Job 42v6) & Isaiah (Isa 6v5)) There are two kinds of repentance, one is godly sorrow which worketh repentance TO SALVATION, the other is worldly repentance because you're sorry for what you've DONE, that worketh DEATH! Biblical repentance is being sorry for what YOU ARE because you KNOW that YOU'RE NO GOOD! It's not a confession of sin that marks repentance, its turning from sin & turning unto Jesus Christ that marks repentance! That's receiving Him by faith & NOT of works! Get that! Repentance comes before believing - Mark 1v5, repentance comes before forgiveness - Luke 24v47 (& note ALL nations NOT just Israel!) God not only can change His mind, but He can change His methods - God healed a blind man with some mud, another He touched his eyes & another He just spoke to & one didn't get healed until he left Christ! God can do things DIFFERENTLY at DIFFERENT times! You can't 'box' God in! Saying that you shouldn't preach repentance today because 'it's a work' just shows how ignorant & shallow you really are in the Scriptures e.g. the Hyper-Dispensationalists (Stam, Moore, Baby-Eli etc.) NO Gentile was ever saved by Acts 2v38! If you don't differentiate the differences between Israel & the Body of Christ, the Church, you'll never understand the Scriptures! In Acts 2v38 Peter is talking about the nation of Israel REPENTING for rejecting their Messiah Jesus Christ, he's NOT preaching the Gospel of 1 Cor 15v1-4 regarding individual salvation for your sins regarding the Blood atonement! Acts 17v30 **And the times of this ignorance God winked at; but now commandeth all men every where to repent:** We should preach repentance! When Baby-Eli & his CULT say that Jack Chick isn't saved because he preaches repentance, it's time for them to be 'sectioned' under the mental health act! Jack Chick through his Chick tracts, has probably led more souls to Jesus Christ than any other person, & I mean MILLIONS!!! To say that he isn't saved is just showing how dumb you really are! Luke 13v3 **I tell you, Nay: but, except ye repent, ye shall all likewise perish.** Luke 13v5 **I tell you, Nay: but, except ye repent, ye shall all likewise perish.** 2 Pet 3v9 **The Lord is not slack concerning his promise, as some men count slackness; but is longsuffering to us-ward, not willing that any should perish, but that all should come to repentance.** Everyone NEEDS to repent & come to Christ! Jesus Christ preached repentance, so did John the Baptist, so did Peter, so did Paul & SO SHOULD YOU! And what about YOU Christians, what do YOU need to repent of? How about your laziness, your lack of love for souls? How about your meanness? Do you need to repent because you keep attacking & criticising everyone? What about your jealousy, your pride & arrogance? What else do you need to repent of? What are you like as a husband & wife, are you a good example? What are you like in business, in sport, do you cheat? Are you providing for your family & looking after your children? Do you lead your home & take your family to church or are you allowing them to miss church because of 'fun activities?' There are many things in our own Christian lives that we need to repent of! Repentance is turning 'FROM' to turning 'TO', & regarding salvation that is NOT a work! Acts 26v18 **To open their eyes, and to turn them from darkness to light, and from the power of Satan unto God, that they may receive forgiveness of sins, and inheritance among them which are sanctified by faith that is in me.**

### Living life as a Bible-believing 12-year-old girl

My name is Arnya and I would like to share with you a little about my life as a 12-year-old Bible-believing Christian girl. It is great being brought up in a Christian home. I have such closeness with my family, because we are all in Christ. I love them very much! I don't remember being unsaved, because I got saved when I was really little, which is a good thing, because I have an advantage of more study time with God. Life at school is generally OK, but sometimes I have heated discussions with my friends about sensitive topics in the news, for example, evolution stories. I really don't understand how people can easily believe that we supposedly were apes that came from fish! Apart from one, all my friends at school are non-believers, but they know that I am a Christian who loves God, and therefore they don't like to bring the topic up. When it comes to making friends, I don't let it bother me if people don't want to be my friend, because I am happy with my few close friends that I have (and my Christian family of course!). My outlook on life is that 'everything happens for a reason' and it all goes back to God, and what it says in his word. I try not to get so wound up about modern day society although it is really hard. I really do enjoy having my eyes open to the truth and knowing what is good and evil in the world. I would NOT have this any other way! I love reading my King James Bible, because it is so inspiring and I know that I am getting fed in the word of God. And yes, a young pre-teen child CAN read the AV text without any problems! I also pray to God a lot. I am so happy that He listens to our prayers. When I am not reading my Bible, I like learning new languages, and I am focussing on German at the moment. I also play the piano, and I would like to start playing the guitar if only we could find a left-handed guitar tutor, which is proving very difficult. I don't like it when people blaspheme, because they don't realise that they are using the Lord's name in vain. I recently wrote a tract about blaspheming and getting people to think about what they are saying. My dad had it printed for me so I can hand it out to my friends and anyone I hear blaspheming. God is who inspires me the most because his words really encourage me. For example, I was reading Philippians recently and came across some great verses that really spoke to my heart. They are chapter 3 verse 13 and 14 **"Brethren, I count not myself to have apprehended: but *this one thing I do, forgetting those things which are behind, and reaching forth unto those things which are before, I press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus.*"** And chapter 4 verse 13 **"I can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me."** My family really inspire me also because they are the ones that brought me to the Lord and I am so grateful for that. If I had to pick another person that inspires me, I would pick 'Tomi Lahren'. She is a young (early 20s) Christian, famous in the U.S. for exposing the evil in the world, for example Beyoncé and the Illuminati. She is very bold and I really want to be like that when I am older; being bold and strong for the Lord! All in all, life as a young Christian can be very hard, some days are better than others, but the great thing is that God loves me, that He is always taking care of me and guiding me. I love the Lord, I love my Christian brothers and sisters, I love being a saved Christian!



### Amazing verses for us to hang on to!

2 Chron 20v12-15 **O our God, wilt thou not judge them? for we have no might against this great company that cometh against us; neither know we what to do: but our eyes are upon thee.** And all Judah stood before the LORD, with their little ones, their wives, and their children. Then upon Jahaziel the son of Zechariah, the son of Benaiah, the son of Jeiel, the son of Mattaniah, a Levite of the sons of Asaph, came the Spirit of the LORD in the midst of the congregation; And he said, Harken ye, all Judah, and ye inhabitants of Jerusalem, and thou king Jehoshaphat, **Thus saith the LORD unto you, Be not afraid nor dismayed by reason of this great multitude; for the battle is not yours, but God's.** Many times in life we can feel that we are really up against it, we have too many enemies that we feel helpless at times, & we can't win. It's in these times, that we really do need to rest & trust IN the Lord. Let Him lead & guide us through each battle. We have many problems in life, dealing with our families, our jobs, the church, Christians, our health etc. These can all come against us at times, especially it seems in these last days, so it's more important than ever to get into the Bible, the Scriptures, & stay there, reading & meditating upon them, seeking the Lord through them & asking Him to lead & guide us in every decision we make. Too many Christians give up when the going gets tough, but those that stay the course always come out the other side with some sort of victory. God knows what you are going through & understands how you feel & what you can take, so keep fighting & never give up! Too many times we try to fight on our own, our own way, doing what WE think is best, rather than taking it all to the Lord. When was the last time you really sat down with the Lord & poured out your heart to Him?

### Are you a good ambassador for the Lord Jesus Christ? 2 Cor 5v20

If not, why not? What is stopping you from being a good ambassador for the Lord, sin? What are you doing about the sin in your life? Are you fighting against it, or are you compromising & giving in to it? Do you know how to walk godly in Christ Jesus? (2 Tim 3v12, Gal 5v16) Daily it's a battle for every Christian, we are to mortify the flesh & keep our body in subjection (Rom 8v13, Col 3v5, 1 Cor 9v27) & face the enemy living for the Lord! It's hard, at times it's very hard, but we need to learn to trust in the Lord & obey His word. Discipline is also a key for a pure & fruitful Christian walk! Are you disciplined, or are you wasting too much time on things that don't really matter? What are you doing FOR THE LORD?



### The Ministry Years Volume THREE!

Well Lord willing, we shall be producing our third volume of The Ministry Years. It should be out around November/December Lord willing. *Have you bought volume one & two yet?* We only have a few of each left! They are great reference tools & contain every copy of TFT! NEWS we have produced. They cover a mass of subjects & topics & each one is around 600 pages A4. Included are lots of extra Bible studies, & in volume three I shall be including a few of Ruckman's letters to me personally, among some other personal stuff. I would highly recommend purchasing all three copies as they give you a wealth of information to build you up,



deal with heretics & cults, help you to understand the Scriptures dispensationally plus loads more. As from the photos, you can see how large they are compared to the Ruckman Reference Bible i.e. they are A4 in size! If you can cross-reference them with your wide margin Bibles, this will give you relevant studies at the tip of your fingertips! We are very excited to be able to offer our third volume of The Ministry Years! We shall only be printing 100 to start with at £25 (approx) each plus p&p.

### What's that all about?

Today while on the road, Donna was dropping off some catalogues to a potential customer when I saw a quick opportunity of posting some booklets through five up-market terraced houses, so I did. I was parked outside the houses, so once I had posted them I sat in the car awaiting Donna. As I was sitting there, one of the doors opened & an elderly lady in her seventies I guess, came out with the booklet & threw it on the path outside of her house! I sat there thinking, maybe that would be her last chance of getting saved! Throughout her whole life she may have rejected the Lord Jesus Christ, & now she had one last opportunity, but alas, she threw it away! What kind of woman is she I wonder? How sad, how tragic! Will I see her stand before Jesus Christ at the Great White Throne Judgment? Imagine that, especially if we catch eyes! It amazes me how hard, arrogant & nasty people can be regarding the Lord & His word! This world is so anti-Christ! Let's hope that the title 'Where are they now?' will get her thinking!

### Just a thought!

Luke 6v35 **But love ye your enemies, and do good, and lend, hoping for nothing again; and your reward shall be great, and ye shall be the children of the Highest: for he is kind unto the unthankful and to the evil.** 2 Tim 3v2 **For men shall be lovers of their own selves, covetous, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy...** I was always taught to be courteous & thankful, to appreciate what I had in life. I do! Since becoming a Christian I really do appreciate, even more, what I have, & what the Lord has brought me through & given me. I'm not just saying that, I REALLY DO thank Him for everything I have in my life. I detest ingratitude & people who do not appreciate what they have & don't thank those who have given so much to them. I try to thank everyone who has helped me, & continue to do so, as I really do appreciate them. There have been times when, *even in my own team*, I see them taking things for granted, or NOT thanking the Lord, *or each other enough*, & it annoys me to say the least. You should never forget what, or where you have come from. The problem with many *young* folks these days, is that they haven't had it hard at all, & therefore they don't know how *good* they have got it! It's sad, & I know that it must grieve the Lord Himself, let alone me! I also think that because of their ingratitude they quench the Holy Spirit working more in their lives! 1 Thes 5v18+19 **In every thing give thanks: for this is the will of God in Christ Jesus concerning you. Quench not the Spirit.** Isn't it interesting that 'quenching' the spirit COMES AFTER 'giving of thanks!' There is something in that! Make sure you are thanking the Lord for everything & thanking those around you who help you. Make sure that you appreciate everything you have in life! Faithful in small things will result the opportunity of 'bigger' things! Now read Luke 17v12-19 (note v16), the one received 'wholeness!' Make sure you are a thankful person & appreciate all that others do & have done for you!



We are very grateful to the Lord for another great season & for bringing in the orders here at JDA. We have all worked very hard, including long hours, sometimes driving over 8 hours a day, but 'needs must' & bills need to be paid. Next week we have £2500 to pay for our tracts, so another good month at JDA is needed & the Lord knows how to deliver! It is such a blessing being able to work for yourself, but it does bring with it its own pressures & stresses! Each day we all pray asking the Lord to bless our business & give us travelling mercies (driving over 50,000 miles a year!) & to help us in every call/appointment. We haven't had any time off yet so far this year, but hope to take some in the near future. We are now selling on behalf of thirteen companies! The more the Lord blesses us with sales the more we pour into the ministry!

Question – Why doesn't Hyper-Dispensationalist-Baby-Ed-Pfenny reach lost souls with Gospel tracts?

### Hyper-Dispensationalist-CULT-member-Eli-Colic-Caldwell, the shape-shifting-Bible-DENYING-LIAR! (*Too hard on the kid?*)

I ought to dedicate this issue to this Punk-Kid, because you're gonna read a lot about this baby & his CULT! Why you ask? Because he preaches a FALSE Gospel & he just keeps slating Christians rather doing what the King James Bible says you ought to do, & that's WIN SOULS FOR JESUS CHRIST! He's an arrogant nobody, but he represents a little CULT which I need to warn you about, called the 'Hyper-Dispensationalists!' Baby-Eli has recently been on our website *again* & seems to have been *offended*, I can't imagine why, as we ONLY write the truth about the punk, but the TRUTH does come hard to those who stand against it! (Prov 13v15) This time I think he 'dumped his diaper' when he read our 'ERRORS of Hyper-Dispensationalism' tab, & went on some sort of *unstable mental rant* to his 12 followers! He wrote the following... 'I have never said that people who have prayed the sinner's prayer aren't saved!' See that for a 'shape-shift!' Boy I must be getting to him, for him to LIE like that & change his mind! But that's EXACTLY what he believes, & what his little CULT teaches! Eli-Heretic-Caldwell goes on & writes... 'When you talk about getting saved by praying at the altar you might as well be talking about getting saved by keeping the ten commandments, because they are both WORKS.' There you have it! **He's a bare-faced-LIAR, & so I thought I'd dedicate this Tft! issue to Eli-Colic-Caldwell & his baby-'grace-church' (his words not mine!) & his little CULT followers!** After reading this issue, you watch him mess his diaper & start punching those keys writing all about me! (He goes crazy the loon-bucket!) Watch him *strip his gears & burn out his clutch plate* over this issue! (Mark my words!!!) This novice is as unstable as nitro-glycerine on the Oregon Trail, & as double minded as you can get! James 1v8 **A double minded man is unstable in all his ways.** James 4v8 **Draw nigh to God, and he will draw nigh to you. Cleanse your hands, ye sinners; and purify your hearts, ye double minded.**

Just to put you all in the picture regarding this Hyper-Diaper-Punk-Kid, here are more of his words in his latest rant against me... 'He (John Davis) is just an internet troll (He obviously doesn't know what a 'troll' is!!!) looking for something to do. It (Time for Truth!) isn't even a ministry.' He doesn't think Tft! is a 'ministry!' Next week we are printing another 70,000 Gospel tracts & distributing them worldwide, getting the Gospel out to sinners, earnestly praying that souls shall be saved. You can read testimony after testimony of how Tft! is reaching lost sinners with the Gospel & ministering to saints all over the world, but according to this little brat, we're not a 'ministry!' *You decide!* I wonder what Baby-Eli has done for the Lord this year? How many souls has he tried to reach, & how many tracts has he given out? Makes you laugh doesn't it, although it's quite sad really! He goes on... 'You read John Davis's newsletters, it sounds like he has a personal reason for disliking me.' What's TO like???

**Eli-Colic-Caldwell is a HORRIBLE-ARROGANT-Punk-Kid, who is so UNLIKE the Lord Jesus Christ & a TERRIBLE ambassador for Him!** He's a CULT member who 'preaches/teaches' a FALSE Gospel! **He's an arrogant unstable brat who is a bare-faced-LIAR who tries to talk young Christians out of their faith!** So what is there to like about him? **He thinks Ruckman is in Hell!** *You tell me...* what's to like???

I don't like snakes either, nor Richling (Eli's idol!), neither Anderson (which incidentally, he subscribes to!), plus, I DETEST LIARS & Eli is a blatant LIAR!! There is NOTHING I like about this egotistical unscriptural nut! Is that clear enough? *Anything you don't get?* Eli rants on... 'For all I know, Pope Francis could be saved. Adolf Hitler could have been saved' – He'll probably be going to the SAME PLACE as those! Amazing isn't it, **Eli thinks there is a possibility of the Pope being saved & Hitler being saved, but Ruckman is in Hell because he called upon the Lord to save him! (Rom 10v13)** He continues... 'Our job is to be ambassadors for Christ, giving people the gospel.' I'm still laughing at that one; I physically fell off my chair! An 'ambassador', Eli???

*Are you kidding me!* 'Giving' people the Gospel, Eli???

Ask him when he last did that! How many times has he given out the Gospel this year? How many souls has he tried to reach with the Gospel! Do you know what he'll tell you? He'd say... 'It's not about numbers!' Do you know what that means... NONE!!! *You got it!* Hyper-Diapers just mess their underpants when you talk about 'giving out the Gospel!' The brat then comes up with this... 'But as for John Wesley, I have heard that he preached you could lose your salvation. If that is true, then he believed (or at least preached) a false gospel!' He thinks John Wesley isn't saved & preached a false Gospel! What can I say folks, had enough yet? These are the type of clowns that I have to deal with! I think Baby-Eli ought to close his arrogant mouth once & for all, don't you? But he's not finished yet, here comes another quality quote from the heretic... 'As for Billy Sunday, I don't know anything about him. But I have heard that he preached a false gospel!' Billy Sunday led nearly one million souls to Jesus Christ! There you have it, the final nail in his coffin! I'm just pleased that the thousands of Christians who read our newsletters will be made aware of this Hyper-Diaper CULT & what kind of MORONS they produce, Eli being the epitome! They are the most useless bunch of cretins you'll ever come to meet! After this issue I'm done with them! *Don't forget to send Eli a copy of this issue, we wouldn't want him to miss out would we, although he does visit our website all the time! He must fear me, as he's created a tab on his blog just for little old me, bless his cotton socks! He even goes over all our previous copies of Tft! NEWS looking for something to have a go at me with! He went back to Issue 28 last time!*

Soon we shall see this verse fulfilled!

**Let all the earth fear the LORD: let all the inhabitants of the world stand in awe of him.** Ps 33v8. You can't imagine this happening can you, but one day it will! One day everyone shall stand in awe of the Lord! Thank God we are on His side, as I wouldn't want to be standing against Him! I thank God every day for that day when I called upon the Lord Jesus Christ to save me, don't you! **For there is no difference between the Jew and the Greek: for the same Lord over all is rich unto all that call upon him. For whosoever shall call upon the name of the Lord shall be saved.** Rom 10v12+13



### The Oaks Church in Harvington!

Well after our tracting day we had two folks that wanted to come but said they wanted to check us out with two local evangelist friends first! Unfortunately I know this couple & the woman is a Bible corrector who thinks Easter is a mistranslation & the guy, well he is submissive to the 'mouth-on-the-stick!' So you can guess the outcome... they didn't come! But on the whole The Oaks Church in Harvington is still 'alive & kicking' & preaching & teaching the word of God to all who come. I doubt it will ever grow into a large church but that's because of the Laodicean era we're living in! I'll just keep doing what the Lord has called me to until He tells me to move on or come home! It's great that we're seeing some spiritual growth among the members & some of them are actively involved in outreach & tracting weekly if not daily. There are a few we'd like to see more committed to the local church but I can't force them, it must be the Lord that works on their heart. Overall, I enjoy our times around the word of God & I tend mainly to concentrate on my own personal relationship with the Lord while I'm there. No matter who gets what out of being there, I try each week to get closer & deeper with the Lord. I'm not in competition with anyone & I seek no position or title, I just love the Lord as much as I can, seeking His will for my life, while hoping & praying that the right doors will open & close as He sees fit! I thought the other day while driving, I can help & do the best I can for everyone possible, but it's my relationship with the Lord Jesus Christ that I need to focus on. Even if folks don't want to love the Lord & serve Him with everything they have, I do, & will continue to do so. If they don't have a zeal for the Lord, I won't let that affect my walk with the Lord Jesus. I'm not waiting around for the lazy backsliders to get right, I'm pressing on all the way to the finish line. I'm going to throw all I can into my relationship with Jesus Christ, no matter who or what, seems to hinder me. Many people have left The Oaks Church, & to be honest, it's for the good, as I haven't the time or the interest/motivation to wet-nurse these attention seekers, I just let them go & hope & pray that one day soon, they'll come to understand what they are missing by not walking close with the Lord & serving Him daily. Don't get me wrong, I've thought about quitting many times & just concentrating on my own Christian walk, rather than run a church, but the Lord wants me there for the time being, so I am obedient to His calling. It would be great if more folks came, but even with the few we have, the majority are actively involved in reaching lost sinners with the Gospel. Lord willing I shall organise another 'tracting day' soon, if you're interested?



### Appointment in Leicester!

Well after our appointment in Leicester, we were able to distribute over 300 Gospel booklets. This is the real work the Lord has called us to. Remember the study on vocation (Time for Truth!) vs avocation (JDA). We are so thankful to the Lord that He has allowed us to run our own company, as this makes things so flexible in regard to mixing the secular with ministry. Everywhere we go, we sow the seed of the word of God, watering it with our prayers, asking God to give an increase. Getting the Gospel out is the most important part of the Time for Truth! ministry. Are you actively involved in getting the Gospel out, or are you like the Hyper-Dispensationalists who don't bother? They talk about it, they tell you the Bible says we should, but they REBEL & REJECT the word of God! They are Bible REJECTORS!



I have hundreds of excellent sermons by some great preachers on cassette tape! Would any of you like them? They are free of charge, but if you can help out with the cost of postage I'd appreciate it. I used to listen to all of these sermons when I was in the car in my early days. They helped me to get a grounding in the Scriptures & I learnt so much from them. First come first served. I literally have hundreds, so please let me know how many you would like. You'll love them!

Question – Why doesn't Hyper-Dispensationalist-Martin-Richling-Ding-a-Ling reach sinners with Gospel tracts?

### The Gap FACT! (Part THREE) Introduction *continued!*

I would highly recommend purchasing the book 'The Gap Fact' by Perry Demopoulos! Continuing our study... Eve had the knowledge & revelation of God. Was their sin & death *before* Eve? Look at Rom 5v12 **Wherefore, as by one man sin entered into the world, and death by sin; and so death passed upon all men, for that all have sinned:** It is clear that Eve obviously had the revelation given her NOT to eat from the tree of knowledge of good & evil before she was tempted. She quoted, 'misquoted', Gen 3v3 **But of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden, God hath said, Ye shall not eat of it, neither shall ye touch it, lest ye die.** She had the light & revelation of God concerning what NOT to do. She knew the 'law' if you will. It was in her heart. It was NEGATIVE, **But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.** Gen 2v17. She KNEW of God's words when she was tempted. She 'fell' & sinned against God. **And Adam was not deceived, but the woman being deceived was in the transgression.** 1 Tim 2v14. (Cf. 1 John 3v4) So Eve sinned before Adam! Now all these charlatans that tell you there is no gap between Gen 1v1 & Gen 1v2 have to distort the Scriptures, bend the Scriptures & make out they are saying something different as to what they are *really* saying! This is what CULTS do, this is what the Hyper-Diapers do regarding Romans 10. All 'non-Gappers' hide behind the 'tree' of Rom 5v12, but that doesn't cut it I'm afraid! Sin was IN the world before Adam! Eve sinned BEFORE Adam! Gen 3v13 **And the LORD God said unto the woman, What is this that thou hast done? And the woman said, The serpent beguiled me, and I did eat.** Eve sinned BEFORE Adam! (see also 2 Cor 11v3) She wasn't satisfied with her lot & wanted more! (Read James 1v14+15)



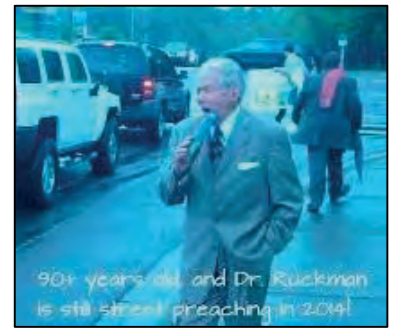
There was sin also BEFORE Adam & Eve... Satan! But let's back up even further... BEFORE ...**the heavens and the earth, which are now...** (2 Pet 3v7), we know that the Word, Jesus Christ was there - **In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God.** (John 1v1), So Jesus Christ was already there in the beginning of His creative works of Gen 1v1 (see also Prov 8v22+23). But there was also someone else there before God's creative work of Gen 1v1... the sons of God. **Whereupon are the foundations (Gen 1v1) thereof fastened? or who laid the corner stone thereof;** Job 38v6. **When the morning stars sang together, and all the sons of God shouted for joy?** Job 38v7. WHEN the morning stars sang together (they ALREADY existed) THEN God began His creation, BEFORE the foundation of the earth was laid these spiritual beings, the 'sons of God' had already existed! They already existed BEFORE Gen 1v2. When God created the heaven & the earth, the spirit world (Col 1v16) had witnessed God's creative work of Gen 1v1. Paul reveals that there were thrones, dominions, principalities & powers that already existed BEFORE Gen 1v1 BEFORE 'the Gap' & BEFORE Adam & Eve were created. Col 1v16 **For by him were all things created, that are in heaven, and that are in earth, visible and invisible, whether they be thrones, or dominions, or principalities, or powers: all things were created by him, and for him:**

So to confirm, Eve sinned & had already fallen BEFORE Adam sinned. That overthrows the heresy of the Creationists that there was no death until Adam - James 1v14+15, James 4v1. It all started when Lucifer lusted in his heart, & *enticed*. Sin loves company, so he begins to entice others. Lucifer had heart problems - Isa 14v13, Ezek 28v15. God created the cherub Lucifer, that covereth, BUT it was the Devil that 'created himself' to become evil! He sinned... 'till INIQUITY was found IN THEE!' In the Book of Ezekiel, we find Lucifer's fall spoken of in the past - Read Ezek 28. The time of his iniquity was when he rebelled against God to exalt himself (Isa 14v14). The time of his corruption & sin was surely BEFORE the days of Adam, for Lucifer was already a fallen creature at the time he came to Adam's Eden. Read Isa 14v12-14. Job 38v7 **When the morning stars sang together, and all the sons of God shouted for joy?** This was BEFORE Gen 1v1. You're dealing with a creation (of the sons of God) & the PRE-Adamic world that isn't even close to the event of the creation of Adam & Eve. We're talking about two different worlds & two different periods that were DIVIDED by a FLOOD! Gen 1v2 SEPARATES the events of the creation of the sons of God (the cherub that covereth - Ezek 28v14) FROM Adam & Eve.

We're slowly getting into this & just highlighting some of the most important parts of Perry's book 'The Gap Fact.' Isa 28v9+10 **Whom shall he teach knowledge? and whom shall he make to understand doctrine? them that are weaned from the milk, and drawn from the breasts. For precept must be upon precept, precept upon precept; line upon line, line upon line; here a little, and there a little:**

We'll pick up in Part FOUR next time, with... Gen 1v2 **And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters.**

Attention seekers, those that love themselves & the limelight!  
The places for the 'spotlight' are TV, Hollywood, the opera, radio & *the pulpit!* Who presides in your church pulpit? Are they there because the Lord has called them to be or because *they* want to be? *Stardom* seems to affect the Christian too you know! Have you a pastor or leader that is called into the ministry, or has he been put there by man? What are you getting from him? Is he teaching, helping & encouraging you? Is he protecting you & rebuking you when needed?



### Why I think Eli-Colic-Caldwell is the dumbest jackass I've come across thus far!

**According to punk-Eli-Colic-Caldwell, Ruckman isn't saved!!! Can you believe that!** Of course he won't 'advertise' it, because he'd get 'slaughtered', *he hasn't the guts*, but that is exactly what *he believes* if he was *honest* enough to tell you! This is the type of idiot the Hyper-Diaper-grace-church-CULT produces! You're going to read a lot about this punk-kid in this issue of Tft! NEWS as I stated previously, because I want to show you what idiots the Hyper-Dispensationalist-Mid-Acts bunch of HERETICS are! First I want to thank the Lord Jesus Christ that there are very few of them in the world, & they are declining! They are a very small CULT, & if you know of anyone who is influenced by them, just send them the link to the tab on the Tft! website... <http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/errors-of-hyperdispensationalism/> that will sink them every time, as none of them can refute what has been stated there! Now back to the **punk-kid-Eli who believes that Ruckman isn't saved!** I have just watched the funeral service of Peter Ruckman, which I thought was absolutely superb! Brian Donovan did an excellent job & the whole service was wonderful. It showed you many clips of Ruckman, **& included him telling you how he got saved, what he 'prayed', & how he 'called upon the name of the Lord!'** But of course, punk-Kid-Eli from IDIOTVILLE, (or is it STUPIDSVILLE?), believes that Peter Ruckman isn't saved because he *prayed & asked* Jesus Christ to save him, **& that is a work!** I honestly, *hand on heart*, don't know of a bigger cretin than this punk-kid-Eli & his bunch of looney-tune HERETICS! He & his bunch of charlatans are a curse on the Body of Christ (even though they don't know what the Body of Christ is, or 'when' it started!) Very soon this CULT will die out, as none of them believe in soul-winning, tracting, street-preaching, or reaching the lost souls of this world with the Gospel (*probably because they don't know what the Gospel is!*) I said at the time of Ruckman's death there would be 'snakes in the grass' attacking him, but the Hyper-Diapers go even further, they attack *everyone* who has ever asked Jesus Christ to save them! *That's all they do*, attack Christians telling them that they're NOT saved! All baby-Eli does is LIE, distort & pervert the truth! **None of the Hyper-Diapers are King James Bible Believing Christians BECAUSE THEY DON'T DO WHAT 'THE BOOK' TELLS THEM TO DO** i.e. reach sinners for Jesus Christ! All they do is sit behind computer screens all day, taking pot-shots at Christians, telling them they aren't saved *because they 'prayed' asking Jesus Christ to save them!* Once that argument disintegrates, they move on to their next HERESY telling you that the church started with the apostle Paul, I mean these are NUTS man, N.U.T.S.!!! Once that HERESY has disintegrated, they then say that you shouldn't have been baptised because baptism isn't for today! That's it, that's their *calling* in life, nothing else! Who do they win over? NO ONE except a few CULT family members! Boy is the Lord Jesus Christ going to give Colic-Caldwell & his bunch of HERETICS (all 12 plus his CULT 'grace'-church - *which incidentally has recently changed its name...* I wonder why!!! *You know, I know, they know & the Lord knows!*) a whipping! Baby-Eli is the most arrogant immature jackass I've ever come across, & the most-shallow. He's so confused in his doctrines of DEVILS that he quotes from sources that also destroy his own heretical beliefs e.g. 'Breaker!' (Read more later on!) No matter what Eli thinks about Ruckman NOT being saved because he 'prayed & called upon the Lord', know this, Peter Ruckman was, (& still is, through his books!) the greatest Bible teacher & preacher that this world has ever known! Here at Tft! we hope that idiot-Eli will come to his senses & understand the Gospel & get saved before the Rapture. He certainly ought to shut his big mouth & do something with his life, rather than keep attacking other Christians. If not, I fear the Lord will deal with him severely! (Heb 12!!!) A couple of you recently told me that you also had correspondence with him, & think he is as screwed up as you can get, you're right! Just cut him off, block him & pray for him! Hopefully as he matures he will come to his senses... we hope! I bet there isn't a sinner in his home town that has been challenged with the Gospel by Colic-Caldwell! What a testimony! Now look at the photos on this page regarding Ruckman winning souls for Jesus Christ! You won't find a Hyper-Diaper doing that, they'd mess their nappies just like baby-Eli does! Now look right at the photo of all the books that Ruckman wrote! This is the man that **prayed** to the Lord Jesus Christ to get saved, the man who **called upon the name of the Lord to save him from his sins!** Quite a different testimony don't you think to the punk-kid-Eli's!!! You won't find a Hyper-Diaper achieving anything like what you are seeing here! They have nothing to offer, nothing to give, & the Lord just passes them by, as they are totally useless! Having 12 people follow your heretical baby-blog is *not doing the will of the Lord shall we*



say! Just another WASTED life! Well enjoy this issue of Tft! NEWS as we enjoy taking apart 'again' the punk-kid from the USA! He loves me so much (!!!) he's even created a tab for me on his baby-blog, JUST FOR ME! He won't create one attacking the cults, or one on evangelism, he's produced one just for *little old me*, isn't he a little beauty! Do you know why? Because he can't get a following, neither a crowd, as no one listens to him, & he hates it, so what he does is jump on my 'coat-tails' hoping that someone somewhere will listen to him. James White did this with Ruckman, Baby-Eli is doing this with me! No dice fella, we can all see straight through your CULT teaching, I'm afraid you're going to have to get a job & earn a living son, as no one will ever support you doing NOTHING for the Lord! So this will probably be my last destructive blow at the Hyper-Diapers, as we've given you enough ammo on the Hyper-Diaper-Tab on the Tft! website to DESTROY every single one of them! Colic-Caldwell, like Steven AnderSNAKE are just useless people in life, wasting oxygen, with all their shouting & bawling! They are spiritual children who never grow up... take no notice of these baby attention seekers, soon they'll be gone!

#### Is this the way it should be?

Saved when I was 18, I called upon the Lord asking Him to save me, & He did! (No matter what the Hypers say!) My repentance was *repentance unto life*, just like Paul preached (Acts 11v18) **Testifying both to the Jews, and also to the Greeks, repentance toward God, and faith toward our Lord Jesus Christ.** Acts 20v21. From that second on, I wanted to serve the Lord with all my heart. I had a zeal to work & serve the Lord Jesus Christ. I didn't know what or where the Lord would take me, but I knew it would be such an exciting adventure. The Ministry Years (Volumes 1&2) will let you know all about the ministry the Lord gave us & all the different people we have met along the way. That love for the Lord Jesus is what keeps me going every day, knowing that living for Him is what life is all about, & that one day, very soon, I shall see Him face to face! That excites me, BIG TIME! I am saddened & disappointed that there aren't lots of Christians that feel the same way, but the truth of the matter is, there aren't. The lukewarm Laodicean church today offers me nothing, that's why I started The Oaks Church, just so a few Bible Believing Christians could get together & study the word of God, & have some fellowship with each other. For the last eight years, we have had so many wonderful times around the word of God that its excited us & kept us expecting the Lord's return any day now. I'm leading the church by *default*, & shall continue to preach & teach the Scriptures, with the Lord guiding me, with every opportunity He gives me. I don't seek a name, title or reputation, I just love the Lord, His word & living for Him. When I look around at other Christians, I see very few who are really on fire for the Lord & seek a deeper walk with Him, serving Him in every part of their lives, I can't understand it. I see so many arrogant, opinionated, egotistical professing Christians, who think they are God's gift to the Body of Christ, yet none of them are soul-winners, & have no love to get the Gospel out to the lost. Hyper-Dispensationalists, are the lowest of the low ('scum', to use Cromwell's term!), but they are closely followed by the Calvinists & Post-Tribbers! I haven't met one Christian out of the bunch that is balanced, loving, & seeking a deeper walk with the Lord. Do you think that this fragmented church of today is the way it should be? What is your own personal walk with Jesus Christ like? Are you close to Him? Do you seek a deep relationship with Him, or don't you care about such things? People like Eli, Richling (Pfenny) etc. couldn't care two hoots about living for Jesus Christ, they just waste all their time attacking Christians (for the Devil!) trying to talk them out of their salvation. They think this is God's will for their lives! This is why I expose their CULT for the nonsense they spew out! Ultimately, God will shut their mouths, but He's used people like Ruckman to show what idiots they really are! Exposing these babies is *a must* in today's world, as most Christians aren't studying their Bibles, so they are very susceptible to these false prophets & Bible denying 'teachers'. I know a couple of you got roped into their pernicious dialogue, but the 'ERRORS of Hyper-Dispensationalism' tab on the Tft! website saved you from their delusion & deception, as you stated. This is all part of the ministry of Time for Truth! I don't enjoy exposing Baby-Eli for the lying punk he is, as I wish he would leave his cult family, cult church, & get rid of his cult books, but his pride is what is destroying him, yet he can't see it. He's just another useless bum, a product of the Hyper-Dispensational CULT, who stands against God & His word, & follows his mentor men (Richling, Stam, Moore etc.) You can't force the kid to fall in love with the Lord & seek His truth, you can just pray that people like this deluded fool, will one day come to their senses, & realise what a jerk they've been all this time! I utterly DETEST CULTS & their false teachings, & those fake leaders who set themselves up as 'teachers & preachers' yet they are no more than charlatans from the pit of Hell, working for the Devil himself. Lord, open their eyes we pray!

#### Special Prayer Request!

Hi John, I want to ask for prayer for my brother Paul van Batum. He is in Intensive Care since today for heart problems. Please pray everyone!

#### Problems at home?

Many of us have unsaved relatives, from husbands, wives, children etc. How do we deal with that? Do you put unnecessary pressure on them, driving them away from the Lord? How do you conduct yourself? Are you fair, loving, forgiving, caring, longsuffering, a good listener? If you're trying to win over that certain person & it's not working, try a different approach. Continue to pray for them, seeking God & asking Him for opportunities. Too many Christians are too harsh with their families (myself included) & this seems to have the opposite effect to what we want, i.e. them saved! Nothing hurts more than seeing you loved ones not saved. Never give up! Make sure YOU are living right & doing all you can as the Lord's ambassador, & leave it with Him!

#### Reaching sinners with the Gospel!

Recently 'a nut' emailed me (Front line ministry always attracts NUTS!) telling me that we shouldn't be worshipping on Sunday but the Sabbath, plus using the word 'Trinity' is satanic! I mean, this guy whose first four letters of his surname spell D.U.P.E, has really been DUPED, the dope! Anyway, with people like him & Colic-Caldwell, they all have a common denominator, no matter what wacko-Jacko doctrines of devils they believe & teach, **NONE of them win souls for Jesus Christ!** NONE of the Hyper-Diapers street preach, pass out tracts or write about soul-winning on their puny-blogs! Instead, all they want to do is argue with Christians about 'When the church started, baptism, the Sabbath, the Trinity...' etc. They think that by doing this they are serving God the deluded fools! If you are NOT actively involved in reaching lost sinners with the Gospel (although Punk-Eli still doesn't know what the Gospel is I hasten to add!), then you are REBELLING against the Lord Jesus Christ! There is NOTHING more important than winning souls & trying to save people from Hell! When was the last time you witnessed to someone? How many tracts have you given out this last week or month? How much money do you set aside for purchasing tracts? If the answer to these questions is 'negative' then you are certainly NOT in the will of God, but instead rebelling against Him! You all ought to be actively involved in your church outreach, & if your church doesn't have an outreach programme, shame on them... YOU start one! Christians who just want to argue over doctrine (e.g. Calvinists, Hyper-Diapers, Post-Tribbers, even KJV-Only Christians) rather than get the Gospel out, are wasting the time God has given them & they are living in rebellion against the Lord! ...**he that winneth souls is wise.** Prov 11v30. Have you ever led a soul to the Lord? Do you know how? Both 'dopey-Dupe' & 'Colic-Caldwell' haven't, couldn't & wouldn't know how to! Very sad! These kind of Christians (if they are saved that is???) are a disgrace & a terrible example to everyone, this is why I go hard on them, because all they want to do is argue & cause confusion all the time, all because they don't know or understand the Scriptures, both WRONGLY divide them, & BOTH stand against the apostle Paul!

#### Thinking you're important!

**For if a man think himself to be something, when he is nothing, he deceiveth himself.** Gal 6v3. (Read also 1 Cor 8v1-3, Rom 12v3, Acts 5v36, 1Cor 4v6 (Luke 6v26) Prov20v6) There are many Christians who are deceiving themselves! They think that because they have a YouTube channel (or a baby-blog) & gain 300+, or in Eli's case only '12' followers, (out of SEVEN BILLION that's 7,000,000,000 people), that they are some sort of authority on the Bible. Many Christians just sit in front of their little cameras, *that's all they do*, spouting off why they are right & everyone else in the world is wrong. Some (e.g. 'Baby-Ed-Pfenny') even buy all of Ruckman's books & then try to get a following, *hanging on to the tailcoat of Ruckman*, by pointing out where Ruckman was wrong on something! I mean these boys are the lowest of the low, but these heretics seem to get some sort of 'egotistical-high' out of it I guess! They *think* they are important & everyone should listen to them! To be brutally honest, they are just failures in life, & in God's eyes! People like Ed-Pfenny, Punk-Eli, Richling, to name just three failures, achieve nothing for the Lord, nothing in life, they just get 'hated', mocked & ridiculed, yet they still pursue their failed path in life & will find out in the end, that they never achieved anything FOR THE LORD! To think of it, everything they have done will be BURNT UP at the Judgment Seat of Christ (if they make it!), yet because of their arrogance & pride, they continue on their self-deluded path of attacking everyone they can! I don't think I know of another three more inept bunch of *time-wasting-self-deluded* MORONS than Eli-Colic-Caldwell, Baby-Ed-Pfenny & Richling-the-ding-a-ling! They haven't an ounce of common sense, discernment, love for the lost or Christ-like quality between them. They spew out their doctrines of devils, & with the few, even 'sadder' followers, they seem to think that this is their calling in life! I don't know of one single person that has benefited from any of them, who has been a normal Bible Believing Christian. The only people who follow these clowns are the socially awkward & mentally unstable. I can't take any of them seriously, & on the very occasional time I have read or watched them, I just think to myself, Lord, these poor deluded fools are in for the shock of their lives when they stand before you! It also makes me think that getting the Gospel out to the lost sinners of this world, is something that the majority of Christians really aren't concerned about, & with these three punks, the last thing on their mind is to try to save a soul from Hell! If you live on YouTube, or reading 'blogs', you really are a sad person, who needs to get a life! There is nothing worse than wasting your time arguing with a CULT member, whether it be the JW's, Mormons, Seventh Day Adventists, Hyper-Dispensationalists (aka Hyper-Diapers as they are all babies!) Christadelphians, Calvinists etc. ALL of the above are workers of Satan, & all will WASTE YOUR TIME! Just DUMP the lot of them & start living for the Lord Jesus Christ! Now go & try to win some souls for the Lord Jesus Christ! Oh, & by the way... yes you can use the word REPENTANCE in your Gospel presentation! It's NOT a work, just like PRAYER is NOT a work & by telling someone to 'repent, call upon, confess, pray to,' is just fine & dandy fellas! It's only the Hypers like IDIOT-Eli, MORON-Pfenny & HERETIC-Richling who say it's wrong to... & folks, they couldn't find a 'bowling ball in a bath tub' as Ruckman says! When it comes to RIGHTLY dividing the word of truth, they only just manage to see the difference from the OT cf. to the NT! Anything other than that, is too much for these novices! Like I keep saying, next time you come in contact with a 'Hyper-Diaper' just ask them one question... 'How many souls have you led to the Lord Jesus Christ in your life?' Then once they have spluttered & stammered *all over the road*, send them the Tft! link to their CULT teachings & THEN BLOCK THEM on your email list! (<http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/errors-of-hyperdispensationalism/>) I'm sorry that this issue of Tft! NEWS has focused a lot on this CULT, but it all needed to be said, all of which shall be added to the ERRORS tab for reference! I think if I took on Eli, Pfenny & Richling (throw in AnderSNAKE also!) at boxing, I'd be called the 'White Destroyer!' Oh, by the way, did you know the 'Black Destroyer' has got saved... by *calling upon the name of the Lord!* The three punks won't get that by the way! I hope you enjoy the rest of this issue of me 'destroying' the Hypers!



### Anti-Catholic verses!

1 Tim 2v5 **For there is one God, and one mediator between God and men, the man Christ Jesus;**  
 Heb 10v8-12 **Above when he said, Sacrifice and offering and burnt offerings and offering for sin thou wouldst not, neither hadst pleasure therein; which are offered by the law; Then said he, Lo, I come to do thy will, O God. He taketh away the first, that he may establish the second. By the which will we are sanctified through the offering of the body of Jesus Christ once for all. And every priest standeth daily ministering and offering oftentimes the same sacrifices, which can never take away sins: But this man, after he had offered one sacrifice for sins for ever, sat down on the right hand of God;**  
 Mat 23v9 **And call no man your father upon the earth: for one is your Father, which is in heaven.**  
 1 Cor 10v2-4 **And were all baptized unto Moses in the cloud and in the sea; And did all eat the same spiritual meat; And did all drink the same spiritual drink: for they drank of that spiritual Rock that followed them: and that Rock was Christ.**  
 Heb 1v3 **Who being the brightness of his glory, and the express image of his person, and upholding all things by the word of his power, when he had by himself purged our sins, sat down on the right hand of the Majesty on high;**  
 Mat 1v25 **And knew her not till she had brought forth her firstborn son: and he called his name JESUS.**  
 Deut 32v31+32 **For their rock is not as our Rock, even our enemies themselves being judges. For their vine is of the vine of Sodom, and of the fields of Gomorrah: their grapes are grapes of gall, their clusters are bitter:**  
 Luke 8v20+21 **And it was told him by certain which said, Thy mother and thy brethren stand without, desiring to see thee. And he answered and said unto them, My mother and my brethren are these which hear the word of God, and do it.**  
 Do you know why the above verses are ANTI-Roman Catholic? You ought to!

### Blaming God when things go wrong!

It makes me sick to the stomach with the amount of Christians who blame God for things that go wrong in their lives. With many Christians, when something goes wrong, they *immediately* blame God! These Christians AREN'T living for the Lord, they are NOT asking the Lord for advice in the decisions they make, they DON'T involve the Lord in their daily lives, they miss church regularly, they allow their children to miss church to do 'fun activities' & entertainment, they do NOT honour God in their businesses (cheating on taxes etc.), they do NOT honour God in their families, they moan about everything & hardly ever give thanks to the Lord for what they already have, yet when something goes wrong in their lives, the first thing they do is BLAME GOD! They are the most despicable hypocrites you could ever meet! They have no interest in living for the Lord & they NEVER go soul-winning or tracting, & couldn't care less that people die daily & go to Hell! They just want their 'ticket to Heaven' & an easy ride there! They are useless & a complete waste of time!

### Encouraging email...

*Dear Brother Davis, My name is Adam. I am the Pastor of King James Bible Baptist Church in Covington, Louisiana. I am writing this to express my deep gratitude for your tribute to Dr. Peter S. Ruckman which I just viewed on YouTube. I can say many hearty Amens at everything I heard in your message. I graduated from PBI in 1993. While I was in school there I operated the printing press at the Bookstore, and I can testify that the entire time I worked there, we were always five to six books behind in production, due to Dr. Ruckman's constant stream of work. Dr. Ruckman has been my hero from my youth. He married me and my wife. He was on my ordination committee. What a privilege it was to sit under his teaching and preaching for so many years of my life. My eyes are still wet with hot tears, and my heart still feels the fresh sting of the news of his going home to be with the Lord. We attended his funeral last Tuesday, and it was very beautiful, powerful and emotional as you can imagine. And yet, with all of that, it all still falls short of adequately recognizing and honouring the man and the work that God used him to do, for the Body of Christ in modern times. Your article and message were a blessing to hear and I will spread it around to my members and friends, as well as my son, Christopher, who is finishing his first year as a student at PBI, and I am sure he will play it for others also. (Wildly enough, he is operating the printing press at the Bookstore now. The same press I ran before he was born!) Thanks again for such a heartfelt and edifying tribute. May the Lord Jesus Christ continue to bless you, your family, and the ministry which He has called you to. Keep fighting the good fight. Sincerely in Christ, Adam. What a wonderful email to receive, it really was a blessing to read it to the team!*

### House Churches vs Church Buildings!

Does it matter WHERE you meet to read & study the Scriptures? **Not one bit!** If you have an over-emphasis on either, you're wacko-Jacko baby! Do you think it is a SIN to meet in a church building? **Then you are a complete NUT!** If you started a church in your home, but now have too many people that come to meet there, & you need to meet in a larger place, i.e. *another building (don't forget your house is also a building darling!)* go for it! I just can't believe that some Christians make this a point of debate, disagreement, & go as far as to *major on it*, what on earth are they going on about! What a complete waste of time! Man-alive children, GROW UP! Do you think that it's the same today as it was in Biblical times... if so, we'll get you a *custom-sized-straight-jacket with a lovely padded room...* just for you! Don't waste my time on this issue! There are many unbalanced Christians & ministries, here at Time for Truth! we try to keep balanced, without compromising. We try, we don't always get it right, but we try! The more I see these pathetic Christians ranting & raving on YouTube, spouting off their opinions, the more I like my mother-in-law!



**Can you be doing more for the Lord? Shouldn't you be? Start afresh today! Pour out your heart to Him.**

### The Land God gave to Israel – (RRB App 93)

God gave the land of Palestine to THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL! – Lev 25v3, Deut 32v52, 4v1, 5v31, 9v23, 12v9+10, Josh 1v2+3+6+11+13+15  
 He gave it to them as an UNCONDITIONAL PROMISE – Lev 26v25+26+21 cf. 26v44+45  
 God said it was HIS LAND & that He dwells there with His people ISRAEL – Num 35v34, Deut 32v43, Lev 25v23  
 God swore to give the JEWS that land – Deut 1v8, 6v10+23, 10v11, 11v9, 31v7  
 God gave the JEWS Transjordan – the EAST BANK – Deut 3v20  
 God's NAME is there in that land – Deut 12v5+11+21, 14v23+24, 16v2+6  
 THE JEWS ARE A SPECIAL PEOPLE TO GOD – Deut 14v2 (They may not be to AnderSNAKE but they are to God!)  
 The Lord plans on giving them ALL THE LAND He swore to give them – Deut 19v8 cf. Gen 15v18  
 'Jacob' is God's 'inheritance' – Deut 32v9  
 God gave the land to Jacob's SEED – Deut 34v4  
 The GAZA STRIP belongs to Israel – Josh 15v20+45-47  
 Only Moab, Edom, & Ammon were promised any land – Deut 2v4-9+19 & NOT ONE promise to any of them was EVERLASTING – Ps 105v10+11  
 When it comes to the 'Palestinians', God said to Israel... "I... gave you THEIR land!" – Judg 6v9. That's ALL THE LAND – Josh 21v43 on both sides of Jordan.  
 Here are the number of times in one Book of the Bible where it is stated that Palestine was given to the Jews by God – Deut 1v8+21+25+35-39, 2v12+24, 3v2+20, 4v1+21+38+40, 5v16+31+33, 6v10+18+23, 7v13, 8v1+7-10, 9v5+6, 10v11, 11v9+17+21+31, 12v1+10, 15v4+7, 16v20, 17v2+14, 18v9, 19v1-3+8+10+14, 20v16, 21v1+13, 24v4, 25v15+19, 26v1-3+9+10+15, 27v2+3, 28v8+11+52, 30v20, 31v7+20+21+23, 32v52, 34v4.

### God's message to the United Nations...

God's HOUSE is in JERUSALEM – 1 Kings 8v48, 9v3 NOT Rome or Mecca!  
 God's CITY is JERUSALEM – 1 Kings 8v44+48, 11v13 – NOT Rome or Mecca!  
 God's LAND is PALESTINE, THE LAND OF CANAAN – Deut 32v43, Hos 9v3  
 God's NAME is in JERUSALEM – Deut 12v5+11, 1 Kings 11v36  
 God's MOUNTAIN is ZION in JERUSALEM – Isa 2v2+3, Ps 2v6  
 NO Catholic, Greek Orthodox, Mohammedan, African, or Arabian has any business in Bethlehem, Hebron, The Gaza Strip, the Golan Heights, Sinai, Jaffa, Tel Aviv or Jerusalem! You will occupy those cities & that land at the peril of your LIFE, your FAMILY, & your NATION! – Zech 14v1-3.

### Great note from RRB...

Gen 2v17 **But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.** This is the first 'covenant' (or agreement) that God made with man. It is a conditional covenant, as clearly can be seen. It is salvation based ON WORKS! NO faith is involved because Adam sees God every day & walks & talks with Him. 'We walk by faith not by sight', but Adam walked strictly by sight, as people will in the Millennium. This shows the essential difference between a Bible Believer who RIGHTLY divides the word of truth, & people who try to make all the Bible teach the same thing by saying 'in the Old Testament they were looking forward to the cross & in the New Testament they look back to the cross.' That is irreligious claptrap! Think about it, Capital punishment for stealing fruit!!! No 'respectable' God would think of doing a thing like that, according to 99% of people alive! None of us can fully understand the holiness of God, & we are ALL unholy! Isa 55v8 **For my thoughts are not your thoughts, neither are your ways my ways, saith the LORD.**

### Another great note from the RRB!

Gen 2v14 **And the name of the third river is Hiddekel: that is it which goeth toward the east of Assyria. And the fourth river is Euphrates.** Thus, the exact location of Eden is where Abraham came from in 'Ur of the Chaldees,' at the north end of the Persian Gulf. The two rivers that are known, clearly are the 'Euphrates' & the 'Tigris' (Hiddekel), for you are told that 'Hiddekel' (Dan 10v4) is in Persia. That is by Iraq & Iran, where they join near the end of the Persian Gulf. The two missing rivers, 'Gihon' & 'Pison,' went clear down southwest to Ethiopia & west-southwest into central Arabia. The former riverbeds – long ago covered up by the Flood & the centuries – were picked up by aero-photographers during the first invasion of Kuwait under President Bush sr.

### NEW Tft! Project – NEW Booklet!

I have just started writing a small booklet (A6 in size) *for the Christian this time*, to help you defend your faith, & give you answers at your fingertips, when dealing with other Christians regarding specific topics e.g. The Bible version issue, Fundamentals of the Faith, Salvation by faith alone, Living as a Christian should live, Tracting, Knowing the Lord's will, The Rapture, Dispensationalism, Signs, Wonders & Tongues, Revival, Doctrines of Devils (Calvinism, Heresy, Post Trib Heresy, Hyper-Dispensationalism Heresy) etc. These are a few I have thought of so far. If you can think of other relevant subjects to include that you think other Christians need to know about, please email me! Lord willing, I have some time off in August to really focus on this project. I would appreciate your prayers regarding this. I hope to print 5,000/10,000 initially, so if you want some let me know, price will be AT COST!

## Moron of the month!



Well with so many to choose from its quite hard, but my choice this month

has got to be Jacob Prasch! (*Eli came so close again!*) He is a VERY shallow Bible teacher, & is more of an arrogant mouth-on-a-stick than anything else! I can't believe people follow him to be honest, as his teaching is very superficial. I know people like Bob-the-BOOB like his ministry, but that is because Bob-the-BOOB wants MILK rather than MEAT! (Heb 5v12-14) Jacob (aka 'Jake-the-Snake!') is very *jealous* of people like Peter Ruckman & Gail Riplinger, because *they* have studied their Bibles & know so much more than this little pipsqueak does! Poor old 'Jake-the-Snake' couldn't rightly divide the Scriptures if his life depended on it! This *overinflated-wind-bag* knows as much Scripture as that 'bloke' Joyce Meyer, so if you follow him, you too are an idiot, that's I.D.I.O.T. On our website you will see that Dr Alan O'Reilly has DESTROYED Jacob-Jake-the-Snake-Prasch, & hung him out to dry! READ IT! He recently produced a video attacking Ruckman & Riplinger & it was absolutely nauseating, I mean **full of lies**, & insults all the way through it. Poor old *Jake-the-Snake* has eaten way too many salami sandwiches, that it's shrunk his puny mind, *to that now of an insult!* If you are a follower of this deluded fool, be my guest. I know a few who are, & all the ones I know, are VERY shallow in the Scriptures & in their doctrine! If you believe you can lose your salvation, then you really do need to get back to Sunday school classes & start with the basics again. Prasch is a MORON, *there are no two ways about it*; let's tell it as it is shall we; he's a MORON & he gets the prize from me this month! There are only two things that Jake-the Snake is *good* at... *eating*, & '*spouting!*' He knows as much about eschatology as I do eating salami... & *I'm vegetarian!* (At one stage in the early days, I thought he had some potential, but then when he became a Bible 'corrector' that was THE END of his ministry! All he is now, is a *puffed up egotistical windbag!*)

### Special Prayer requests...

Please pray for James Knox. He writes... *Trouble comes in waves, and we've had quite a wave wash over THE BIBLE Baptist Church this past week. On Wednesday sister Marie Ioime went to be with the Lord after a long battle with cancer. She was 56. Her funeral is tomorrow. On Thursday young Micah Gilliam took a fall and received a level three concussion and two ruptured vertebra in his neck. He is only seventeen and all of you with back pain issues will know how to pray in asking God to heal him. On Friday Brother Steve LeMay (those who have visited us at BBC will recall he is our lead trumpet) died suddenly and most unexpectedly. He was 57. Memorial services for him will be on Wednesday. His wife and two sons appreciate you praying for them. On Saturday Brother David Brown, our assistant pastor, fell and fractured a vertebra in his back and badly bruised one of his kidneys. After a hospital stay he is now recovering at home. I was to learn results from my biopsy on Tuesday, which was pushed back to Wednesday, and that meeting will now be Thursday.*

Please uphold James Knox in your prayers!

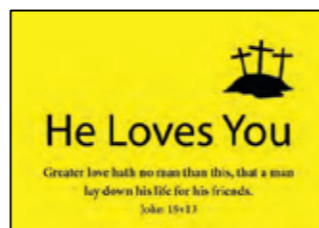
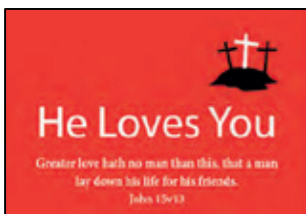
### TfT! NEWS Overseas!

Due to the size of TfT! NEWS these days, it is costing way too much to send hard copies of the newsletter overseas free of charge! So from now on, it will only be available via email to those outside of the UK, *unless you pay the postage*. It cost over £3.00 **per copy** to send out the last issue worldwide & it's wasting our resources on postage!



### Jacob in the USA!

Rather than Jacob ordering lots of tracts from us & paying large shipping costs, he asked if he could use our design & put his details on the back, which we were delighted to agree to. He used Vista Print & said it was very cost effective & easy to do. If you would like to do the same then by all means let us know, & we can send you the artwork etc. You can then produce the tracts with your details on. If you still want to keep the TfT! website on them, *as a port of call*, then that's fine also. We're just happy that the Gospel & the word of God is getting out there all over the world. We've just had another 1500 of these red postcard sized tracts shipped to Bournemouth. Please pray that this outreach goes well. These cards are really getting *out there* & because of their bright colours, getting noticed! It's a great little tract to leave everywhere you go! We've just had another 550 ordered today going to Anglesey in Wales. Have you ordered any? They're only 2p & 3p each, so for £1 you could get 50 tracts! *Start sowing today folks!*



### People who leave church!

Like every church, you will always get people leaving, no matter what you say or do. Someone won't agree with something & to show their disdain, they'll leave. You can't please everyone, & to be honest I don't try to. Christians tend to disagree with each other over something, & if it is dear to your heart, then you will fight to the last to prove yourself right. This is called immaturity & this childish behaviour is what causes so much division. There are many things I don't agree with, but I try to overlook the non-essentials & focus on the *good* instead. **Hatred stirreth up strifes: but love covereth all sins.** Prov 10v12. Over the last eight years, we've had many folks come & go. Some stay for a while & then leave when they realise that the Scriptures are *carving them up*, & they must either come in line with walking as a Christian should, or leave... so they leave! Others leave because they have raised a point of concern & disagreement, & *expect* me to come in line with their way of thinking, I haven't, & so they have left. This happens quite a lot. Remember the article by James Knox in the last issue of TfT! NEWS about being aware of someone who comes to your church & says that this is the church they have been looking for? Well, this happened to us recently. A couple came, who have isolated themselves from every other church, they have ostracised themselves from everyone because they see themselves as *super* spiritual, & now they have *graced* our church with their presence. What has happened? They left! Why? Because they couldn't differentiate between the Body of Christ & the local church, & weren't happy that there were unsaved people coming to the local church meetings! They wrote me a letter explaining their concerns. I wrote back. They sent me two more emails backing up their first letter. I responded to both. What happened? They left! Why? Guess! What will happen to this couple? They will drift from place to place, from church to church, & NEVER settle anywhere, because they are *right* & everyone else is wrong! This situation takes place in every church up & down our land, because these kind of people, come with their FAKE humility, pouring it on, & they just look for an opportunity to show their spiritual *superiority*. Sadly *for them*, it doesn't wash with me! These kind of people end up listening on YouTube to *their kind* of preachers who say things like, "There are no church buildings in the Bible", & then end up starting a 'house' church (*but can't see that a house is a BUILDING*) & meet at home by themselves or with a couple of other wacko-jackos! This happens a lot all over the world! YouTube is full of sad lonely people staring into a camera telling the world how they are right & everyone else is wrong! YouTube is saturated with sad lonely Christians staring into a camera attacking every other Christian over something! (There are only a handful of preachers on YouTube I would recommend to be honest!) Sad lonely Christians, so full of PRIDE, yet pouring out their FAKE humility all over the place, & some suckers just drink it in. Most 'house churches' are run by egotistical arrogant Christians who can't fit in anywhere because of their pride, so they have to isolate themselves from everyone, & then start *attacking* everyone because they weren't given opportunities to preach, teach & lead! Pathetic little Christians they are! They end up on YouTube & then end up with a house church (which is a building!) *full* of about three people, them, their wife (if they have one) & the dog! Is that the way Christianity should be? Are you kidding! These people are NOT Bible Believers, they are Bible REJECTORS, as they REJECT what the Scriptures teach about humility, fellowshiping with other Christians, soul-winning plus a million other things! I have a lot of sad lonely Christians on my own TfT! mailing list, because they can't (won't) fit in with their local church. Don't get me wrong, there ARE times when you do need to leave a church, but 90% of the time you DON'T! You do it because you are a self-opinionated arrogant Christian who wants your own way but doesn't get it, & you will NOT submit to authority, whether it is the pastor, the leader, the word of God or God Himself! That's it folks in a nutshell, like it or lump it, that's the truth of the situation! I know, because I *run* a church! Most Christian men I meet are very effeminate, & you wouldn't (couldn't) count on them for any kind of frontline ministry, *or even to wash your car!* They are on the whole useless, & as much help to the Body of Christ as a Hyper-Diaper! It's a good job the Lord can work miracles, because looking around, He doesn't have much to work with these days, does He? I ask you again, what are YOU personally doing for the Lord Jesus Christ in your life? Are you living & serving Him? How are you helping your local church? Are you actively involved in evangelism, are you supporting your pastor? Are you a help or a hindrance? If you're a pastor & would like to say these things to your members, but feel as though you can't, either pass on a copy of this newsletter to them or READ IT TO THEM! I have a lot more freedom to say things than a lot of pastors, for different reasons. **Use TfT! if you need to!** I seek no reputation, I'm not interested what folks think to be honest, we're in the LAST DAYS & long gone is the time to 'beat around the bush', just TELL IT LIKE IT IS, the Rapture is imminent!

### Are you a lukewarm Christian? (Rev 3v16)

Lukewarm Christians don't stay at The Oaks Church, *you can't!* We are a group of Bible Believers who have a passion to serve the Lord Jesus Christ & get the Gospel out to sinners! If you're just turning up for the free food on a Friday night, you won't stay for many weeks as the word of God will deal with you! People who leave (& there have been many), or people who turn up once & never return (well over 200) do so because they just can't sit under the ministry of the word of God & feel 'comfortable!' It grates them, challenges them & rebukes them! They have to get out, go! If you drink alcohol, don't like tracting, have no interest in reaching lost souls with the Gospel, don't want to get involved (you just want to sit there doing nothing), then The Oaks Church is NOT the place for you, find somewhere else that will cater for your needs, like the 'Women's Institute' or 'The Scone Making Club', or 'The Girl Guides' etc. They'll be a place for you if you look hard enough. These kind of people we can do without, sorry if that seems a bit harsh, but it's true. I love having Christian fellowship with Christians that love the Lord Jesus Christ & want to serve Him, I feed & burn off them, but there aren't many around!

**Eli-Colic-Caldwell still in diapers! Why hasn't he grown out of them by now? Simple – Immaturity, Pride / Arrogance!**

This poor little brat makes so many doctrinal errors, it would take a full volume of 'The Ministry Years' to address all his heresies! But his MAIN HERSEY is 'The Gospel!' Now this little punk doesn't know *what* the Gospel is, so does that mean he isn't saved? *You tell me!* He *thinks* I'm not saved, *bless him*, & he continues to waste all his time writing about me on his little 'bloggy!' Now not only is he an arrogant moron who cannot rightly divide the Scriptures (due to a lack of teaching from his parents & CULT church!) but he just doesn't listen. He has some of Ruckman's books (yet he thinks Ruckman isn't saved!?), but I think they are too heavy for him, as he just doesn't get **the simple Gospel!** I think his mentor must be Richling-the-ding-a-ling, because they both think that by 'asking' God to save you means that God will NOT save you because by *asking*, it is a 'work!' Now this little-punk-kid is such a deluded little fellow that it is beyond belief! Richling says the same thing! So they BOTH preach ANOTHER Gospel which of course is accursed! (Gal 1v8+9) Baby-Eli's church preaches ANOTHER Gospel, so is the brat saved? *You tell me!* **According to baby-Eli, IF you ask the Lord Jesus Christ to save you HE WON'T!!!** I kid you not brothers & sisters, this is what the punk teaches! This is why I must expose the little moron for who he is & the FALSE teaching he spews out of his big arrogant unteachable mouth! Punks like this need a good whipping, it will help THEM in the future, even though they don't like it! (Heb 12v5-11) I just hope all 12 of his little followers, will now start seeing through his ERRORS & HERESIES & come off his mailing list, *including* his own family members! He is doing nothing with his life *except writing about me* it seems, the poor baby! It's a shame he doesn't read & study his Bible rather than follow his CULT heroes like Stammering-Stammite-Stam, Richling, Moron-Moore et al. Baby-Eli is NOT getting any better, only worse I'm afraid! He is a joke to us Bible Believers, but I must respond to his shallow doctrines of Devils (1 Tim 4v1) in the hope that his 12 little followers will 'see the light' shall we say! The little-brat doesn't believe that John Wesley, Peter Ruckman, Sam Gipp, McCheyne, Larkin, Billy Sunday, plus a million other Christians are saved!!! Why? Because they ALL 'asked' Jesus Christ to save them, & baby-Eli believes that this is a 'work!' *How dumb can you get?* Now let's try to get the little fellow saved shall we? Here goes... Now baby-Eli, **as you read this next section** (because he DOES read all our material bless him! He keeps coming back to the Tft! website on regular visits! I checked again today, & there he was on our site!!!) ask the Lord Jesus Christ (He is the Saviour!) to open your tiny little mind to understand what you are reading, ok? Now the moment you put your faith & trust in Jesus Christ for your sins forgiven, (2 Cor 5v21) you are eternally saved (John 3v16) & placed INTO the Body of Christ, which is the church. (1 Cor 12v13) *Can you handle that fella? Not too deep for you baby?* Now by calling upon the Lord (Rom 10v13 **For whosoever shall call upon the name of the Lord shall be saved.**) in ANY dispensation, God will **hear your call**, 'cry, prayer' & He *knows your heart*, thoughts & motive, & He will respond by saving you, IF, (Rom 10v9+10 – it's all about the heart! Rom 6v17, Acts 8v22, Mat 13v15) you really desire to be saved, knowing that you are a sinner on the road to HELL! (Note I didn't say that *salvation was the same in every dispensation*, **he blatantly lied about that previously**, but that is no surprise because **he blatantly lies about many things & many people including Ruckman et al.**) Listen up baby Eli, here we go again... His Blood (That's Jesus' Blood), baby-Eli, is what washes you from all your *naughty-little-sins*, (plus all your 'big-bad-sins' Eli!) & He justifies you through it (Rom 5v9), by faith (Rom 5v1). *Are you still with me baby-Eli?* WORKS has NOTHING to do with getting saved! Read Eph 2v8+9, Titus 3v5, 2 Tim 1v9, Gal 3v21-29, Gal 5v4 etc. *Let's now show you what a dodo Punk-Eli aka... 'Colic-Caldwell' is.. (This small illustration will show you how SATANIC Eli-Colic-Caldwell is regarding his heresies, as he would have children at the age of accountability IN HELL!!!)*

**Example** – Do you think that a boy of 7-10 years of age, who realises he is a sinner, & knows that he will go to Hell when he dies if he doesn't have his sins forgiven, who 'asks' the Lord Jesus Christ to save him, will be saved? That punk-kid-Eli says God *won't* save him because he *asked* to be 'saved' & 'asking' is a work! Think of the millions of children all over the world who have come through Sunday school (*something else also not taught in Scripture*), yet got saved by *asking* the Lord Jesus Christ to save them! According to punk-Eli, they will all go to Hell, *because if you ask God to save you He won't* because 'asking' is a work! Perhaps Colic-Caldwell is a closet Calvinist? *Interesting! (I think he's so mixed up he doesn't know what he is! The few I've spoke to about this kid think he's an absolute MORON! Amen & AMEN!)*

Now I kid you not ladies & gentleman, this is the mentality of the brat-kid, & the product of a CULT! Punk-baby-Eli is a lost sinner (it seems) who doesn't know what the Gospel is... **that is why HE DOESN'T PREACH THE GOSPEL OR GIVE OUT GOSPEL TRACTS!** (ASK HIM!) He preaches ANOTHER Gospel, not the one Paul preached, & therefore his 'gospel' is ACCURSED! Baby-Eli's (aka 'Colic-Caldwell') *baby-blog* written to his family members & his other 12 baby-CULT disciples, states that he agrees with me 95% of the time! Folks, I doubt I agree with him on 10%, as he doesn't know what the Gospel is, he can't *rightly* divide the Scriptures, he doesn't understand baptism & the seven different ones mentioned in the Bible, he doesn't understand the difference in the Kingdoms, & he doesn't believe, preach or teach what the apostle Paul does! How can I agree with such a moron? *You tell me!* The best thing the punk-kid could do, would be to remove himself from off the Internet & get a job *...maybe shoe shinning!* (*Can he sing? If so this will help him!*) His aspiration of attaining to Hoss Cartwright as a man, is laughable! He thinks THE most important doctrine in all of Scripture is 'when the body of Christ' began, (*because even after personal tragedy in his life, that's all he wants to talk about!!!*) & he doesn't even understand WHAT the Body of Christ IS neither when it started!!! Colic-Caldwell thinks the Lord has THREE 'bodies!!!' (He reminds me of Benny Hinn!) I repeat again to the few folks who are on this kids mailing list, delete him forever, as he is just a waste of valuable time, & is so



screwed up in his doctrine, *they'll need a corkscrew to bury the poor fella!* **HAS ANYONE ASKED THE PUNK HOW MANY SOULS HE HAS LED TO THE LORD, OR HOW MANY TRACTS HE HAS GIVEN OUT LATELY?** *He hasn't!* The brat is in for a right caning when he stands before the Lord Jesus Christ! He thinks that only him, his mentor Richling, & their little CULT, are the ONLY ones saved in all the world, because *they* never 'asked' to be saved! **WHEN WAS THE LAST TIME BABY-ELI WROTE AN ARTICLE ON OUTREACH, OR WINNING SOULS, OR TRACTING?** Ever see one on Colic-Caldwell's' baby-blog? *Neither has anyone!!! You know, he knows, the Lord knows & I know...!* To sum up, **Baby-Eli is a blatant LIAR!** (like Jacob Prasch, James White etc.) He writes things about many people that are untrue! (Like Jacob Prasch!) He lies, he misquotes, & he takes things out of context, (he does this with Ruckman's work too!) he is a young-arrogant-brat that cannot be trusted, so whatever you do, DON'T BELIEVE or TRUST the punk! He is nothing like a Christian (*I really do doubt he is one to be honest! Mat 7v15*), especially one who declares to follow the apostle Paul! **Paul would disown him!** Now as I state all through our ministry, you're saved by grace through faith; 'works' has NOTHING to do with your salvation! 'Prayer' does NOT save you, but if you ASK God to save you i.e. via PRAYER... HE WILL! You're a total IDIOT / MORON if you deny that! Punk-Eli is a TOTAL IDIOT & MORON as you all can see! *A dumber cretin you won't find walking the sod!* **Romans teaches us that we are saved by grace plus NOTHING & Galatians teaches us that we stay saved by grace plus NOTHING!** Baby-Eli still thinks Acts 2v38 is today's Gospel the poor kid, when it has NOTHING to do with Paul's Gospel! Paul wasn't even saved then! He hasn't just got his wires crossed, his brain got scrambled somewhere along the way by the CULT that he is in! He's the most mixed up kid you'll ever come across on the Internet! I feel sorry for him in a way, (mentally unstable???) but because of PRIDE, he will not... **...come out from among them, (Hyper-Diaper-CULT) and be ye separate, saith the Lord, and touch not the unclean thing...** he needs to COME OUT of the CULT that he is in! (2 Cor 6v17). I had to laugh because the punk-kid quotes 'Breaker' as a good preacher (& he is!), but Breaker DESTROYS Hyper-Diapers in his sermons, that's how mixed up the kid is, he doesn't know *what* or *WHO* to quote or *where* to turn, he just grasps at anything, while *messing* his nappy again! Dump him today & *block* him! (It really is quite apt that his favourite hero is Hoss Cartwright (see photos throughout this newsletter!) whose real name is Dan **Blocker!!!**) Maybe as he grows up, even humbles himself (???) he'll start reading the Ruckman books he has, as they will straighten him out for sure... but then he'll have to leave his CULT – oh dear Colic-Caldwell, oh dear, oh dear, oh dear!!! *Time for bed precious! Mummy's calling & has a nice warm glass of milk for you darling!*

**(See previous issue (78) for other articles exposing Colic-Caldwell the kid who won't grow out of diapers, or see the Hyper-Diaper tab (ERRORS of Hyper-Dispensationalism) on the Tft! website!)**

It is also worth noting here that Colic-Caldwell is a little disciple of Steve AnderSNAKE, makes you wonder doesn't it! Anyone who follows this deluded idiot is bound to get screwed up! I think Colic-Caldwell needs to dump his two idols Richling & AnderSNAKE like 'yesterday', don't you? Hypers like Colic-Caldwell always quote lots of Scripture OUT OF CONTEXT to try to prove their heresies, Ruckman noted that years ago when dealing with EC Moore! They **WRONGLY** divide the Scriptures all the time! You will also notice again, that poor old Eli-Baby never talks about witnessing, preaching the Gospel (although he still doesn't know 'which one' to preach), & passing out tracts in any of his articles!!! **Try finding an article on reaching lost sinners on his baby-blog!** He keeps visiting Time for Truth! though, which is good, as at least he's getting some spiritual food, & hopefully, as time goes by, he'll even learn how to **RIGHTLY** divide the Scriptures... then he can explain to his CULT & his CULT family the way to get saved & when the Body of Christ started! Pray for the kid, that he'll lay aside his arrogance, submit to the Scriptures, rather than Richling, AnderSNAKE & Stam among other heretics! He made me laugh out loud with one comment he made trying to justify his manhood, 'Colic' writes... *'I like guns, knives, tomahawks, western stuff, weight lifting, hunting, fishing, and other "red neck" type hobbies'...* (Boy can he 'talk it', makes you feel like a man doesn't it Eli-baby!) What he failed to tell you was that the guns & knives are plastic, as his mummy won't let him have real ones!!! (His cowboy dolly is pictured here!) *Did you also notice that tracting, street preaching & soul winning were NOT on his list! Think of all the time he wastes with his 'guns, knives, tomahawks, western stuff, weight lifting, hunting, fishing & other 'red-neck' stuff', when he could be reaching souls for the Lord Jesus Christ! What a shallow life this punk leads & what time he wastes!* (Eph 5v16). Where are the MEN these days? Is this the best his CULT can produce? 156,000+ souls going to Hell daily, & Colic-Caldwell couldn't care less... he'd rather be playing with his... 'plastic guns, knives, tomahawks, western stuff, weight lifting, hunting, fishing tackle!' Boy is he in for a rough ride when he meets the Lord! *I wouldn't like to be in his cowboy boots I can tell you that!*



One last thing I must mention regarding Colic-Caldwell & his shallow understanding of Scripture, is that he doesn't understand what 'dual application' means, especially when dealing with Rom 10; I thought all 'dispensationalists' understood that... he must have missed that class! He believes what his teacher Richling believes regarding Rom 10, say no more! Is Richling Eli's new pastor I wonder? Colic-Caldwell is a blatant LIAR who misrepresents people, LIES about them, & is a very shallow student of the Bible. Do yourself a favour & DUMP HIM & his CULT, he's not worth corresponding with because he doesn't listen, & for some reason can't understand even the simple things in the Scriptures, like the Gospel! Poor kid! *Adios Amigo!*

**A man that is an heretick ('baby'-Eli) after the first and second admonition reject;**

We shall be finally 'putting to bed' the Hyper-Diaper crowd in this issue of Tft! NEWS!

### The sting of death! By Shirley Fable (Donna's mother)

I asked Shirley to write a brief article about dealing with the loss of her husband Ernie....

How our lives can change so quickly, every day seeming to be the same then suddenly a day that will change the rest of your life forever, or should I say mine. It was the 29<sup>th</sup> October eight months ago, when my dear Ernie passed away, a day that goes over and over in my mind. A day the Lord chose to take him. We had been married 47 years. I met Ernie when I was 15 and married when I was 17. We had a wonderful loving happy marriage and 3 beautiful daughters. Life was so good. Along came 9 grandchildren, and one great grandchild. We were so happy, despite Ernie's 17 years of Parkinson's disease and nearly 4 years of Dementia. We did everything together, just being happy with each other's company and every day relying on God to see us through. Some days were so hard, both physically and emotionally, and to see your loved one slowly decaying as each day passes was heart-breaking. I remember the times when we would sit, talk and share, about all the fun times or any worries we had when the girls were little. The times when we were missionaries in the Philippines and that wonderful feeling of having done and seen so much over the years together. We used to say that the fact we talked about our lives together, is what kept us strong and helped us to have such a happy marriage. Our joys and sorrows were shared on a daily basis, so you can imagine when that is slowly being taken away and that ring tone of 'Ernie and Shirley' of us together going, is so hard to take, and I feel robbed. I would give anything to anyone so I thought, but Ernie and I shared the same heart beat and I wasn't prepared to give that. All through the years I was, dare I say, the loud strong one, those who know me know exactly what I mean. I was confident because I had my Ernie by my side, now I'm alone my confidence has gone, I often feel afraid especially in a crowd, it was Ernie who gave me the strength and courage to face each day. Ernie had a wonderful gentle spirit, people would say to me 'what a lovely man, the smile, that gentleness, that quiet nature,' how proud I was that he was my Ernie. As the days turn into weeks, and the weeks into months, the heart ache continues and that feeling of how my life will never be the same. So how am I, how am I coping? Well my first reaction was, and is, 'Where's my Ernie?' We were inseparable, now it's just 'Shirley'. I do, to this day, hate the post I receive that's addressed to Mrs Shirley Fable. To me, it's just too final. I still put Mum, Dad, Grandma, and Grandad, on family cards, just to keep him here with me. I find it very hard to go shopping, as I would turn to Ernie and say "What do you think?" I feel I still need to ask him. I also find seeing couples together very hard, as they still have each other and seem so happy. You still feel so very lonely, even around family and friends, because it feels like half of you is missing, and will not come back. I get up alone, go to bed alone, and yet when I really do think about it, I'm not alone. I know if it was not for my faith & hope, I would so easily stay in bed and give up. I visit Ernie's grave every day, staying as long as I feel I need to. I know Ernie's with the Lord, safe in Heaven, but it's his place, and it comforts me. I have never felt angry, just extremely sad and lost. We had longed for our 50<sup>th</sup> wedding Anniversary and our trip on the Orient Express, that was our dream, but sadly it's not meant to be..... I am very weak some days, and shed tears every day. My last thought is to remind you to say 'I love you' to each other; Ernie and I did every day, and that gives me some comfort. I try to remind myself... **as thy days, so shall thy strength be.** Deut 33v25



### What do you talk about?

Mt 5v37 **But let your communication be, Yea, yea; Nay, nay: for whatsoever is more than these cometh of evil.** Are you honest, in all your conversations?

Phil 1v27 **Only let your conversation be as it becometh the gospel of Christ: that whether I come and see you, or else be absent, I may hear of your affairs, that ye stand fast in one spirit, with one mind striving together for the faith of the gospel;** What do you talk about among other Christians... the family, holidays, job, TV, etc. When was the last time you talked of spiritual things e.g. about the Bible, something you've learnt, how to reach lost sinners with the Gospel, tracting, the deeper life, struggles as a Christian etc. Some Christians are so backslidden they NEVER talk about these things. When a problem arises in their life, the first thing they do is STOP reading the Bible & praying... then comes NOT going to church! It's downhill all the way! Most Christians I know are very shallow & never want to discuss DEEP things!

Col 4v6 **Let your speech be alway with grace, seasoned with salt, that ye may know how ye ought to answer every man.** If you're put on the spot, can you handle yourself from the Scriptures?

Heb 13v5 **Let your conversation be without covetousness; and be content with such things as ye have: for he hath said, I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee.** Do you envy what others have got? What do you GIVE to the Lord? How about your time & money, how much of that does the Lord get from you? Are you always talking about others in a negative way, rather than edifying the Body of Christ? Most Christians haven't a clue to be honest!

James 5v12 **But above all things, my brethren, swear not, neither by heaven, neither by the earth, neither by any other oath: but let your yea be yea; and your nay, nay; lest ye fall into condemnation.** Do you keep your word or do you let people down? Are you a person that can be trusted or are you just a LIAR?

### Romans 10... NOT according to Eli-Colic-Caldwell (aka Baby-Eli) neither his mentors Richling, Stammering-Stam, Moore...

In this article we shall straighten out the mess, baby-Eli (aka 'Colic-Caldwell') has got himself into with his cultic teaching! Unlike Colic-Caldwell we believe that you are saved once you have put your faith & trust in Jesus Christ, unlike this punk kid who thinks you have to 'DO' some sort of 'formula' (sounds kind of 'works' to me don't you think!) **It's BY 'mental assent' that you get saved according to baby-blog-Eli!** **Blockhead-Caldwell teaches that if you call upon God to save you, He WON'T!!!** (Of course that is NOT what the Scriptures teach, that's baby-blog-Eli's PRIVATE interpretation! 2 Pet 1v20) *What an imbecilic numbskull of the highest order!* Well we'll let the Lord Jesus Christ, through His word, deal with this HERETIC! We shall RIGHTLY divide the Scriptures (2 Tim 2v15) rather than WREST THEM (2 Pet 3v16) as baby-Eli does so often! We shall try to keep it as simple as possible for baby-Eli, so he'll hopefully come to understand the truth of the Gospel, among other doctrines in this chapter. He makes so many mistakes, & teaches a load of HERESIES on his baby-blog, it is a little embarrassing having to keep correcting him all the time, but for his 12 CULT followers, I think it's worth it! I do wonder why his mummy & daddy don't help him, but maybe they too have entered into the Hyper-Diaper CULT in such a deep way? Anyway, let's begin & see where Colic-Caldwell goes wrong so often! We shall be using Ruckman's commentary on Romans, (even though Eli thinks Ruckman isn't saved!) which may be too deep for little-Eli, but we can't stay on milk all of our lives can we! *So let's begin...*

Regarding **Romans 10**, we have the middle chapter of a three chapter section dealing specifically with Israel! Look at Rom 10v1 – **'Israel'**, v5 **'Moses'**, v19 **'Israel'**, v21 **'Israel'**. Colic-Caldwell would agree with that of course being a Hyper-Diaper (like his mentor Richling would), BUT, & here we lose both HERETICS regarding, 'RIGHTLY DIVIDING' the word of truth! *Ready for this?* Note we are in chapter 10, & the number 10 is the number of the GENTILES! Biblical Numerics makes a wonderful study & opens up a whole new world to the Scriptures! So here in Rom 10 there is no greater chapter on GENTILE SALVATION! Hyper-Diapers just can't *cut the mustard* regarding this, because they just chop up the Bible in little chunks trying to make things fit, when they are NOT supposed to! The 'thou' of v9 is to the ROMANS to whom Paul is writing! You have **'man'** in v10, as in ANY INDIVIDUAL man! You have **'whosoever'** in v11, **'no difference between the Jew and the Greek'** in v12, **'whosoever'** in v13, **'them that are no people'** and **'a foolish nation'** (as OPPOSED to the Jews who are provoked **'to jealousy by them'** in v19) Look at v20-21 **'I was made manifest unto them that asked not after me. BUT TO ISRAEL he saith...'** So the group that didn't ask after God was the GENTILES! Rom 10 is about how THE GENTILES GET SAVED, & Paul uses that as an example to the Jews he loves (v1) Now already we've lost, Colic-Caldwell, Stammering-Stam, Jared, Moore, etc. because they think that Rom 10 is just for Israel, they do NOT understand DUAL application in the Scriptures! Why? Because they are very shallow & lazy in their Bible studies. They would rather sit behind their computers all day taking about when the Church started & why water baptism isn't for today! *This CULT is nuttier than a pecan pie! Think how active their 'counterparts', the JW's are, regarding reaching lost sinners, compared to the 'Hyper-Diapers!'*

Rom 10v1 **Brethren, my heart's desire and prayer to God for Israel is, that they might be saved.** Paul is burdened for Israel, his heart is heavy & he desires that all Israel turns to the Lord Jesus Christ as their Saviour, their Messiah! As Christians, our heart should be heavy & burdensome for the lost souls around us, rather than have a hard-heart which couldn't care less that souls get saved like the Hyper-Diapers e.g. Baby-Eli et al. They are happy letting souls go to Hell without trying to reach them! What a SATANIC CULT they are!

**2 For I bear them record that they have a zeal of God, but not according to knowledge.** The Jews are the prime example of people who are religiously zealous, they are serving God the best way THEY KNOW HOW, but look at the last phrase of v2... **'but not according to knowledge'**. They may be serving God the best way they know how, they may be doing it to the best of their ability, but they are doing it ABSOLUTELY WRONG! Just like the JW's, Mormons, RC's, Muslims, Hyper-Dispensationalists (aka 'Hyper-Diapers'), Calvinists, Post-Tribbers (aka 'Posties') Pentecostals etc. WRONG, WRONG, WRONG, WRONG!!!!!! Their ZEAL is misguided & they focus on all the wrong things! Now I understand that in my list above, some of them *may be saved*, & I only include them because they MAJOR on 'minors' e.g. 'When did the Body of Christ begin?' But the rest of these CULTS & false Religions are certainly 'working' for their salvation & trying to gain self-righteousness (Luke 18v9, Luke 16v15, 1 Sam 16v7, Phil 3v9, Isa 64v6, Rom 10v3, 2 Pet 2v10+12-18 etc.) Their zeal is misguided! You either have GOD'S RIGHTEOUSNESS & go to Heaven when you die, or, you have your 'own righteousness' & go to HELL when you die! You don't go to Hell because you commit adultery or murder, neither stealing, lying or swearing! Moses killed a man & went to Heaven! David committed adultery & went to Heaven! Noah got drunk & went to Heaven! Peter cursed & swore & went to Heaven! A man goes to Hell because he looks God in the face & says "I am better than you are!" If you reject Jesus Christ as your Saviour then you think you are better than the Lord & His way of salvation! (Rom 5v6+8) If Jesus Christ has completely fulfilled the righteousness of the Law (& He has, see v4), then what God offers an unsaved man is the righteousness of a PERFECT MAN! Any excuse an unsaved man gives for passing up the way to Heaven will be upon his own head! Christ made the way, & there is only one way, through Him! You reject Christ & you have NO HOPE WHATSOEVER! It will be the biggest mistake of your life, & will cost you ETERNITY!

**3 For they being ignorant of God's righteousness, and going about to establish their own righteousness, have not submitted themselves unto the righteousness of God.** Here in v3 we see the key issue in the Scriptures to man's main problem, i.e. SIN & self-righteousness! HOW does man remove his sin & get the righteousness he needs to please God? 99% of the world is trying to 'earn it!' Keep the Sabbath, keep the commandments, observe the Golden Rule, live by the

Sermon on the Mount, take the sacraments, get baptised, live the best you can... & on & on it goes! Religions & CULTS all tell you to WORK for your salvation, for your Justification (cf. Eph 2v8+9, Titus 3v5, 2 Tim1v9, Rom 10v4, Gal 5v4, Rom 7v4, Gal 2v16, Gal 3v11+24+25 etc.) God says it's HIS WAY, man says it's 'his' way! Man has NO EXCUSE for rejecting Christ & His righteousness! If he does, he's had it! There is ONLY ONE WAY, & Jesus Christ is THE way! John 14v6. If you don't come the Lord's way, then you think you are better than Him & you know more than Him! You are a wicked liar! Your own works & righteousness will NEVER get you to Heaven, they will only drag you down to Hell!

**4 For Christ is the end of the law for righteousness to every one that believeth.** Christ is THE END of THE LAW for RIGHTEOUSNESS to everyone that BELIEVETH! So a believer gets all the righteousness that was in the Law THROUGH Jesus Christ, because HE kept the Law completely! But notice that the verse said Christ is THE END of the Law! When Jesus Christ died on the Cross & made the blood atonement for sin, that ENDED that time of the Old Testament (Heb 9v16+17) when righteousness was attributed to a man according to how he kept the Law! (Read Ezek 18)

**5 For Moses describeth the righteousness which is of the law, That the man which doeth those things shall live by them.**

**6 But the righteousness which is of faith speaketh on this wise, Say not in thine heart, Who shall ascend into heaven?**

**(that is, to bring Christ down from above:)** In v5+6, Paul contrasts 'the righteousness which is of the law' & 'the righteousness which is of faith'.

The righteousness of the Law in the Old Testament, was given to a man who DID those things written in the Law & LIVED by them! If he sinned, the proper sacrifices had to be made for him to keep his righteousness! That is the way OT salvation worked because Jesus Christ had not yet come & fulfilled all of the Law & made a permanent sacrifice for sin! **OT & NT salvation are certainly NOT the same!** John 1v17. OT – the Law came by Moses! NT – Grace & truth came by Jesus Christ! OT – The just shall live by HIS faith (Hab 2v4) NT – The just shall live by faith (Rom 1v17, see also Gal 2v20) OT – the saints are dead in trespasses & sins! NT – the saints are born again! OT – Saints went to Abraham's Bosom! NT – Saints go to be with Christ in Heaven! In the NT, the believers are IN Christ & are spiritually circumcised. In the OT, NOBODY was IN Christ (as there was NO 'Body'), Christ hadn't even showed up yet! Moreover, throughout the OT, the flesh was so connected with the SOUL that whatever defiled the flesh defiled the soul too! (See The Ministry Years (aka TMY Vol 2) issue 66 pg 7-12, also TMY Vol 2 issue 56 pg 15, & issue 62 pg 9) The two methods of salvation have only two general commonalities: OT saints had to believe what God said & then they had to ACT on it accordingly! YOU have to believe what God said about Jesus Christ & then you have to act on that information according to the Scriptures! Other than that, there are no similarities! Your salvation is most like that before the Law at the time of Abraham. Abraham was saved by grace through faith. But as you see in Rom 4, even Abraham's salvation was not exactly like ours; it is only a 'type!' They are NOT the same! A lot of Christians don't get that, they don't understand that salvation is DIFFERENT in DIFFERENT dispensations! Here are a few examples of how God saved men in different dispensations...

In Gen 1+2 a man is saved by WORKS 'alone!' In those chapters, there is NO FAITH involved at all! Adam & Eve are looking right at God - Heb 11v1 **Now faith is ...the evidence of things not seen.** The 'commandment' to Adam in Gen 2 was 'Don't eat off one tree & you'll be ok!' When Adam & Eve fell, the Lord made them coats of skins. That was grace! It took faith on their part to put on the coats. So after the fall, Adam & Eve are saved by grace through faith – but NOT faith IN the Lord Jesus Christ! He was prophesied in Gen 3v15, & God showed them a type of what Christ would do, when He killed THE LAMB (Prov 27v26) & made coats of skin. But Christ was not revealed in the OT. He was prophesied, He was pictured, He appeared as the Angel of the Lord, but His identity was hidden (Prov 30v4, Dan 3v25)

From Gen 3 – Exo 20, men are saved by grace through faith, but the faith was in what God TOLD each individual! E.g. Abel offered a lamb of his flock; Enoch believed God would judge the world when Methuselah died so he walked with God; Noah believed God would send a worldwide flood & therefore built an ark! That's the message of Heb 11 (read the chapter before carrying on with this study!) Ruckman continues... **A 'work' was intrinsically connected with each person's belief in what God said!** 'Works' completed what faith started. These Christians who say that in every dispensation it is only faith that saves & works has nothing to do with salvation, are just shallow students of the Scriptures! Read Ezek 18 for an eye opener! So salvation by grace through faith between Gen 3 – Exod 20 is NOT THE SAME as salvation by grace through faith from Pentecost (Acts 2) to the Rapture! Faith was NOT placed IN Jesus Christ, & salvation was not necessarily complete upon 'belief' as ours is!

In Exo 20, the Law enters, & it runs about 1,500 years to the ministry of John the Baptist (Mat 11v13, Luke 16v16). The Law is a set standard of righteousness that applies to ALL who are under it! It is a FAITH & WORKS set up, even though people like AnderSNAKE, Bob-the-BOOB, Ding-a-ling-Richling & his disciples (Eli-Colic-Caldwell, arrogant-Pfenninger etc) just can't understand it! Under the Law, you had to KEEP the Law! If you DIDN'T KEEP the Law, you could lose your salvation & not get it back (as in the case of King Saul in the OT – something that blows old-arrogant-Ed-Pfenny's tiny mind!) These guys just WRONGLY divide the Scriptures & pull Scriptures out of context trying to bend them & get them to fit their heresies! It never works, & only a simpleton would follow these heretics e.g. 12 following punk-Eli the Hyper-Diaper brat in the USA! Bible Believing grown men, don't follow kids that can't read! In the OT you could lose your salvation & then GET IT BACK AGAIN as did Samson!

There is much confusion among Christians regarding Solomon, as to whether he was saved or not! He's not listed among the 'heroes of the faith' in Heb 11, but then again neither were others. There is also no indication that he was saved in the NT! BUT, according to the promise made to David in 2 Sam 7v15, God said... **my mercy shall not depart away from him, as**

**I took it from Saul, whom I put away before thee.** But Solomon died an idolater & in rebellion to God's physical punishment for his sins – 1 Kings 11v40. Was Solomon saved? You tell me! I know what I believe!

The problem with the Law is that no one keeps it fully! When an OT saint failed to keep the Law in some point, then he was given a BLOOD sacrifice to die in his place. If he DIDN'T make that BLOOD sacrifice or TRUST IN IT, then he was LOST!

Ruckman continues... There were times, in the prophets, when God was fed up with the sacrifices made by Jews because they were made by habit & NOT by faith or because they were made as a replacement for works altogether; i.e. they continued IN SIN *expecting* the BLOOD sacrifice to make everything all right!

Under the Law it was not enough to have faith without works or to have works without faith. You had to have BOTH, & you had to be in that state when you died or you wouldn't make it! The OT had no 'eternal security' for its saints, just read Ezek 18. These boys who don't believe that salvation in the OT was a faith PLUS WORKS set up... just read Ezek 18!!!

The Lord always seems to have His exceptions though, & in the OT it was David! David committed TWO 'unpardonable' sins, 'adultery & murder!' NO sacrifice was provided by God for either! Yet, God put away David's sins. (Isa 55v3, Acts 13v34) David is the exception NOT the rule, if only arrogant-Ed-Pfenny could get that!

If you were a Jew under the Law, you would sweat out the Day of Atonement EACH YEAR! You would be listening to those bells on the high priest's garment! If you made it through that, you would have to bring a lamb to the tabernacle every time you messed up! The next year you would do the same thing all over again! The OT saints couldn't have their sins TAKEN AWAY! Heb 10v3+4+11 **But in those sacrifices there is a remembrance again made of sins every year. For it is not possible that the blood of bulls and of goats should take away sins. And every priest standeth daily ministering and offering oftentimes the same sacrifices, which can never take away sins:**

So next we come to the Gospels up to Acts 2, & this is the most difficult to define doctrinally, for Christ was here on earth while the Law was STILL IN EFFECT! It is an intermediate period & the most unstable period in the Bible. You have the 'local church', but NOT the Body of Christ; you have an organism (the vine) that is not Christ's Body. You have promises of eternal security (John 10v21-29) that don't match the Pauline epistles (Eph 5v30).

From Acts 2 to the Rapture, salvation is absolutely clear, it is BY GRACE THROUGH FAITH IN Jesus Christ & His atonement... plus NOTHING, NO WORKS! Ruckman says Acts 2 because that is the first time the baptism of the Holy Spirit occurs (Acts 1v5), & believers are placed INTO THE BODY OF CHRIST by the baptism of the Holy Spirit (1 Cor 12v13).

The 6<sup>th</sup> system of salvation is during the SEVEN YEAR Tribulation (Jacob's Trouble). Again, it is a FAITH PLUS WORKS set up! Just read the following verses... Rev 12v17 + Rev 14v12.

Finally, you have the Millennium & Eternity where you no longer have FAITH because the KING is right there where you can see Him, even HELL is right where it can be clearly seen – Isa 66v24! Imagine if you could SEE Hell on earth today, what a change you would see in people. Read Rev 22v14 – WORKS, WORKS, WORKS, & NO faith!

When those nations which survive the Tribulation stand before the King, they are judged by their works; feeding the hungry, giving drink to the thirsty, taking in strangers, clothing the naked, comforting the sick, visiting the imprisoned. Those who DID THOSE THINGS enter the Millennial kingdom. Those who DON'T, go to Hell (Mat 25v31-46). Faith doesn't appear one time in the passage! If a man preaches in the Millennium, he is to be thrust through by his parents (Zech 13v3). Now what do you make of that in light of 1 Cor 1v21 + 12v28 + Rev 19v10, IF salvation is the same in all ages?

Paul says in Heb 8v11 **And they shall not teach every man his neighbour, and every man his brother, saying, Know the Lord: for all shall know me, from the least to the greatest.** NO Bible prophets, NO Bible preachers, NO Bible teachers! Why not? Because ...**faith cometh by hearing, and hearing by the word of God.** Rom 10v17 & ...**faith is the substance of things HOPED FOR, the evidence of things not seen.** Heb 11v1. And as Paul said back in Romans 8v24... **hope that is seen is not hope: for what a man seeth, why doth he yet hope for?** There is no 'faith' required in the Millennium or Eternity!

Ruckman gives us a great golden nugget of Scriptural truth by stating that every HERESY in this age is a MISPLACED TRUTH of God (Heresy is truth misplaced!) that belongs to another age! Do you want to keep the Sabbath? Then wait until the Tribulation / Jacob's Trouble, & you'll be completely Scriptural! Do you want to belong to the same 'church' as the 144,000? Then wait until Daniel's 70<sup>th</sup> Week (aka the Tribulation!) Do you want to get saved by receiving the Lord Jesus Christ & stay saved by keeping the Ten Commandments? Then wait until the Tribulation! Do you want to die & go to an intermediate state that is neither Heaven nor Hell? Well that's the fifth seal of Rev 6v9... IN the Tribulation!

The HERESIES taught by the JW's, Roman Catholics, Seventh Day Adventists, Charismatics etc. are 'truths' MISPLACED! They are taking Scripture for themselves that is directed to people in the OT, the Tribulation or the Millennium!

Back to Rom 10v6 **But the righteousness which is of faith speaketh on this wise, Say not in thine heart, Who shall ascend into heaven? (that is, to bring Christ down from above:)** Say not in thine heart, who shall ascend into heaven? That is what NASA has been trying to do since 1961. The actual goal of the space program is to try to prove there is no God by finding life on other planets, so the scientists can say that life evolved in different places in different ways in the universe. Going up into space is nothing but trying to prove there is no God! Think about the BILLIONS they have spent on this totally useless act, & what they could have spent the money on!

v6 ...**that is, to bring Christ down from above** – The word 'Christ' means 'anointed'; it is the NT version of Messiah. The Devil is called the 'anointed cherub' in Ezek 28v14. So Satan is a 'Christ' & 'Messiah' too! That is why the Scriptures distinguish 'the Lord's Christ' in Luke 2v26. It's because there is another 'Jesus', another 'Spirit' & another 'Gospel' – 2 Cor

11v4, Gal 1v8+9. The Devil, from which the Antichrist gets his power (Rev 13v2), comes down to earth out of Heaven, in the Tribulation (Rev 12v8). And of course, some day 'the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout' – 1 Thes 4v16. No man can go up to Heaven & force Jesus Christ to leave His seat at the right hand of God the Father & come down to earth! So a Roman Catholic 'priest' standing at the 'altar' consecrating 'the host' is an absolute JOKE!

**7 Or, Who shall descend into the deep? (that is, to bring up Christ again from the dead.)** In the same way, no one is going to dig in the earth & bring Christ up 'again' from the grave (Rom 6v10)... HE ISN'T THERE! (Mat 28v6) Jesus Christ's bones shall NEVER be found because Jesus Christ arose from the dead! The Lord's Christ has already come down from Heaven, & He will come again, this time with unsheathed power. But when He returns, He will come in His own time. He has already died ONCE for ALL (Heb 10v10) & risen to give justification (Rom 4v25) & life (1 Cor 15v22). Nothing any man can do will change any of that!

Now, Paul is discussing 'the righteousness which is of faith'. That righteousness is by the death, burial, & resurrection of Jesus Christ (1 Cor 15v1-4). Given that, what could any man have done to make Jesus Christ do that the first time, much less repeat that sacrifice like the Catholic priest tries to do at the Mass! And of course, the answer is NOTHING! The Lord made the provision for giving you His righteousness based on His love for sinners!

**8 But what saith it? The word is nigh thee, even in thy mouth, and in thy heart: that is, the word of faith, which we preach;** Ruckman has some great comments here... If you are going to get saved, you are going to have to believe '**the word of faith, which we preach**'. Moreover, that word isn't far off so that you have to work to get it. The Scriptures say, '**The word is nigh thee, even in thy mouth, & in thy heart.**' So if a fellow wants to know what the Lord says, he can have access to it! And if a man wants to be saved, '**the word of faith**' is right at the two places that enable him to trust Christ: the HEART & the MOUTH cf. v9+10. God will make sure that any man who really wants to know how to be saved will get '**the word**'. But again, this is where us Bible Believers part company with the Hyper-Diapers, because if you use the 'Romans Road' to lead someone to Christ (The Hypers NEVER lead souls to Christ!), then v9+10+13 are the point where you tell the sinner exactly HOW to be saved! A man is saved WHEN he BELIEVES the Gospel (1 Cor 15v1-4). In Rom 10v9+10+13, Paul explains HOW to believe the Gospel! Bye bye Hyper-Diaper!

The first thing is to CONFESS Jesus Christ! Now if you think that is a 'work' you're a NUT! When you 'confess' something, you admit or declare that it is so! When a man gets saved, he will confess Christ as the ONLY WAY that he can get to Heaven! He will CONFESS that Jesus Christ died for his sins! He will CONFESS to God (in prayer!) that he is TRUSTING Christ ALONE for salvation! Many Gospel tracts quote 1 John 1v9 as part of the plan of salvation. They equate the CONFESSION OF SINS mentioned in that verse with the REPENTANCE that should occur when a sinner TRUSTS Christ as Saviour (Acts 20v21)

Yes, a man must realise that he is a sinner & under the judgment of God! There is no way that a man can trust Christ without admitting that is so. But when a man gets saved, he doesn't need to confess every sin he has committed to GET SAVED! Repentance BEFORE salvation is a turning FROM a state of being! These NUTS that say you shouldn't repent, just don't understand what repentance is! Bye bye Hyper-Diaper! Before salvation you are a sinner under the wrath of God. At salvation you turn from that state of sin to receive Jesus Christ & become a son of God! That has absolutely NOTHING to do with ANY KIND OF WORKS! If you think it does (as do the Hyper-Diapers) then you are a very shallow Bible student! (e.g. Baby-Eli) **To open their eyes, and to turn them from darkness to light, and from the power of Satan unto God, that they may receive forgiveness of sins, and inheritance among them which are sanctified by faith that is in me.** Acts 26v18 **Testifying both to the Jews, and also to the Greeks, repentance toward God, and faith toward our Lord Jesus Christ.** Acts 20v21. You are obligated to do works meet for repentance... '**But shewed first unto them of Damascus, and at Jerusalem, and throughout all the coasts of Judaea, and then to the Gentiles, that they should repent and turn to God, and do works meet for repentance.**' Acts 26v20. AFTER salvation you should live for Jesus Christ & show others that you have REPENTED & have been SAVED! Bye-bye Hyper-Diaper!

Confession of sins is different though! AFTER salvation, when you sin (& EVERY Christian still does!), you should still repent! Now Ruckman mentions something here that the Hyper-Diapers just can't grasp... Repentance AFTER salvation is different from repentance BEFORE salvation! Bye-bye Hyper-Diapers! Technically speaking, after salvation, *if you are saved*, you are no longer a sinner, you are a saint who commits sin! There is a difference! As a saint, you do not repent to receive Christ. You are already IN Christ, & you are no longer under the wrath of God.

After salvation, you turn from your sin to the service of Jesus Christ (Eph 4v25-32). But having sinned, you have also broken your fellowship with God. To restore that fellowship you must go to the Lord & tell Him exactly what you have done that was wrong, the individual acts! So you are not repenting of being IN sin, because no saved person lives IN sin, a saved person lives IN Christ! You are repenting of COMMITTING sin, & to do that you must CONFESS it! So 1 John 1v9 has NOTHING to do with 'salvation' at all, & to use it to get a sinner to repent will only confuse him when he gets saved & finds out that he must confess his sins!

Now, before going on, let's get this matter sorted, so that it's clear! A lost man can confess his sins to God, or even to Jesus Christ, all he wants, & still go to Hell! Judas did (Mat 27v3-5), Balaam did (Num 22v34), Pharaoh did (Exod 10v16+17). Every one of them confessed that he was a sinner & confessed his sin, & every one of them ended up in Hell after he did it! Confession of sins isn't salvation! (This is where the Hyper-Diapers get all screwed up, especially in regard to 'prayer!') Confessing your sins won't save you! Anything short of a man turning to Jesus Christ for salvation & confessing Him as Lord

& Saviour is NOT salvation! Confessing your sins maybe 'half-way' but it still falls short! (Mr Hyper-Diaper please note the apostrophes on half-way before kicking all your dollies out of the pram! Do you understand that?)

**9 That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved.** Confessing your SINS has nothing to do with it! The next thing to getting saved is to BELIEVE IN THINE HEART THAT GOD HATH RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD! The resurrection makes the atonement EFFICACIOUS (effective) to a sinner! The resurrection makes the atonement effective to us – it brings a change in our lives! If all Christ did was to die for sin, then you could not apply the atonement to yourself. Paul said... **And if Christ be not raised, your faith is vain; ye are yet in your sins.** 1 Cor 15v17. Without the resurrection, the best you could hope for would be Abraham's Bosom in the centre of the earth! You could never make it to Heaven! If Jesus Christ hadn't risen from the dead, then He would have been like any other MAN (Rom 1v4). If Jesus Christ had not risen from the dead, then you could not be justified completely before God (Rom 4v25). Without the resurrection, you could lose whatever salvation you had gotten (Acts 13v34). If there was no resurrection, then you have no NEW MAN (Rom 6v4), you could not be born again!

So there are no 'if's, and's or but's' about it! If a man confesses Jesus Christ with his mouth & BELIEVES IN THE RESURRECTION of Jesus Christ IN HIS HEART, the promise is '**thou shalt be saved**'. That is HOW you believe the Gospel! That is all there is to it! Hyper-Diapers & Calvinists make it too complicated that they get the Gospel so screwed up in their own tiny minds, as baby-Eli does so often! He jumps around pulling a Scripture from the OT, then one from the Tribulation, then one from early Acts, then one from post-Acts 9 & on & on it goes, trying to prove his little heresy! The Gospel is simple, a child can understand it, but according to Colic-Caldwell NO CHILD ever got saved by asking / praying for Jesus to save them...! He's just as dumb as you can get!

But how do you believe in your heart? What is heart belief? Look at v10... **For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation.** How can you tell that you are believing with your heart & not with your head? You can tell that you're believing with your heart when you RELY on a thing; you TRUST it; you LEAN on it! THAT is 'heart belief!' When a child calls out to the Lord Jesus Christ to save him from his sins, he is trusting in the Lord Jesus implicitly, & relying TOTALLY on Him for his salvation! The actual 'prayer' didn't save him, Jesus Christ did! He asked the Lord to save Him & the Lord heard his prayer & answered his call... but not according to baby-Eli & his CULT-ilk! If he prayed, God will NOT save him because his prayer is a 'work!' By now, you can all see just how DUMB this idiot doctrine of devils is! I repeat, this is why baby-Eli is NOT a soul-winner & has no interest in winning souls (Prov 11v30), will not pass out tracts or street preach, or write articles on his baby-blog about evangelism... he just doesn't, & can't do it, because he doesn't know what the Gospel is, or how to lead a soul to Christ! Billy Sunday is alien to baby-Eli, he just can't understand dear old Billy! Peter Ruckman leading 400 souls a year to Christ for the last 20 years is a mystery to Colic-Caldwell, he's baffled by it all! Instead, he wants to sit at his little computer, in his nice warm cosy room telling his 12 followers (half his own family!!!) that Christians like Peter Ruckman, & Billy Sunday, & Alan O'Reilly, & John Davis are NOT saved, because they called upon the Lord to save them, & that is a 'work!' Every village has one, & Punk-Eli is 'the one' in his own town! Colic-Caldwell's salvation plan is by 'mental assent' & is as sound as the JW's 'gospel!' Poor old Eli has his underpants on fire!!!

I can 'intellectually assent' to the fact that my car will get me to my next appointment, but I don't believe it in MY HEART until I GET INTO MY CAR & DRIVE! A man can agree that all the facts of the gospel are so, he can repeat with complete sincerity the Apostle's Creed every Sunday, & he will still wind up in Hell! Belief of the head is KNOWING ABOUT Christ (i.e. the Hyper-Diapers!); belief of the heart is TRUSTING IN Christ – US Bible Believers! See the difference! I TRUST Christ with all of my heart, Colic-Caldwell 'knows about Christ' with his head! There is a MASSIVE difference! I'm saved & on my way to Heaven... Eli needs to invest in an asbestos suit!!! John Davis is 100% depending on, relying on, & trusting IN Jesus Christ to keep me out of Hell! Baby-Eli's 'mental-assent-gospel' will lead him to HELL!

The question for the sinner is this... 'What are you relying on to keep you out of Hell?' Hyper-Diapers just tell you to 'believe' in Jesus just like the JW's, RC's, Mormons etc. even the Devil 'believes' in Jesus! I'm not believing with my head, but my heart; I'm trusting in Jesus Christ for my salvation! Have YOU appropriated the sacrifice of the Lord Jesus Christ for yourself? The heart & the mouth, spiritually, are connected (Mat 12v34). You 'talk' about things you love (Mat 12v35). Now this is where the Hyper-Diapers go all 'beside themselves' (Mark 3v21) & start chopping up the Scriptures!

Now, there are two things that come up at this point! The first is the place of prayer in salvation! It is obvious that the mere 'act' of praying itself saves no one! Did you here that Hyper? In Luke 18v10-14, two men go to pray at the temple, & that account ends with one man saved & the other lost! (I've just 'lost' Hyper-Eli et al.) Cornelius prayed on a regular basis (Acts 10v2), & God honoured his prayers (Acts 10v4). But Cornelius did not get saved until he heard Peter preach (Acts 10v34-43) & he believed on Christ (Acts 10v43-47) So prayer in & of ITSELF doesn't save a man! But this is where the Hypers go crazy!

This NEW Hyper-Diaper-CULT says that if a man 'prays' to get saved (or more specifically, prays the 'sinners prayer'), then he is LOST because prayer is a 'work!' So instead, all a man need do is 'assent' to the fact that Christ died for him & thank God for having already forgiven his sins... which no child would understand I hasten to add!!!

Now there are all kinds of things wrong with Colic-Caldwell's 'assent-Gospel'; **not the least of which is that giving of thanks to God for having already saved you is a PRAYER!!!** Get it Punk-Eli??? No you don't! Half-wit! He's just a Richling disciple, just like Ed-Pfenny is... both are absolute NUTS!

Now boys & girls, 'prayer' is a 'prayer' whether you ASK God to save you or you THANK God for saving you! Get that Eli-baby? Of course you don't! Why don't you? Because Richling has scrambled your puny mind! Follow the Scriptures son, not Richling or CULT-leader-Stammering-Stam etc. I'm just trying to help you sonny! Once you're saved, you will understand, so stay with me fella!

IF 'prayer' can't save you because it's a 'work', then for the Lord's sake (as well as your own) DON'T THANK GOD FOR SAVING YOU!!!!!! You would be mixing 'works' with your faith, so you wouldn't be saved! (Eph 2v8+9)

This is the kind of nonsense that is being taught by Hyper-mid-Acts-dispensationalists today! Ed-Pfenny & Punk-Eli are just two of the cretins teaching it! I'm just spending a little time exposing these DODO'S because I know of a couple of you who have got mixed up with these idiots (Thad now seems to be a bedfellow with him, because he can't stand on his own two feet!) All these numbskulls do, is spend their time trying to talk Christians OUT of their salvation! Look at Eli's baby-blog, that's all he does! That is why he sees very little growth among Bible Believers signing up to his idiot-blog, because they can smell a rat straight away, & this brat is a rat!!! Eli knows 'about' the Lord but doesn't KNOW the Lord, that's the difference, the same goes for that other Punk-Ed-Pfenny-the-Benny!

Hypers are only interested in 'retreads' rather saving souls, that's why NONE OF THEM win souls (Colic-Calwell, Ed-the-pen-Fen etc.) All these heretics do is confuse the weak sheep! They just cast doubt in the mind of a weak Christian's faith, as to whether he is saved or not! Jackass-Eli is *gonna* get his bum smacked by the Lord at the 'Judgement Seat of Christ' or 'Great White Throne', whichever he goes to! Ed-fenny & Colic-Caldwell haven't led a soul to Christ & wouldn't know how! Do you? Now let's have a look at this matter not only from a Scriptural point of view, but from a practical one as well. There is nothing in the Scriptures (including here in Rom 10v9+10+13) that says you HAVE to pray to get saved! There is no evidence that the Ethiopian eunuch prayed to get saved, even though he DID 'confess' with HIS MOUTH (Acts 8v37). As far as we know Cornelius & his household did not pray to get saved (Acts 10v43-47). At the same time though, you can't say it is wrong to pray to get saved, although the Hypers DO! The so-called 'sinners prayer' finds its origin Luke 18v13 in a parable told by Jesus Christ! The publican who prayed that prayer went home JUSTIFIED (Luke 18v14). What made the prayer efficacious to the publican was **the person to whom he addressed the prayer** (Luke 18v11 cf. Luke 18v13), the spirit in which he prayed (humble 'repentance' – bye bye Eli, Pfenny & all the other CULT members!!!), & that for which he prayed (God's mercy to a sinner!) To that prayer, Christians have 'added'... '& save me for Jesus' sake!' (Rom 10v9-13)

If ANY sinner prays that prayer, or a similar one, expressing the **belief he has in his heart on the Lord Jesus Christ & His death, burial, & resurrection**, do you really think the Lord is going to reject 'an act of faith' IN Jesus Christ, expressed through prayer, after He said '...him that cometh to me I will in no wise cast out' (John 6v37)? Not according to John Wesley, Peter Ruckman, Larkin, Sunday & a BILLION others, but God will reject you according to Eli-Colic-Caldwell & his baby-bloggers, his 'grace-church' (*try finding THAT ONE in the Scriptures!!!*) plus the other few remaining Hyper-Diapers! Now you can see what IDIOTS & HERETICS they really are! They're so screwed up in their doctrines of devils, that they have to 'twirl' to put their hats on!

If prayer is a form of CALLING UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD (& it certainly IS!), then if a man confesses his faith IN Jesus Christ to God *in prayer* then he is saved! He might not have to do it just that way, but IF he does, he ISN'T 'working' his way to Heaven! After all, it isn't the 'prayer' that saves him anyway, it is the Lord Jesus Christ that saves him! Jesus Christ saves the sinner when he places his faith & trust IN Him, & the same Lord who told the sinner to believe, also told him to CONFESS HIM WITH THE MOUTH & CALL UPON HIS NAME! You can do BOTH 'IN PRAYER!' (Rom 10v13). It's that simple, yet the Hypers like Eli just can't understand it, because his parents, his 'grace-church' (whatever that is?), his CULT-leaders, 'teachers', & authors have beguiled him! Poor punk-Eli needs to DUMP Anderson & Richling & get back to the Scriptures... RIGHTLY divided of course!

Ruckman goes on... 'Practically speaking, it is good for a sinner to pray when he gets saved. Nobody alive remembers when he was born physically, but most people have a birth certificate that tells them WHERE they were born & WHEN they were born. When a man PRAYS to get saved, that gives him a tangible time to which he can point & say... 'That's the time & place where I placed my faith IN Jesus Christ & was saved!' It can strengthen the Christian's assurance!'

The 2<sup>nd</sup> thing that comes up is what if a man doesn't confess Christ when he gets saved? What you have here is a general rule. The verse is constructed in a way similar to Mark 16v16 **He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved; but he that believeth not shall be damned.** Obviously in THAT passage, salvation is conditioned on belief, NOT belief *plus* baptism! BUT if a man is saved by belief in the Gospel (Mark 16v15), *then as a general rule*, he will be baptized! (NOT according to the Hypers though!) The exceptions to that doesn't overthrow the rule, they PROVE the rule! Generally speaking, when a man receives Christ into his heart, it will come forth OUT OF HIS MOUTH! (Luke 6v45)

In John 12v42, there is a bunch of 'chief rulers' that believed on Christ, **'but because of the Pharisees they did not confess him, lest they should be put out of the synagogue.'** When Jesus Christ addressed these men in John 12v44-50, He addressed their belief, NOT their lack of confession! He made it very clear that it was their BELIEF that saved them – John 12v44-46. Were they cowards? Yes! Did they love the wrong thing? Yes! Were they lost? No! Joseph of Arimathea was among that

group, & eventually he came forward & CONFESSED Jesus Christ – John 19v38. Nicodemus was in that group, & he came out for Jesus Christ too (John 19v39). In fact, in Acts 6v7, we discover that a GREAT company of the priests were obedient to the faith!!!

So generally speaking, a saved man WILL CONFESS Jesus Christ to others! I did! As soon as I was saved, I couldn't stop CONFESSING Jesus Christ to others, including my own family, who took it very badly! I just couldn't stop talking about Jesus Christ! But as already discussed, there is no 'set way' (e.g. like 'prayer') that you do it! When a baby gets hungry he cries to let someone know! When a sinner makes up his mind that he needs to get saved, he will CALL UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD! At some point in the future, that saved sinner will CONFESS the Lord Jesus Christ! (Mat 10v32 as an example!)

**11 For the scripture saith, Whosoever believeth on him shall not be ashamed.** Are you ashamed of the Lord Jesus Christ? Do you miss opportunities to testify & confess Jesus Christ to folks because you're ashamed? If you truly get saved, you really love the Lord, you won't stop talking about Him & you will not be ashamed! The Lord puts us all in many different situations so that we can testify of Him, let's make everyone of them count, asking the Lord to give us the strength & boldness to do so. Ps 40v3, Ps 71v15-18, Eph 6v19 etc.

**12 For there is no difference between the Jew and the Greek: for the same Lord over all is rich unto all that call upon him.** This verse, v12, DEFINES the 'whosoever' of v13. 'Whosoever' does NOT mean 'the elect', it means whatever Jew OR GENTILE that CALLED UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD SHALL BE SAVED!

**13 For whosoever shall call upon the name of the Lord shall be saved.** Get that Hyper-Diaper... GENTILES INCLUDED! Richling & Colic-Caldwell wrongly divide the Scriptures, they just hack up the Bible to try to get the Scriptures to fit in with their heresies! Punk-kid-Eli is a Bible 'hacker!'

**14 How then shall they call on him in whom they have not believed? and how shall they believe in him of whom they have not heard? and how shall they hear without a preacher?** Out goes baby-Eli again, as he's no preacher, nor teacher, nor soul-winner, neither is he a student of the word, he's just an arrogant punk-kid with a chip on his baby shoulders against all Gentiles who called upon the Lord for salvation! They're hypocrites, one minute Colic-Caldwell believes Ruckman isn't saved because he 'called upon the Lord in PRAYER' & the next he's buying his books! See the hypocrisy there folks!

**15 And how shall they preach, except they be sent? as it is written, How beautiful are the feet of them that preach the gospel of peace, and bring glad tidings of good things!** Baby-Eli hasn't preached the Gospel a day in his entire life! Why? Because he doesn't know or understand the Gospel, he thinks you have to somehow *mystically* 'mental ascend' for salvation, rather than CALL UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD! The boy's been watching too many science fiction films me thinks! He's out there on the fringe of insanity with his CULT-church & CULT family spending all the time God gives him, attacking Christians & shouting "You're not saved, you're not saved, you're not saved!!!" He thinks this is living the Christian life! Thank God we have THE BOOK which destroys all these little punks like Baby-Eli, & his motley crew! Stay with THE BOOK folks, & block all the Hyper-Dispensational-BLOCKHEADS!

Let's get back to it... When God sends the Gospel out, He sends it by preachers! The word 'apostle' means one that is SENT! The original 12 apostles were sent out to preach (Mat 10v7) Paul was sent to preach the Gospel (1 Cor 1v17) Paul said **'it pleased God by the foolishness of preaching to save them that believe.'** Now when it comes to preaching the Gospel, it is NOT limited to an 'ordained' minister, standing behind the pulpit! 'Preaching' the Gospel is simply telling someone the Gospel message of 1 Cor 15v1-4, & that is the OBLIGATION of EVERY Christian! Hear that Hyper-Diaper!?

Look at Phil 1v12-17 – Notice in that passage that you have two groups that 'preach Christ' (v16), & nobody in the passage is a pastor, a Sunday School teacher, a missionary, an apostle, a deacon etc. They are simply 'brethren' that 'speak the word without fear' (v14) One group is not even doing it for the right reason (v15+16), & Paul still calls it preaching! So that means EVERY Christian should 'preach' the Gospel to someone in some way!

Whenever the Gospel is preached, some people reject it while others believe it. Those who believe the Gospel 'CALL UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD!' (v13) for salvation! Get that Hyper-Diaper!? Rom 10v15 is a quote taken from Isa 52v7 & Nahum 1v15. Of course, it is another example of Paul taking verses that, 'doctrinally' are targeted at the Second Advent & the beginning of the Millennium, & applying them to the Church Age! Notice again the DUAL application that Hyper's like Colic-Caldwell just can't seem to understand, hence why they get so many things mixed up & teach so many errors! I have recently noticed that poor young baby-Eli can't fathom the Gap FACT! This is what happens when you DON'T rightly DIVIDE the Scriptures (2 Tim 2v15)

All three Scriptures (Isa 52v7, Nahum 1v15, & Rom 10v15) all speak of 'peace!' In Nahum 1v15, that peace is the temporary peace after 2 Kings 19, where God delivers Judah out of the hand of Sennacherib, & the Jews are to keep the vows & feasts which they promised to God if He would deliver them. Isa 52v7 speaks of permanent peace which the Lord sends when Jesus reigns as King in Jerusalem in the Millennium. Rom 10v15 is speaking of the SPIRITUAL peace that the Lord gives to those who believe the Gospel!

Back to v15 – the Lord says that the Gospel of peace is a part of the Christians armour... 'your feet shod with the preparation of the Gospel of peace' (Eph 6v15). We as Christians should be ready to go anywhere, at any time, to preach the Gospel to any one! Ruckman continues... Any Christian who is NOT actively engaged in some way to win the lost to Christ is a HERETIC, despite what he may profess! He is NOT fighting the 'good fight' as he should! See how Eli-Colic-Caldwell is a HERETIC! He doesn't preach the Gospel, he just attacks Christians, continually telling everyone outside of his baby-Hyper-Diaper-CULT

that they're not saved e.g. Peter Ruckman, Alan O'Reilly, John Davis, John Wesley, Jack Chick, Billy Sunday plus a million other Christians! Is the Punk-kid saved himself? You tell me! No one can see any fruit in his life (John 15v1-5), no one has ever seen any spiritual growth in his life, so you tell me! To me, he's just an arrogant Jackass wasting his life, arguing over 'water' & fighting for his idols Richling, Stammering-Stam & the other losers! Every Christian should be able to 'deliver' the Gospel when an opportunity arises! You should be able to 'preach' it in any situation if given half a chance, but can you? The Hypers can't, the Calvinists can't, but what about you? What kind of a witness are you for Jesus Christ? Colic-Caldwell, if he really is saved, is a terrible witness for the Lord, & so are all Hyper-Diapers, but what about YOU? When was the last time you 'preached' the Gospel?

**16 But they have not all obeyed the gospel. For Esaias saith, Lord, who hath believed our report?** This is another quote from Isaiah 53v1. Like we said previously, not everyone obeys the Gospel, in fact most, reject it sadly! Note here that 'obeying the Gospel' is equated with 'believing the Gospel.' It's believing the report God gave of His Son & TRUSTING ONLY IN HIM for salvation!

**17 So then faith cometh by hearing, and hearing by the word of God.** The more of the word of God a person hears, the more he is able to understand & receive what God says! It is so important to get the word of God out to sinners, whether it's by street preaching, CDs & DVDs, tracting, one-on-one reading the Scriptures to someone, but GET THE WORD OF GOD OUT! Every Christian reading this ought to saturate the area where he lives with tracts! Sow the seed of the word of God everywhere. By people reading & hearing the Scriptures your faith increases! Everyone has a certain amount of faith & light within him, to receive the Gospel (Rom 12v10), yet most reject their conscience leading them to the truth, & therefore they are 'educated' OUT of believing in God! Schools are educating children OUT of believing in God by teaching them evolution! The word of God is key to increasing your faith, therefore we all ought to be reading the Scriptures daily & meditating upon them. If you choose to listen to what God is saying to you & act upon it, the Lord will give you more. If you choose to ignore or reject what God has said, the Lord will TAKE AWAY the truth that you have.

**18 But I say, Have they not heard? Yes verily, their sound went into all the earth, and their words unto the ends of the world. But what about the heathen?** This question comes up a lot in conversations! Here in v18 Paul says that the heathen HAVE HEARD, which implies that they have had a PREACHER! He then quotes Ps 19v4 to prove that the Gospel has been preached to them. Ruckman goes on... The antecedents of 'their' in Ps 19 are DAY & NIGHT (Ps 19v2) In this case, the preacher isn't even a human or a Christian. In Ps 19, DAY & NIGHT 'preach' to every man, woman, & child on the face of the earth! What do they preach? 1) There is a Creator! 2) There is a Godhead that is a Trinity (from the THREE different types of rays the sun puts out!) 3) The Lord is against the world & the world goes against the Lord (the earth rotates against the movement of the sun across the sky) 4) The Lord dies (the sun sets in a red sky!) 5) The Lord is resurrected (the sun comes UP every morning!) 6) The Lord is coming again (When the sun rises out of a red sky!) 7) The Lord has a counterpart that reflects His light (moon!) 8) The church starts out small & grows big & then falls into apostasy (the monthly cycle of the moon)

The heathen prove that they know these things because nearly all heathen worship is based on SUN worship, with the moon goddess being the sun's consort! Many time the 'queen of heaven', the moon, has a virgin-born son. So the heathen testify against themselves!

Having dealt with the heathen, Paul then asks, '**Did not Israel know?**' (v19) And the implication again is YES, they DID know! To prove this, Paul quotes Deut 32v21 & Isa 65v1+2.

**19 But I say, Did not Israel know? First Moses saith, I will provoke you to jealousy by them that are no people, and by a foolish nation I will anger you.** In v19 Paul quotes Deut 32v21. The 'foolish nation' is obviously the GENTILES, but notice that it is ONE 'nation', not many! The reference is not merely to the Gentiles as a whole, but to SAVED Gentiles that compose the 'holy nation' of 1 Pet 2v9. If there is any doubt about that interpretation, look at Rom 11v11. Speaking of Israel, Paul says... **I say then, Have they stumbled that they should fall? God forbid: but rather through their fall salvation is come unto the Gentiles, for to provoke them to jealousy.** Rom 11v11. God does this because of the character & empty worship given Him by the Jews. Notice back in Deut 32v20, that God describes the Jews of the New Testament as '**children in whom is no faith.**' They made the Lord jealous '**with that which is not God**' (Deut 32v12) & they made the Lord angry with things that were empty & meaningless to Him. That's the kind of stuff that was going on in the days of Christ & Paul!

Jesus said... **He that honoureth not the Son honoureth not the Father which hath sent him.** John 5v23 **Jesus answered, Ye neither know me, nor my Father: if ye had known me, ye should have known my Father also.** John 8v19 **If God were your Father, ye would love me:** John 8v42 **Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do.** John 8v44 **He that is of God heareth God's words: ye therefore hear them not, because ye are not of God.** John 8v47

These are the reasons why God was jealous & angry! In light of that, the Lord made the Jews jealous!

If you want to see how little God *had to go* to make the Jews mad with jealousy, just read Luke 4v24-29 where all Jesus had to do was to state TWO Bible FACTS about God's dealing with the Gentiles in the Old Testament, & the Jews of Nazareth became so angry that they tried to murder Him!

Paul's situation was a little better. The Jews in Jerusalem were willing to listen to Paul's testimony up to the point where he said the words 'Gentiles', then they went 'ballistic' - Acts 22v21-23. This is like what happens to Colic-Caldwell regarding

Rom 10 & the GENTILES! Hyper-Diapers just foam at the mouth because they just can't understand dual application! Par for the course these days!

**20 But Esaias is very bold, and saith, I was found of them that sought me not; I was made manifest unto them that asked not after me.**

**21 But to Israel he saith, All day long I have stretched forth my hands unto a disobedient and gainsaying people.**

Spiritually speaking, you can make the 'day' of v21, the lifetime of a man. God calls men early in life, the morning, to get saved. In John 21, Jesus comes to the disciples, after they had been fishing all night & caught nothing, & He feeds them in the MORNING! The Lord will seek a man to be saved during the 'noon-time' of his life, middle age. He saved the Samaritan woman, in John 4, when she came at noon to fetch water. And the Lord will save a man in the EVENING of his life like He did Nicodemus who came to Him by night, in John 3.

If a man wants to get saved, the Lord is right there to save him. The problem is when a sinner is stubborn & self-willed, & clings to his own self-righteousness (Luke 18v9, Luke 16v15, 1 Sam 16v7, Phil 3v9, Isa 64v6, Rom 10v3, 2 Pet 2v10+12-18) And that brings us back to what Paul said at the beginning of the chapter. The Jews were clinging to their own self-righteousness & would not let go & receive God's righteousness! (2 Cor 5v21)

God offers His salvation to ALL... if you go to Hell because you refuse it, it will be your own fault! You either die IN your sins or you die with your sins forgiven by Jesus Christ... the choice is yours!

If you call upon the Lord to save you He will save you! If you pray asking God to save you, He will save you... no matter what the idiots like Eli-Colic-Caldwell or Martin Richling-Ding-a-Ling tell you! They are just part of a very small CULT trying to be somebody they are not (Gal 6v3) This bunch of Hyper-Diaper-Anti-Scriptural-Morons are just a complete waste of time, so don't even enter into conversation with them, as they are so screwed up in their doctrines of devils, they just hack up the Bible as & when it suits them. I'm done with Baby-Eli, he's history, & his Baby-Blog is the epitome of just an arrogant punk kid wasting his life, trying to destroy the faith of weak & shallow Christians. Even with personal tragedy in his life, he would rather talk about when the church started, than win souls for Jesus Christ. I know a couple of Christians who were confused by his 'spouting off', so I have produced these studies for you, & created the Hyper-Diaper Tab on the Tft! website just in case you ever run into another Hyper-Diaper, which is unlikely as they are a very small CULT, much smaller than the Christadelphians! You did well dumping Baby-Eli, & now you are back on track again winning souls for Jesus Christ! I would also end by saying that Colic-Caldwell is doing well creating a tab just for me, as this will divert anyone who has stumbled into his Biblical ERRORS to find THE TRUTH on the Time for Truth! website! Punk-Eli is a LIAR, a DECEIVER & a minister of SATAN, & even though he reads the KJV Bible he does NOT believe it or OBEY it! He is wasting his life & achieving nothing! Adios Colic-Caldwell... see you at the GWT unless you get saved in the meantime! (Don't forget, Tribulation salvation is NOT the same as salvation today fella...!!!)

#### Another PROOF that Eli-Colic-Caldwell is a member of a CULT!

His words NOT mine... the Punk-kid says... '*My biggest objection to the Baptists is that 95% of them seem to be preaching a false gospel and are therefore accursed*' He thinks 95% of Baptists are NOT saved as they preach a false Gospel! Think about the millions of Baptists in the world today, & according to Colic-Caldwell they are NOT saved! Of course he knows every one of them & he has been to every single church to back-up his moron accusation (NOT!) That folks is a CULT mentality! Like I say, when you start saying things like '*I am right & everyone else is wrong*' you set yourself up as 'prosecutor, judge & jury' AGAINST everyone, that is when you have finally been initiated into a CULT! This bum, thinks that his 12 Baby-Blog followers, himself, plus his Baby-CULT-'grace'-unscriptural-'church' are the ONLY ones saved in the entire world... when he reads 'narrow' is the way, he *really means* 'NARROW' doesn't he! Out of 7,000,000,000 (seven billion) people on earth today, ONLY 25 are saved according to Colic-Caldwell, & they are ALL Hyper-Diapers!!! Now that folks IS A CULT! Jim Jones had nothing on Eli-Colic-CULT-Caldwell! The kid's a NUT, treat him with the disdain he thoroughly deserves! *He'll need asbestos underpants for where he's going!*



Well we're OUT of the European Union (EU). The bonus was, our useless Prime Minister has also resigned! Two for one! Leaving the EU was the right thing to do, but as for what now, I don't know! We haven't any good leaders here in the UK & the next one will have to be pro-sodomite, pro-Muslim, pro-feminist, pro-evolutionist etc. won't he/she/'it'? So how CAN we have decent leaders? Just another step closer to THE END! *Just heard that a woman will head up the country* (Isa 3v12!)



### Rightly dividing the word of truth!

God deals with people in different ways, at different times in Scripture! 2 Tim 2v15 **Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.** The proper divisions in Scripture are as follows Gen 1-3, Gen 3-12, Gen 12 – Exod 19, Exo 19 – Mat 26, Mat 26 – Acts 2, Acts 2 – Rev 4, Rev 4- Rev 19, Rev 19 – Rev 22. Make sure you not only understand the divisions, but *apply* them in context!

### Producing Time for Truth! NEWS

We now have thousands of Christians all over the world reading Tft! NEWS, which is a huge encouragement to all of us here at Time for Truth! The Lord really blesses us & helps us daily to accomplish what we need to. Running a ministry, a business & a church, plus a million other things in-between, all takes up so much time, so we all need to utilise the time the Lord gives us, & prioritise the best we can. Nothing is more important than getting the Gospel out to sinners, this is the core of Tft! & JDA. I believe this is why the Lord blesses us so much! Many of my prayers are asking God for help, strength & guidance in life. I want to think & live as the Lord wants me to. I want to DO what the Lord wants me do. I can't live for anyone else, & when I see apathy in Christians around me, I don't let it rub off on me, I need to keep pushing forward in the Lord. It's Him that motivates me & keeps me going, I can't do it myself. I love the Lord Jesus Christ so much & desire to live for Him & serve Him. You may not want to, many don't, so get out of my way & let me through, I haven't the time to spend on people that don't, like the Hyper-Dispensationalists, Calvinists, Post-Tribbers, Pentecostals etc. This bunch of 'heretics' are just a complete waste of time to be brutally honest. If I come up against one, I just sting them with the word of God & pass them by, I have no time for idiots, as I don't have any spare time. People like Eli, Pfenny etc. deserve what they get! That's why I warn you about them, because all they are is arrogant time wasters that do NO GOOD in life, & they'll do you no good, so just dump them & let them play among their own CULT members instead.

Producing Time for Truth! NEWS 'bi-monthly', takes time, & is demanding. I preach twice a week & therefore need to study loads more, but there is a need for our newsletter, even if it's just to WARN YOU away from the idiots in this world, & there are so many folks.

No one enjoys life more than me, I love it! I love the Lord with all my heart & He has first place in my life (or at least I try to give Him that in everything) & each day is focused around Him. I constantly talk to Him asking Him to help get me through. I do indeed find life very hard & challenging at times, but my Lord is there helping & supporting me. Many people email & write to me seeking advice & help. I give the best I can, seeking the Lord's will. You may not like my answers, as some of you don't come back, or leave the church. That's fine! I have no problem with that. I am hard on the CULTS, time-wasters, attention seekers (Eli), immature Christians (Eli) & critics who just continually attack other Christians, especially the Hypers (Eli) who prey on other young immature Christians, trying to talk them out of their salvation! I detest these to be honest! At one stage I thought about stopping Tft! NEWS, but now so many people rely on it in many ways, & the church & world, NEEDS a newsletter like this one (name another that is similar? Neither can I!) It is sad how the church is turning out, but Scriptural to be honest! So many Christians are turning their back upon the fundamentals of the faith, & most are NOT looking for the Lord Jesus Christ. Not one Hyper-Dispensationalist is LOOKING or EXPECTING the Lord to return today, even when they 'say' they are, they are LIARS! Not one Calvinist or POST-Trib heretic is EXPECTING Jesus Christ to return today, I CERTAINLY AM, & can't wait to go up at the Rapture! Here at Time for Truth! we shall continue to stand upon the Authorized Version Bible / KJV as the 100% PERFECT BOOK that God has given to us. We shall also continue to rightly divide the Scriptures, rather than wrongly divide them like the Hypers, Calvinists, Post-Tribbers & Pentecostal nuts do! At the heart of our ministry, is getting the Gospel out to sinners! This makes us different from most other ministries! We don't seek YOUR approval, YOUR money or YOUR praise! The Lord has given us a job to do, & we're doing it! You can either jump on board & help us, or you can get out of the way, that's your choice. Many Christians promise mountains but deliver molehills! Sadly today, we don't trust many Christians at all. Many have promised to help & don't! Many have promised to turn up & don't! Many Christians have said they want to join our team, but have no stamina, desire, or passion, so they don't work out! Many a Christian has come & gone! We run a very tight & efficient ship that requires dedication, commitment & faithfulness! I'm not interested in growing a large church or ministry, I'm just interested in getting THE TRUTH out to as many people as I can before the Lord returns! That's it in a nutshell!

Did you know... The Torah is the first five books of Moses & the Law is called the Pentateuch.

### The word LIFE!

Gen 1v16 **And God made two great lights; the greater light to rule the day, and the lesser light to rule the night: he made the stars also.** Notice the word LIFE doesn't show up in Genesis UNTIL the 'sun' (a type of Christ) shows up in v16. He is called the 'sun of righteousness' (Mal 4v2) See also Mat 17v2, Rev 1v16. In the Bible, the seven things associated with LIFE are... 1) Jesus Christ (Prov 8v35), His words (John 6v63), the tree of life (Prov 15v4), the crown of life (Rev 2v10), the river of life (Ps 36v8+9), the book of life (Phil 4v3), & the God of all life & living (Gen 2v7, John 10v12, 33v4, Rev 11v11).

### Notes from RRB...

Gen 1v5 **And God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And the evening and the morning were the first day.** This is not normal 'day & night' in the normal 24 hour sense! This is 'absolute light' as in 1 John 1v5 **This then is the message which we have heard of him, and declare unto you, that God is light, and in him is no darkness at all.** ...& 'absolute darkness' as in Mat 8v12, 22v13, 25v30, & Jude 13. Gen 1v1-8 doesn't deal with the earth at all! These verses deal with the second & third heavens! Notice the change of the 'firmament', called 'Heaven' in v8, & the firmament called 'heaven' in v17. They are NOT the same! Something else that is interesting in Gen 1 is the fact that every verse (with the exception of v1+27) has the word 'AND' at the beginning & not one time in 31 verses does it refer to the verse BEFORE it! Now apply that to v1+2 regarding the GAP FACT! *Capiche?* Also, it doesn't say 'it was good' regarding the second day because it included principalities & powers in the second heaven! Ruckman goes on to say that the SUN shows up on day 4, for that's the birthday of Jesus Christ & the time of the Second Advent – Sept 23<sup>rd</sup>!!!

### Another encouraging email...

*Dear Brother, I am a PBI grad 1984. My name is David, PHD. I'm a pastor and long-time follower and friend of brother Ruckman. He ordained me as well as preaches for me. I too made it once in the bulletin. Beyond pastoring and training young men how to preach and contend for the faith I have a mental health practice. With all the Freudian, Roger's and Jung nonsense sifted through, my philosophy is clearly AV and only AV. The purpose of my email is to thank you for your tribute dedication to my dearly departed friend. My back drop from above is to merely give a snapshot of who and where I am as well as affirm my love for Ruckman. He got me off the junk heap at a 'bible' college in 1980. Your words provided a frame for me to keep the picture of his memory on the wall of my heart. Thank you! With that said, you have a friend in Dayton, Ohio. Would enjoy correspondence with you. You are welcome in my pulpit if you are ever state side of the pond. I'm not sure if you frequent Facebook or not. You can find me there. My wife Terri is, also there. I have been through some incredible trials. God has used them for his Glory! Again, thank you friend, David.* These sort of emails spur you on don't they!

### Please pray...

Hi Bro. John... I brought my wife (Carolyn) back home again from the hospital recovering from her 3rd time having her left lung collapsing. She is 74 and did smoke over 40 years ago but the damage was done. They can't operate because of her age and her lung condition. All they can do is re-inflate it and pray. If it happens again she will not go through what they do to inflate your lung. The pain of putting a tube in and having to lay there for a week or so until...its just very hard and very stressful. Need prayers... she is ready to meet her Lord and while their she has taken this opportunity to witness for the Lord.. Amen and Amen I was praying we would go together in the rapture but it's all in God's hands. Pro. 3:5-6 Bro. Jim Clemmons NC.

### Answers in Genesis 1:1



'Organisations' ('Businesses!!!') like this are no different to worldly organisations when it comes to *begging for money!* We received the latest 'newsletter' from 'Answers in Genesis' saying the following... *'At this time of spiritual & moral crisis in our churches & nations, I am writing to ask if you would please help the Answers in Genesis ministry (!!!) in the UK with a donation. Quite honestly, we need more of God's people to support AiG-UK financially & prayerfully.'* Can you believe that TOSH! They then went on to say this... *'Right now, AiG-UK has a great need to continue the important creation-apologetics ministry in the UK. By completing the form included with this letter & returning it to us FOR YOUR GIFT*

*OF £25 OR MORE TODAY, the UK office will send you a DVD of your choice... You may also want to consider becoming a regular supporter...!!!'* Why don't these 'spongers' do something REALLY AMAZING like get a job & pay their own way like most of us have to? Wouldn't it be nice to get paid by Christians to study the Bible & do 'apologetics', whatever that is in Scripture? What with Ken Ham begging for money, & Kent Hovind begging for property, money & a theme park, because he thinks we have years left including SEVEN YEARS of the Tribulation, they want us to pay for their lifestyle & work, rather than go out & get a job & pay their own way... lazy sponging Christians! This isn't ministry, this is BUSINESS, & to be honest it's a disgrace & a terrible example to the world! 'Christian Organisations' seem only interested in getting hold of your money! Long gone are the days when Christians raised their own money & sought God for doors to open regarding Gospel ministry! I used to like Ken Ham & Kent Hovind, but I'm very disappointed in them both for their pleading for money all the time! Kent Hovind should have had enough lessons in humility to last him a lifetime, but now he seems more arrogant than ever! I really can't fathom why Christians end up like this, except for PRIDE, can you? Ken & Kent do a great work in standing against evolution, but they just keep begging for money, & it's become nauseating these days! Get a job, earn some money & then we'd have a lot more respect for you!



**For the love of money is the root of all evil: which while some coveted after, they have erred from the faith, and pierced themselves through with many sorrows.** 1 Tim 6v10 (Read 1 Tim 6v5-12, Ps 52v7, Phil 4v11, Prov 16v8, 18v11, 1 Sam 8v1-3, Mat 6v19-21, Prov 10v15, 11v4+28, Ecc 5v10+12, Titus 1v11, Ps 49v6-11 for some great verses!)

### More encouragement from the Lord...

Dear Brother Davis, On Friday the 6th of May I listened to one of your sermons entitled heaven or hell I believe that is the name of the sermon as I listened it came to a point in the sermon that you said (I am paraphrasing) you didn't altogether enjoy speaking about hell you said that as a matter of fact you believe that that's where your mother is but nevertheless you are commanded of God to tell others about hell and how to be saved from hell. I cannot explain what those words did inside of me... I was so burdened for souls after hearing those words all that I could think about is someone's mother, father, sister, brother, grandmother, aunt, uncle, cousin, friend, wife, husband, son or daughter, will go to hell if I fail to warn them and tell them that Jesus saves. God used your words to light a fire inside of me and many tracts went out, many were warned and heard the gospel yesterday. Blessed be God! One woman named Tika trusted in Jesus for eternal salvation from hell. God is so good! Today our church soul winners met at the church house to visit and follow up with folks.. praise the Lord 5 of us went out and ALL glory be to God 16 bowed their heads humbled themselves before God and asked Jesus to save their souls from hell. I want to thank you for your ministry may God bless you and your wife as well as your church family. I too have a very dear place in my heart for Brother Ruckman it was through his faithful prison ministry that my younger brother Nicholas got saved and in turn led myself as well as 7 other sisters to Jesus Christ out of 11 siblings... we are praying for the other 3 girls salvation...their names are Annemarie, Michaela, and Bridget. Our Daddy and Mama were both saved before they passed away which is a miracle, being that we were "Devout Roman Catholics" God has been so good to us! Thank you for the encouragement in your sermons. Thank you for yielding to the Holy Spirit of God thank you for your honesty and obedience to God...may he continue to bless your ministry and family abundantly. His most unworthy servant, Your sister in Christ. Jamie, Grace Baptist Church, Troy NY.



### Answers to last month's Colic-Caldwell Quiz!

#### The questions were...

- 1) How many articles does punk-kid-Eli have on his baby-blog regarding soul-winning, outreach, witnessing, tracting & street-preaching?
- 2) How many souls has baby-Eli won for the Lord? (Prov 11v30)
- 3) How many tracts has punk-kid-Eli given out over the last TEN YEARS?
- 4) How many souls has the punk-kid's 'grace'-CULT-church lead to the Lord?
- 5) What good is baby-blog-Eli doing for the Body of Christ? (Even though he doesn't know WHAT the Body of Christ IS or WHEN it started!)
- 6) How many people have signed up to his baby-blog over the last year?
- 7) How many Christians have been inspired, challenged & encouraged by Eli's heretical baby-blog?

**The answer OF COURSE, to ALL the above questions is NONE... that's N.O.N.E.!!!**

For all of you who got the answers correct, & I think there were 711 of you, you shall receive a Tft! certificate of 'Discernment' in the post!

Well done also to the 656 people who answered the bonus question... 'What one word best describes Colic-Caldwell regarding his knowledge of the Scriptures?'

**The answer of course was 'SHALLOW', although 'INEPT' I will also accept!!!**

#### Couple of Hyper Diaper Jokes...

Heard about the Hyper-Diaper leading a soul to Christ?  
Neither have I!

Why don't Hyper-Diapers write or pass out Gospel tracts?

Because they don't know what to do when a sinner says "I want to get saved!"

(Eli says... "You have to mental ascend to Christ!" Sounds a bit New Age & mystical to me doesn't it you?)

### Large Hadron Collider - Weasel causes shutdown!

**BBC News reported... The Large Hadron Collider particle accelerator at Cern is offline after a short circuit - caused by a weasel!**

The unfortunate creature did not survive the encounter with a high-voltage transformer at the site near Geneva in Switzerland.

- Best known for discovering the Higgs Boson, the Large Hadron Collider (LHC) is the world's biggest science experiment!
- The LHC underwent upgrade work between 2013 and 2015. Now more powerful than ever, it forces particles into high energy collisions and detects the results!
- Mysterious particles such as pentaquarks, gravitons and dark matter may be waiting to be discovered!



Caldwell in Greek means weasel!

How about that, the biggest & the most powerful 'science' experiment the world has ever produced, brought to a standstill by one of God's small creations! **Where is the wise? where is the scribe? where is the disputer of this world? hath not God made foolish the wisdom of this world?** 1 Cor 1v20. **Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools,** Rom 1v22 (Note 'Professors!') 1 Cor 3v19-21 **For the wisdom of this world is foolishness with God. For it is written, He taketh the wise in their own craftiness. And again, The Lord knoweth the thoughts of the wise, that they are vain. Therefore let no man glory in men. For all things are yours;**

#### Bus stop tracts really do work...

Recently I received this email... Good Evening John, I hope this email finds you well and you do not mind me contacting you. I would like to let you know that I found one of your cards (or two in fact) at a bus stop on the Hagley Road and want to let you know that I have kept them. I hope that you don't mind and I would like to explain why. In March of this year, my 47 year old brother, Russ, took his own life. This was such a shock to myself, my Mom and Dad and my sister. We did not even know he was suffering with depression. I understand that his wife and her family were aware but had not told us. I do not know if we would have been able to help him or not, but I can guarantee, we would have tried. Anyway, I have been struggling to come to terms with his death. Not only was it the day after his 47th birthday, the shock is still hard to come to terms with. In fact, I keep thinking that he will walk through the door at any moment and this will be a terrible dream. The reason I am writing to you is to tell you that a few weeks ago, I was having a particularly difficult day and when I went to catch my bus on the Hagley Road, I was drawn to a bright yellow card on the floor, staring up at me and all I could read was 'He Loves You!' This felt like a sign and not only made me smile but really helped me that day. It felt like I was being told that Russ was there and he wanted me to know he loved me. I told my parents and they smiled too and said I should have picked it up. I was so upset that I hadn't picked it up but couldn't do anything about it afterwards. Well, last week, I was at the same bus stop and to my surprise, I saw another card, this time red and again with the words 'He Loves You!' on it. This time, it was tucked into the glass of the bus stop and not on the floor. I had to pick it up this time and to my amazement, there was a yellow card behind it - a little dirty so it may well have been the one on the floor a week or so before. I know that the card is to tell people that God loves them but I wanted to let you know that your card has really helped me. I keep looking for signs that my brother is still with me and they have helped more than you could ever realise. I do hope that it was ok for me to pick them up and keep them. You may want to put another in the bus stop to see if it helps someone else, like it did for me. Really hope you do not mind me contacting you, your email address was on the back of the card. I am not a practising religious person, I am Christian and am a good person (I hope) but have not been to a church service since a child with my Grandma. I believe things happen for a reason and I believe that our loved ones who have gone are always there with us, watching over us. With my brother going so suddenly and under such circumstances, I have found such comfort finding your cards and I really just want to thank you. Kindest Regards, Natalie. I emailed her back, explaining the Gospel, & sent her some other links to have a look at. We just hope & pray that if she isn't saved, she'll get saved!

#### The Oaks Church Tracting Day!

Well the invitation went out to everyone & as usual hardly anyone came! Even those from The Oaks Church itself weren't committed to the day, with the exception of Amir, but that's not surprising to be honest. Very few Christians are really committed to their local church these days, I expected it I suppose! Well, we were very grateful to those that DID come, which included Barry & Arnya who worked like Trojans! Over one thousand Oaks Gospel leaflets were distributed within two hours! Already we received a call from a couple wanting to come to church this Sunday, praise the Lord! It was also disappointing to see a couple of folks dropping out at the last minute, which messed up the plan for the day.

#### 1 Tim 3v1-7 – Bishops, Pastors & Elders!

This passage deals with the *qualifications* of a bishop (called an *overseer* in Acts 20v28) & a pastor today. All three titles apply to a *shepherd* of a flock. (see also 1 Pet 5v1-4). A pastor or bishop is an *ordained* elder (Phil 1v1, Acts 14v23, 1 Tim 5v17) whose rule is a *spiritual* one (1 Tim 5v17, Heb 13v17). There are NO archbishops in the New Testament, as that would put them above THE Bishop, Jesus Christ (1 Pet 2v25).

### Another couple of encouraging emails...

Bryan writes... *I just wanted to say I love you people from the UK. I'm glad to see and hear there are believers where you are! I always read Ruckman's Bible commentary and it is awesome to see you beautiful people from the UK are using his material. I will be praying for the work there. I am from SI, NY. U.S.*

Josh writes... *Your preaching is spot on. Northern California still has a few people with their heads on straight (Ruckmanites) keep up the good preaching! 1611 AV. Thank you, keep on preaching brother!*

### Apostasy is a sign of the Last Days & the 'Hypers' are fulfilling this Prophecy – AMAZING!

2 Thes 2v3 **Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition;** Do you know that one of the greatest signs that proves we are living in the last of the last days, is that the church will fall into apostasy! Do you know WHO is fulfilling this? People who teach HERESIES such as the Post-Tribbers (Bob-the-BOOB, Kent Hovind etc.) Hyper-Dispensationalists (Colic-Caldwell, Moore, Stammering-Stam etc.), Bible-'correctors' (WhiteWASH, Prasch, Ham et al.) In the last days Christians shall be falling away FROM THE TRUTH & start preaching HERESIES! Boy are we seeing that today!

### Hellier Street Gospel Hall Church Letter – June 2003

While rummaging through some papers the other day, I came across this church letter from Hellier Street Gospel Hall...  
*Dear Brothers & Sisters,*

*At the Church Elders & Deacons meeting Monday 2<sup>nd</sup> June, one topic dominated the agenda...*

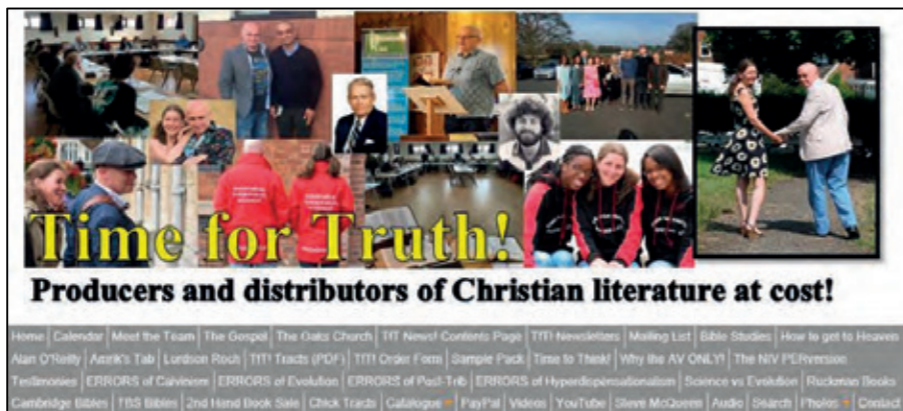
**Bible versions** – *Following last Wednesday's ministry by John Davis on various Bible versions (mainly the NIV & NKJV) & the obvious errors & omissions found in them. It was unanimously agreed to REMOVE these versions from the church & use ONLY the AV.*

I remember that meeting well & the Lord certainly spoke to all that came. It was a great victory, & one that I cannot thank the Lord enough for!

If only every church in the land would allow Bible Believing Christians into the pulpit to present the truth regarding the version issue, you would see a different England I can tell you! I believe the church is still upholding the decision it made back in 2003, even in 2016, which is great to hear!

### Tft! Website TABS updated!

Those of you who visit our website regularly, will notice that we have updated the 'ERRORS tabs', especially the 'Hyper-dispensationalist' tab, there is a lot more information on there now to DESTROY this CULT doctrine! Just keep sending the 'Hypers' the link to the Tft! website... it drives them mad! Baby-Eli has a conniption every time one of you sends him Tft! NEWS, poor little fella! That's why he's created a tab on his baby-blog just for me! Now his 12 little disciples (including members of his own CULT family) are getting the truth every time they come onto to Tft! website! See how that works! (*Fed up with him yet???*)



### Revamped Tract – The son I never was!

Well we are all stocked up again on tracts, & we have updated a few of them & *revamped* 'The son I never was...' It has a much  *fresher* look & will be well received I'm sure. It is a brief personal testimony, & reads like a story, that, Lord willing, will hold the person's attention. All our tracts are at cost, but if for some reason you can't afford them, let us know how many you need & we'll try to ship them free to you. If you are overseas, & want them free, we only ask you to pay the shipping costs. If you would like to receive a free sample pack of all the tracts we produce, just let us know. Every Christian should be actively passing out, distributing, & posting Christian Gospel tracts out wherever they go, including while on holiday, bus & train journeys, visits to the dentist & doctors etc. There are numerous places you can leave tracts, & you never know who will pick it up & read it. Keep praying that souls shall be saved through this vital work.



**How many Gospel tracts have you passed out or distributed over the last 3 months?**

### Two Fingers!

For those who know about the two fingers of the 'bowman' & the reference to the Anti-Christ, this photo is very interesting, of Obama! If you have never read Ruckman's book on **The Mark of the Beast**, I would highly recommend doing so, it's excellent & very informative; it's the definitive work on the subject! This book has been a very popular book among Christians since we started stocking it. If you've never read any of Ruckman's work, I can't tell you what you are missing, now's the time to start. No one goes deeper into the Scriptures than this man. He'll blow your mind & challenge your thinking, that's for sure. We can get any of his material, so just let us know what you want. Start with 'The Full Cup' or a commentary.



### The Mark of the Beast

The most exhaustive treatment of the Antichrist, showing his name, mark, number, letter, religion, physical characteristics, and music, plus eighteen types of the Antichrist in Scripture.

- Full colour cover
- 138 Pages
- Gluebound

Price: £8.50



### Are you running, hiding, or where the Lord wants you to be?

Sainsbury's is an *inspiration* to me, because I have either emailed or text people I haven't heard from for years & suddenly they have responded. It's interesting to find out where they are & what they have been doing all these years. It made me think as to whether these folks (not all Christians I might add) are where they *should be*, or are they running & hiding from what they *should be* doing? It's a question for all of us to answer isn't it? Am I where I am supposed to be, doing what the Lord wants me to do, or am I rejecting the Lord's will & His way, doing what I want instead? Time keeps ticking... the days run into weeks, weeks into months & suddenly another year has passed us by. Lord we need to know that we are in your will. Do you seek to know, or doesn't it concern you? It concerns me. I'm always thinking, praying, asking the Lord to help me to be what He wants me to be, & DO what He wants me to do, & still I struggle with life at times. Boy it doesn't get any easier does it, fighting this old flesh, living in this sinful world trying to figure it all out. I'll stay in a place until the Lord wrenches me out of it, until it's time to move on... what about you? Are you running away? From whom/what?

### Email from a Christian... I thought I'd include it for interest if you get asked the same...

Mark Hunter recently emailed me the following... (**My response in BOLD!**)

Brother John, I hope this email finds you well and good in the Lord? I hope also that your health is good also? **All good this end thanks, hope you are well too.** I was convicted today to send you an email about a current study I am undertaking. I was curious as to your scriptural "take" on the sin unto death mentioned in 1 John 5:16-17? This same phrase also appears in Romans 6:16 and appears to challenge the common consensus on what this actually means (which I do not believe fits the scripture adequately). I wanted to know if you had studied it out and what your conclusions were. I'd be intrigued to hear what you have to say. I have certain scriptural considerations as to what I think it is. I appreciate you may be quite busy - but if you have a moment to respond I would like to hear what you have to say. **I've not really 'studied' either of these passages in any depth. I would want to read them IN CONTEXT & spend a lot more time praying & thinking about them to give you better answers, but at present I just don't have the time. A few thoughts would be...**

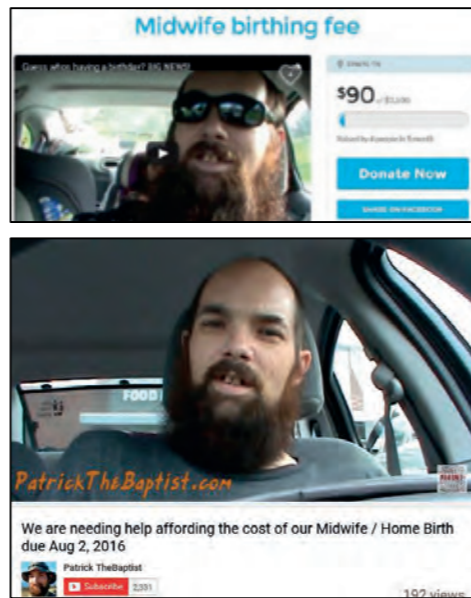
**Rom 6v16 Know ye not, that to whom ye yield yourselves servants to obey, his servants ye are to whom ye obey; whether of sin unto death, or of obedience unto righteousness? WHO or WHAT do you 'obey?' WHO or WHAT are you a slave to? Has sin got a hold on your life? James 1v12-16 There are some sins that you can get involved in that will lead to a premature death! Rom 8v13, 1 Cor 10v10 also. Many a Christian has died early because of certain sins they have participated in! The wages of sin is always DEATH, but the Bible tells us to FLEE certain sins, & for obvious reasons... FLEE the love of money, idolatry, youthful lusts, fornication (1 Cor 6v18, 1 Cor 10v14, 2 Tim 2v22, 1 Tim 6v6-11) The Bible distinguishes between certain sins, because certain sins can affect us in different ways. (1 Cor 6v18) Sexual sins can cause death, (AIDS to name just one!) spiritually & physically, & this is one reason why, in these last days, sex is portrayed everywhere bringing men down, & breaking down all the boundaries with children also. 1 John 5v16 if any man see his brother sin a sin which is not unto death, he shall ask, and he shall give him life for them that sin not unto death. There is a sin unto death: I do not say that he shall pray for it. It could mean that there are certain sins that will LEAD to your death (Rom 8v13), OR a sin committed can 'ride your back' UNTIL you die! Since any man can commit adultery by LOOKING at a woman to lust after her (see also 2 Pet 2v14, Mat 5v28), if that sin led to death... what man would be alive today! It could also have a Tribulation application! Certain sins affect us in different ways, i.e. mentally, physically but all affect us spiritually. It would need a lot more study, but no matter what, Gal 5v16 is what we should be doing to avoid it all! Let me know what you come up with! Every blessing, John. [www.timefortruth.co.uk](http://www.timefortruth.co.uk)  
If you have any other thoughts on the above let me know.**

## TWO for ONE!

What a great deal I'm giving you, 'TWO wacko-jacko's' on ONE page!

### 1) 'Patty-in-a-nappy' BEGGING for money!

These are the kinds of people we have to deal with! Remember this guy... 'Patrick the NUT Baptist?' He's the one who attacks Ruckman all the time & calls him satanic! He makes YouTube videos about how satanic Ruckman is, & then he did one on me calling me satanic, plus a lot of other Bible Believers. I told you he was a NUT at the time, *even showed you a photo of him putting a dress on his Rottweiler dog!* This loser is now begging for money, because he won't use the hospital to deliver his next baby, *he's against hospitals*, probably thinks they are satanic too! Well here he is asking you for money, begging you to give to his cause. **Why doesn't he get a job & support his family like the Bible tells you to?** I thought he was a Bible Believer? Why are these arrogant 'mouths-on-sticks' *so full of themselves* when they are attacking people like Ruckman et al. yet when a crisis hits them, suddenly they become like little kittens *begging for help?* You think this is a great testimony? You think the Lord is pleased with people like Patty-in-a-nappy? Ruckman never begged a day in His life, he worked for everything he had, & committed his life to serving the Lord, wanting for nothing. Why can't these charlatans repent of their pride, & ask the Lord to help them be the people they should be? PRIDE! (Gal 6v3) These fake Christians are no better than Benny Hinn or Joyce Meyer, the only difference is, the latter are so much better businessmen! 1 Tim 5v8 **But if any provide not for his own, and specially for those of his own house, he hath denied the faith, and is worse than an infidel.** We felt so sorry for the loser, we donated \$30... *Let's all hope the baby doesn't end up looking like him!!! (Imagine THAT!)*



### 2) 'Baby-Ed-Pfenny' another Hyper-Diaper HERETIC full of fake humility & very shallow in the Scriptures!

This guy is a very arrogant (aren't they always!) ex-disciple of Ding-a-ling-Richling! This ghostly figure is just another jumped up punk thinking he knows it all. He was deceived by Richling for a long time & now the deluded fool is deceived into thinking *he's got it all right* & everyone else is wrong! He's another Hyper-Diaper to watch out for & DUMP! Like always, he just attacks other believers all day every day, rather than winning souls for Jesus Christ. His whole life's ministry is attacking Christians! He's another charlatan who has bought all of Ruckman's books just to try to find fault with him! Everything he knows that's any good has come from Ruckman, yet now he wants to *expose* Ruckman, *same old story...* envy, jealousy & PRIDE! He's on an ego trip & wants the small group of people who follow him to think that he is some Bible teacher or something! He's just a nobody, doing NOTHING for the Lord! Ask him when he last distributed tracts down the street where he lives, or preached on the streets in his home town! Hyper-Diapers can't build churches, & can't get much of a following, they just wallow in their own egotistical glory! They have no interest in getting to know the Lord, they just want to know 'about' the Lord & chop up the Bible (even KJV only) & show you they know something you don't, that's all they are interested in! This punk, like baby-Eli, calls himself a dispensationalist, but couldn't rightly divide THE BOOK if his life depended upon it! He's so screwed up on the Gospel, repentance, OT & Tribulation salvation, 'lordship' salvation, the kingdoms, Imputed Righteousness & Justification, & on & on the list goes! Just another one to add to your list of 'people who are a waste of time!' All these punks are in for the biggest shock of their lives when they stand before the Lord Jesus Christ at the Judgment Seat of Christ... *if they make it that is!* I expose these numbskulls to help YOU avoid getting entangled in their doctrines! They sound feasible at the start like any CULT, but turn out to teach 'doctrines of DEVILS!' All CULTS work like this! That's why people find it hard to break away! *Pfenny-the benny* was sucked into the Richling-CULT but now he has started his own CULT! Beware! Ruckman is the most balanced Christian I have ever come across, that's why I promote his work so much, you won't go wrong with Ruckman, it's just these punks that 'feed off him', because they can't get a following without him, *they just use him!* Ed-Pfenny is just an arrogant mouth-on-a-stick doing NOTHING for the Lord with his life ... DUMP HIM!



**Now the Spirit speaketh expressly, that in the latter times some shall depart from the faith, giving heed to seducing spirits, and doctrines of devils; 1 Tim 4v1**

*These punks are fulfilling Bible prophecy without even knowing it!*

## Investing in Tft!



These boxes contain thousands of sermons we produce & send out all over the world. Toy is always duplicating & 'topping-up!' If you would like some free sermon CDs then let us know, you can also join our free CD mailing list & receive them every 2/4 weeks. For those of you who support our ministry, this is where a lot of the money goes, i.e. sermon production & tract distribution! You will also see in one of the photos, the three stacked CD/DVD duplicators. The tallest one (which we have just invested £470 in), is able to duplicate 11 CDs in approximately three minutes, so in total, with all three CD duplicators running simultaneously, we are able to produce 21 sermon CDs every 3 minutes! The last photo shown here, is just some of the racking we use for the tract storage & distribution. We have also dedicated an entire room to storage of the tracts as they



are so heavy. We all love the ministry the Lord has called us to, & get very excited when we are sending out tracts, CDs, books & Bibles all over the world. Dee is responsible for picking, packing & distribution while Toy is responsible for the CD duplication & distribution, plus the whole Tft! website. The Tft! team work extremely hard & we are very thankful to all of you who pray & support this ministry! Even today we have responded to a request for a box of tracts going to St Albans! Also, recently, Toy sent out over 600 CD sermons again to the USA. You are also very welcome to copy our material, as we have no copyright on anything. If you would like to start a Time for Truth! work & represent us where you are in your country, please be our guest! All we are interested in, is getting the Gospel out to sinners & sound material into the hands of Christians! Here at Time for Truth! our whole lives are involved in ministry, whether that is JDA, our own personal lives, The Oaks Church or Tft! We live & breath, serving the Lord, trying to do the best we can. As a team, we are all committed to doing our best for the Lord & for each other. We look out for each other, & each team member knows what part they play in the team & in the ministry. We all have a separate work to do, & because we don't tread on each other's toes, it runs very smoothly & efficiently. It has taken years to get to where we are, it doesn't just happen overnight. Dee spends hours on parcelling up tracts, books & Bibles, shipping them all around the world. Toy spends hours shutting herself away in the duplicating room, copying hundreds of sermons & sending them out worldwide. Donna spends hours in visitations etc. This all frees me up to study & prepare sermons, tracts, newsletters, correspondence etc. We all pass out tracts & distribute them everywhere we go. This is just part of what the Lord has called us to do. We wouldn't change our life for anyone else's. It's what we do, & what we love. We have offered others to join our team, but none have showed the faithfulness or dedication that we need. I have found that most Christians just want to live for the Lord on a part-time basis. We haven't got it all right, & we all struggle with sin in our own lives; we want the Lord to continue to change & fashion us to His liking, so that we can be better Christians & serve Him in a deeper way. One thing we all do have in common though, we love the Lord Jesus Christ with all our hearts & love to serve Him, & long for His return. I love working in the Time for Truth! team, I've never known anything like it in any previous teams I've worked in. We drive & motivate each other!

### Your Local Church!

How involved are you in the local church that you attend? Do you just go & sit there, doing nothing else? Are you a help to your pastor? When was the last time you offered to help with any of the jobs that need doing, or do you expect someone else to do them? Do you *support* all the meetings, or can't you be bothered? Do you invest your money in the outreach programmes? Every pastor needs help, there is a lot to do in running a church. Isn't it about time you did more for the Lord? How about, before the next meeting starts, you ask your pastor if there is anything you can do to help him?

### The OFFICE of a Bishop! 1 Tim 3v1-7

This is an official position in the local church (don't forget to differentiate between the local church & the Body of Christ!) Women NEVER hold this position IN THE SCRIPTURES, yet look around at churches today & see the rebellion towards the word of God by 'ordaining' them. ALL the elders in Scripture are male, ALL of the bishops, apostles & deacons are MALE! There are NO women pastors in Scripture! There is NO SUCH THING as a 'deaconess', that's a man-made position, not a Scriptural one. You will also note that in order to create such a position, they had to CHANGE the word of God in Rom 16v1. **A bishop then must be blameless, the husband of one wife...** 1 Tim 3v2, therefore a bishop can't be a pope, as popes aren't allow to marry!



We are very thankful to the Lord for sending Lex our way. He uploads all our YouTube videos & the Ruckman tribute I produced has now been viewed over 3,290 times. Thank you to all of you who have subscribed to the Time for Truth! YouTube channel.

<http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/youtube/>

Please let others know that our sermons are available on YouTube, or if you would like *hard copies* of any on CD, we can also send you these, just request them. You are free to copy all of our materials as long as nothing is changed in the content!

#### Lovely email to receive!

Dear TFT, I am enjoying the present and older newsletters. You are a man after my own heart. Take on board an old song/lyric from Neil Young "Don't let it bring you down, its only castles burning". Never worry about the negatives, they will always be there. Just know that there are some who genuinely appreciate you guys. Love and peace, will be in touch, Joe. Thanks Joe, we really appreciated your email.

#### Every Christian ought to adopt a Bus Stop!

Dear John, Greetings to you in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ. Thank you for the work of the Lord which you are doing. I pray that the Lord will reward you accordingly amen. I got your address in a miracle way. I got from your book titled "What is the meaning and purpose of life" left or forgotten in a bus stop. I took it and read it through. It really blessed me. My main reason for sending you this e-mail is to request you to send me Authorised Holy Bible as it has no errors in it to help me in my spiritual life. I shall be grateful if I can have your similar write-ups as well.



My name and address is as follows Abiodun...

Thank you. Well we took a large print Bible, some tracts & CD sermons & went to visit this man. He is a lovely Nigerian man working night shifts in a dementia nursing home, 10 hour shifts!!! We had a great time of fellowship together & he was so thankful for us visiting him. He said he will read all the literature & listen to the sermons & once finished, we'll send him some more. The only church he has near him is an Anglican which is 'not good!' Now I've said it before, but this email proves it, you all ought to 'adopt' a bus stop near you & tract it on a regular basis, especially because it's a great time for people to just sit down & read tracts while waiting for the bus!



#### Please write to this lady in prison...

**Lucinda A. Wilson # (number) 786238 (you MUST include this prison number)**

**Murray Unit  
1916 N. Hwy 36 Bypass  
Gatesville, TX 76596  
USA**

She is involved in the Church of Christ, so you may want to send her some sound information showing what a cult it is! Her testimony is quite amazing, & I am sure she'll share it with you once you correspond with her. She is in for 40 years minimum, so would love to receive some letters from you. We have just sent her four envelopes of tracts & newsletters.

#### Classic quote from Ruckman which some of you won't appreciate... I loved it because IT'S TRUE!

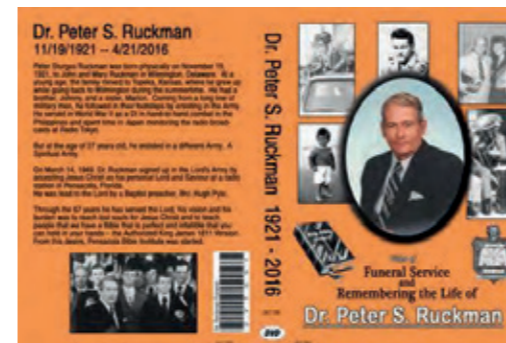
**Jackasses are found in the flock as well as in the wilderness. Sometimes the shepherd is a jackass!**

**Hyper-Diaper-Jackass-O'Steen (Hope Bible Church)** is another Hyper-Diaper-NUT who doesn't know WHAT or WHEN the Body of Christ, the church, started, but thinks it's THE MOST important doctrine in all of Scripture for some reason? This is why (not the excuse!) his little band of CULT followers (Colic-Caldwell etc.) believe what they do. O'Steen is as much a *pastor* as Baby-Punk-Eli, Benny Hinn, Joyce Meyer, Moron-Moore etc. in other words, **none of them are apt to teach** (1 Tim 3v2) How anyone can believe the TOSH they spew out really does amaze me, but easily deceived boys like Eli, just seem to drink it up by the gallon. It's interesting that this CULT 'grace-church' (Eli's words not mine!) has changed its name FROM **Landmark Baptist Church** to **Hope Bible Church!** Prov 22v28 **Remove not the ancient landmark, which thy fathers have set.** Looks like the Lord has started judging the CULT for their false teaching already doesn't it! Their NEW name should be BOB-HOPE-Grace-'church!' *That's funny!*

#### Tft! Recommendations...

I would certainly recommend purchasing the DVD funeral of Dr Ruckman! Also, one of the most popular books we sell at present is the Ruckman Reference Bible 'Economy Edition', which is the best value study Bible you can buy in my opinion! Every Christian ought to have a copy for himself & buy one for a friend or family member. You won't get a better Bible for your money I promise you! The Ruckman funeral DVD is ONLY £4.75 plus postage! If you would like to order these two or any of Ruckman's books, just let me know! Visit the Tft! website to view the range we carry at present, although we can get any of his material, & soon we'll be stocking it all!

<http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/ruckman-material/>



#### Economy Ruckman Reference Bible

60 years of Dr. Ruckman's personal Bible study in one volume! The Ruckman Reference Bible contains the notes and references from Dr. Ruckman's personal Bible. This is one of the only study bibles that does not change the King James Version - in note or in text.

- Gluebound.
- Center Column References.
- Footnotes.
- 118 Appendices of information on various topics.
- 1872 Pages plus 24 Pages of Maps that are Biblically correct.
- Page Size: 6.75" x 9.25"
- Bible Size: 7.25" x 9.75 x 1.75"
- 9 Point Type.



**Price: £19.25**

#### Thank you Lord!

Dear Brother Davis, words cannot adequately describe my gratitude for the blessing of the sermon CD's which I received today upon my return home from work it was above and beyond what I could have hoped for and very generous of your ministry. I cannot thank you enough Sir. God bless you. I am looking forward to having a listen to these sermons and sharing them with others. I also want to thank you for all the tracts. Reading your testimony was such a blessing. God has been so good to us all. I know how undeserving I am yet he is so merciful and gracious...He is so worthy to be praised. May God richly bless you and your wife as well as the family of God there in the UK. I will be praying for you all. His unworthy servant, your sister in Jesus Christ. Jamie GBC Troy NY.

#### Them that hate me...

Do you hate anyone? If so why? Does anyone hate you? If so why? Why do people hate God? Why should anyone hate God? Have you ever thought about that? Write down 10 reasons why someone would hate God? What has God ever done to them, to give them a reason why they should hate Him? How can anyone in their right mind, hate God?

Exod 20v5 **Thou shalt not bow down thyself to them, nor serve them: for I the LORD thy God am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate me;**

Deut 32v41 **If I whet my glittering sword, and mine hand take hold on judgment; I will render vengeance to mine enemies, and will reward them that hate me.**

The people that hate the Lord shall one day stand before Him at the Great White Throne Judgment. There will be no excuses there, no one will say that a miscarriage of justice took place. Hell will be the ultimate reward for all those who rejected the Lord Jesus Christ as their Saviour. An eternity in the Lake of Fire, all because they rejected God, hated God & decided to go their own way. How futile that is. **He, that being often reprov'd hardeneth his neck, shall suddenly be destroyed, and that without remedy.** Prov 29v1

#### The Pope is with his father!

According to the documents released by the Vatican, Karol Józef Wojtyła, or Pope John Paul II's last words - "Let me go to the house of the Father." **Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it.** John 8v44 - **Indeed, the pope is with his father... or should I say shall be!**



The mailing list keeps growing every month which is a huge encouragement to all of us here at Time for Truth! People from 151 countries have been on our website, with 50,000 pages, on average, being opened every month. We are very thankful to the Lord for this. Thank you to all of you who pass on our details to others all over the world. Recently, since the death of Peter Ruckman, we have seen an influx of pastors from the USA signing up to receive Tft! NEWS. It is very interesting that the sixth highest number of visits is from

**Saudi Arabia!!!** (*I don't think the Saudi's would bother following Eli's baby-blog do you?*)

Saudi Arabia is a desert country encompassing most of the Arabian Peninsula, with Red Sea and Persian (Arabian) Gulf coastlines. Known as **the birthplace of Islam**, it's home to the religion's two most sacred mosques: Masjid al-Haram, in Mecca, destination of the annual Hajj pilgrimage, and Medina's Masjid an-Nabawi, burial site of the prophet Muhammad. Riyadh, the capital, is a skyscraper-filled metropolis. I wonder why so many are viewing Time for Truth! here in England! The Lord Jesus Christ protects us & His Blood covers us as we operate a front-line ministry. Thanks to all of you who pray & support our ministry. These following Psalms are a great help & comfort to me in the ministry. Have a read of them for yourself...

**Psalm 27v1** The LORD is my light and my salvation; whom shall I fear? the LORD is the strength of my life; of whom shall I be afraid?

**2** When the wicked, even mine enemies and my foes, came upon me to eat up my flesh, they stumbled and fell.

**3** Though an host should encamp against me, my heart shall not fear: though war should rise against me, in this will I be confident.

**4** One thing have I desired of the LORD, that will I seek after; that I may dwell in the house of the LORD all the days of my life, to



behold the beauty of the LORD, and to enquire in his temple.

**5** For in the time of trouble he shall hide me in his pavilion: in the secret of his tabernacle shall he hide me; he shall set me up upon a rock.

**6** And now shall mine head be lifted up above mine enemies round about me: therefore will I offer in his tabernacle sacrifices of joy; I will sing, yea, I will sing praises unto the LORD.

**7** Hear, O LORD, when I cry with my voice: have mercy also upon me, and answer me.

**8** When thou saidst, Seek ye my face; my heart said unto thee, Thy face, LORD, will I seek.

**9** Hide not thy face far from me; put not thy servant away in anger: thou hast been my help; leave me not, neither forsake me, O God of my salvation.

**10** When my father and my mother forsake me, then the LORD will take me up.

**11** Teach me thy way, O LORD, and lead me in a plain path, because of mine enemies.

**12** Deliver me not over unto the will of mine enemies: for false witnesses are risen up against me, and such as breathe out cruelty.

**13** I had fainted, unless I had believed to see the goodness of the LORD in the land of the living.

**14** Wait on the LORD: be of good courage, and he shall strengthen thine heart: wait, I say, on the LORD.

**Psalm 56v1** Be merciful unto me, O God: for man would swallow me up; he fighting daily oppresseth me.

**2** Mine enemies would daily swallow me up: for they be many that fight against me, O thou most High.

**3** What time I am afraid, I will trust in thee.

**4** In God I will praise his word, in God I have put my trust; I will not fear what flesh can do unto me.

**5** Every day they wrest my words: all their thoughts are against me for evil.

**6** They gather themselves together, they hide themselves, they mark my steps, when they wait for my soul.

**7** Shall they escape by iniquity? in thine anger cast down the people, O God.

**8** Thou tellest my wanderings: put thou my tears into thy bottle: are they not in thy book?

**9** When I cry unto thee, then shall mine enemies turn back: this I know; for God is for me.

**10** In God will I praise his word: in the LORD will I praise his word.

**11** In God have I put my trust: I will not be afraid what man can do unto me.

**12** Thy vows are upon me, O God: I will render praises unto thee.

**13** For thou hast delivered my soul from death: wilt not thou deliver my feet from falling, that I may walk before God in the light of the living?

**Psalm 118v1** O give thanks unto the LORD; for he is good: because his mercy endureth for ever.

**2** Let Israel now say, that his mercy endureth for ever.

**3** Let the house of Aaron now say, that his mercy endureth for ever.

**4** Let them now that fear the LORD say, that his mercy endureth for ever.

**5** I called upon the LORD in distress: the LORD answered me, and set me in a large place.

**6** The LORD is on my side; I will not fear: what can man do unto me?

**7** The LORD taketh my part with them that help me: therefore shall I see my desire upon them that hate me.

**8** It is better to trust in the LORD than to put confidence in man.

**9** It is better to trust in the LORD than to put confidence in princes.

**10** All nations compassed me about: but in the name of the LORD will I destroy them.

**11** They compassed me about; yea, they compassed me about: but in the name of the LORD I will destroy them.

**12** They compassed me about like bees; they are quenched as the fire of thorns: for in the name of the LORD I will destroy them.

**13** Thou hast thrust sore at me that I might fall: but the LORD helped me.

**14** The LORD is my strength and song, and is become my salvation.

**15** The voice of rejoicing and salvation is in the tabernacles of the righteous: the right hand of the LORD doeth valiantly.

**16** The right hand of the LORD is exalted: the right hand of the LORD doeth valiantly.

**17** I shall not die, but live, and declare the works of the LORD.

**18** The LORD hath chastened me sore: but he hath not given me over unto death.

**19** Open to me the gates of righteousness: I will go into them, and I will praise the LORD:

**20** This gate of the LORD, into which the righteous shall enter.

**21** I will praise thee: for thou hast heard me, and art become my salvation.

**22** The stone which the builders refused is become the head stone of the corner.

**23** This is the LORD'S doing; it is marvellous in our eyes.

**24** This is the day which the LORD hath made; we will rejoice and be glad in it.

**25** Save now, I beseech thee, O LORD: O LORD, I beseech thee, send now prosperity.

**26** Blessed be he that cometh in the name of the LORD: we have blessed you out of the house of the LORD.

**27** God is the LORD, which hath shewed us light: bind the sacrifice with cords, even unto the horns of the altar.

**28** Thou art my God, and I will praise thee: thou art my God, I will exalt thee.

**29** O give thanks unto the LORD; for he is good: for his mercy endureth for ever.

**So that we may boldly say, The Lord is my helper, and I will not fear what man shall do unto me.**

Heb 13v6

#### Another great email to receive!

Dear Time for Truth! ministries, I have been listening to the sermon CD's you were so kind to send... I have been so blessed by these sermons and Bible studies. Today I randomly picked a CD from one of the stacks of CD's to listen to as I cleaned and it was Psalm 102. Oh what a blessing it was to me. God knows exactly what we need and exactly when we need it...and he used your words brother Davis once again to break my heart...the power of the Holy Spirit. God showed me today where I am lacking ..in areas I couldn't see I was lacking but today I was made fully aware. The verses were right on and such a help to me. Brother Davis I heard you talk about your wife Donna... which made me smile, that was my Mommas name. God bless you, Donna...I will be praying for you. Thank you for these CD's. I would like to share a praise report with you all. I drive a school bus. I have children between 5 and 18 years old on my bus throughout the day. I pray for their souls, not as I should but I do pray; my heart hurts for these children, without Jesus they are lost on their way to hell, and struggling day by day in this cold dark world with no direction it is awful to see what they go through...blessed be God.. today the Lord put 2 of my bus children and I on the same path outside of work, and he used me to lead them to him...all glory be to God, both Kobe 17 and Jaeda 15 trusted in Jesus Christ for eternal Salvation. What a merciful, gracious, loving God we serve. Thank you for your encouragement. God bless you all. PS. Lovely singing. Do you have a CD of the singing? I would like to purchase it. His unworthy servant, Jamie - Baptist Church, Troy, NY. The Lord really knows how to encourage us doesn't He!

**What impact are you having on the people who live in your street? Has everyone had a Gospel tract? Does everyone know you are a Christian on fire for the Lord? Have you tried to reach them all with the Gospel yet? If not, why not? If you don't do it WHO WILL? Set yourself a challenge for the rest of the year... just 3 tracts a day?**

### Thank you Lord!

Dear brother John, Thank you so much for the materials you sent me last week. Wow! What a wealth of information! At first, I thought someone had sent our church one of those big, industrial tool catalogues! What a pleasure looking through it, and also the booklets, tracts, etc. I shall be consulting it often in the future. I like to remind our young people of William Carey's words, "Expect great things from God; ATTEMPT great things for God." I believe your group is showing the rest of us how to do it in these last days. With much gratitude, Mike, Bible Baptist Church International, California, USA. Thanks for your encouragement Mike!

### Surah 9v29+30 from the Quran / Koran

**v29 - Fight** those who do not believe in Allah or in the Last Day and who do not consider unlawful what Allah and His Messenger have made unlawful and who do not adopt the religion of truth from those who were given the Scripture - [fight] until they give the jizyah willingly while they are humbled.

**v30** - The Jews say, "Ezra is the son of Allah "; and the Christians say, "The Messiah is the son of Allah ." That is their statement from their mouths; they imitate the saying of those who disbelieved [before them]. **May Allah destroy them;** how are they deluded?

**How can Islam be a religion of peace when it TELLS EVERY SINGLE MUSLIM TO FIGHT all those who do NOT believe in Allah! That's moderate & fanatical Muslims, ALL Muslims are to FIGHT!**

### Marriage, Divorce & Remarriage!

We've already covered this subject previously in Tft! NEWS issue 71 page 25, but just to reaffirm... There are THREE grounds for divorce; that is, there are THREE things that LOOSE a body from another body & cause that person to be SINGLE... 1) FORNICATION – with a REMARRIAGE in the context! 2) DESERTION – with a REMARRIAGE in the context! 3) DEATH – with a REMARRIAGE in the context! Look up these Scriptures IN THEIR CONTEXT – 1 Cor 7v28, Mat 19v9, Rom 7v3. If you are divorced or going through a divorce, do NOT think 'that's the end', God has finished with you & your ministry, it's Pharisaical Christians that lay that weight upon you, NOT the Lord or His word!

### An amazing day of witnessing in London!

Before Toy & I went into our first appointment, an elderly lady with a Jack Russell dog walked passed me so I said *good morning* to her. We entered into conversation & as a result, I found out she was a retired make-up artist who now lives in London. She had worked all over the world on many of the 'stars'. It was a very interesting conversation & it finished up with me telling her I was a Christian & offering her some Gospel booklets which she seemed delighted with. After this we went to our appointment, & once finished, we were onto our next. This time the lady we were seeing was an incredible interior architect, & the house she was just completing was up for sale at a staggering £22 million pounds! Her house was also amazing & we spent nearly two hours with her. She is similar age to me & we spent the first hour & a half talking business, looking at some of her projects & portfolio etc. Then I hit her with the following question... "You've achieved so much in this world, & seen so much, but have you found out the meaning of life yet?" For the next half-an-hour we entered into the deeper things of life & covered much ground. She was a hardened atheist who had been influenced a lot by Richard 'the fool' Dawkins. I threw a lot at her & the Lord gave her many things to think about. We all had a great time & we finished up by her willingly taking our four Gospel booklets which she said she would read & learn from. The whole atmosphere was good, occasionally at times a little tense, but we left on good terms. The sad part out of it all was that the only thing she could really say, as she had no answers to the questions I put to her, was that she didn't care whether God existed. May the Lord open her eyes through His words! On the way out of London, we met a very desperate homeless man & even though we couldn't stop due to double red lines & streams of traffic, Toy did manage to get out, run to him & give him £10 plus some Gospel tracts. May the Lord help this tragic situation.

The next day while in Salisbury, the team were with me & as we were walking back to the car, I noticed an elderly lady walking with a limp, so I asked if she needed any help. She replied by telling me that she needed to get to Salisbury Cathedral, so I offered her a lift. It is always difficult with these kind of situations & I probably wouldn't have done it if I were on my own, but she willingly accepted, & to be honest, she couldn't believe how kind we were she said. I had about a 5 minute drive with her in the front seat, while the team were in the back, just in case this elderly lady (probably in her 70's) decided to *beat me up, rob me & steal the car!!!* We have a good system with any hitchhiker we pick up... *Donna pulls their nose, Toy grabs their arms & Dee whacks them between the eyes with an elbow drop!* Works wonders! Anyway, back to it... I asked her what she was doing & whether she was a local. We found out that she's an artist & a sculptor, with a website etc. We had a look at her work & she is very talented & makes a living from it by the sounds of it. I offered her two tracts & a Gospel CD which she took with much gratitude. *She waved us off after we threw her out of the window near the Cathedral!*



## Time for Truth! on www.goodpreachin.com



### Good Preachin' and Teachin' from the King James Bible

UPLIFTING THE LORD JESUS CHRIST, THE RISEN SAVIOUR, THE INCARNATE WORD OF GOD AND THE AUTHORIZED KING JAMES BIBLE AV1611, THE WRITTEN WORD OF GOD

IT WORKED THEN – IT STILL WORKS TODAY! IT HAS NOT CHANGED FOR 400+ YEARS!

This is the home of [www.goodpreachin.com](http://www.goodpreachin.com), [www.ruckmanite.org](http://www.ruckmanite.org), and [www.ruckmanite.com](http://www.ruckmanite.com)

**Two men passed into eternity on April 21, 2016.**



**One man already received his reward.  
Now he is paying for his sins.**



**One man's sins were paid for already.  
And now he has gone to his reward.**

### TRIBUTE TO PETER STURGES RUCKMAN

by John E. Davis

Born November 19, 1921. Saved March 14, 1949. Went to Heaven April 21, 2016.  
Click anywhere in this gold box for an appreciation of the best Bible teacher  
this world has ever known.  
Available in MP3 format only.

**Thank you whoever uploaded our sermon on this website!**

### Crime rate going down is it?

A clipping from the news... *Chicago's troubled police force has a new boss, as new figures show the city's **murder rate up 84%** in the first months of 2016 compared with last year. Police veteran Eddie Johnson, the new interim police chief, is the third superintendent to lead the department in less than four months. He takes office following public anger over the shooting of black teenager Laquan McDonald by a white officer. However, violent crime is reportedly below levels of two decades ago. According to the crime figures on the police department's website, **there were 575 shootings and 125 murders in 2016 until 20 March.** In the same period last year there were 290 shootings and 68 murders in the city, which has long been troubled by violence. Despite the spike, this year's numbers are below those of the early 1990s, when Chicago faced a crack epidemic and the homicide rate was around 900, a report suggested. Nevertheless, a group of churches celebrated that Easter Sunday saw no homicides in the city, with one religious leader calling it "an amazing gift". These are the LAST DAYS folks!*

### Colic-Caldwell strikes OUT yet 'again!'

Another proof just to show you how shallow this Bible-denying-'mental assent'-FALSE-Gospel-Punk-kid is... he thinks the Bride of Christ IS Israel NOT the church! ALL Hyper-Diapers get the TWO wives messed up because they WRONGLY divide the Scriptures. Baby-Eli struggles with this as with many of his heresies, so he has to try to bend & twist the Scriptures to fit! As Bible Believers, we just let the Scriptures speak & by RIGHTLY dividing them, we see who the two wives are & who the 'husbands' are! Ruckman has a great note on this is his RRB... Isa 54v6-8 **For the LORD hath called thee as a woman forsaken and grieved in spirit, and a wife of youth, when thou wast refused, saith thy God. For a small moment have I forsaken thee; but with great mercies will I gather thee. In a little wrath I hid my face from thee for a moment; but with everlasting kindness will I have mercy on thee, saith the LORD thy Redeemer. The WIFE of v6-8 here is NOT the Church, the Bride of Christ** (Eph 1v22+23 **And hath put all things under his feet, and gave him to be the head over all things to the church, Which is his body, the fulness of him that filleth all in all.** Compare with... Eph 5v25-32 **Husbands, love your wives, even as Christ also loved the church, and gave himself for it; That he might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the word, That he might present it to himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be holy and without blemish. So ought men to love their wives as their own bodies. He that loveth his wife loveth himself. For no man ever yet hated his own flesh; but nourisheth and cherisheth it, even as the Lord the church: For we are members of his body, of his flesh, and of his bones. For this cause shall a man leave his father and mother, and shall be joined unto his wife, and they two shall be one flesh. This is a great mystery: but I speak concerning Christ and the church. 2 Cor 11v2 For I am jealous over you with godly jealousy: for I have espoused you to one husband, that I may present you as a chaste virgin to Christ.) ...it is Israel, the BRIDE of God the Father! See...Isa 54v5 **For thy Maker is thine husband; the LORD of hosts is his name; and thy Redeemer the Holy One of Israel; The God of the whole earth shall he be called.** The passage is explained in Hosea 2 (read it!) Baby-Eli & his CULT of Hyper-Dispensationalists CONFUSE these TWO wives & make the New Jerusalem a Jewish city when it is NOT! **The New Jerusalem is THE LAMB'S WIFE NOT the Father's!** (Rev 21v9 **And there came unto me one of the seven angels which had the seven vials full of the seven last plagues, and talked with me, saying, Come hither, I will shew thee the bride, the Lamb's wife. And he carried me away in the spirit to a great and high mountain, and shewed me that great city, the holy Jerusalem, descending out of heaven from God) ...So John 14v1-3 Let not your heart be troubled: ye believe in God, believe also in me. In my Father's house are many mansions: if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you. And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again, and receive you unto myself; that where I am, there ye may be also. ...is for the Christian** (Gal 4v26 **But Jerusalem which is above is free, which is the mother of us all.) NOT the Jew!** (See also Isaiah 62v5, Hosea 2v19-20. Israel is the Bride of God the Father and the Church is the Bride of Christ, 2 Cor 11v2, Eph 5v25-32 is plain in the light of Genesis 2v22-24. The Hypers appear to have missed both passages!) Like I say, this issue of Tft! News will finally sink Eli & his baby-CULT! They will never resurface, so there's nothing to worry about there, goodbye you little Punk, enjoy the rest of your wasted life here on earth & see you at the GWT! If you ever come across this little brat, just send him the link to the 'ERRORS of Hyper-Dispensationalism' on the Tft! website, that will see him running back to his mummy straight away! <http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/errors-of-hyperdispensationalism/> His IDOL 'Hoss Cartwright' knew more Scripture than Colic-Cartwright-Caldwell, & he wasn't even saved as far as I know! I think old Hoss would have smacked Eli's little bum & put him to bed with no supper don't you! Baby-Eli can now play with his cowboy dolls all over again! *So long cowboy, thanks for the ride! Yeeee-Haaaa!!***

### Again, thank you Lord!

*Good day Mr. Davis, I was greatly saddened by the death of Peter Ruckman and I found your words regarding his life comforting. I read his book on Job in 1982 and it profoundly changed my life. I have read most of his books over the years, met him two or three times traveling to hear his sermons. I thank God that he lead me to believe The Book. I am writing to you to encourage you in your ministry. After listening to your words on Ruckman (YouTube?), I found other material by you which I have been listening to and am currently listening to your study on Proverbs. Please keep up God's work in getting His gospel out. My prayers are with you and your wife to continue your ministry in leading people to our Lord Jesus Christ and helping the Christian to grow in the grace of His word. In Christ, Bruce - Rural Retreat, VA, USA.*

### Population Control: How We Know There Was a Global Flood - By John Turner

Although atheists, liberal "Christians" and many scientists reject evidence for a global flood (Psalm 14:1), scientific evidence does exist. Erratic boulders, ossiferous fissures, orogenesis, continental "drift", fossil placements, the void pre-Cambrian period, coal and oil deposits and so on all disprove evolution. The critic will then say that the Ark couldn't have been big enough to fit all the animals on. So how big was the Ark? A standard cubit measured 18 inches. But a cubit in the Millennial Temple measures 27 inches (Ezekiel 43:13). So, for arguments sake, if we take a cubit as measuring 22½ inches, then the Ark would contain 2,966,308.6 cubic feet of air space. How can we prove this? As ever, from the King James Bible: "And this is the fashion which thou shalt make it of: The length of the ark shall be three hundred cubits, the breadth of it fifty cubits, and the height of it thirty cubits." (Genesis 6:15) We also know that it had three stories (Genesis 6:16), so it was big enough. What the critics fail to understand is that God told Noah to take "kinds" aboard the Ark: "Of fowls after their kind, and of cattle after their kind, of every creeping thing of the earth after his kind, two of every sort shall come unto thee, to keep them alive." (Genesis 6:20) You wouldn't need all the varieties of dogs for example, to create the breeds we have now. All you would have needed on the Ark would be three pairs of foxes, three pairs of wolves and so on. The "species" would be produced later on. This means that there was more than enough room on the Ark for all the "kinds" of animals Noah was told to take with him. Putting aside the size of the Ark and how Noah fit all the animals on board, perhaps the key fact that proves the Ark was real, and that there was a global flood is the size of the population. If, as a conservative estimate, we say that there was no flood and each family had four children, and they all lived into old age, this means that within 5 generations there would be 96 people; in 10 generations there would be 3,070 people; in 15 generations there would be 98,300 people; in 20 generations there would be 3,150,000 people; finally, in 30 generations there would be 3,220,000,000 people. Ah, but what about famine, war, disease etc.? There is no statistical evidence to show that any of this has a significant effect on growth rates amongst the population. If we are more conservative, and say that from 2348 B.C. until the time of Christ, families just had 2½ children (the average for a modern day family), the earth's population during this time period would have reached 210,000,000. However, allowing for larger families pre-mid-20th century, and saying that each family had, on average, six children each, the population of the earth would have already reached 235,000,000 by the time of the Flood. If the Flood had never happened, or even if it had only been a localised flood as some believe, there would have been 2.7 billion people per square foot of land after 5,000 years of human history. (Whitcomb & Morris. The Genesis Flood, 1961, p. 398). Vance Ferrell in The Evolution Handbook (2001, p. 156) says that with only a 0.01% annual growth rate, and starting from 1 million B.C., there would have been 2 x 10<sup>43</sup> (two followed by 43 zeroes), people on the earth by the time of Christ. (In reality, the actual population of the earth in 1 A.D. was around 300,000,000). The fact that in 2016 the population of the earth currently stands at 7.4 billion, shows us clearly that the Bible is right, and that there was a worldwide Flood at the time of Noah, and that the population we have now has come from just the eight individuals on the Ark. "Which sometime were disobedient, when once the long-suffering of God waited in the days of Noah, while the ark was a preparing, wherein few, that is, eight souls were saved by water." (1 Peter 3:20) The Ark was real, as was the global Flood. There is evidence there for it, but the best evidence we have is the words of Our Saviour, Jesus Christ who said: "But as the days of Noah were, so shall also the coming of the Son of man be." (Matthew 24:37) "They did eat, they drank, they married wives, they were given in marriage, until the day that Noah entered into the ark, and the flood came, and destroyed them all." (Luke 17:27)

### Why Eli-Colic-Caldwell & the Hyper-Dispensational-CULT are EVIL!

I had this email sent to me today... *Bro. John, ...I had a blessing last week. After my great grand daughter \_\_\_\_\_ went to \_\_\_\_\_ for a week, she told me last Friday that she wanted to pray and get saved. I've been witnessing to her for a while now but didn't want to push her. She told me last Friday that she wanted to pray to get saved. She prayed all on her own. It was a blessing. She's 5 year old.* Do you know where Punk-Eli would have this girl? On the road to Hell, because she 'prayed' to get saved! This is why I stand firm against this EVIL CULT & its SATANIC doctrines of devils! Don't ever get sucked into their pernicious & man-made false teachings! Eli is just an immature punk trying to talk young Christians out of their salvation. He seems to think this is God's calling for him, & he gets a kick out of it, telling his 12 baby-blog CULT-members that people like Peter Ruckman, & now this young girl, have gone, *or are on the way*, to Hell! 1 Tim 1v18-20 **This charge I commit unto thee, son Timothy, according to the prophecies which went before on thee, Holding faith, and a good conscience; which some having put away concerning faith have made shipwreck: (e.g. Baby-Punk-Eli) Of whom is Hymenaeus and Alexander; (& Baby-Punk-Eli!) whom I have delivered unto Satan, that they may learn not to blaspheme.** Eli-Colic-Caldwell with his CULT-band of Hypers try to 'shipwreck' the faith of other young Christians, telling them they are not saved because they *cried out* to God to save them! God will sort Eli-Colic-Caldwell in his own time! This is the final nail in their CULT'S coffin! Job done!

### Everywhere you look you see *design*... unless you are willingly ignorant! (2 Pet 3v5)

Psalm 90v2 **Before the mountains were brought forth, or ever thou hadst formed the earth and the world, even from everlasting to everlasting, thou art God.** (Read all of this Psalm it's amazing!) Every part of your body has been designed, look at it, think about it, meditate upon it! YOU are the most amazing design on this earth. Our designer is God!



## CHICK Publications!

I've heard some dumb statements said by Christians, but you *gotta go some* to beat what the Hypers say about Chick Publications e.g. 'Jack Chick isn't saved & preaches a false Gospel!' Jack Chick, through his tracts has probably led more souls to the Lord Jesus Christ than any other person EVER! But this little band of Hyper-Diapers think he isn't saved, (therefore he's wasted his whole life serving the Lord!), which is beyond comprehension! I love Chick tracts & always have.

The Hyper-Dispensationalist CULT is a NEW CULT that is heading nowhere, I mean, it's only got 25 followers hasn't it, 12 on Baby-Eli's baby-blog list!



### The difference between a KJV/AV Bible Believer & a KJV/AV Hyper-Dispensationalist!

A Bible Believer will DO what the KJV/AV Bible says e.g. reach lost sinners with the Gospel, whereas, a Hyper-Dispensationalist will REJECT what the KJV/AV Bible says & NOT BOTHER to reach lost sinners with the Gospel. The difference between a *punk-kid spewing his guts out on a baby-blog*, compared with a Gospel orientated ministry is East to West baby, East to West! Hypers like the punk-kid-Eli, seem happy to allow 156,000+ people a day go to Hell without even trying to stop one of them! He then goes on rants, telling his 12 followers, that Hitler & the Pope may have gone to Heaven but Ruckman & Wesley have gone to Hell because they asked Jesus Christ to save them & that is a 'work!' Need I say anymore? Do you need any more convincing that this is just the dumbest CULT mankind (Satan) has ever invented?

## Interesting – See the difference?

UNIVERSAL CHURCH ("the body of Christ")	LOCAL CHURCH
one (Romans 12:4-5, Ephesians 4:4)	many (Acts 9:31, 15:41, 16:5, Romans 16:16, 1 Corinthians 7:17, 11:16, 16:19, Galatians 1:2)
spiritual (Galatians 3:28)	physical (Romans 16:4, 1 Corinthians 14:34, 1 Timothy 5:1-2)
organism (Ephesians 1:22-23)	organization (1 Corinthians 16:1, 1 Timothy 3:1,10)
join automatically at salvation (1 Corinthians 12:13, Ephesians 2:18, Romans 8:9)	join voluntarily for discipleship (Ephesians 4:11-12, 1 Timothy 3:2-5, 1 Peter 5:1-2)
cannot leave it (Romans 8:38-39, 2 Timothy 2:13)	can leave it (1 Corinthians 5:2)
instituted at the cross (Ephesians 2:16) first members in Acts 2:4 (Acts 1:4-5, 10:44, 11:15-16, 1 Corinthians 12:13)	first members in Matthew 4:18-22

### Church Buildings IN the Scriptures?

1 Cor 11v22 **What? have ye not houses to eat and to drink in? or despise ye the church of God, and shame them that have not? What shall I say to you? shall I praise you in this? I praise you not.**

1 Cor 14v23 **If therefore the whole church be come together into one place, and all speak with tongues, and there come in those that are unlearned, or unbelievers, will they not say that ye are mad?**

1 Cor 14v34+35 **Let your women keep silence in the churches: for it is not permitted unto them to speak; but they are commanded to be under obedience, as also saith the law. And if they will learn any thing, let them ask their husbands at home: for it is a shame for women to speak in the church.**

**Are you happy with the way you are living your life, or do you need to make some changes?**



### You're NOT saved according to Eli-Colic-Cartwright-Caldwell?

For the thousands of Christians that now read Tft! NEWS I would just like to say that 99% of YOU are NOT saved according to that punk-kid in the USA, that Hyper-Diaper-NUT-Eli-Colic-Caldwell!



For every single one of you who ever *asked* Jesus Christ to forgive you for all your sins, you are NOT saved according to this MORON! You see, he thinks that by *asking* God to save you, God will *reject* you because your *prayer* is a 'work' & you are not saved by 'works!' **This issue of Tft! NEWS, will sort out the men from the boys**, & for the 12 people that follow this shallow baby-blogger, it will show just what an absolute nutcase this punk-kid is! Remember, he thinks John Wesley, Peter Ruckman, Billy Sunday, Robert McCheyne, Clarence Larkin, Alan O'Reilly plus MILLIONS of other Christians aren't saved because THEY CALLED UPON THE LORD TO SAVE THEM, & this is a 'work' according to this DUNCE, & folks, he *really* is a DUNCE! The only people to ever get *saved* according to Colic-Caldwell, are him, his 12 baby-blog followers, & the few members of his 'grace-CULT-church!' This is what a HYPER-Dispensationalist-mid-Acts-baby-blogger truly believes! He'll try to skirt around it, & say all kinds of things, pulling Scriptures out of context, *day in, day out*, but they believe that *if you ASK the Lord to save you*, He won't because it's a 'work!' They all have *mental* problems!

### Are you wasting money or investing it for the Lord?

Luke 15v13 **And not many days after the younger son gathered all together, and took his journey into a far country, and there wasted his substance with riotous living.**

1 Tim 2v9 **In like manner also, that women adorn themselves in modest apparel, with shamefacedness and sobriety; not with broided hair, or gold, or pearls, or costly array;**

### Not every Muslim is a terrorist, but every terrorist is a Muslim... well 99% of them!

Well *another* terrorist attack in France results in over 80 people dead, after a Muslim went on a rampage in a 40 tonne HGV. As usual he had guns & grenades on him, & as usual the murderer was shot dead! So the question has to be asked *again*, 'Why do these cowardly Muslims kill innocent people?' The media, the Government & the public don't know the answer to this question, but Bible Believing Christians DO! The answer is simply, **because their 'holy' book (Koran/Quran) TELLS THEM TO!** When are people going to learn? Islam is a murderous religion, there is nothing peaceful about fanatical militant extremists running over children & shooting anyone who gets in their way. This is Islam! They try to instil terror into everyone & then they want to take over, set up Sharia law & rule you! Would you like to know what the Koran teaches about KILLING innocent people? Then just put into your search engine the following link...

<http://www.thereligionofpeace.com/pages/quran/violence.aspx>

I would highly recommend you all signing up to David Wood's YouTube channel. He knows Islam 'inside out' & you'll learn so much from him - <https://www.youtube.com/user/Acts17Apologetics/featured>

I would also highly recommend you look up his blog & website...

<http://www.acts17.net/>

<http://www.answeringmuslims.com/>

David Wood takes a very brave stand against Islam, for the Lord Jesus Christ. May the Lord continue to protect him & his family. His is one of the bravest Christians I know, & the Lord really uses him. He is constantly getting death threats (Read in the Quran Sura 9v29+73+123) & Muslims are always sending him vile & perverted emails & responses to the truth that he preaches regarding their fake religion. It's a real shame he isn't an AV KJV only Bible Believer, but he certainly has it right regarding the false religion of Islam. If anyone knows his email address, please send it to me, as I would like to correspond with David. If you live in the USA & know of his ministry, then try to reach him regarding the KJV issue, as this would really help him & make him a lot stronger regarding the debates he participates in.



How on earth can you STOP Muslim terrorists killing innocent people all over the world? The simple answer is... you can't! All we can do as Bible Believing Christians is keep exposing their false religion & their false book, which tells you to fight & kill all those who stand against Islam. One day this world will be rid of all false religions & cults, but it's going to take the Lord Jesus Christ to do it on His return at the Second Advent, when He sets up His Millennial reign of 1000 years (Rev 20). Until then, there will NEVER be peace on earth, not a chance! The world has never been so unstable, it's the worst we've ever seen it, & the ONLY answer to its problems is the same as it has always been, Jesus Christ & His word!

### Another thought on 'sin unto death' – 1 John 5v16+17, Rom 6v16... plus another 'bow shot' at the Hyper-Diapers!!!

David committed sin with Bathsheba & was GUILTY of 'a sin unto death' – i.e. there was NO SACRIFICE for the sin of adultery & murder! (See TFT! NEWS Issue 60 page 18) Yet he didn't die for his sin! God was gracious & merciful to both David & Bathsheba! 2 Sam 12v13 **And David said unto Nathan, I have sinned against the LORD. And Nathan said unto David, The LORD also hath put away thy sin; thou shalt not die.** David should have died because of the Law - Lev 20v10 **And the man that committeth adultery with another man's wife, even he that committeth adultery with his neighbour's wife, the adulterer and the adulteress shall surely be put to death.** God's GRACE saved David, something the Hyper-Diapers can't understand as it's outside of Paul & the 'Dispensation of Grace!' The Law is NOT made void under this 'Dispensation of Grace' as PAUL stated in Rom 3v31 **Do we then yea, we establish the law.** But the Law has in his book 'One Book Rightly Divided' says, in 'Hyper-Dispensationalists want no law Rom 3v21) desire no rules for living; & oppose application of the law to a Christian's daily walk consider the law to be outdated & obsolete... & their HIDDEN AGENDA, than in sincere search Tim 2v16+17 regarding Eli!) They desire to avoid properties.' The Hyper-Diapers therefore clear statements concerning the law e.g. 1 Tim **man use it lawfully;** Hyper-Diapers like Eli-Colic-verses like these, this is why they are very weak just can't reconcile these kind of Scriptures



**make void the law through faith? God forbid:** NOTHING to do with salvation today! Stauffer regard to the Hyper-Dispensationalists... established, (they stand against Paul notice!!! any attempt to present the truth concerning with God. These individuals (Hyper-Diapers) their reaction to the law seems more rooted in for the truth! (e.g. Eli-Colic-Caldwell – see 2 the law's explicit guidance & convicting ignore, change or spiritualise many of PAUL'S 1v8 **But we know that the law is good, if a Caldwell, Stam, Moron-Moore etc. pass over & shallow students of the word of God, they regarding THE LAW in the Christian's daily life!**

This is another reason why none of them live godly, holy lives for the Lord, while serving Him & reaching lost sinners with the Gospel. All Hyper-Diapers do is *chop-up* the Bible & WRONGLY DIVIDE IT! We are NOT to ignore THE LAW, we are to USE IT as did the apostle Paul... lawfully! Hyper-Diapers are very carnal Christians, if they are saved that is, because they don't understand the place that the Law has in the Christian's life! None of them know how to preach on the Law. Christians are not *under the Law*, (Rom 10v4, 7v4, Gal 5v4, 2v16, 3v11, Rom 6v14+15, Gal 3v23, 4v21, 5v18) in the same sense that Israel was under the Law. The purpose of the Law has changed for the Christian. Prior to the Cross, if a man fulfilled the requirements under the Law, he was temporarily righteous (1 Kings 8v32, 2 Chron 6v23, Psalm 1v5+6, Ezek 18v24 etc.) However, if he sinned & did not fulfil the necessary sacrifices, he could DIE IN HIS SINS (Ezek 18v21+24). Paul refers to this righteousness 'which is of the Law' as one's 'own righteousness!' Phil 3v9 **And be found in him, not having mine own righteousness, which is of the law, but that which is through the faith of Christ, the righteousness which is of God by faith:** You had to have the correct FAITH & the correct WORKS to be saved! Israel often sought *the law of righteousness* WITHOUT FAITH! Rom 9v31+32 **But Israel, which followed after the law of righteousness, hath not attained to the law of righteousness. Wherefore? Because they sought it not by faith, but as it were by the works of the law. For they stumbled at that stumblingstone;** But you couldn't get to Heaven this way, hence why no one did in the OT. You can only go to Heaven by applying the shed Blood of Jesus Christ, NOT an animal, & NOT by keeping the Law! Gal **2v21 I do not frustrate the grace of God: for if righteousness come by the law, then Christ is dead in vain.** Read Heb 9+10 noting Heb 9v12+13. The ONLY way to get to Heaven is by receiving Christ's righteousness (2 Cor 5v21); works today play NO PART in anyone's salvation, but they did before the Cross under the Law. (Gal 2v16) Christ ended the Law (Rom 10v4) FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS, i.e. getting saved, but it still has a part to play in the Christians life. The Law has NOTHING to do with personal righteousness during the Church Age! (Rom 3v10) Today the Law is used to show us our sinful condition (Gal 3v24+25). The key to the Law is to love your neighbour (Gal 5v13). The key to *fulfilling* the Law is to avoid walking after the flesh. (Rom 8v4) The purpose of the Law has changed. Under the OT the main purpose of the Law was to affect the Jew's relationship with God. During the Church Age, the main purpose of the Law is to directly impact our relationship WITH OTHERS, rather than our relationship with God. During the Church Age, men are to keep the Law out of love one for another. (Rom 13v8-10). As Christians we are to USE the Law ONLY when it lines up with Paul's epistles – Read 1 Tim 1v8-11.

But what about ordinances under the Law? Read Eph 2v13. Did Christ abolish the Law? No, He abolished 'the law of commandments contained in the ordinances.' The Law itself was not abolished. What were the ordinances that were abolished? These are Sabbath days, holy days, special meats, drinks, circumcision etc. Yet concerning the Law, Paul says we *establish* it & USE IT lawfully. Remember, concerning the Law & the Body of Christ, it has absolutely NOTHING to do with salvation! Get that! Hypers don't, cant!? The Law hasn't ended but the ceremonial part has. Read Col 2v14-16. These OT ordinances DIED when the Lord died! We don't have to worry about what we eat anymore, or what day we worship on, or what holy days we choose to obey or not obey, as we are no longer under the Law! Get it? There are many Christians who try to get you FROM Calvary back under Mount Sinai & the Law! They are so legalistic they make the Pharisees look liberal! The Brethren, the Reformed Calvinist & the 'Holiness Club' among others, are typical of this kind of legalistic Christianity. They place heavy burdens on their members! (Mat 23v1-10). When one Christian tries to put another under these kind of burdens, e.g. what to eat, what not to eat, (1 Tim 4v1-3) when & where to worship, etc. DUMP THEM! You're

*gonna* tell me I can't meet in a church building are you honey?! *Gonna* tell me that I shouldn't preach repentance or baptise folks are you baby!? As Steve McQueen said... 'You work your side of the street & I'll work mine!'

Now the Hyper-Diapers like Colic-Caldwell mess their nappy at this point regarding 'ordinances' i.e. water baptism & the Lord's Supper! Read 1 Cor 11v1+2. In the Book of Corinthians, Paul, who tells us to FOLLOW HIM, also points out the two ordinances that the Church (the Body of Christ) should do... Water Baptism (DUMP the Dry-Cleaning-Hypers!) & the Lord's Supper, aka 'Breaking of Bread or Communion!' (& Christians fall out over THAT also... the name of it, can you believe!) Paul's ordinances we are to KEEP, this is why Eli & his heretical-ilk DON'T follow Paul, they stand AGAINST him! We don't have to keep Sabbath days, or eat special diets or keep 'holy' days, but we are to participate in water baptism & the Lord's Supper! These are NT ordinances NOT OT ordinances! Hypers are KJV Bible REJECTORS, they certainly aren't Bible *believers!* Read Gal 2v4-9, also Gal 5v1-4 for some great insight regarding OT ordinances & being brought under bondage!

Another evil teaching from the Hyper-Dispensationalist-CULT is their propoganda of telling the Body of Christ (even though they have 'three' bodies of Christ???!!!!) that ONLY Paul's letters count & you are to disregard all the other Scriptures as being not applicable for today! This is what us Bible Believers call in 'the Greek'... HOGWASH! Just look at Paul himself blowing the Hyper-Diapers clean out of the water... Rom 15v4, 1 Cor 10v6+11. Hypers just chop up the Bible to fit in with their HERESIES! Remember 2 Tim 3v16... ALL Scripture is given for what? The church, the Body of Christ, can learn from the OT & we have countless examples & ensamples given us to prove it... but not for the Hypers, they can't rightly divide THE BOOK, hence why they are so shallow & miss out on so much! You can get much Church *application* from the OT. Just read Rom 16v25+26, this blows the Hypers to smithereens! (Scriptures of the PROPHETS!) Shallow students like Eli cannot understand the differences in something being manifest / revealed cf. with hidden yet still 'present!' It's too deep for them, hence why they always want to talk about 'mid-acts' rather than THE CROSS, they just don't get it!

**Eli & the Hyper-Diaper errors on when the church began!** – This is yet another point in their list of ERRORS that they just can't seem to grasp, again, due to their shallow study of Scripture. The church which is Christ's Body (Col 1v18+24, Eph 1v22+23), He only has ONE Body (Not 'three' like Eli believes!) See Rom 12v4+5, 1 Cor 12v12+13+20, Eph 2v16, Eph 4v4, Col 3v15. Only a novice, someone not grounded in the word of God, could believe that the Church started AFTER Paul's conversion, I mean that is about as dumb as you can get, yet this is what Baby-Eli & his CULT believes, I kid you not! Paul, on a number of occasions repeatedly stated that he persecuted the Church, in other words, it was ALREADY EXISTING BEFORE he was saved! How can anyone miss that? But to get around this, the Hypers do what? Guess! You got it! They create 'another body!' Can you see how absurd that is! There is ONLY ONE Body of Christ! This is another reason why they mess up regarding the Bride of Christ & the Father's wife, Israel. Again, if you don't RIGHTLY divide that Book, you'll land up teaching ERROR, which is what the Hyper-Diaper clown crowd do! They just CHOP UP the Scriptures to suit their HERESIES! They are always interpreting them PRIVATELY (2 Pet 1v20) Paul writes... Phil 3v6 **Concerning zeal, persecuting the church;** (existing BEFORE he was saved!) **touching the righteousness which is in the law, blameless.** 1 Cor 15v9 **For I am the least of the apostles, that am not meet to be called an apostle, because I persecuted the church of God.** (BEFORE he was saved the church was existing!) Only a CULT would teach otherwise! Gal 1v13 **For ye have heard of my conversation in time past in the Jews' religion, how that beyond measure I persecuted the church of God, and wasted it:** (Before he was saved the church was there already!) *Eli, Eli, where art thou Eli???* *Eli answers... I have heard thy truth Lord, and I was afraid, because it's not what my CULT teaches, therefore I hid myself.* Oh dear Eli, come on cowboy, let's face the Scriptures & dump the CULT shall we? Time to man-up fella!

If the church began with Paul, how could he have persecuted it? Paul not only admitted to persecuting the church, but he also knew that he began preaching the very faith that he once persecuted! (Read Gal 1v23) There were others IN Christ BEFORE Paul... Note Rom 12v5 **So we, being many, are one body in Christ, and every one members one of another.** Rom 16v7 **Salute Andronicus and Junia, my kinsmen, and my fellowprisoners, who are of note among the apostles, who also were in Christ before me.** BEFORE Paul!!!!!! Note also John 17v21+23 **IN Christ!** A person IN Christ is a SAVED person & a member of the Body of Christ (remember ONE Body NOT 'two') Hyper-Diapers don't get that the mystery of the Gospel involves Gentiles joining their Jewish brethren ALREADY IN THE BODY! Redeemed Gentiles become fellow-heirs with the Jews, NOT the other way around! Eph 3v4-6 **Whereby, when ye read, ye may understand my knowledge in the mystery of Christ) Which in other ages was not made known unto the sons of men, as it is now revealed unto his holy apostles and prophets by the Spirit; That the Gentiles should be fellowheirs, and of the same body, and partakers of his promise in Christ by the gospel:** OUCH Hyper, I bet that one hurt! Read also Rom 11v13-17, Eph 2v13-20. These Scriptures PROVE that the Body of Christ EXISTED BEFORE the 'Apostle to the Gentiles' was even saved!!! (But not to dear Baby-Eli & the Hyper-Diaper-CULT!) If you elevate the apostle Paul ABOVE Jesus Christ, you would teach that the Church, the Body of Christ started with Paul! This is what the blasphemous bunch of IDOL worshippers do, yet the apostle Paul would disown them! They are no better than any other CULT, e.g. JW's, Mormon's etc. Like I keep on saying, there is none dumber than the Hyper-Dispensationalist-CULT! They are the most useless bunch I have ever come across, & the most arrogant! Eli is a jackass following a bunch of jackasses! Sorry I can't put that a nicer way, but truth is truth my dearly beloved! *Smile God loves you!*

**Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, RIGHTLY DIVIDING the word of truth.** 2 Tim 2v15



### Jesus died for ALL not just the elect as the Calvinistic CULT teaches!

2 Tim 2v16+17 **But shun profane and vain babblings: for they will increase unto more ungodliness. And their word will eat as doth a canker: of whom is Hymenaeus and Philetus;** ALL Hypers (i.e. Dispensationalists, Calvinists, Post-Tribbers, etc.) just babble away increasing unto more ungodliness. They just spout off not even realising how idiotic their doctrines of devils (1 Tim 4v1) sound. One thing you will notice about ALL Hypers, is that they make things sound so confusing, & this is because like Eve, they too, have been deceived & beguiled through subtility, & therefore they cannot understand, preach, neither teach about the SIMPLICITY that is in Christ! 2 Cor 11v3 **But I fear, lest by any means, as the serpent beguiled Eve through his subtility, so your minds should be corrupted from the simplicity that is in Christ.** This kind of teaching produces arrogant 'know-all's' that actually know very little & all they do is gender strife! (2 Tim 2v23).

Calvinists insist that the word ALL means 'elect' because their IDOL Johnny Calvin (1 Cor 10v14) *said it did!* You talk about following a MAN! Well just read the following verses to see if old Johnny was right... Heb 2v9, 1 John 2v2, 2 Cor 5v14+15, Rom 5v6-8, 2 Pet 3v9, John 3v16, 1 Tim 2v4-6, 1 Tim 4v10, 2 Pet 2v1, 1 John 4v14, Rom 10v13, John 12v47, Rom 11v32, John 6v51 etc. If you haven't dumped old Johnny Calvin by now, then I'm afraid there is no hope for you! Next you'll be wanting to 'talk apologetics!' (Goodnight Vienna!)

### Thank you & sorry!

First of all I apologise to all of you who had to endure all the stuff again regarding the Hyper-Dispensationalist CULT in this issue of Tft! NEWS. This will be my last *major* attack upon these deluded fools, I can't do any more for them; I leave them in the Lord's hands to sort out! If you ever do come across one, don't bother with dialogue or correspondence, as Satan uses them to waste your time, just send them the link to our website & block them, & get out there & distribute some Gospel tracts instead. In a *minute* way, I do feel sorry for Baby-Eli, as he has been hoodwinked by this CULT & is as blind as a bat when it comes to rightly dividing the word of truth. (2 Tim 2v15) He has sworn allegiance to these CULT-men like Moron-Moore, Stamerling-Stamite-Stam & Jackass-O'Steen from Hope Bible Church, *plus other charlatans*, but like I keep saying... *'You're in the situation you're in today because of the choices you've made!'* Just keep praying for the deluded brat that he sees the light soon!

*Moving onto a happier note*, thank you all so much for all your emails, prayers & the love you show towards us here at Time for Truth! It has been another good three months of reaching sinners with the Gospel. The Lord has been so good to us in every area of our lives. Regarding my hip recovery, I thank God for every step I can take now without pain. I thank the Lord for stabilising Donna's arthritis & that she can cope with the pain she is in, she is such a brave little girl & does so much behind the scenes. I thank the Lord for our team, Dee & Toy, without whom, we could never achieve what we do, they are amazing & totally dedicated to serving the Lord Jesus Christ in their lives. Please pray for Toy as she goes on a two week cruise in August around the Caribbean, may the Lord open doors for her to witness, tract & talk about Him to those she meets. Please pray for Dee, Donna & myself, as we head out on some Gospel road trips. May the Lord guide our destinations & lead us to the right people. We are hoping to distribute thousands of tracts & Gospel booklets everywhere we go. You never know, we could end up in your area! Please also pray that the Lord will bless JDA as we take time off. Last year we had a good August regarding business, & we could certainly do with another.

Thank you to those of you who send us financial gifts. You know who you are! Some we receive anonymously, which always amazes me! All the money we receive goes on Gospel tracts, booklets, Bibles, CDs & everything else to do with the Time for Truth! ministry.

As we are nearing the Rapture of the Church, we continue to pray that the Lord will work through our lives to touch & impact others. We pray that we shall continue in the will of God, not *veering off* in any way. Life is an adventure for the Tft! Team. We travel all over the UK (50,000+ miles a year) & we meet some amazing people along the way. We are so thankful to the Lord for leading us thus far in life, & we hope to achieve much more before we see the Lord. None of us are career minded, we just want to be in the will of God & serve Him at all times.

The world is certainly in a desperate state & THE END really is nigh. We're just doing what we can to reach as many sinners as possible, while we still have the time! John 9v4 **I must work the works of him that sent me, while it is day: the night cometh, when no man can work.** Luke 19v13 **And he called his ten servants, and delivered them ten pounds, and said unto them, Occupy till I come.** Living for the Lord Jesus Christ is what life is all about! Anything outside of this is futile. He should be involved in everything you & I do, but is He? Even the mundane? He should be, as this is all about living for Him... IN EVERYTHING!

1 Cor 1v5 **That in every thing ye are enriched by him, in all utterance, and in all knowledge;**

2 Cor 8v7 **Therefore, as ye abound in every thing, in faith, and utterance, and knowledge, and in all diligence, and in your love to us, see that ye abound in this grace also.**

2 Cor 9v11 **Being enriched in every thing to all bountifulness, which causeth through us thanksgiving to God.**

Phil 4v6 **Be careful for nothing; but in every thing by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known unto God.**

1 Thes 5v18 **In every thing give thanks: for this is the will of God in Christ Jesus concerning you.**

Are there parts of your life where the Lord is not invited? Why have you kept Him out? It's only doing you harm you know. Too many Christians try to work things out themselves without the Lord's guidance, & this is disastrous. Then of course, when something goes wrong, they blame Him! I don't know whether 2016 has been a good year for you living & serving the Lord, but if it hasn't, start afresh today!

Every blessing, The Tft! Team!

Circa 7,000,000,000

# TIME FOR TRUTH NEWS!

(Issue 1 - first sent out March 2001)

**Issue 80** - August 2016 - March 2017

Time for Truth!

PO BOX 1146

Kidderminster

Worcs.

DY10 1WG

ENGLAND. UK

([john.e.davis@hotmail.co.uk](mailto:john.e.davis@hotmail.co.uk))

[www.timefortruth.co.uk](http://www.timefortruth.co.uk)



**THOU THEREFORE ENDURE HARDNESS, AS A GOOD SOLDIER OF JESUS CHRIST. NO MAN THAT WARRETH ENTANGLETH HIMSELF WITH THE AFFAIRS OF THIS LIFE; THAT HE MAY PLEASE HIM WHO HATH CHOSEN HIM TO BE A SOLDIER.** 2 Tim 2v3

## NEW TIME FOR TRUTH! BOOK - 'CHRISTIAN SOLDIER'S BATTLE NOTES'

Lord willing this will be a book widely used by Christians to help them on the *frontline* when dealing with heretics, cults, false religions & those who cannot rightly divide the Scriptures (e.g. Hyper-Dispensationalists, Calvinists, Post-Tribbers, Pentecostal / Charismatics etc.) It is selling very well & is only £14.99 which also includes a set of dog-tags (if you don't want the dog tags you can buy the book for £10). If you would like to order a copy, please contact us, why not buy one for a friend? *Every Christian should read it!* I have been meaning to put out a book like this for some time, something that is different from all others & will be in constant use & very helpful. It's not the sort of book you'll read once & that's it, it will be one that you'll refer to time & time again. It also has note paper after each chapter for you to add your own notes & Scripture references. Once filled, it will be 'jam-packed' with Scripture & you'll be able to deal with any cult, heretic or misguided Christian that comes your way.



### Time for Truth! NEWS

We started writing a brief newsletter 16 years ago because other Christians wanted to know more about the work Donna & I were involved in. Much has changed since those early days & our ministry has also diversified in lots of areas. **Tft! NEWS** is still very much an integral part of **Time for Truth!** We don't just let you know what we are up to, we warn you of things that are anti-Scriptural like Hyper-Dispensationalism, Calvinism, 'Signs & Wonders' for this dispensation, etc. We are a ministry that tries to help Christians not only seek a deeper relationship with the Lord Jesus Christ, but we encourage everyone to get as deep into the word of God (KJV) as you can. We also challenge all Christians to sow tracts everywhere they go & be the best witness they can in their daily lives. We receive lots of responses via email, letters & calls, not only from our Gospel literature, but also from **Tft! NEWS** itself. Another important part of our ministry is to preach & teach that the Lord's return is imminent, the Rapture could be today! We expose the heresy of the church being raptured in a post-Tribulation rapture & stand upon the Scriptural teaching that we could see the Rapture right this second, & because of this, we have an urgency about us to get the Gospel out to lost sinners, while living a holy life in the meantime. Post-Trib NUTS like Bob-the-boob-Mitchell, Steven AnderSNAKE, & sadly Kent-'beg-for-money'-Hovind are leading Christians astray with their false heretical teachings... we continue to stand against these false *preachers & teachers*. I believe it was A.W. Tozer that once said... "If you're preaching doesn't make people sad, glad or mad... give up preaching!" Well here at Time for Truth! we seem to achieve that. **Tft! NEWS** is straight-down-the-line, & we try not to *pull punches*, but instead, continue to *tell-it-like-it-is*, no matter who is offended... truth is truth! If you don't like what we do, say, or how we say it, come off the mailing list. Thank you to all of you who stand by us & support us in the work we do. The Time for Truth! Team are committed to getting the Gospel out as much as we can, & for standing upon the word of God, the King James Bible, as being 100% perfect i.e. without error. Our faith & trust is in the Lord Jesus Christ & we are trusting in Him to guide us through life & help us make the right decisions. We still sin of course, & we have so much to learn, but the Lord has our lives, & we love Him with all our heart & seek to please Him in everything. May God use us in any way He sees fit, & may we continually stay obedient to His call. We are amazed at how much the Lord blesses us, as we certainly don't deserve it!

### Working hard...

Getting a job is very hard these days, as there is so much competition everywhere, I understand that. But as a Christian, we should be asking & trusting the Lord to find us work to pay our bills. If that means we are to take a mundane job that is unpleasant, but that is the door the Lord has opened, take it! Through it, the Lord will certainly teach you. Too many Christians are unemployed, & many, because of their pride, seem 'unemployable'. We should be ambassadors for the Lord everywhere we go, & 'work' can be a great mission field. No matter what your job, don't just do what you have to do, go the extra mile & show your employer that you are a hard working Christian. With every job I've had, I've tried hard to prove to my bosses that I am an honest trustworthy person that tries his best because my ultimate 'Boss', is the Lord Jesus Christ. When I am out of my depth so to speak, & stressed out, I call upon the Lord even more to help me. I have had to take a stand at work many times because of my faith, but the Lord blessed & honoured me every time. If I was out of work, I would write up my C.V. along with a covering letter, & start dropping them into companies all over. My job as a man is to provide for my wife, many Christian men seem to have got that the wrong way around & expect the wife to be the bread winner! Too many Christian men are lazy & really Bible rejectors, because they are not providing for their family. **But if any provide not for his own, and specially for those of his own house, he hath denied the faith, and is worse than an infidel.** 1 Tim 5v8. There have been times when I've been out of work & Donna has carried us for a season, I understand that, but then I would seek the Lord & ask Him to open doors so I could get back on track again, even if it meant being a drivers mate, or sweeping a warehouse, both of which I did to earn £40 a day. I've had some tough high pressured jobs & jobs that I didn't like, but all the time, I sought the Lord praying that His will be done. Now that I've the girls (Dee & Toy), don't have to go through some of the rubbish I had to great for them. We are indeed, very blessed, to be able to work together & no one their work than we do, but we do our best for our Lord, & through it He blesses us, others. The more we earn, the more we plough back into the ministry through tracts, Bibles, & everything else we produce at Time for Truth! We really seek nothing else in life except to please the Lord with our lives, so that when we stand before Him, we won't have *too many* disappointments/regrets. I fear that a lot of Christians will, all because they are not really living or trusting the Lord with their lives. I see this so often sadly, it's tragic, but many Christians are content with being proud, egotistical & self-centred, material & very worldly. Many Christians don't care *too-hoots* that 154,000 souls die every day, with the majority going to Hell. I'll never understand that.



set up JDA, Donna & experience, which is puts more hours into so that we can bless

### Want to help us?

Are you interested in getting the Gospel out? Well if you are interested in helping us here at The Oaks Church to get the Gospel out to sinners, we'd like to hear from you. We want to saturate our area with tracts & if you would like to help us distribute these through people's homes etc. let us know. We could meet up on a Saturday morning/afternoon, & target an area altogether. We could then have breakfast/lunch & some fellowship together. If you are interested, let us know & we'll give you some dates.

### Come Lord Jesus... Rev 22v20

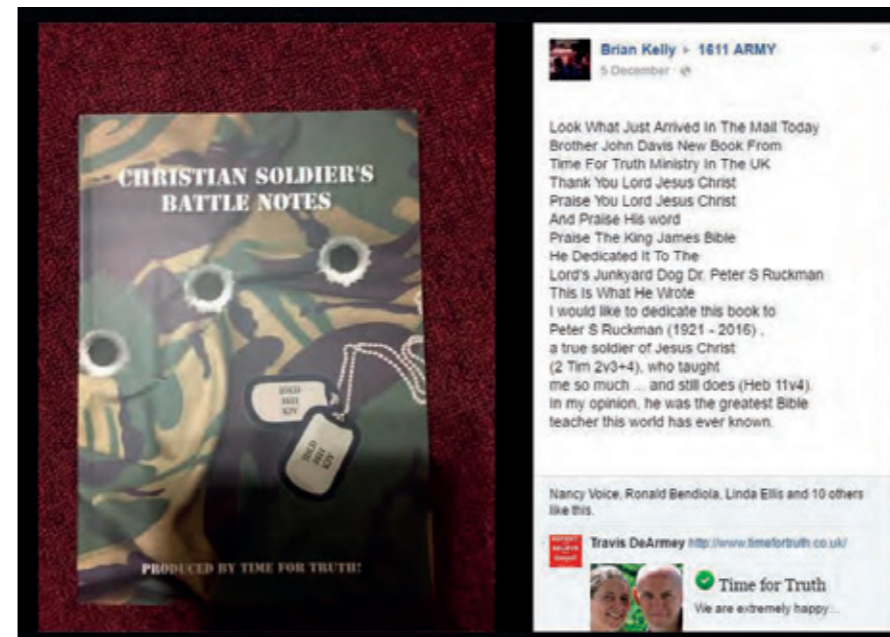
Well for us Bible believing Christians the Lord can't come soon enough! For those lukewarm, liberal Christians, they couldn't care less. If your church isn't preaching about the Rapture then it's a lukewarm church! I can't wait until the Lord Jesus returns, & I'm so excited to see Him. Until that day, I shall keep on doing the best I can & live for Him in everything. Time is rapidly running out for all of us, yet still there are so many who are asleep, not knowing what is happening in the world. Everywhere you look there are problems! The Body of Christ, the Church, is in such a mess. If you have 20 plus members these days, it's classed as a good number can you believe. *Times have really changed haven't they!*

### Seeing the New Year in!

As always, Amrik was on the 'hunt' again In Birmingham, looking for lost sinners to give the Gospel to, & Christians to encourage & challenge. Well, as usual, he went in for the 'kill' & caught a new Christian just three months old in the faith, a 28 year old man, wandering around. He spent some time encouraging him, & then because it was New Year's Eve, he called me asking if he could bring him over. We also invited our new Romanian friends who have just joined the church. So from 8.00pm until Midnight we talked in the Scriptures! It was a great time of fellowship. After we saw 2017 in, we continued talking until the last person left our house at 2.00am! Every year the Tft! Team 'take stock' & analyse the year, the highs, lows, what we could do better etc. This year we engaged our visitors to the same format, which they seemed to enjoy & benefit from.

### List down just 12 things you did for the Lord during 2016?

We're so good at living for ourselves & doing what WE want to do, but what did you really do for the Lord during 2016? Have you ever asked the Lord what church HE wants you to attend, or what Bible HE wants you to read, or what job HE wants you to do, or where HE wants you to live! Making decisions on our own then *hoping* afterwards that the Lord will bless our decisions is NOT the right way! If you are not living for the Lord in your daily life, then you know very little about life at all. ...**that in all things he might have the preeminence.** Col 1v18.



tanks for the Lord. This has been an extreme amount of help to me and my studies. I have done as the book suggested, to be a Berean and Look it up (Acts 17:11) to see whether those things where so :) You said to come to you if you see some errors, I found one page 9 - Understanding the Scriptures, "God Deals with three different classes/types of people...Jews, Gentiles and Christians" citing 1 Corinthians 10:31, But what you meant to say was verse 10:32. Hope you are well. I will keep you informed of other things if I find them. Cannot say enough about this book. I love it. Thank you so much for writing it. You're a blessing to all of us. God bless you abundantly. Amen. Thank you my dear brother John. Thank you for your sound teaching as well as this book. I carry it with me wherever I go. Your friend in Christ, **Chris**.

**Stewart** writes... Dear John, I think that you are the man that never rests. You seem to work very hard. I have been hammering "the Battle Notes" and it is the book that I have been waiting for. It's the second best book in the world. The KJV can be hard going. After the first eleven chapters of Genesis the Bible can become hard and confusing. The "Battle Notes" gives threads into the whole bible and puts things into context. What about Volume Two? No peace for the wicked! Please send me a copy of your latest 'hits', "24 studies in Galatians on one single disc, plus all of the Matthew 24 studies on one disc" and I will make copies and resend it on to friends and family. Have a good one in the coming year, and my regards to the Tft Team.

### What do you think?

Are you happy with your life at present? What changes would you like to make? What changes *should* you make? I'm a thinker, always have been, from an early age I used to think deeply about things, life. I like people, in fact I find them fascinating, but also very frustrating too. After dropping Donna off at her mother's on New Year's Day, I was driving on my own for a while & talking with the Lord, while looking around at the world I'm living in. I asked the Lord to help me understand who I am & what I should be doing with the rest of my life, while there's still time. Soon my job will *kick in* again & it's all hands to the wheel, *time* will get consumed & the next thing I'll know is another year has passed. So what should I do, what changes do I need to make, I was asking myself... & the Lord. Ps 73v28 **But it is good for me to draw near to God: I have put my trust in the Lord GOD, that I may declare all thy works.** I need to draw closer to the Lord. That is it! I need to read more Scripture, meditate upon it, & allow God to lead me in everything I do. I can't work things out on my own, I totally need Him. So I'm learning this, very slowly, I'm trying to involve the Lord in every part of my life. *What's your thoughts about your life?*

### Looking for a Bible Believing Church in the UK?

It's certainly getting harder to find Bible Believing churches here in the UK. Most churches are Bible correctors/rejectors & lukewarm. I get Christians asking me if I know of one in their area but most of the time I don't sadly to say. I have wanted to produce a list of KJV churches in the UK for some time, but I get very little response from folks so I haven't been able to. Even though we are seeing some growth in recent months at The Oaks Church, we are still a very small church. Many folks have come & gone for all kinds of reasons, but we still stay faithful to the preaching of God's word every Friday night & every Sunday morning. If it was me all alone, without a church to go to, I would travel miles to attend a KJV church. If you live in a 50 mile radius of Kidderminster & haven't got a place where the Scriptures are read, preached & taught, then you ought to consider visiting us at least a couple of times a month. Amos 8v11 **Behold, the days come, saith the Lord GOD, that I will send a famine in the land, not a famine of bread, nor a thirst for water, but of hearing the words of the LORD: Rom 10v17 So then faith cometh by hearing, and hearing by the word of God.** It is also a great place to meet new friends of like mindedness & have some fellowship together.

### The End of 2016...

Well this newsletter marks quite a milestone for us here at Tft! as it is the last newsletter that will complete the next volume of 'The Ministry Years', plus it's the last newsletter of 2016. A lot has happened for us this year, especially with all the new tracts, coins, dog-tags & the production of our book, 'The Christian Soldier's Battle Notes'. I love it when we are producing new Gospel material; we try to do something every year. We are a very close team & things are going very well, don't get me wrong, we all have our moments, & we are trying hard to get things right regarding our characters, & we're seeking the Lord to be more like He wants us to be. We are enjoying life more than ever & we thank the Lord for each day He gives us, we try to make the most out of every day. I would say that 2016 has been a good year for all of us here at Tft! on the whole, & for me personally. I am very thankful how the Lord has helped me recover, & kept me walking after my two hip-replacements. I have occasional twinges on my side but nothing compared with the pain I was in previously, & for that I am very thankful to the Lord. If the Rapture hasn't happened in 2016 (& I hope it does), we hope & pray that 2017 will be a very productive year for getting the Gospel out.

Regarding 'The Oaks Church at Harvington', I still find it one of the hardest parts of the ministry. We have a nucleus of a few folks that turn up on a regular basis, which is encouraging, & those that do, I feed the best I can. Most, if not all the folks, are actively involved in evangelism & are constantly passing out tracts trying to reach lost sinners with the Gospel.

JDA – 2016 has been the best year we've had since starting our business five years ago; we are up 20% year on year. Our costs are very high each month, so paying the bills all depends upon what the Lord brings in for us through JDA. Setting up a business has also given us so much more flexibility in life.

Tough times – well I suppose the hardest part of life for me is still the situation with my unsaved dad. He's still 'impossible' (Mat 19v26) to talk to regarding the Gospel. Donna is the mediator between us, but it's only the Lord who can work a miracle in his life to get him saved. Those of you who have unsaved relatives know how frustrating & sad this situation is. We just keep praying, leaving tracts & trying to input with something 'Christian', as & when we can. It's mad how hard a man's heart can become... especially after 83 years of life! Remember that idiot Thaddeus Irvine a while ago who was judging me regarding the situation with my dad, people like this are just a waste of oxygen, as none of them can really empathise; all they are is judgmental Pharisaical morons, who accomplish nothing in life for the Lord. We just step over these kind of pathetic creatures & move on in the fight! I have to deal with idiots on a regular basis unfortunately.

Over the last couple of years two things have really stood out to me, one is that we should try to see things from the other person's point of view & not just our own. The other, especially recently, is that even the small things we do & say, influence others. One little thing you do can have such an effect on someone else (Those of you who have seen the film 'An Inspector Calls' with Alastair Sim will understand this more!) Who are you influencing? Whose life are you inputting into? How are you helping those around you? Do you think you ought to be doing more? Why not try a lot harder in your Christian life to be a better ambassador for the Lord (2 Cor 5v20) & do all you can to help & influence others for the Lord? *Time's-a-ticking!*

### TFT! ARMY DOG-TAGS – THESE MAKE A GREAT WITNESSING TOOL!

We can now supply you with personal embossed dog-tags or screen printed ones as seen here. If you would like a set please contact us. You can also see them on our website under the tab 'Dog-tags'. They are a great talking point, & open up conversations. They're also a really cool gift! It's amazing, you wear a set & you automatically look like Steve McQueen!



#### I really do appreciate everything I have!

The older I get, the more I am thanking the Lord for everything He has brought into my life. My wonderful wife & best friends, the food I eat, the home we rent, the business, let alone the ministry & church. I can't do anything without the Lord & I am indebted to Him for anything good in my life! Read these great verses... James 1v17, Phil 4v6, 1 Thes 5v18. I also realise that I am NOT thankful enough! May the Lord help us all to be more appreciative & grateful for what we have, from the everyday 'mundane' things we take so often for granted, to the special blessings that also come our way.

#### The Ministry Years Volume 3

We are hoping to produce this in April 2017. If you would like to pre-order a copy it will be approx. £20. By having all three, you will have every Tft! newsletter we have ever produced bound in three volumes... a great reference & ministry tool to keep referring to. They also make great sermon material with so many thought provoking articles.

**Are you sure that you are in the will of God?**

### You get all kinds of people coming to church!

We've probably had near on 300 people come to our church over the last eight years. There have been all kinds of people who have come, from old to young, from *Pentecostal-charismatic-tongue-speaking-nutbars*, to other anti-Scriptural whack-heads like the reformed Calvinists. Recently a guy turned up, professing to be a Christian, & we had an in-depth Bible study in Revelation. As I was preaching I could see this guy wasn't happy. He was twitching, squirming & couldn't sit still at all. As soon as we finished he voiced his disdain with one of our members & said that what he just heard was 'too heavy!' This guy couldn't stomach strong meat (Heb 5v12-14) & was very uncomfortable with the Scriptures & what was being said. Like I said, we get all types of people coming through those doors. Many folks leave because they are babies & just can't stand TRUTH, & once they get offended... THAT IS IT! Prov 18v19 **A brother offended is harder to be won than a strong city; and their contentions are like the bars of a castle.** I used to worry about this, now I don't. If I offend someone because of the word it doesn't bother me in the slightest! Mat 13v20+21 **But he that received the seed into stony places, the same is he that heareth the word, and anon with joy receiveth it; Yet hath he not root in himself, but dureth for a while: for when tribulation or persecution ariseth because of the word, by and by he is offended.** I'm not trying to win friends through preaching & teaching the word of God, I am feeding the lambs & sheep that come to be fed. If you come to The Oaks Church for any other reason than to be fed from God's word, you'll be disappointed, offended & you'll leave in the end. If you can stomach strong meat, & you have a teachable spirit, you will grow as a Christian. That's it! I've seen people leave for all kinds of reasons, from me 'telling it like it is' & they KNOW it's pointing at THEM, to them not liking me & the way I say things. There is a difference in 'preaching & teaching' the word of God. Our church focuses on the teaching side, but oftentimes I get excited & start 'preaching' instead! I do all I can to give THE BEST 'choice steaks' I can from the word of God... & I'm a vegetarian. I don't profess to be somebody I'm not (Gal 6v3), I just do what God calls me to do. It's hard to run a church with such pathetic effeminate creatures that come, but that's life. I haven't met a man that reminds me of someone from 'Foxe's Book of Martyrs', they're more like something from the 'Girl Guide's book of garters!' Imagine leaving church because YOU got offended, you poor little cretin... too much for you was it, weren't you happy my little poochy-poo, someone upset you & made you mad did they? You poor effeminate puerile baby... GROW UP!

#### Either stay or GO!

Just as a little postscript regarding those that come to church. Some folks who attend churches, just come & go as they please, when they feel like it, if they're not too tired etc. Some come one week on & one week off, perhaps they attend another church. These are the kind of Christians that have no roots, & to be brutally honest, you're better off without them. I'd rather see the back of them, than for them to be half-hearted & come as & when they like. I've said this before, but I would rather have a handful of committed Christians who love the Lord, His word & weekly fellowship, than 100 Christians who are half-hearted. You may think that's harsh, but that's how I feel & what I believe. Now if you think I'm writing about YOU... *I probably am!!!* Get it sorted! Do as the Lord wants you to, NOT what you 'think' or 'feel' is best! It's all about growing up & becoming more mature - someone has said "Maturity comes when you stop making excuses & start making changes!" There's a lot of truth in that!

LEADEN

#### 'Abundance' an interesting word. Here's a few examples from the NT...

Mat 12v34 **O generation of vipers, how can ye, being evil, speak good things? for out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaketh. What comes out of your mouth?** Luke 6v45 **A good man out of the good treasure of his heart bringeth forth that which is good; and an evil man out of the evil treasure of his heart bringeth forth that which is evil: for of the abundance of the heart his mouth speaketh.**

Mat 13v12 **For whosoever hath, to him shall be given, and he shall have more abundance: but whosoever hath not, from him shall be taken away even that he hath.** If you're saved, you won't believe what you're going to receive in Heaven! If you're not saved, you'll lose EVERYTHING in Hell!

Mark 12v44 **For all they did cast in of their abundance; but she of her want did cast in all that she had, even all her living.** What do you give? Do you give 10%, more, & to what? Do you know what you *should* be giving? Do you know what sacrificial giving is? (2 Cor 9v7)

Luke 12v15 **And he said unto them, Take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a man's life consisteth not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth.** What do you treasure & hold onto? Are possessions & 'things' so important to you? What about the work of God? Luke 12v34 **For where your treasure is, there will your heart be also.**

2 Cor 8v2 **How that in a great trial of affliction the abundance of their joy and their deep poverty abounded unto the riches of their liberality.** You need to ponder on this verse for quite a while, do you understand it? Does it affect you at all?

2 Cor 12v7 **And lest I should be exalted above measure through the abundance of the revelations, there was given to me a thorn in the flesh, the messenger of Satan to buffet me, lest I should be exalted above measure.** To think of all that the Lord gave to Paul, He also GAVE him a 'thorn in the flesh!' Do you know why? What is YOUR thorn in the flesh? Do you know & understand *why* you have got it?

### Tft! Holiday Road Trips!

As usual we took August off. This year Toy went on a cruise from Miami to the Caribbean islands, & Donna, Dee & I had lots of days out in different places. We tracted everywhere we went. Here are a few photos...



Only the Lord knows where the tracts end up & who reads them. We just keep sowing the seed of the word of God, praying that the Lord will save souls everywhere. We also spent the month writing & proof reading 'The Christian Soldier's Battle Notes.'

### Lovely email to receive...

*To my brother John in Christ, Just wanted to say you are such an encouragement to me. Your faithfulness to our Father means so much to me. Your diligence to the word makes me want to be a better man and to strive further in my own ministry. I don't feel like it's a lot, but it will always be better to open your mouth and tell someone the Gospel of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ than to sit around and say and do nothing. I see this a lot with many Christians. I definitely look up to you, as an elder, you inspire me to reach higher, to dig deeper, to pray longer. I am reminded of Matthew 5v16 when I see you and your ministry. And I definitely thank our Father in heaven for you and your staff. I cannot wait to see your new book, Christian Soldier battle notes. I am definitely going to buy it. ...Well my friend, I love you in the Lord, may he continue to bless you abundantly. Your brother Chris. God bless. Would you keep me in your prayers? I would surely appreciate it. Thanks in advance. If you're wondering where my praise came from, I've been listening to your audio files and being blessed by them. I just absolutely love your ministry. Sorry, probably should have included that with my previous message. Can't help but love someone proclaiming the truth of God's word. Bless you John.*

### Another very encouraging email we received...

*Brother Davis, I came across your YouTube channel and was really impressed. There are very few good teachers/pastors/evangelists that remain today. I am disheartened that most of your video sermons have few views. Here in the United States we have a handful of mature Bible teachers that truly believe in the King James Bible and rightly divide the word. Your study on Galatians and on charity is something that is sorely missing in today's pulpits. Thank you for your ministry, and may God bless you and your work in the days to come. Chad. Have you subscribed to our YouTube channel yet? Don't forget, we can now offer our sermons on MP3.*

### Christian friends...

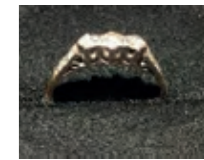
Have you got any? You've done well if you have! Friendship must be two way; if you just expect friendship on your own terms, then things will never work. Pride kills friendships dead! Even this year, we have seen people come & go. Some who started out as friends have now left & gone their own way. You can count true honest, faithful friends, on one hand with fingers to spare in most cases. Why is this? What effort do you put into friendships? Do you give up, & walk away?

### What a blessing...

We have an elderly lady on our mailing list who struggles with Cellulitis of the legs & ankles, yet she has such a passion & desire to get out there & give out tracts trying to reach souls for the Lord Jesus Christ. Recently she sent in her order of tracts. She isn't a wealthy lady & keeps everything relevant to her needs. I can't tell you how much this lady blessed me with her letter. Needless to say we shall support her with as many tracts as she needs free of charge. She reminded me of that lady who impressed the Lord Jesus in Mark 12v41-44. To think how many Christians can walk without pain, & still DON'T distribute tracts around their neighbourhoods! Isn't it time we all started doing more for the Lord by trying to reach lost sinners with the Gospel?

### The Engagement Ring Miracle by Donna

*Bear with me as the story unfolds...* Well on Sunday 22<sup>nd</sup> November after church, while driving home, I suggested we pop to Poundland to get some jiffy bags, as we knew the Christian Soldier's Battle Notes would be arriving, and as we were all together John could drop us off and we could quickly 'jump' out of the car, to save a trip into town on the Monday and parking up etc. So we decided to do this and did a little detour in the direction of the shop. There are 2 Poundland shops in Kidderminster, the first didn't have the size in stock that we wanted and neither did the second. So not a successful trip! I grabbed some soap in the second Poundland and we then headed back for the car. Being on the road on Monday and an early start, we had already decided to fuel up on the way home from church— this was initially the only stop we were going to make. So then we headed for Sainsbury's. I went in to pay. As we started for home I looked down and noticed my engagement ring had gone! 'Oh John', I cried... who at this point thought something awful had happened by the tone in which I said it and I shocked & startled him.



About my ring(s) – due to Arthritis in my hands and fingers my rings have had to be altered on a number of occasions. The last time they were altered, my fingers had changed in the time it took for them to come back, so the jeweller charged me less as he understood my dilemma and knew we had altered them before. My fingers swell at certain times making the rings too tight. John brought me a new ring last year to try and help this situation, i.e. it fitted perfectly at the time and the idea being it would keep the other rings on. However, as the other rings had been made bigger and my fingers haven't swollen for a while, the plan was not working. I started wearing them on my middle finger as this seemed better, though not 100%. I had mentioned to John a few times about my rings and he suggested I get them altered, which I declined thinking it was going to cost again and then my fingers could change etc. My other alternatives would have been not to have worn them, or put them on a chain & wear them around my neck. All these options had now gone as the ring wasn't there anymore. Immediately the atmosphere in the car changed. I was upset, disappointed, & annoyed that I hadn't got them altered, or just not worn them, or done something to prevent the inevitable happening at some point. John tried to console me by saying 'it's just a piece of metal, they weren't diamonds anyway, you've got me – what would you prefer, me or a ring, I could be dying but we've got each other haven't we? We shouldn't be so materialistic and put so much emphasis on things/possessions. We can get another ring.' All this said, with so much love, as John was obviously upset seeing me cry and knowing how much the ring meant. He was trying to help me feel better and knew I would go down and down if he wasn't firm and trying to pull me 'out of it!'. Also, teaching me at the same time. So, a ring gone, mixed emotions, what would the next step be? John asked if I wanted to track back and I said there would be no point. With going to the other 2 shops and walking through part of town, (which wasn't in the original plan for the day) then fuelling up, what were the chances of us ever finding the ring? In the end I said we'll just go back to Oaks, as I knew I had washed my hands a few times and thought it may have loosened and come off there. So back to Oaks we went. While John was praying in the car, Toya, Dee and myself searched the church; the hall, toilets, bins, kitchen, car park – no ring! Disappointed but not surprised, we got back in the car. The atmosphere still uneasy. Toya insisted we trace our every step and re-run our journey. The girls were determined we were going to find this ring (John was too, and said after how he 'just knew' the ring would be found... I mustn't jump ahead!) and so off we went. At this point I must highlight how touched I was by the girls love, support, concern, understanding and determination. They were on the case and as a team we were in it together. They were 'on my side' with girly feelings of losing such a meaningful possession, and despite it being just a possession, they said they would have felt the same. So the search continued... John parked in exactly the same place and we walked the street to Poundland 1, checked the isles we had been in search of for the jiffy bags, no ring. We were saying to each other in that shop with a shiny type of surface and shelving as it was (deep and so many), the ring could be anywhere as it would have slid across the shop floor. John said to ask at the till so we did, no-one had handed in the ring! Walking to Poundland 2 I said to the girls, I should have just got it altered, or not worn them, I also said what a blessing it would be to whoever found it! In my mind I was thinking Lord bless whoever finds it and may they have enjoyment in wearing it. Approaching Poundland 2 we followed the same format. We went up the same isles in pursuit of the ring. We also went back to the soap shelf, but still no ring in sight. Asking at the tills the assistant said I haven't heard anyone say about a ring and she called for the Manager, he thought it quite 'shocking' that we were even asking about a ring; implying how there would be no chance of someone handing it in, in this day and age, and what would our chances be of this happening. So, off we went back to the car, still looking on the ground as we took each step. As we were about to get in to the car John suggested we look in the gutter, which we did, we were trying anything... still no ring. So Sainsbury's was our last stop, by this time an hour had gone as we had travelled back to Oaks spent time there, then into town and spent time there, then to Sainsbury's, what were our chances? So we went to the same fuel pump and checked around the area. Nothing. Then we entered the forecourt shop and stood behind a couple of others in the queue waiting. A different cashier became available so we approached her and asked if a ring had been handed in, she said not that she knew but would check with the lady at the furthest till who had been working earlier. Anyway I got closer to the counter for a quick look but still nothing. We knew this was our final try/hope as we had re-traced everywhere else and agreed this was the last place we would look. The girls started to walk to the exit and I was behind. I suddenly looked down and on a little mat I saw my ring! I immediately picked it up and held it up to John through the window and said I've got it. The girls came back and with much rejoicing we went to the car. The

ring was in view for every customer that went in that shop. It was just a miracle. Someone could easily have seen it. It was just there – on the mat – and had been kept safe for me. I was so overwhelmed, I just couldn't believe how blessed I was that the Lord kept it for me. I just kept looking at it and was soooooo thankful. John said he felt peaceful about the whole situation and was not at all surprised when I found it and thought I would get it back. At times like this I really feel so blessed by the Lord and it made me think how much He loves me and knows me... Despite how I treat Him and how I let Him down so often. We always as a team try and evaluate situations and often discuss things that happen, or things that we've seen in order to go a little deeper than face value and to try and learn as we travel through life. So what did I learn from this experience, this miracle, and what was brought home to me about it all. Material things should not mean so much as they do, however special and whatever sentimental values they have. At the end of the day a ring is a ring. It's an item, a piece of jewellery that can be replaced and even if it was never replaced, John and I would still be married! It doesn't take away our relationship and the love we have one for another. I also thought of my great feeling of loss and disappointment, that first instance when I saw it was gone. Again, is this how I should have reacted? How do I compare these feelings and the thoughts that were racing through my mind, compared to someone who has just lost a loved one or found out they were terminally ill. I was quite selfish to get so upset about a material object when I should be appreciative that we have each other and we haven't got, and are trying to live with, a terminal disease. I still have my husband, ring or no ring, we would still have each other. Also at times of upset, disappointment, frustration, anger etc., it is easy to act irrationally and it made me think how I was acting and how my attitude would have changed because of losing the ring. I had no-one else to blame, it was my fault completely the situation happened. I should have been obedient too and just got the rings altered or not worn them for a while; trying to justify why I didn't, should not have come into the equation. Of course the atmosphere immediately changed 'again' and this time we were all rejoicing and happy because of our 'happenings'. How different the day, the next day, etc. would have been without the ring, especially for myself, then John, then the girls. We are always reminded how our lives affect those around us. We had all been effected by this situation and we each had our own thoughts about it. That Sunday after church was different to how it would have been because of me, but it didn't just affect me! By the way, John showed me later how he was looking at the shop in Warwick where he purchased my engagement ring, so if things had turned out differently we could have gone over and chosen another one. *He's very romantic you know!!!* So just to put your minds at rest, you will be pleased to hear the rings are now safely worn around my neck! John brought me a lovely chain, so swollen or not swollen fingers, the rings are safe and the wedding ring I had last year still fits nicely and I am able to wear this on the correct finger. I am still so grateful and keep thanking the Lord for looking after my ring and helping 'us' to find it, sometimes I still find it hard to believe! It sure was 'The Engagement Ring Miracle' and in many ways, it means even more now than ever! Thank you Lord. Every day is a learning curve...



**A few of the highlights throughout 2016 were...**

The **Tft! Ministry Day**, which saw Christians from all over the UK & even overseas visit us; it was a great time of fellowship & seeing folks who we hadn't met before. Producing the '**Christian Soldier's Battle Notes**' was a real blessing & seeing it help Christians worldwide is such a joy. Producing the **Gospel coins**, **£1,000,000 Gospel bank notes**, **2017 Gospel calendar** which are all great materials to use in your outreach work. The **carol service & Christmas meal** were also a great success. We had 29 new people attend **The Oaks Church** plus others who come back & drop in every so often. 2016 was a good year for **JDA** too, as we increased our turnover by 20%. Creating other new products such as the **dog-tags** was also exciting. The **Tft! website** is undergoing some big changes, even though a lot is done behind the scenes, as Toy & Cristian are working on lots of new ideas to promote the ministry. We are nearing 100,000 pages opened nearly every month now, & soon we shall exceed this. We imported more **Ruckman books & Bibles** than ever before & also shipped more worldwide than ever before. We changed & edited a few of our tracts to improve them, & some folks have ordered 10,000 at a time. We did multiple reprints of our tracts throughout 2016, & Lord willing this will continue throughout 2017. Don't forget we can print your own details, or your church details on the tracts if sufficient quantities are ordered. These are just a few of the highlights of 2016 which we are very thankful to the Lord for.

**Offending people... who, me?**

If I do, then I'm in with a great crowd... Mat 15v12 **Then came his disciples, and said unto him, Knowest thou that the Pharisees were offended, after they heard this saying?** Jesus Christ never worried about offending anyone (Mat 16v23), anytime (Mat 15v26), anywhere (John 18v34). He does not hesitate to attack 'faiths' & religious beliefs, publically & continually – Mat 11v27, 22v18+29, 23v1-39, John 3v1-10, 4v18+22, 8v42-47, 10v4-10, 12v48; so did Paul – Titus 1v10-14, 1 Tim 4v1-7, 2 Tim 3v1-13, Gal 5v3-12 etc. We have too many effeminate 'pastors' & 'preachers' in the pulpit today who just aren't MEN. None of them stand for the truth of God's word & none of them can take criticism... *we're in dark days!*

**We now have a dedicated ministry email address...**  
**john@timefortruth.co.uk**  
**Please check your junk mail & spam box!**

**Tft! Gospel coins**



A fantastic way of getting the word of God into people's hands! Whether you leave them in strategic positions or just drop them on the floor, people pick them up, read them, & then *pocket* them! We have produced two coins...

- 1) **Where will you spend eternity**, with John 3v16 on the back
- 2) **What is the meaning of life**, with 1 John 5v12 on the back



Available in silver & gold.

**The sting of death!**

**Well 2016 has seen many famous/'infamous' people die! The question is... WHERE are they now?**

They are **all**, either in Heaven, or Hell. If they trusted Jesus Christ for their sins forgiven, then as Christians, we shall see them again. If they didn't, then they are now in Hell **forever!** Think of all the fame & wealth they achieved here on earth... now they have lost everything & gained nothing! (Mat 13v12). If any of them died with their sins forgiven, then they have gained everything. The only thing worse than death, is spending an eternity in HELL! Some of these folks boasted of their number of marriages, their fortune, their status, their talents... whether it was writing, singing, creating & playing music, acting etc. All of them either became worm food or ashes... *so much for boasting!* Not one of them, with all their money & talent could stop 'death!' You could add up all their money, fame & talent, & not one of them could hold a candle up to Peter Ruckman, who also died this year. I wonder what old 'Ruckers' is doing now? He's in the glories of Heaven with His Saviour & billions of others rejoicing in perfection. What a contrast! 1 Cor 15v54-



**58 So when this corruptible shall have put on incorruption, and this immortality, then shall be brought Death is swallowed up in victory. O where is thy victory? The sting of is the law. But thanks be to God, our Lord Jesus Christ. Therefore, steadfast, unmoveable, always forasmuch as ye know that your**



**labour is not in vain in the Lord.** To think of the legacy Ruckman left behind compared with this bunch of atheistic sinners is incomparable!

DEAD	AGE
David Bowie	69
Terry Wogan	77
Harper Lee	89
George Kennedy	91
Paul Daniels	77
Ronnie Corbett	85
Merle Haggard	79
Victoria Wood	62
Prince	57
Muhammad Ali	74
Caroline Aherne	52
Gene Wilder	83
Arnold Palmer	87
Jean Alexander	90
Bobby Vee	73
Leonard Cohen	82
Robert Vaughn	83
Andrew Sachs	86
Peter Vaughan	93
Zsa Zsa Gabor	99
George Michael	53
Carrie Fisher	60
Debbie Reynolds	84

**Who are you helping?**

We come into contact with people every week, but what help are we to any of them? Who are you *really* helping in life? Or, are you just concerned with yourself & your own family? Too many Christians care very little for others, yet we ought to. Do we know what it means to minister to others, or 'sacrifice' for others? What good are you doing with your life in regard to ministering to those around you? Maybe it's time to make some changes?

### £1,000,000 bank note tract



These £1,000,000 bank notes are being widely circulated & very well received. Folks love them! They have a Gospel message on the back & are reaching many sinners all around the UK. We are thinking about doing a \$1,000,000 one for our American friends, so let us

know if you live in the USA & would like some. They will cost 4 cents (\$0.04) each. It's amazing how money is such an enticement/attraction to most people, so these tracts really stand out & folks always pick them up & take them with them.



### TfT! 2017 Gospel Calendar

<http://www.timefortruth.co.uk/content/pages/documents/1477411933.pdf>

Well there are 5,000 out there 'preaching' on the walls of offices, homes, nursing homes, doctors surgeries, businesses, restaurants, shops etc. everywhere. We hope & pray that the Lord will speak to all those who read the verses & lead them to Himself for salvation. My dad even uses one & keeps it on the table in the kitchen! Maybe this will bring him to the Lord?

### Another encouraging email...

Dear John, We go to Barry Galvin's bible believing AV church in Maidenhead (actually through your recommendations back in Jan/Feb this year, originally, but you probably don't remember!) and I borrowed from him a cd you preached on Matthew 24 and rightly dividing the word of truth. It was really good and would like to order the rest on this end time topic, and on anything else, if there are any more? I play CDs in my car every day, so I love them as I find it a great way to learn, when ordinarily I am so busy. Also can you please send me both of your volumes 1 and 2 of the Ministry Years? And possibly let me know when volume 3 is available to buy? I couldn't find a way to pay up front on your website, so do I wait for your bill to pay? Or pay first? Just let me know... If you can possibly send them out in the next day or two I'd be so grateful as we are on holiday from 31st July to 14th August, and we can take our bibles and look at them while we are away! And we are driving down to Cornwall so any preaching (especially on end times/prophecy/tribulation etc, but anything I get my teeth stuck into would be good!) Any CDs you think, plus the two volumes 1 and 2 of the Ministry Years. Thank you so much! Love in Jesus, Caz.

### See the difference in perverted 'bibles' such as the NIV & ESV... Ecc 8v10

KJV... **And so I saw the wicked buried, who had come and gone from the place of the holy, and they were forgotten in the city where they had so done: this is also vanity.**

ESV, NIV... **Then I saw the wicked buried. They used to go in and out of the holy place and were praised in the city where they had done such things. This also is vanity.**

### Work & Discipline... we need it!

It's very easy to fall into a lazy, non-productive life. If you're not working, or if you have no discipline in your life, you just drift & accomplish very little. We all need to work & get some discipline, & have a daily routine, otherwise we waste so much time & achieve nothing. I'm not even talking about a paid job, as I know it is very difficult to find a job these days, but we still need to work at something. There are certainly too many Christians who are drifters in life, & they are not using the time the Lord gives them wisely. The days run into weeks, the weeks into months, & next thing you know, another year has passed. If you haven't any discipline in your life, get some. Make a start today & do something, start something, 'create' something.

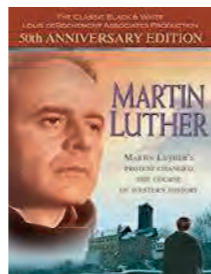
### Two films every Christian should see...



Over the Christmas holiday we watched two great films that every Christian ought to watch... **Cromwell** starring Richard Harris & **Martin Luther** starring Niall MacGinnis.



Both films are a great encouragement & inspire you to press on in the Christian life & stand up for the truth at all costs. I would highly recommend watching these.



### Chopping up the Bible like the Hyper-Dispensationalists do! (Some info taken from David Walker's book on Dispensationalism)

If you *rightly* divide the Scriptures, you will NOT chop up the Bible like the Hypers do! For instance, if you say that the Gospels (Mat - John) are still standing in the OT & therefore have no doctrine whatsoever for the Church Age, *like the Hypers believe*, then you are **WRONGLY** dividing the Scriptures. Here are a few examples proving the Hypers are so wrong...

- 1) Jesus never participated in animal sacrifices nor commanded His disciples to do so.
- 2) The NT is instituted at the Last Supper, & is 'of force' (Heb 9v17) at the end of each Gospel NOT Acts 2.
- 3) The words of Jesus in John 3 cannot apply to the OT legal obedience to the law. It is a clear message of salvation **BY GRACE THROUGH FAITH!** John had ALL of Paul's epistles when he wrote the Gospel of John. To say that he did not know 'the mystery' (as Eli & the Hyper-Diaper-CULT do) is just ignorant & DUMB! (See John 14v17+20, John 15v4+7 etc.)

Even in the Book of Hebrews we find Church Age doctrine, although much of this Book is targeted / focused on those in the Tribulation aka Daniel's 70<sup>th</sup> week aka Jacob's Trouble.

Matthew contains OT material, but also transitions to the NT Kingdom Age. Israel, in the Kingdom, will have their sins forgiven by the Blood of Jesus Christ (Acts 3v19), & have a resurrected King (Ezek 34v23) reigning over them (Acts 2v36). The Books of Matthew, Mark & Luke specifically record this transition from 'old bottles' to the 'new bottles' (Mat 9v17), & because John was written AFTER Paul's revelation, it contains mostly Church Age material. The word 'believe' occurs 23 times in Mat - Luke whereas it occurs 52 times in John.

Matthew through Luke are transition books that deal with the impending Kingdom Age & consequently give Tribulation material. The Tribulation comes PRIOR to the Kingdom. Salvation is NOT presented as a spiritual transaction *by grace through faith* in the Books of Matt - Luke. (A *monkey wrench* is given in Luke 7v48-50 where a woman has her sins forgiven, & Christ says, 'Thy faith hath saved thee'; this is an example of Church Age salvation occurring directly in the middle of the Gospel of the Kingdom! The woman did not understand the Blood atonement of Christ, only that He could forgive her sins. This along with Mat 15, where Jesus steps out of His dispensational programme & ministers to a Gentile, disengages the 'book bracketing' of the dry-cleaning Hyper-Dispensationalists! Hence why Eli is a shallow student of the Scriptures!)

### Problems in your life?

Ps 38v3 **There is no soundness in my flesh because of thine anger; neither is there any rest in my bones because of my sin.** If you're having problems in your life, have you ever thought that it could be because of the sin you are doing? If you are NOT living as you should for the Lord, then maybe, just maybe, you are in the situation you're in today because of the SIN you are DOING! Think about that long & hard! If you need to make some changes, ask the Lord to help you.

### Steve Jobs' Last Words...???

"I reached the pinnacle of success in the business world. In others' eyes, my life is an epitome of success. However, aside from work, I have little joy. In the end, wealth is only a fact of life that I am accustomed to. At this moment, lying on the sick bed and recalling my whole life, I realize that all the recognition and wealth that I took so much pride in, have paled and become meaningless in the face of impending death. In the darkness, I look at the green lights from the life supporting machines and hear the humming mechanical sounds, I can feel the breath of death drawing closer... Now I know, when we have accumulated sufficient wealth to last our lifetime, we should pursue other matters that are unrelated to wealth... Should be something that is more important:



Perhaps relationships, perhaps art, perhaps a dream from younger days. Non-stop pursuing of wealth will only turn a person into a twisted being, just like me. God gave us the senses to let us feel the love in everyone's heart, not the illusions brought about by wealth. The wealth I have won in my life I cannot bring with me. What I can bring is only the memories precipitated by love. That's the true riches which will follow you, accompany you, giving you strength and light to go on. Love can travel a thousand miles. Life has no limit. Go where you want to go. Reach the height you want to reach. It is all in your heart and in your hands. What is the most expensive bed in the world? Sick bed... You can employ someone to drive the car for you, make money for you but you cannot have someone to bear the sickness for you. Material things lost can be found. But there is one thing that can never be found when it is lost - Life. When a person goes into the operating room, he will realize that there is one book that he has yet to finish reading - Book of Healthy Life. Whichever stage in life we are at right now, with time, we will face the day when the curtain comes down. Treasure love for your family, love for your spouse, love for your friends. Treat yourself well. Cherish others." *If this is true, it's amazing, if these aren't his last words... then they're still worth reflecting upon... yet he died without Christ!?*

### Take the 'good' & leave the 'bad!'

We haven't all got it right have we? We all make mistakes don't we? I get Christians emailing me & telling me not to listen to *that* person, & stay away from *this* person blah blah blah! I agree, there are some folks like Andersnake & Colic-Caldwell etc. that you should stay away from, as they are lunatics, but if a person has the majority of his doctrine correct, but he's *squiff* on a couple of odd-ball things that really aren't 'mainline', then take the good & leave the bad! Don't throw everything out, as he may be excellent on a number of different issues.



### My desires in life by Lordson

I assume everyone in this world has some desires in life. Each one's desires may differ and vary and some might be very interesting. As an individual, I had some desires before the Lord saved me, but since the day I have been regenerated, my desire in this world has been very different. As I write I want to open my heart's desire and share on this paper honestly and not just pretend and write just for the sake of writing.

For the last couple of years two particular verses has captured my mind very much and that is **Psalms 27:4 One thing have I desired of the LORD, that will I seek after; that I may dwell in the house of the LORD all the days of my life, to behold the beauty of the LORD, and to enquire in his temple. Philippians 3:10 That I may know him, and the power of his resurrection, and the fellowship of his sufferings, being made conformable unto his death;**

I have lined my life in accordance with these verses. Under the sun all is vanity and sin. I do my best to keep my foot on the ground and walk with my head above the sky setting my heart upon God, His Word and His business while walking humbly and always remembering the days of small beginnings.

When I am done with my physical life in this world either by Rapture or death, I want to be known as a man who was passionate for God and sold out for God. I desire to spend all my talents and gifts upon the Lord's work so that when I am done I have nothing left in me but all given for God.

My greatest thirst and hunger is to be a man after God's own heart. As a dear pant after water, I want to be thirsty for that intimate relationship with my Lord on a daily basis moment by moment. I never want to arrive to that place where I feel I am satisfied or that I have achieved. I desire to be better today and tomorrow than yesterday. Oh how I long to be passionate over and over again in my bible reading and studying and in my daily devotions and prayers. I plead to God every day to help me to overcome sin and to help me to flee the appearances of evil so I can keep the testimonies of the Lord Jesus Christ without spot and blemish and without wrinkles.

There are so many times I feel so unqualified in my walk and in my ministry. Every time I fail, I feel torn in my heart for not putting a smile in God's face. For allowing my flesh to have an upper hand on my desires and thoughts. How true the scripture is when it states that our hearts are deceitful and desperately wicked. I pray and plead every day to God to give me the power to bring my thoughts and desires of my flesh under subjection and allow the Holy Spirit to control my walk and talk and look and my character. The Lord has often reminded me through His word that I need to come to a place of absolute surrender daily and moment by moment consciously make concrete decision and commitment to hate and to forsake that which grieves the Holy Spirit. When I delight in the Lord to help me in such needs, God has promised to give the desires of our heart. (Psalm 37:4).

I desire to impact as many lives as possible to influence them to trust Christ and to enjoy victorious Christian life and to ignite a passion for souls and to plant Bible believing churches in many areas. Seeing lives changed by the gospel is a great sight to capture and enjoy. Recently the Lord saved a heavily affected drug addict and the Lord has changed him dramatically. Just in two month time, we have seen this young man grow in the Lord and his passion and zeal is so contagious. Such changed lives and growth is what fills my heart and soul with great pleasure. God is so good!

I am passionate about the saints gathering together for worshiping and serving the Lord as often as possible. I desire to ignite that fervor and the importance of loving the assembling of believers. While today Church and families are attacked both by the world and carnal Christians, I desire to convince people to gather and worship and serve and be the light house for the great testimony of the Lord Jesus Christ. Churches today are 'drying' and dying, if not then they are compromising with the world and adopting the world's standard to fill up the pews. Oh how people have forgotten the power of the gospel. I desire to preach like a dying man to this dying world and make people aware of the power of the gospel and not bending to the world but wake churches up to understand and submit that it is not by might, nor by power, but by the Holy Spirit power our Bible believing churches can make a difference. (Zechariah 4:6)

While it is true that we are living in the Laodicea church age, I prayerfully and passionately want to see and help people to live like the Philadelphian Christians. While we may be small in numbers yet we can be true to God's word and His testimonies. I desire to make a difference and impact the lives of Christians to walk faithfully and lift up the banner so high. I desire the rapture and I am waiting for the coming of the Lord to catch His children up in the air and as I wait I want to be found occupied when the Lord comes for the church. Oh how awesome it will be to see the Lord face to face, walk with Him and talk with Him in person and see the glory of God and behold the beauty of His holiness. I can't wait for that great day. No more tears, no more pain, no more sickness, no more guilt, no more sin, did you hear that? NO MORE SIN, just pure holiness with a GLORIFIED BODY.

While I wait for the Lord, I want to serve Him as much as possible and get to know God more every day and the power of His resurrection. Until the Lord comes, I and my family will serve the Lord and what doth the LORD thy God require of thee, but to fear the LORD thy God, to walk in all his ways, and to love him, and to serve the LORD thy God with all thy heart and with all thy soul. I thank Brother John Davis for allowing me to contribute my thoughts to this great ministry Time for Truth and its newsletter. God bless you all!

**If you haven't given the Gospel to your neighbours, who will?  
Have you tracted their house?**

### Colic-Eli-Caldwell is FINALLY learning, & guess where from? You guessed it... Time for Truth!

It is with great pleasure for me to report that Colic-Caldwell is finally listening to us... at last! I think the last batch of articles I did exposing this little punk really must have got to him, as he writes... *I fully understand that all people pray when they get saved, (FINALLY he's on the right track!) Everybody prays (whether in their heart, mind, or mouth) WHEN they get saved.* (Isn't he a little beauty... Come on, I said, isn't he a little beauty!) *Three cheers for Eli, hip-hip...!* At last, the punk is closer to understanding salvation than ever before! Did he get this revelation from his CULT? NO! The Lord used **Time for Truth!** to reveal this mystery to him. Eli is a *clever little boy* for disowning his idiot cult teachers like Stammering-Stammite-Stam, Full-of-Bull-Bullinger, March-O'Hare, Blundering-Baker, Baby-Ed-Pfenny & Jackass-O'Steen etc. We are *thrilled* that he has finally got a grip on *prayer & salvation*. **Perhaps he will now believe that Peter Ruckman is saved & in Heaven ...WHEN he called upon the Lord to save him (Rom 10v13).** Don't get me wrong, Colic-Caldwell has a long way to go in understanding the Scriptures & all the other different doctrines that he's made errors on, BUT IT'S A START isn't it!? Because of jealousy, pride & maybe even anger, he has also started leaving comments on other peoples YouTube videos trying to stir them up to attack me. But this isn't a problem for us, it's just immaturity on his part, & hopefully, one day, when he's old enough to dip his own sop (John 13v26+27+30), he'll grow out of it. Here is what his latest *imagination of the thoughts of his heart* are... (Gen 6v5 + Gen 8v21) The '**bold**' are my comments...



*Hoss Cartwright (Colic-Caldwell)...* **He left this comment on Baby-Ed-Pfenny's YouTube video... The punk-kid needs some help, so he's trying to whip things up a little with another Hyper-Diaper... he writes to Baby-Ed-Pfenny... Mr. Ed, (He thinks 'Ed' is his surname the poor kid!) have you ever seen the "Time for Truth" UK website operated by John Davis? He has recently been trying to defend the "sinner's prayer" false gospel ...and frequently writes newsletters promoting the sinner's prayer over faith alone. (Blatant lies as usual!) Have a good week! --bro. Eli "Hoss" (He's dreaming about manhood again!) COLIC-Caldwell. That's all the kid seems to be doing of late, trying to find other CULT-members to help him out, as he's having problems with rightly dividing the word of truth. But at least he's listening & learning from Time for Truth!, even if he won't admit it. We hope that salvation will visit his house very soon.**

#### The amazing intricate detail of the Holy Scriptures!

The Holy Spirit is the Author (2 Pet 1v21) of the Holy Scriptures (Rom 1v2), the Scripture of Truth (Dan 10v21) & He promised to preserve them for us today (Ps 12v6+7). How about this for knowing about the Millennium leading onto eternity from the seven days of creation... Note the following words in all the days of creation, '**And the evening and the morning...**' first day - Gen 1v5, second day - Gen 1v8, third day - Gen 1v13, fourth day - Gen 1v19, fifth day - Gen 1v23, sixth day - Gen 1v31. Now look at the seventh day in Gen 2v2, it has no mention of evening & morning! Why? Because the seventh day is the Millennial reign of Jesus Christ on earth, pictured here as the seventh day - 2 Pet 3v8. There is no evening nor morning because the Millennium leads on to eternity! Only God could write THAT BOOK!

#### We're not content & we're not satisfied...!



As a team we are always pushing forwards... 'onwards & upwards' as they say. We often talk about what we are doing & what else can we do. The last photo shows the girls wearing their 'Rapture ready' badges, sent to us by our friend Thomas Singleton. *We really do believe* that the Lord's return is so close, yet we want to achieve so much more in our Christian walk for Him, in the time we have left. Keeping close to the Lord, reaching lost sinners with the Gospel, & ministering to the saints is what it's all about. Only the Lord knows what 2017 holds for all of us. Don't be content with your Christian life, strive for more, seek the Lord daily asking Him to lead & guide your every decision. Make sure you are in the will of God. Don't quit! Never give up! Keep fighting on no matter how hard it gets. I have Christians emailing me how hard they have got it, but when you compare their lives to the martyred saints, we've got it easy, & there are very few of us, especially here in the UK & USA, who really suffer. I know some Christians who are really having problems with their health, but they are still doing all they can to get out there in the world & reach lost sinners with the Gospel. If you are a whinging Christian who constantly complains, & sees everything as negative & an effort, then you need to grow-up & start making the most out of every day for the Lord. Ever read what folks went through in the Holocaust? So many Christians are just pathetic babies & live immature lives. *Somebody upset you have they? Said something you don't like have they? Gonna leave the church because you don't agree with the 'pastor' are you! Man alive... you iz in d tribulation ain't ya!!! MAN UP!!!*

### What's up with these guys?



They produce great Bibles but they are **terrible ambassadors** for the Lord (2 Cor 5v20). They want your money alright, but they won't answer any emails asking why they *won't* ship internationally, work that one out! They even have a statement saying the following... *Emails are monitored once every weekday. There is no international shipping at this time. (no exceptions) Any emails asking about international shipping will not be answered.*

You can bet if I wanted to donate £10,000 they'd speak to me & give me some answers. There are very few Christian ministries that actually conduct themselves like Christians should. *Bunch of morons if you ask me!*

### Daniel's article!

Hi I am Daniel, I have never written in the Time for Truth newsletter, so will use this article to introduce myself and give you an insight into my life, whilst also touching on the important issue of maintaining a relationship with God.

I was born in 1984 and have four older siblings, 3 of which are from my father's previous marriage. My mother is saved, my father is not. To my knowledge I am the only one of my siblings that is saved. My mother's parents were both saved, however, until 1984 and my birth my mother was still unsaved, however, she was brought up in an environment whereby she went to a Christian gathering of some sort with her mother each week.

Anyhow, on the morning of Feb 19<sup>th</sup> 1984 my mother awoke with stomach cramps, thinking she had eaten something, she immediately went to the toilet, and this is when I poke my head out. Screaming to my father to help, with my head between her legs they both preceded to try to get down the stairs. Quickly seeing that stairs could not be tackled with head out, my mother sits on the stairs whilst my father rings the midwife and says to the midwife's husband 'tell her to come quick the baby's coming' but does not leave any details as to which baby on the midwife's extensive list is coming. In any case I would not wait for the midwife debacle to be settled and my father delivered me by himself. The Lord had already stepped in getting me delivered safely, but then the Holy Spirit stepped in. My mother was bleeding badly and an ambulance was needed quickly, the paramedic appeared and got myself and my mother to the hospital and was refused entry on the basis of the hospital only being open for selected procedure. The paramedic argued and fought to get my mother seen as the situation was urgent as she was bleeding badly and the next hospital was too far away. To cut a long story short, the ambulance paramedic had his way and my mother and I were admitted to the hospital. However, what was important was that the ambulance driver had mentioned something to my mother that had indicated that he was a Christian, something that had put her thought process into motion, at a time when my mother was unsaved but fighting against the Spirit, with no real reason as to why she wouldn't commit herself to the Lord. Don't get me wrong, the seed had been planted many years before as my mother had heard the gospel many times during her upbringing, but until that day giving birth to me, and because of that ambulance driver my mother was really caught under conviction.

Right, so my mother got saved and baptised in the months after my birth, but she always felt I was something special, someone the Lord was looking out for from day one, due to the fact that my mother thought the Lord had really stepped in during my birth. Almost something divine, but she was very wrong! I wasn't particularly brilliant at school, average in fact, I wasn't bad at sport but at the same time I wasn't great. I wasn't the most popular boy in the year where girls were concerned. But that was looking at it from a worldly perspective. **Now I will be careful here as I do not want to be saying I was predetermined to be saved, But I want to explain how that God has always been in my life and how I always was fighting with the Spirit.** However, the Lord has always been in my life, and from the age of 8 when I believe I had hit understanding I fought against salvation. I went to Sunday school and was probably the best attendee. However at school I was very naughty. I got through my teenage years and confessed my sins and still was drawn between Christian life and my old sinful ways, I back slid regularly. In my early 20's I had a child out of wedlock with my now wife and was to a degree shunned from going to church, but still I was drawn back by no person badgering me or asking me to go. In any case around 6 years ago, I really changed my ways and found that the only way to stick on the right path was to get closer to God and stay close to God, it is the only way to avoid as much temptation as possible.

To that end, this was something that helped me realise the importance of staying close to God. I heard ministry on Numbers 29 and 30, and was not overly concerned about how much Numbers chapter 29 and 30 would have to offer me. How wrong was I, as God is always working in my life? In any case the chapters were read to me and seemed to be repeating how many cow, lambs, goats needed to be killed and when as per God's instruction to Israel, his chosen people. It didn't mean anything to me at all, until it dawned on me that it was God's way of having fellowship with Israel, and then it struck me that I needed more fellowship with God. Now my point is not to go out and kill some oxen and some rams as we know those days have passed since the ultimate sacrifice was made by our saviour Jesus Christ, however, God still wants us to have fellowship with

him. Therefore, it made me ask the question, Was I setting aside time in life to converse with God, to get closer to him, to ensure I place him at the forefront of my decisions, my thinking and my actions, I know I am one of those people that could back slide quite easily and hope this very open insight into my life can outreach to someone, who isn't too proud to admit the same faults, but what I find is that the closer you get to God, conversing with, thanking him, taking all your problems to him, the tighter you stay to the narrow path. So I urge you do the same, and it has helped me greatly to that end.

Another Christian issue that sticks close to my heart is the raising of children and where the line is drawn between an almost hermit like upbringing to protect them from the world, which would be similar to the upbringing of perhaps an Amish child, and a child that is completely brought up with no shield from worldly vices that can entice away from God. Where is the happy medium? My children are your typical Kids, I have been blessed with twins aged 5 and an older son aged 9. They attend a local Church of England school which I can happily say shields them away from sex education, transgender education, homosexual education and also evolution. Before, you think I am a right goodie gumdrops, the school is less than 700 yards from my house and it was chosen for ease of access, the other stuff was a just a God given benefit. I have mentioned that some of my family are saved and some are not. The ones who are not saved may never get saved, but they still have a relationship with my children as they are grandparents and other members of close family. It is through these family members and school where my children are most aware of the ways of the world. Then there is Television and Video games. Truthfully, my children get to see TV but only children's programmes and my eldest son loves video games, so again I will only permit him to play sport based games. They know my stance as I knew my mother's Christian stance. But I hear you say, you Daniel were brought up in a Christian home and as a result of being enticed by worldly goings on, went on to have a baby out of wedlock, what shame you brought on your mother. To that I answer, you're right, and shame on me, however, I was presented with a choice from a young age and in God's time I made the right choice in accepting Jesus as my saviour and believe he was sent into this world to die for my sins. The other alternative and I see it going on, is to brain wash them with strict rules that they could never keep and then watch them go rebel when they come to an age when the parent no longer has control over them. Taking my own experience, I saw both sides of the fence and eventually out of choice and more importantly through the work of the Spirit chose the Christian side. Take my eldest son Lucas as an example, he coming to the age of understanding, he is average at most things but has an aptitude for sport. He is a handsome boy and we now regularly have young girls trying to catch his attention, even at the age of 9, which shows what children are aware of. He knows my Christian stance, and last week I overheard him explaining to my younger children why we don't celebrate Halloween like so many of their peers at school. Without knowing, and although he is unsaved to my knowledge, he is a walking witness for Christ in paths and places where the gospel may not be heard. For instance at football and Rugby, sometimes they ask where is your Dad and Lucas instantly spills out the awkward words that so many find a joke 'dad is in chapel', or the question is put to him why won't you attend the Halloween party? and Lucas says his reasons, which includes what we believe in an undiplomatic way stating that Halloween is for the devil. He doesn't know it but he makes people think what does that Daniel boy have in his life in the Lord Jesus Christ that is so special, and because kids can get away with saying things that adults can't then a small seed is planted, and an ear is pricked. In summing up, the area I live which is probably the same as yours, I can't keep my kids away from the sinful world and I do not want to place them at the heart of it. At the same time I don't feel it right to make my children the public joke, therefore with the careful stewardship of the Lord, we all have to mix with unbelievers and show them that we have the Lord in our life, as they are hardly queuing up at our churches to get in to find out what goes on. The stark reality is that I like every true Christian want my children to be saved but that is in the Lord's hands. Often, I feel the strongest and most sincere Christians are those that have seen both sides of the coin and have made the choice by seeing both realities. However, I will admit my way may be absolutely wrong in your eyes on this subject and I apologise if I offend you. I merely wanted to give you an insight to my life.

I end by saying, if there is a next time that I write in these pages, kindly put together by the great guys at Time for Truth, I will be writing about the subject 'money'. It was nearly my subject this time round, but I wanted to form an introduction about my formative years and raising children before I draw on my working life to discuss money. So I end by saying keep close to Lord, all the best Dan.

### What did you do today?

I'm sitting here, with a coffee, listening to Keith Green's music & working on this newsletter... *life is good!* We've delivered some more tracts & coins today, Donna is out ministering to my dad, Dee & Toy have gone back to their parents houses to see them, & so it's just the Lord, me & Keith! The TFT! PO BOX annual renewal arrived today (£312... which has doubled from the early days!), along with a gift from a Christian plus some tract orders which was very encouraging. We still receive letters every week even in the midst of this world of technology. I'm also here this evening 'thinking', thinking about the next thing in life!? I so want to do & be in the Lord's will, but sometimes it is hard to know what to do or where to go. The trouble with me at times is that I'm impatient, I want things done 'now', rather than in the Lord's timing. Will tomorrow be just another day or will something different happen?

## How are you personally serving the Lord?

### Gold coloured & gold plated Gospel coins!

Because the silver coins are going so well, we thought of producing some gold ones. We were given the option of a shiny gold colour, which we did, plus an added bonus of an actual gold plated one. We ordered 250 of each, & within such a short space of time most of them sold. They are 50p each for the gold coloured & £2 each for the actual gold plated. They make great gifts to give to your children & family members... & what a great question & answer they'll read on them!

### Another encouraging email to receive...

Hello John, I have been listening to your Audio Files (about 4 a day- 2 on the way to work, and 2 on the way home from work, and then another 2 more on the weekends) And I just wanted to say thank you. I have been learning so much, it's incredible!!! You make me hungry for the word of God! The Holy Spirit and you are my Bible Teachers, and I am grateful. I don't own a Wide Margin AV, so now I got to buy a new bible, because I have nowhere to write, because all the notes I have taken from listening to you, and writing down cross references. God Bless You. You truly feed the sheep. I love you brother. I will be ordering your book (per-order, and some Gospel tracts very soon (Lord Willing). I had a question: Out of all your Gospel tracts, what tract has gotten to people more than any of them? I want to reach more people for the Lord. God Bless You John. How about that for an encouraging email. Thank you Lord.

### Why I don't like 'church'!

On the whole, the majority of churches I have attended I didn't like at all. I don't like the arrogance I see in the ministers, the attention seekers among the congregation, the shallow music, the artificial worship, the lame 'preaching', the fake fellowship afterwards, & the rituals & traditions of men (Read Mark 7). Church doesn't appeal to me anymore as it once did. If you can draw parallels from the Scriptures regarding a New Testament church & today's modern church, you can see things I can't! Today's church is NOTHING like the meetings that were held in New Testament times. *Café Church, Mums & Tots, youth groups, coffee mornings, repetitive choruses, boring sermons, women 'pastors'*, plus a million other things... what on earth is that stuff all about? Now I don't like 'church' but I love gathering around the Scriptures, & the preaching & teaching of God's word by men who really love the Lord Jesus Christ with all their heart, who also love THE BOOK so much that you can see it permeating through every sentence. I love passionate preachers & teachers who stir you up, challenge you, & send you on your way rejoicing in the Lord, creating a deeper hunger for the truth of God's word... I love all that, & can't get enough of it... but seldom do I see it over here in England.



### What a lovely guy...

God bless you and your family, Bro John Davis. My name is Andy and I'm from Georgia, USA. I actually came across your tribute to dear brother, Dr. Peter Ruckman, after his death this past year. I'm 44 years old and have been paralyzed from my armpits down since April 6, 2000. Since 2012 I've been living in a nursing home. I just want you to know that I appreciate your ministry and your testimony and I look forward to meeting you in heaven in the near future. God Bless You and Maranatha, Andy.

### Please shut the door on the way out!

If you're going to leave church, leave, & shut the door behind you! Here at The Oaks Church, we preach & teach the Scriptures, verse by verse on the whole. We are now into our 8<sup>th</sup> year & we haven't changed much, we still preach & teach the Scriptures. We don't pull punches, we don't hold back, we tell it like it is. Some Christians can't take it & have to get out, so they leave. Some Christians hate what I say, *the way I say it*, & want nothing to do with me, so they leave! Of course I have to keep myself in check, & oftentimes I analyse things... 'Is it me, or the word of God as to why someone leaves etc.' Some Christians leave, then realise they have made a mistake, wake-up, & come back! I have a certain amount of respect for this type of Christian. As stated on many occasions, The Oaks Church exists because there isn't a Bible Believing church in the whole of Worcestershire, NOT ONE! Every single one of them is a Bible 'correcting' church. So we are there to meet the need of those Christians who love the word of God, the King James Bible, & want to grow spiritually. My job is to feed the sheep the best I can, challenge, encourage, & rebuke them if need be. I protect & help them the best I can. Every person who attends The Oaks Church is a soul-winner, they all have a burden for lost sinners, & they all try to win them for the Lord when & where they can. We're not a large church, not even a medium sized church, but the folks that come really do love the Lord Jesus Christ. I am very privileged to be where I am, I know that, & I am very thankful to the Lord for giving me this opportunity to serve Him where I am. My team & I put a lot of effort into running The Oaks Church, & even if it was only us attending, as it has been in the past, we would give it our all for the Lord, as we love Him so much & love learning from His word.

### My Testimony – by Alan O'Reilly

I grew up in Sydney, Australia in a good home but I did not come to know the Lord Jesus Christ personally until July 19<sup>th</sup> 1967 through the ministry of The Navigators. I was at the time in my final year at university studying Chemical Engineering. The Navigators made use of the Bridge Illustration to present the gospel of Christ Rom 1v16 to me. See [The Bridge bible.org/seriespage/3-bridge](http://The Bridge bible.org/seriespage/3-bridge). *The Bridge* is really summarised by 1 Pet 3v18 **For Christ also hath once suffered for sins, the just for the unjust, that he might bring us to God, being put to death in the flesh, but quickened by the Spirit.**

I was drawn to receive the Lord Jesus Christ by means of two more scriptures, John 1v12 **But as many as received him, to them gave he power to become the sons of God, even to them**

**that believe on his name and John 6v37 All that the Father giveth me shall come to me; and him that cometh to me I will in no wise cast out.** I got assurance of salvation through 1 John 5v13 **These things have I written unto you that believe on the name of the Son of God; that ye may know that ye have eternal life, and that ye may believe on the name of the Son of God.** John added that last clause for unbelievers because **Neither is there salvation in any other: for there is none other name under heaven given among men, whereby we must be saved** Acts 4v12 i.e. scratch Marx, Mary and Mohammed.

Therefore if you haven't received the Lord Jesus Christ then do so right away because **behold, now is the accepted time; behold, now is the day of salvation** 2 Cor 6v2. If you have received the Lord Jesus Christ then make sure you have assurance and then do what He says according to Matt 21v6 **And the disciples went, and did as Jesus commanded them.** You haven't got anything else to do in the next 24 hours.

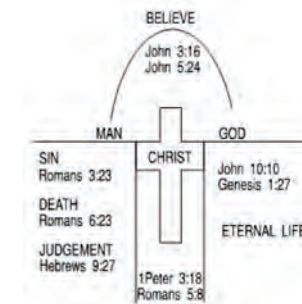
Although I became a Christian through the Navigator ministry, I did not come to believe the Authorized King James 1611 Holy Bible as the pure, perfect word of God until 17 years later in December 1984. That revelation came through the ministry of Chick Publications with the books *Sabotage?* and *Let's Weigh the Evidence*. From those books I learned of Dr. Ruckman's material and I've greatly benefitted from his works ever since, likewise the ground-breaking works of Gail Riplinger starting with *New Age Bible Versions*. Those works make plain that it is of central importance for the believer to have Final Authority for what God said and where God's words are. It took millennia for God to perfect it, the task not being finalised until Dr Benjamin Blayney's AV1611 Edition of 1769 but Final Authority is and always will be the 1611 Authorised English Holy Bible **the book of the LORD** Isaiah 34v16 **the scripture of truth** Dan 10v21 **the royal law** James 2v8 and **All scripture that is given by inspiration of God** 2 Tim 3v16 and no other book is. Therefore receive that Book according to 1 Kings 8v61 **Let your heart therefore be perfect with the LORD our God, to walk in his statutes, and to keep his commandments, as at this day** and never fall into the sin of 'originals-onlyism' that is alas endemic in **the body of Christ** Rom 7v4, 1 Cor 10v16, 12v27, Eph 4v12 today, is from a **spirit of an unclean devil** Luke 4v33 and after the manner of its mentor in Isaiah 14v14 **I will be like the most High.** The modern versions are *his* versions.

Note that it is through the Book that **the works of the flesh** Gal 5v19, **the wiles of the devil** Eph 6v11 and the wickedness of this world, 1 John 5v19 are best resisted according to Psalm 119v9, 11 **Wherewithal shall a young man cleanse his way? by taking heed thereto according to thy word... Thy word have I hid in mine heart, that I might not sin against thee.** That means scripture memorisation. I strongly recommend *The Topical Memory System* designed by *The Navigators* which I've used for over 45 years [www.eden.co.uk/shop/tms\\_topical\\_memory\\_system\\_118852.html](http://www.eden.co.uk/shop/tms_topical_memory_system_118852.html). The Lord Jesus Christ said **If a man love me, he will keep my words** John 14v23. Therefore if you are not actively memorising scripture you don't love the Lord Jesus Christ no matter what you profess *according to the Lord Jesus Christ*.

It should be noted further that scripture memorisation is germane to a joyful, *useful* Christian walk. **This book of the law shall not depart out of thy mouth; but thou shalt meditate therein day and night, that thou mayest observe to do according to all that is written therein: for then thou shalt make thy way prosperous, and then thou shalt have good success** Joshua 1v8. **Thy words were found, and I did eat them; and thy word was unto me the joy and rejoicing of mine heart: for I am called by thy name, O LORD God of hosts** Jer 15v16.

In 1978 I was sent to England by the company I worked for in Australia to work in their parent company in North East England. A year or so later Gill and I met through the Navigator Ministry in Birmingham and we got married in August 1980. I had by then become a lecturer at the local university. We now have two sons, David, 31, who is a set to become a PhD from York University in Linguistics early next year and Michael, 28, who is an Arts graduate from the Royal Academy and halfway through an apprenticeship with the Royal Opera House Covent Garden. Both Dave and Mike are going on with the Lord and are both King James Bible believers.

So we continue to believe the Book whereby **thou hast magnified thy word above all thy name** Psalm 138v2 and to **Occupy till I come** Luke 19v13, especially insofar as that coming will be a release from **every weight, and the sin which doth so easily beset us** Heb 12v1 into the long-awaited deliverance **from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God** Rom 8v21. Therefore **Be ye also patient; stablish your hearts: for the coming of the Lord draweth nigh** James 5v8.



**Wash me thoroughly from mine iniquity, and cleanse me from my sin.**

### Baby-Eli-Colic-Caldwell changes profile picture!

I haven't heard from this punk-kid for a while, so I clicked on his baby-blog last week just to see if he was still breathing. Nothing new, same old shallow cultic puerile claptrap, but I did notice that he has finally changed his profile picture & got rid of 'Hoss Cartwright'. At last he's realised he's not a man! **Time for Truth!** has certainly been a great help to this little brat, & hopefully, one day, in the not too distant future, this little punk will grow up & realise the errors of his ways. To believe that Peter Ruckman isn't saved because he ASKED the Lord to save him, just goes to show you the kind of heart these Hyper-Diaper-cult members have... wicked & deceitful (Jer 17v9).

### TfT! Sermons on CD

You can listen to all our sermons on **YouTube**, but if you would like some hard copies **free of charge**, just let us know. We shipped out more sermon CDs last year (2016) than any year previously, well done Toy for all your hard work on this. Toy is also now converting them all to **MP3**, so if you would like a whole book of teaching on just one CD **free of charge**, we are now able to offer them **worldwide!**

### TfT! Website



Pages opened are going up & up every month, with December 2016 as our highest month ever with over 91,000 pages opened, followed by another 90,000+ in Jan 2017. I never thought we'd see so many folks visiting us, & I'm amazed at how the Lord is using Time for Truth! to help folks all over the world. Considering we are living in the very last days preceding the Rapture, it is great that there are still Christians scattered throughout the earth who are standing upon the word of God, the KJV Bible, & reaching lost sinners with the Gospel. Some of them are finding us & making contact with us, for fellowship & encouragement. We try to support as many as we can offering them sermons on CD free of charge, if they can't download them from the internet. Every week/month the mailing list is growing, hence why we have had to set up a new way of emailing everyone i.e. our new email address is [john@timefortruth.co.uk](mailto:john@timefortruth.co.uk) & soon we shall be able to send out emails, newsletters etc. in one go, which will be such a great help. Thank you Cristian & Toy who are working on all this. Donna & I didn't envisage that Time for Truth! would become 'international' & yet we are touching base with Christians worldwide on a regular basis now. It is amazing how technology has changed so much & made the world much *smaller*. We now write & correspond with many Christians overseas, & as you can see from the flag counter opposite, 152 countries have visited the Time for Truth! website. One of my favourite parts of the ministry is the correspondence with other Christians. It's great that we can encourage each other via email & letters even though we have never met. No matter how 'well known' Time for Truth! becomes, we shall never shift our focus from standing upon the KJV Bible as the perfect word of God, & trying to reach lost sinners with the Gospel. I don't seek a reputation, & I'm only interested in being *somebody* FOR THE LORD!

### Getting the Gospel out to sinners

Not a day passes where we are not thinking, praying & trying, to get the Gospel out to someone. It's second nature to us & all Bible Believing Christians. It makes me laugh when people like Ed-Pfenny & Eli-Colic-Caldwell tell everyone that they're Bible believers & all they do is sit in front of a camera attacking Christians on 'when did the church start?' Hyper-Diapers are NOT KJV Bible believers, they're KJV Bible REJECTORS! With so little time left, all of us should be working for the Lord getting the Gospel out everywhere we can, especially in our own neighbourhoods & everywhere we travel. Leaving a tract in every place you visit is an easy thing to do, & you never know who will pick it up. Start tracting today, if you don't already.

### Article by Jacob

Just a few days ago, from the time of this writing, I witnessed a tragedy that made me think about eternal things more than ever. I was driving home from work and came upon a terrible car accident. I tried to help the driver of the car all I could using some rudimentary medical training that I've had, but it was no use. By the time the medics arrived there was nothing they could do, and she died there on the side of the road. I have no idea whether this woman knew the Lord or not, but naturally this event has weighed heavily upon me. It's one thing to know the statistics on how many souls slip into eternity every second, but it becomes very real when you're kneeling beside someone's limp body as it happens. It really made me think about people around me, and also about myself if I were to die unexpectedly. It really has brought up so many questions that I've been asking myself, and I encourage YOU to ask YOURSELF these questions as well. With regard to others: do I truly realize that each person that I interact with at work, in markets or coffee shops or wherever I go, has an eternal soul? Of course I care about a stranger's temporal body enough to stop and help someone in trouble, but am I as eager to help a stranger's eternal soul by telling them how to be saved from their sins? What am I doing about the fact that people die in their sins all around me every day? Does it affect what I think about, or how I spend my time and my money? With regard to myself: if I were to die on the way home today, how would people remember me? Would they talk about all the nice memories they had with me enjoying the temporal things of this earth, like food or sports? If I knew I had a short time left on this earth, would I live differently? Would I spend more time reading God's word and talking to him in prayer? Would I spend more time getting the gospel out to sinners? Would I be more diligent about dealing with sin in my life? Would I be more loving to my family, friends, and people that I meet in the street? After honestly asking yourself these questions, I encourage you to look up the following verses and read the passages they came from, add more scriptures that the Lord brings to your mind, and then DO THEM! 1 Corinthians 15v58 **"Therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye steadfast, unmoveable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, forasmuch as ye know that your labour is not in vain in the Lord."** 2 Timothy 4v5 **"But watch thou in all things, endure afflictions, do the work of an evangelist, make full proof of thy ministry."** 1 Peter 1v8 **"For if these things be in you, and abound, they make you that ye shall neither be barren nor unfruitful in the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ."** Colossians 4v17 **"...Take heed to the ministry which thou hast received in the Lord, that thou fulfil it."**



**Second article by Jacob** - Always be sure that you're **"holding fast the faithful word"** (Titus 1v9) Hang onto your old Authorized Version King James Bible and don't let anyone talk you out of using it. That Book is the inspired and preserved words of God and no one, no matter how Godly or educated, is qualified to correct it. Don't ever correct that Book and don't take anyone seriously who does. In these last days with all its deception, you will be hard to fool when you hold fast to the perfect standard which is the word and the words of God, preserved in the old King James Bible. When you run across something that you don't understand, ask for wisdom from the Lord and then learn some new English words if you have to. Broaden your mind and your vocabulary to receive the words of truth, but never dumb the Bible down by changing what it says to where you think you understand it. **"The Lord giveth wisdom: out of His mouth cometh knowledge and understanding."** (Prov 2v6) **"take heed unto thyself"** (1 Timothy 4v16). Be faithful to do the work that the Lord has called you to and don't worry about what other people are doing, or what they're thinking and talking about you. Mind your own business and the **"take heed to ministry that thou hast received in the Lord, that thou fulfill it."** (Colossians 4v17) (see also **John 21v20-22** where Jesus tells Peter to mind his own business and stop worrying about John!) **"preach the word"** (2 Timothy 4v2) Look for opportunities to inject the words of God in conversations with others, whether its family members, friends, co-workers, or strangers that you meet while you're out and about. Study the life and "gracious words" of the Lord Jesus Christ and note how quickly and effortlessly He could turn a conversation about physical things into one about spiritual, eternal things. The account of His conversation at the well of Samaria in John 4 is just one such example, and should be studied and emulated. Also, study the lives of Godly men in the Bible and their example on how to preach the word (Philip-Acts 8, Paul Acts 14 & 16, among others). Bible believing soul winners who have lived since the end of the New Testament should be studied as well, and their example followed (see **Hebrews 13v7**). **"look for the Saviour"** (Philippians 3v20-21) Always be **"looking for that blessed hope and the glorious appearing of the great God and our Saviour Jesus Christ"** (Titus 2v13). It will affect who you talk to and what you talk about, and how you spend your time, your money, and how you plan for the future. It will also help keep an urgency for getting the gospel out to sinners **"as ye see the day approaching"** (Hebrew 10v25) **"be rude in speech, yet not in knowledge"** (2 Corinthians 11v6) Talk in a simple and straightforward, easy to understand manner. Above all things, be able to give a clear, simple gospel presentation where any child could hear, understand, and **"Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ"** (Acts 16v31). Learn all you can about

the things of the world around you, but also subject everything you learn to a thorough, critical cross-examination by The Book. Be familiar with classic art and literature, science and history, but more importantly, know what The Book says about art, literature, science, history, etc, and know that you can correct any “professional” living or dead in any field of study by that Book when they go contrary to it in any way. The Book is the authority, not you or anyone else. **“Seeing that we have such hope, we use great plainness of speech.” (2 Corinthians 3v12)**

#### Some great notes from the RRB...

Mat 16v19 **And I will give unto thee the keys of the kingdom of heaven: and whatsoever thou shalt bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever thou shalt loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven.** A key is associated with a ‘door’ or a ‘gate’ (Job 38v17). But ‘the keys’ Peter is given, are not ‘the keys’ to Heaven; they are ‘the keys to the kingdom of heaven’. If you want to go to Heaven, DON’T expect to see ‘Saint Peter’ at the gates to let you in! You had better go to the One who has ‘the keys’ to get you out of Hell (Rev 1v18). In the NT, the ‘door’ to which Peter has been given ‘the keys’ is an *opportunity to preach* (Acts 14v27, 1 Cor 16v8+9). Peter has been given the opportunity the ‘scribe’ in Mat 13v52 had. Peter uses these ‘keys’ in Acts 2-10.

#### Giving the Gospel at work

Wherever the Lord puts you, *that’s* your mission field. Dee & I were out on a business call today & an opportunity to talk about *the meaning of life* came up because of the Gospel coin I gave to the owner of the company. We were able to talk in depth to him & he took some Gospel booklets & the £1,000,000 bank note.

#### More great notes from RRB...

Mat 19v5 **And said, For this cause shall a man leave father and mother, and shall cleave to his wife: and they twain shall be one flesh?** This verse defines a genuine marriage in its original sense (cf. Eph 5v30-32 **For we are members of his body, of his flesh, and of his bones. For this cause shall a man leave his father and mother, and shall be joined unto his wife, and they two shall be one flesh. This is a great mystery: but I speak concerning Christ and the church**). The ideal marriage is between two saved people (Mat 19v4), joined together by God as ONE FLESH (v6). But marriage per se, is intercourse, & it is defined as such even when there is fornication with a harlot (1 Cor 6v16-18 **What? know ye not that he which is joined to an harlot is one body? for two, saith he, shall be one flesh. But he that is joined unto the Lord is one spirit. Flee fornication. Every sin that a man doeth is without the body; but he that committeth fornication sinneth against his own body**). For an in-depth study on this subject read Ruckman’s book on ‘Marriage, Divorce, & Remarriage, it’s excellent.

Mat 19v28 **And Jesus said unto them, Verily I say unto you, That ye which have followed me, in the regeneration when the Son of man shall sit in the throne of his glory, ye also shall sit upon twelve thrones, judging the twelve tribes of Israel.** The ‘throne of His glory’ is NEVER a reference to any throne in the Glory of Heaven. It is the throne of David in Jerusalem which will sit on the place where the ‘Dome of the Rock’ NOW stands (Jer 3v17, 14v21, 29v16, 1 Chron 29v23). It is the place where Jehovah God put His name (Exod 20v24, 1 Chron 22v10+19, 28v3, 29v16, 2 Chron 6v6+32-34, 7v16). This verse is also the source for selecting ‘twelve’ jurors to try a case, for here is a judgment that takes place at the Second Advent, & it has twelve people judging (cf. Ps 149v6-9).

#### Poor ol Johnny Calvin

Mat 20v28 **Even as the Son of man came not to be ministered unto, but to minister, and to give his life a ransom for many.** This verse was used by Johnny Calvin to prove that the atonement was ‘limited’ to the ‘elect’, since ‘many’ could not mean ‘ALL’. Calvin broke his neck in Matthew because he refused to check 1 Tim 2v6, where Christ’s ‘ransom’ was said to be FOR ALL! That ‘all’ includes unsaved false teachers & prophets (2 Pet 2v1) & reprobated non-elect (Heb 10v29). Another verse PROVING that ‘many’ can mean ‘all’ is found in Rom 5 v19 **For as by one man's disobedience many were made sinners, so by the obedience of one shall many be made righteous.** Compare this verse with Rom 3v23 **For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God; Rom 5v12 Wherefore, as by one man sin entered into the world, and death by sin; and so death passed upon all men, for that all have sinned:** So ‘many’ can mean ALL! John Calvin wasn’t a very deep student of the word of God... & his followers are even worse! Nothing, apart from Hyper-Dispensationalism, kills a church deader than Calvinism. Be very careful who you listen to, as this terminal disease of Calvinism affects every denomination it touches. If you know of a Calvinist, just send him the link to our website on the ERRORS of Calvinism. *That’ll sink his ship every time!* Calvinists *think* they are intellectual, but to be brutally honest with you, I think they are as dumb as you can get!

**Thy word have I hid in mine heart, that I might not sin against thee.**

#### More great notes from RRB...

Mat 4v17 **From that time Jesus began to preach, and to say, Repent: for the kingdom of heaven is at hand.** The first word that Jesus preached publicly was ‘Repent’, exactly as John the Baptist preached in Mat 3v2. Notice that there is nothing about the ‘Church’ in either message. Both are preaching ‘the Kingdom is coming’. The Kingdom & the Church are NOT the same. The Kingdom is ‘set up’ (Dan 2v44); the Church is ‘built’ up (Eph 2v20). There are no ‘heirs’ of the Church (Eph 3v6); there are of the Kingdom (James 2v5). There are no children of the Church (Gal 3v26), but there are of the Kingdom (Mat 8v12). The Kingdom is COMING (here in Mat 4v17), but the Church is GOING (1 Thes 4v16+17).

#### Interesting!

Gen 4v1+2 **And Adam knew Eve his wife; and she conceived, and bare Cain, and said, I have gotten a man from the LORD. And she again bare his brother Abel. And Abel was a keeper of sheep, but Cain was a tiller of the ground.** Observe that Cain & Abel are twins with NO conception between Cain & Abel. Verse 2 said **‘she again bare his brother Abel’**. Any medical doctor knows that twins can come from two DIFFERENT fathers & sometimes can be conceived a WEEK apart! This means that the Bible implies, without stating it directly, that some kind of sexual union COULD have taken place between Eve & ‘the angel of light’ (2 Cor 11v14).

Gen 4v12 **When thou tillest the ground, it shall not henceforth yield unto thee her strength; a fugitive and a vagabond shalt thou be in the earth.** This is one of those horrible verses in the Bible that terrorises all humanists, evolutionists, & ‘one-worlders’. Verse 11 points out Abel as a type of Jesus Christ, being killed by his brother. Christ’s ‘brethren’ were Jews (Mat 25v40, 28v10, Acts 2v29, 3v17, 7v2). In type then, the Jew must be a ‘fugitive’ (a fugitive runs from justice), & a ‘vagabond’ (a roamer across this earth with no permanent home), & that is the exact historical description through 2,000 years of church history, given more than 1,500 years before the birth of Christ. That’s why there are hardly any Jewish farmers, as they can’t make a living off the ground. They became ‘city people’. They weren’t for 1,500 years, they were husbandry, vinesdressers, farmers & herders, but they became city people after they rejected their Messiah. Contrary to all commentators & humanists, no land can be cleansed of the blood shed therein (Deut 21v1-9, Mat 27v24+25) except by the blood of him that shed it! A ‘fugitive’ & a ‘vagabond’ is NOT a ‘pilgrim’ & a ‘stranger’ (1 Pet 2v11). A pilgrim or stranger is going through a land but is headed toward a destination. A ‘vagabond’ & a ‘fugitive’ is going through the land with NO PLACE TO GO, & he is running from the law.

#### Only the Lord could write THAT BOOK!

John 13v13 **Ye call me Master and Lord: and ye say well; for so I am.** This is talking about Judas Iscariot who was never saved (John 6v70+71). Judas is the only disciple that consistently called Jesus ‘Master’ (Mat 26v25+49, Mark 14v45). There are 13 letters in the name Judas Iscariot. Verse 13, here in chapter 13 has 13 words in it (if you don’t count the italicised word ‘so’ in it)!!! Those 13 words have 39 letters in them (3x13). To top it all off, there are 13 people in the upper room at the Last Supper. Judas is ‘the son of perdition’ (John 17v12), which is the title of the Antichrist (2 Thes 2v3). The Antichrist shows up in Revelation 13. His number is 666, & it is found in Rev 13v18 (6+6+6). Now don’t you think that the Holy Spirit had something to do with the numbering of the verses & chapters in the KJV Bible? If you don’t, you’re a NUT!

#### The Genesis flood was ‘universal’ NOT a ‘local’ flood! Read Gen 6-8.

Gen 6v13 **And God said unto Noah, The end of all flesh is come before me; for the earth is filled with violence through them; and, behold, I will destroy them with the earth.** Gen 9v15 **And I will remember my covenant, which is between me and you and every living creature of all flesh; and the waters shall no more become a flood to destroy all flesh.** Isa 54v8+9 **In a little wrath I hid my face from thee for a moment; but with everlasting kindness will I have mercy on thee, saith the LORD thy Redeemer. For this is as the waters of Noah unto me: for as I have sworn that the waters of Noah should no more go over the earth; so have I sworn that I would not be wroth with thee, nor rebuke thee.** Those who think Noah’s flood was local are LOCO!!!

#### Got to make any important decisions soon?

Prov 3v5+6 **Trust in the LORD with all thine heart; and lean not unto thine own understanding. In all thy ways acknowledge him, and he shall direct thy paths.** Prov 16v3 **Commit thy works unto the LORD, and thy thoughts shall be established.** Then take it to the Lord in prayer, & read the Scriptures asking the Lord to guide you. Too many Christians make decisions without asking the Lord to lead them, & this is where so many problems occur. DON’T make a decision, & *then* ask the Lord to bless it. Involve the Lord right from the start. Getting married? Have you asked the Lord if your partner is the right one? New job? Are you sure it’s where the Lord wants you? Church? Are you in God’s will? There are lots of things I’d like to do in life, but these days I’m always weighing it all up, asking the Lord if it is right for me to get involved. I can’t afford to waste any more time, as I have wasted so much in the past. The Rapture is imminent & there are so many lost souls to reach. Starting with our own family members. Does everyone at your workplace know that you are a Christian? If not, why not? Isn’t it about time you stepped up your game in regard to being an ambassador for the Lord Jesus Christ?

**Why I don't chase people! (Mat 19v16-20)**

*I used to!* I used to run after everyone! By doing this, I got hurt & disappointed too often, so I stopped. I'll chase a *sinner* for a while, but even then, I'll let him go when I think the time is right, but as for Christians, I don't chase them anymore. If a Christian wants to be my friend, then I'll 'give & take' as far as I can my side to make the friendship work. Even though I am as honest as I can be with everyone, *I wear my heart on my sleeve* as they say, I will stop 'trying' if I see a lack of commitment, any dishonesty, & a 'closing up'. I have a few folks that have come close to me in my life, some are still with me, and some have left & gone their own way. Friendships are hard work & take a lot of effort. Mainly, there are two types of people (probably more if I thought about it) that *I just can't stand...* liars & effeminate 'attention seekers!' I can't hack either! If you are an 'attention seeker' & you're expecting me to make contact with you as the *first move*, you're going to have to wait until after the Rapture I'm afraid. I haven't the time to waste, & I certainly don't desire the hassle. If you have left The Oaks Church, & you're waiting for me to chase you to see 'why', & *invite you back*, don't hold your breath whatever happens, as I won't.



**If I cut you off, chances are, you handed me the scissors.**

I don't chase people anymore, the Lord has given me too much to do. I'm not very good at *shallow* friendships, I'm sure I've stated that in a previous newsletter. I like people around me I can count on, trust, & who are open & honest at all times. I detest Christians who promise things & don't deliver, I have great distain towards them, & usually end up by cutting them off. *I'm not very sociable I guess!?* I'm not one for going around people's houses much either, I like my own space, I'm a bit of a home-bird I guess. I welcome anyone anytime to come to our 'Ministry House', & we'll feed you, & have fellowship together. I love talking with Christians

who *really* love the Lord & His word, NOT those who pretend to, & force things. I can tell those who are *natural* & those who are *actors*. Please don't be offended by my stance, if you want to become friends then we'll try together, but it must be 'give & take' on both sides & honesty at all times. If you're any kind of *attention seeker*, just don't bother, grow up, be a man, & get a life... *I'm already cringing!* So if you want to talk, call me, email me, or come & visit me, but don't hold your breath for me to get in touch. Running a ministry, church & a business, & all of what that entails (*you wouldn't believe it!*) takes up most of my time, but I can, & will find time, for **anyone** who is sincerely seeking friendship & who is honest & reliable. You choose your friends & I'll choose mine! Life is too short to spend running after people who are really just a waste of time! Sorry if that sounds a bit harsh, but's that's how I feel & who I am! **A man that hath friends must shew himself friendly: and there is a friend that sticketh closer than a brother.** Prov 18v24.

**Explain this one to me please... because I just don't understand it!?**

If you were continually late for your secular job, you would be sacked, so how come some Christians are continually late for church & it doesn't seem to bother them? Surely the Lord Jesus Christ is more important than their boss? So why is it that some Christians couldn't care less if they are late for church? *I just wondered!*

**Abortion in numbers!**

The data on abortions displayed on the Worldometers' counter is based on the latest statistics on worldwide abortions published by the World Health Organization (WHO). **According to WHO, every year in the world there are an estimated 40-50 million abortions. This corresponds to approximately 125,000 abortions per day.** Now add up all the years abortions have been taking place... astronomical figures! To think, every one of these babies are in Heaven with the Lord Jesus Christ. (Study these Scriptures... 2 Sam 12v23, Mat 19v14, Mat 18v3+4, Luke 18v16+17, Rom 9v11, Deut 1v39, Rom 5v13, Rom 4v15, Gen 8v21, Isa 7v16, 1 Kings 14v12+13, Rom 4v8)

**Are you a 'good' Christian?**

How do you know you are not backsliding? Ever thought about that? Sure you go to church, read your Bible & pray, but you know in your heart that you are not where you should be & you're not the person you make out to be to others. Can you relate to that? So often Christians are actors, making out that everything is okay, when in reality, you're really struggling in life. That's dishonesty, that's pride! We all have our 'highs & lows' along the way, & it would be much better if we were more honest with one another, rather than masking our disappointments & failings. What good does it really do? Maybe some of you who are reading this now, are really having a tough time in your life; then get alone with the Lord & pour out your heart to Him asking Him to help you in every decision you make from now on. Don't be a fake! Get real with the Lord & tell Him all about it asking Him to give you the strength you need to get through your trial. What is stopping you from living as the Lord wants you to, sin? Then deal with it now! The closer you are to the Lord the easier you'll find it to cope with all the problems & pressures of life. Make today, the day when you got back on track, & really start living for the Lord Jesus Christ. Seek His will for your life & let Him be your guide. Too many Christians try to work things out themselves, hoping that the Lord will be in their decision making... *that's the cart before the horse!*

**The Oaks Church Carol Service**



**A wonderful evening of carols, Scripture readings, fun, food & loads of prizes!**

## The Oaks Church Christmas Meal!



We also had a lovely time together at our 'Christmas' meal. Afterwards everyone came back to ours for some fellowship, some 'story telling' & a few carols. It was a fun packed evening. The Oaks Church in Harvington has seen some blessings of late. We have had a lovely Romanian Christian family join us, we've seen old faces return & a new Christian just join us who is very keen to learn the Scriptures & get the Gospel out to sinners. I have been very much encouraged recently by what the Lord is doing at our little church.

### What's wrong with 'you?'

Aren't we all so judgmental at times? We see faults in other people, but not ourselves. **(Judge not, that ye be not judged. For with what judgment ye judge, ye shall be judged: and with what measure ye mete, it shall be measured to you again. And why beholdest thou the mote that is in thy brother's eye, but considerest not the beam that is in thine own eye? Or how wilt thou say to thy brother, Let me pull out the mote out of thine eye; and, behold, a beam is in thine own eye? Thou hypocrite, first cast out the beam out of thine own eye; and then shalt thou see clearly to cast out the mote out of thy brother's eye. Mat 7v1-5).** We judge so quickly without realising it's us who has the problem. Too many Christians cut themselves off from fellowship & weekly attendance at church, just to sit in their houses living on YouTube & thinking they have got it so right & everybody else is wrong – self-delusion is a terrible thing! Have you ever asked the Lord to show YOU where YOU are wrong? Have you asked the Lord to change YOUR character? How about that for a starter? Christians blame each other for faults that really lie within themselves. Do you find it hard to get on with others, socialise, mix-in? Then ask the Lord to help you, don't just blame others for your own inadequacies. Are you a loner or a loser, or both? Face the facts for once, see yourself for who you really are, an attention seeker, an egotist & a very arrogant person who needs to change. Is that the truth, or are you living in self-denial again? Some of the most pathetic people I deal with are Bible Believing Christians, who really aren't Bible 'Believers', because they don't LIVE what the Scriptures say. Maybe it's about time that you faced up to reality & take a good deep look at yourself, your character & start making some changes with the Lord's help. The alternative of course, is to become an 'arrogant, self-deluded recluse' thinking you are right & everyone else is in the wrong... Oh sorry, you already are one... no change there then!

### Holding any grudges?

We are good at upsetting one another aren't we, but do you hold grudges & refuse to reconcile, or are you good at totally forgiving the person who has hurt you? Swallowing your pride & making amends takes a lot of courage for some reason. Lev 19v18 **Thou shalt not avenge, nor bear any grudge against the children of thy people, but thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself: I am the LORD.** James 5v9 **Grudge not one against another, brethren, lest ye be condemned: behold, the judge standeth before the door.** Isn't it about time you made the first step to reconciling with your brother or sister? Maybe you need to sort a situation out in your family, then do it now, don't leave it a moment later, ask the Lord to help you do what is right.

### Tracting in Grain Island!

Ever heard of it? Neither had we! The Isle of Grain (Old English Greon meaning gravel) is the easternmost point of the Hoo Peninsula in the district of Medway in Kent. No longer an island, the Isle is almost all marshland and the Grain marshes are a major habitat for diverse wetland birds. The Isle constitutes a civil parish, which at the 2011 census had a population of 1,648. Well we had to visit a garden centre near there & due to being early, we drove right to the end & found the only fish & chip shop on the island I believe, so we had lunch there together... & great chips they were too! We left the owner a couple of tracts & then we tracted some of the homes around the surrounding area before driving to our next call. You never know where the JDA/TfT! Team will get to next!



## Simple Simon Says...



We all need cheering up on occasions, & this video did just that! This charlatan calls himself a 'pastor' & puts out videos called 'Pastor Paul Says...' (More like 'Simple Simon' says...) He tells you how he got *smacked in the mouth* by a person of the general public, who broke his glasses, because of his preaching! Man alive, if you heard the tosh this guy preaches you would want to *smack...* (I'll leave it there!!!) He then goes on to give you a tour of his bookshelf! Without doubt, you could get rid of 90% of them without batting-an-eyelid! TOSH! No wonder people don't spiritually grow under today's modern slop such as this guy's so-called 'preaching!' His hero John Wesley would disown him! His preaching on

Hebrews is laughable as he cannot rightly divide the word of truth, as he continues to shout his arrogant mouth off saying "I'm not a Dispensationalist!" That is **exactly** why his preaching is puerile, sterile, childish & very weak indeed! *Glad to see he has new glasses though!*

### Would you like to be included in the next 'Ministry Years?'

If our ministry has been a blessing to you, maybe you would like to write a testimonial explaining how/why etc, & we shall then put it into the next 'Ministry Years'. This is due out within the next 4/6 weeks, so we would need them in as soon as you can. Either drop them on an email to me, or send it on a 'Word' document. Many thanks.

### Another lovely email to receive...

Hi John and family and all at Tft, The more I listen to your sermons and read your website and newsletters, the more happy I am in my walk. I need truth and ye provide. I'm also in the middle of studying "The King James Bible Is The Final Authority By Peter Ruckman" on YouTube. This should be compulsory for real Christians to know and understand. How do I wake those in slumber in Scotland? I will never stop trying. Just another thank you to you guys. Love and peace (in the end)..... Joe.

## YouTube 'Christians' who love themselves & the sound of their own voices... ...who are totally useless & accomplish very little if anything for the Lord!

**His watchmen are blind: they are all ignorant, they are all dumb dogs, they cannot bark; sleeping, lying down, loving to slumber. Isa 56v10.** The following group (among others) fit this criteria...



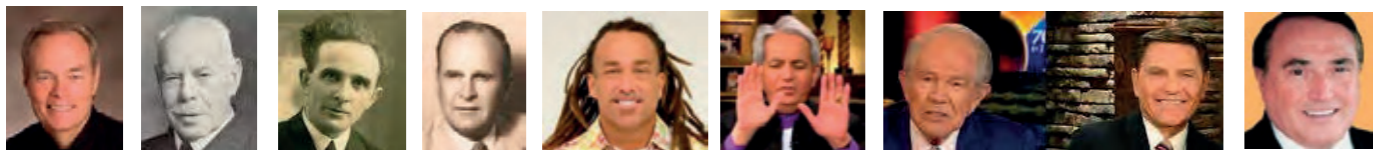
This bunch of punks hardly ever witness, pass out tracts, reach lost souls with the Gospel, or really live for the Lord Jesus Christ. **They are deceivers & liars**, who just love the sound of their own voices too much! (Gal 6v3) Who are they? They are the biggest mixed-up bunch of morons you could ever imagine! Some of them are Hyper-Diapers who wrongly divide the word of truth, others are Post-Trib NUTS who think we're going to go through Jacob's Trouble, because they know not the Scriptures (Mark 12v24). All they do is sit at home (in the warm) in front of their cameras (*with their make-up & lipstick on*), spending all their time attacking other Christians, hour after hour! 'Ed-funny-pfenny' is an ex-disciple of whack-head-Richling & now he thinks he's the 4<sup>th</sup> member of the Trinity & knows everything! This bunch of 'convicts' above, are some of the biggest idiots you'll come across on YouTube, **avoid them like the plague or a rabid dog!** (Ps 22v16, Isa 56v10+11, Phil 3v2, Rev 22v15) They're shallow, they know very little about the Scriptures & they're all very confused, yet aside from all this, they are humongous-egomaniacs... *they are also very very ugly as you can see!* They think they are right & everyone else in the world is wrong... *as always!*

### Staying on the right path... it's hard to do isn't it?

With so many distractions, attractions, false teachers & preachers, cults & religions, how can you stay on the right path? The **ONLY** way, is by taking heed to the Authorized Version Bible aka KJV Bible asking God to give you the knowledge, wisdom & discernment you need in every decision you make. Be very careful who you listen to, read, & follow. Be prepared to disagree with your favourite pastors, teachers & authors. It is the word of God that should be our final authority on everything. If you are consistently reading & studying the Scriptures, you will on the whole, be able to 'smell a rat' if it's presented to you, e.g. the errors of Hyper-Dispensationalism, the errors of Calvinism etc. Judge everything that comes your way... **But he that is spiritual judgeth all things, 1 Cor 2v15.**

### FAITH 'healers' are FAKE 'healers' and blatant LIARS... if you believe them you are a deluded fool!

His watchmen are blind: they are all ignorant, they are all dumb dogs, they cannot bark; sleeping, lying down, loving to slumber. Yea, they are greedy dogs which can never have enough, and they are shepherds that cannot understand: they all look to their own way, every one for his gain, from his quarter. Isa 56v10+11 – what apt verses!



I really *can't* understand, neither *believe*, how educated men & women can get sucked in by this group of fakes & liars, it still amazes me. I haven't met a Pentecostal or Charismatic Christian who had much discernment & could rightly divide the Scriptures. All they want to talk about is *healing, signs & wonders*, yet most of them are not only 'sick' in the head, they are sick in body...!!! *Work that one out!?* Even recently I was talking to a couple of Pentecostal guys & they were straight onto signs, wonders & healings, & both were ill & having physical problems, yet somehow they still cling on to this FAKE teaching... it's incredible. The only word that keeps coming to mind regarding these people is 'IDIOTS', I'm sorry but they are! If you seriously believe that healing today is the same as it was back in the apostolic era then you are a NUT! If you think tongues are for today, then you are a NUT! You are just a very shallow student of the word of God who hasn't a clue how to rightly divide the Scriptures! 2 Tim 2v15 **Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.** No one would like it more than me if healing was the same today as it was back in the apostles day, but it's not, & signs & wonders have ceased because... guess what? We have something THEY didn't have, a copy of the Holy Scriptures from Genesis to Revelation bound in one single volume, so... **we have also a more sure word of prophecy** (2 Pet 1v19)... THE BIBLE! Back then, signs & wonders were used to CONFIRM 'the word' they were speaking because they didn't have a FULL written copy of the Holy Scriptures - **And they went forth, and preached every where, the Lord working with them, and confirming the word with signs following. Amen.** Mark 16v20. If you're going to take your belief & doctrinal stand on 'tongues' from 1 Cor 12 & 14, then you're a bigger Jackass than THEY WERE in *that* church! Look up these verses... 1 Cor 14v22, 1 Cor 1v22... & look up these 1 Cor 14v1+2+14 & notice that the word 'spirit' is in the lower case, therefore it is NOT speaking about the Holy Spirit... do you see that??? Now compare this with 1 Cor 2v11... *has the penny dropped yet!* Do you see the DIFFERENCE (2 Tim 2v15) between man's 'spirit' & the Holy Spirit! The only times we find 'tongues' in operation in the correct manner is in Acts 2, Acts 10 & Acts 19 & unbelieving JEWS were present (1 Cor 14v22 & 1 Cor 1v22). Man alive folks, grow up & get that! This is kids' stuff, yet adults are being sucked into this Pentecostal TOSH! Not one of them could raise a blister let alone 'the dead!'

#### Tracts to Scotland!

Another order for over one thousand booklets came in today from a guy up in Scotland. We have shipped thousands of tracts to Scotland over the last couple of months which is very interesting & encouraging. Well done to every one of you who are sowing the seed of the word of God in this country. There is nothing more worthwhile than trying to reach lost sinners with the Gospel. May the Lord Jesus Christ bless your every effort! Like England, Scotland is a barren land when it comes to Bible Believers up there. I know of only a few.



#### It's only the Lord that really knows what is best for us!

Jer 10v23+24 **O LORD, I know that the way of man is not in himself: it is not in man that walketh to direct his steps. O LORD, correct me, but with judgment; not in thine anger, lest thou bring me to nothing.** I need this! I need the Lord to lead & guide me (Ps 31v3, Isa 49v10) & correct me, because I don't know what is best for my own life. So often we think we know what's best but it doesn't work out that way unfortunately (Prov 14v12). Now if you didn't look up those Scriptures, you missed a real blessing! Just to be in the will of God is all that really matters in life & that is something we should all seek after. I struggle & strive for this so often, because I want to know that I am where the Lord wants me to be. I hate the sin in my life & the times when I let the Lord down. Oftentimes my life is like a roller coaster with all the 'ups & downs' yet no matter what I go through, I just want to get to know the Lord Jesus Christ better & walk with Him in a deeper way. Not a day goes by when I'm not seeking & praying that the Lord will guide me & bless my every decision. If the Lord is in it, I'm happy. If everyone is against me, but I know I'm where I should be, I'm happy & content. I long to meet more Christians who are really living for the Lord & just want to do His will, but I seldom find them, where are they these days? Carnal Christianity seems the order of the day sadly. The church, the Body of Christ, is asleep & at rest, whereas it should be alert & fighting constantly. YouTube is a poor substitute for Christian friendship & fellowship, yet so many Christians resort there. I also think too many Christians seek 'fame & fortune' rather than living as the Lord would have them live. Why is it that Christians get hung up on how many subscribers they have, or how many people attend their church, or how many followers they have on Facebook, rather than concentrating on their own spiritual walk & getting the Gospel out to sinners?

### The Gap FACT! (Part FOUR)

Continuing from the book 'The Gap Fact' by Perry Demopoulos... Gen 1v2 **And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters.** Putting all the evidence together, it is obvious that the *original* earth, before man was created, was the dwelling place of the cherubim & angels (Ezek 28v13, 31v9-18). Lucifer, Eden's governor, rebelled against God (Isa 14, Ezek 28) & received judgment.



That is the type of future judgment of the earth when it will become 'without form & void' (Jer 4v23) & its pending judgment when there will be a re-creation (2 Pet 3v6-13). The reason for both judgments does not alter sin! After many centuries or millennium the earth, created 'to be inhabited' (Isa 45v17+18), was renewed with man, a creature of less stature than its original custodians (Heb 2v7). Lucifer was already in a fallen state (Gen 3v4+5). He is not of this world but of the 'world that then was' (2 Pet 3v6) just as Jesus Christ is not of this world. Lucifer is the 'god of this world' (2 Cor 4v4), & his angels are called 'gods' (Gen 3v5), & when he sinned he 'ascended up' (Isa 14v13) to heaven he was judged because of pride (Job 41v34). Now the obvious place the Scriptures speak of when Lucifer fell could only be Gen 1v2. As a result of Satan's fall God had to separate His creation by DIVIDING it from His light. That is quite obvious in Gen 1v4. The magnitude of Satan's fall calls for a Genesis 1v2 time placement. Satan was so powerful, that he caused the entrance of sin into the universe. This explains the division between the light & the darkness, & the glaring separation of God from His creation. If there was no 'gap', why did God separate the earth, & the 'heavens' from Himself? Why did He plunge a perfect & sinless earth & universe into utter darkness when He created it? He didn't! Even though the separation between God & man occurred in the Garden of Eden, the separation of God, His earth, & the physical universe occurred in Gen 1v2 (See Dispensationalism by David Walker p239). **When did God make Hell?** – How can you have a perfect earth & yet have a tree that is 'evil' (Gen 2v9) in the Garden? Although 'darkness' is first mentioned in Gen 1v2, its many forms, whether spiritual or literally physical are mentioned throughout Scripture. We can never nullify the method of Biblical interpretation by the 'Law of First Mention'. The fact of the matter is that although the 'darkness' of 2 Pet 2v4 & 2v17 (that is connected with Hell beneath) has to do with angels that sinned during Noah's flood, that does not nullify God creating Hell when Satan fell. The angels that fell during Noah's flood are the anti-type of what happened in Gen 1v2. Both events are connected with 'darkness'. The first mention of 'darkness' is Gen 1v2. So then, numerologically, Scripturally (comparing Scripture with Scripture), applying the law of 'First Mention', Gen 1v2 is the most Biblical, logical answer as to when God created Hell in the heart of the earth. After all, He did create Hell for the Devil & his angels (Mat 25v41). And since the number '2' (Gen 1v2) is the number of division, God, in the end *divides* the wicked sinner from the saved people. The unsaved go to Hell, the saved to Heaven. Creationists who are against the Gap fact have no idea when Hell was created.

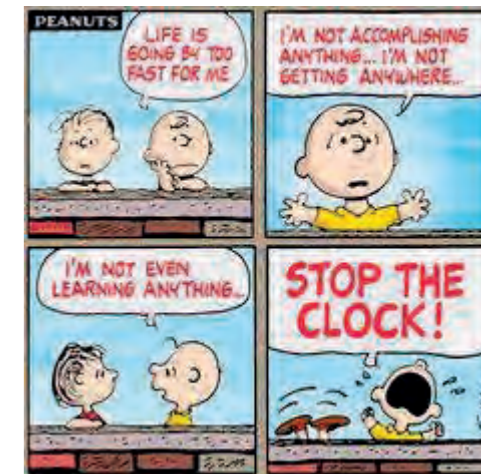
#### Special Prayer Request

Please pray for Steph Macleod he is really going through some very hard times at present. For those of you who know him, perhaps you might like to contact & encourage him. You can read about Steph's trials here...

[https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story\\_fbid=1090231627684516&id=107062736001415&\\_tn=%2As](https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=1090231627684516&id=107062736001415&_tn=%2As)

#### Not much time left!

*None of us are getting any younger!* One thing is sure, time is racing by, & before we know it, *another* year has gone. I'm 46 years old, that's just 4 years off 50. *Man alive*, where have all these years gone? What have I done with my life so far? What am I doing in life now? Will today be just the same as any other day? Looking back we so often think that they were the best years of our lives, & for some of us, that maybe true, but it's what we make of life now that really counts. I really do believe that the Lord Jesus Christ could return anytime now, & I keep that in mind with all the decisions that I have to make. There are many things I'd like to do, take up, play, watch, places to visit etc. but is there really any point & is it worthwhile? These are questions I personally battle with on a regular basis. I really do struggle to find the time to do what I should be doing, let alone taking something else on. I have to pray about it, seek the Lord for answers, get Him to close the doors if it's not right etc. Even regarding our business, there is a lot more we *could* do, but is it right? Oftentimes I just don't know, I just keep asking the Lord to help me make the right decisions & go with the flow. I love life, I really do, but there are many things I struggle with, some of which are on a daily basis. The Lord has given us a ministry, a church & a business to run & look after. These all take up so much time. I need to allow the Lord to look after my 'time management' & let Him guide me. By doing this I find peace in a world of turmoil. **Peace I leave with you, my peace I give unto you: not as the world giveth, give I unto you. Let not your heart be troubled, neither let it be afraid.** John 14v27.





### Is 'healing' for today?

I do believe in divine healing BUT, healing is certainly NOT the same today as it was in the apostolic time. If you think it is, you are either deceived, a deluded fool, or a total liar. The Pentecostals & CharisMANIACS often quote Isa 53v5 to back up their lies... Isa 53v5 **But he was wounded for our transgressions, he was bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace was upon him; and with his stripes we are healed.** The primary meaning of this passage, is that we are healed FROM SIN through Christ's death. This is what 1 Pet 2v24 says... **Who his own self bare our sins in his own body on the tree, that we, being dead to sins, should live unto righteousness: by whose stripes ye were healed.** Even though a



Christian can live a life of victory & fullness through the power of the indwelling Holy Spirit, he is still under the influence of the troubles & pains of this wicked world. This includes sickness, depression, sorrow, trials, difficulties, sweat, tears, hurt, old age, weakness, death. These things are the lot of the Christian just as they are for the non-Christian. The release from



the troubles of the flesh will come at the 'redemption of the body', the resurrection & Second Coming of Christ – Rom 8v23. There is no such thing as a 'healer' today! People like **Reinhard Bonnke, Kenneth Copeland, Smith Wigglesworth, George Jeffreys, Aimee-Semple-McPherson, Rodney Howard Brown, Peter Popoff, Derek Prince, Todd Bently, William Branham, Morris Cerullo, Kathryn Kuhlman, Benny Hinn, TL Osbourne, Kenneth Hagin, Oral Roberts, John Wimber, Todd White, Joyce Meyer** plus hundreds of others, are just fakes, liars, charlatans & downright reprobates who fleece the sheep rather than feed them. If any of them are saved I'd be amazed.

Healing is NOT the same today as it was back in the apostolic age when signs & wonders were in operation, they are NOT in operation today! If you think they are, you are either deceived, a deluded fool, or a total liar. You've never seen a limb put back on a day in your life! You've NEVER seen a dead body raised from THE GRAVE!

**Timothy** was sick – 1 Tim 5v23 **Drink no longer water, but use a little wine for thy stomach's sake and thine often infirmities.**

**Trophimus** was sick – 2 Tim 4v20 **Erastus abode at Corinth: but Trophimus have I left at Miletum sick.**

**Paul** was sick – 2 Cor 12v7-10 **And lest I should be exalted above measure through the abundance of the revelations, there was given to me a thorn in the flesh, the messenger of Satan to buffet me, lest I should be exalted above measure. For this thing I besought the Lord thrice, that it might depart from me. And he said unto me, My grace is sufficient for thee: for my strength is made perfect in weakness. Most gladly therefore will I rather glory in my infirmities, that the power of Christ may rest upon me. Therefore I take pleasure in infirmities, in reproaches, in necessities, in persecutions, in distresses for Christ's sake: for when I am weak, then am I strong.**

**Epaphroditus** Paul never healed him! - Phil 2v25-27 **Yet I supposed it necessary to send to you Epaphroditus, my brother, and companion in labour, and fellowsoldier, but your messenger, and he that ministered to my wants. For he longed after you all, and was full of heaviness, because that ye had heard that he had been sick. For indeed he was sick nigh unto death: but God had mercy on him; and not on him only, but on me also, lest I should have sorrow upon sorrow.**

It absolutely amazes me that all these people that claim to believe in healing are sick themselves. One guy attended our church telling me that Smith Wigglesworth was a man of God & a great healer! I told him that 'Smit Wiggy' was a liar & a fake & couldn't heal a dead cat or raise a blister! This guy wasn't going to have a hip replacement because God was going to heal him! A couple of years later, I heard that he had a hip replacement, but had left it so long that he'd worn his bone out & therefore would need his shoe raised for the rest of his life! *Some healing!!!* You see these poor deluded fools are just as dumb as it comes regarding 'rightly dividing the word of truth' (2 Tim 2v15). They are lazy, they don't study their Bibles but instead follow some charismatic NUT! Boy are we living in strange times!

How about this for a statement from JH Montgomery who was former editor of Oral Roberts 'Abundant Life' devotional. In his book, 'The Enemies of the Cross', he says... *"I make the following statement after serious thought & consideration. I first attended a healing campaign in 1949, & in the intervening years between then & now, I have attended a great many of these great meetings... BUT, I have yet to meet ONE man or woman, who had the power of God to perform miracles as Jesus performed them."* How about that!

You see I would put Rasputin in the list of names above, as these charlatans are no better than he, *worse*, because they do it in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ! They are LIARS & FAKES! Oral Roberts had a healing crusade & there were 7000 people in the tent. 400 went out for an 'altar call', when a hailstorm took place & engulfed the tent lifting it up & pulling up the aluminium poles hospitalising 50 people!!! So much for a healing meeting! Why didn't Robert's heal them? You know, I know, God knows & he knew! He was a FAKE just like all the rest! You want to believe these LIARS, be my guest, it's your choice, but don't blame me when your 'healing' doesn't come! God deals with different people in different ways at different times... if you don't get that, you'll never understand the Scriptures. Oral Roberts even had people DIE in his meetings, imagine that! But still suckers follow him & send him money! In January 1987, Oral Roberts told his television audience that God had appeared to him & told him that he must raise \$8,000,000 within 12 months or he would die. Guess what... he got his money! Suckers are a dime a dozen!



I won't bore you as to what the money was meant to be used for... let's just say the project failed & the money was lost! FAKE, FAKE, FAKE! You want to believe that stuff be my guest!

I hear so often from Pentecostal & charismatic Christians that so many of these healings happen overseas especially in Africa... in other words, they always happen in places where you can't prove or substantiate the claims! It's all TOSH! Another thing I hear from all these deluded Christians is that 'so & so' was healed, but the healing is always internal & unobservable & therefore untestable! God can heal unobservable diseases but not observable ones according to these fakers! There isn't one single healer on planet earth today!

Some of the greatest men & women God ever used were sick... **William Tyndale, Fanny Crosby, August Toplady, Sarah Flower Adams who wrote 'Nearer my God to Thee', Isaac Watts, John Knox, John Bunyan, Joseph Scriven, Robert Murray McCheyne, David Brainard.** Now compare this list with the LIARS in the list above, do you think there is a difference?

### Churches & Christians using Tft! material.

It has been very encouraging to see more churches of late, as well as individual Christians, who are using our Gospel material in their outreach work. Recently another church asked for our sample pack, & then placed an order once they had read through it all. They are using much of our materials in their outreach programme. A guy from Scotland who had received one of our calendars, has also asked to see all the tracts etc. that we produce.

### A guy trusting in water baptism to get saved emailed me the following...

(His first email to me...) How's it going John, I hope all is well with you and your family, my question is do you believe that the Church of Christ is the true church that Christ purchased with his own blood?

(My answer) How do you get saved? Answer me that question & then I'll answer yours!

(His answer) First you must hear the gospel, the gospel is the death, burial, and resurrection of Jesus Christ and then you must believe it (1Cor 15v1-4; Mark 16v16; Heb. 11v6; John 3v16). I believe that believing in Christ involves believing who He is, the Son of God, and believing what He says in the gospel. -Repent of sins (Luke 13v5; Acts 2v38) -Confess faith in Christ as the Son of God (Mat 10v32; Rom. 10v9) - **Be baptized for the remission of sins** (Matt 28v18-20; Mark 16v15-16; Acts 2v38; 22v16; Rom 6v3-5; Gal 3v27; 1 Pet 3v21 *(In other words he believes in a WORKS salvation!)*

(My answer) I thought so! Water baptism has NOTHING to do with salvation! 1 Cor 1v17 **For Christ sent me not to baptize, but to preach the gospel:** clearly showing that water has NOTHING to do with the Gospel! If it was, that would mean WORKS is a part of getting saved & it isn't - Eph 2v8+9. You've already quoted Scripture out of context - There isn't a Gentile Christian in Acts 2 - They are all Jews or converts to Judaism. What you are not doing is rightly *dividing* the Scriptures - 2 Tim 2v15. You are claiming Scriptures that are NOT for the Body of Christ e.g. Acts 2v38... that's works! No one in Acts 2 is asking how to get saved. Cf. Acts 2v37 with Acts 16v30 - they are NOT the same question. Cf. Acts 2v38 with Acts 10v43... the same preacher but a *different* message. There is 'The' Body of Christ, but there is not 'The' Church of Christ' in the Scriptures. You won't find the term 'Church of Christ' in the whole Bible. Whenever you read baptised INTO Christ it is always talking about SPIRITUAL baptism NEVER water baptism - 1 Cor 12v13. Water *never* puts you INTO Christ. I hope you'll see the errors of your way with the above Scriptures!

*Since then*, we have exchanged over 25 emails but sadly to no avail. He's stuck in his baptismal regeneration cult & won't budge! He'd rather follow his cult's teachings than the word of God, & all he could do was *wrongly* divide the Scriptures (2 Tim 2v15), pulling them out of context & privately interpreting them (2 Pet 1v20), to teach his heresy. I spent hours back & forth with this idiot, & in the end I had to block him because he just wasn't accepting what the Scriptures said. Be very careful of time-wasters!

### Looking back, dealing with the present & looking to the future...

I loved my childhood, & have some wonderful memories regarding it. I enjoyed my teenage years, but couldn't really keep up with the educational side of things... too much sport & playing around ruined what education I should have received. This led to much disappointment regarding my family, especially my dad. Family relationships broke down & it just kept going from bad to worse. I'm 46 now, & like everyone, I have regrets & disappointments, but I don't (won't) dwell in the past, I look to the future... **Brethren, I count not myself to have apprehended: but this one thing I do, forgetting those things which are behind, and reaching forth unto those things which are before, I press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus.** Phil 3v13+14. As Christians we have so much to look forward to, we're not like those who are in the world & all they can do is keep looking back to the past. I'm going to Heaven to be with my Saviour very soon, hopefully at the Rapture, rather than cross the sea of death, but either way I'm going to be with Him & there is nothing that anyone can do about it. I have such a hope & I am so thankful to the Lord for giving me that hope.

**What are you achieving for the Lord in your Christian life? I mean really!  
Have you achieved anything for Him since getting saved?**

### Does this describe you?

Prov 16v5+18 **Every one that is proud in heart is an abomination to the LORD: though hand join in hand, he shall not be unpunished. Pride goeth before destruction, and an haughty spirit before a fall.** How about that, every one that is proud in heart is an abomination to the Lord! That's putting this sin on the same level as sodomy! (Lev 18v22, Lev 20v13) Now what about you, are you proud in heart? Are you stubborn & unteachable? Are you self-opinionated & can't keep your mouth shut? Do you meddle in other people's affairs & get involved with things you shouldn't? If you do, then according to this verse, it's an abomination to the Lord! God HATES pride! Prov 6v16-19 **These six things doth the LORD hate: yea, seven are an abomination unto him: A proud look, a lying tongue, and hands that shed innocent blood, An heart that deviseth wicked imaginations, feet that be swift in running to mischief, A false witness that speaketh lies, and he that soweth discord among brethren.** Do you fit into this category or are you so self-deluded you can't even see it?

### Take heed to these verses!

Prov 17v9 **He that covereth a transgression seeketh love; but he that repeateth a matter separateth very friends.** Are you a gossip? Do you talk behind other people's backs? If you see a sin in another person, do you keep it to yourself & pray for them, or do you spread it around like dung?

Prov 17v15 **He that justifieth the wicked, and he that condemneth the just, even they both are abomination to the LORD.** Are you like this? Do you justify the wicked? Do you condemn the just? If so, you are an abomination to the Lord!

Prov 17v17 **A friend loveth at all times, and a brother is born for adversity.** Do you love at ALL times, or only 'sometimes' when it suits? Do you hold grudges & find it hard to forgive? These are all verses that we should be LIVING!

### Special prayer request

*John, will you pray for my health, my heart-pump-function is halve. I need a special pacemaker (biventricular pacemaker, Cardiac Resynchronization Therapy CRT) to synchronize left and right better so my heart doesn't have to pump too hard. Surgery for about 3 hours. (A long story in some words). But as we all know: there is only One Who decide when we are going to Him and that is not a doctor or ...well name some-one. I'm not afraid to die, but I really love it to be raptured!!! Well, it's all: what does the Lord wants. Not my will, but His will. Amen to that. (Paul). Please would you pray for Paul.*

### Who do you trust, & rely on when the going gets tough?

Prov 25v19 **Confidence in an unfaithful man in time of trouble is like a broken tooth, and a foot out of joint.** *Ain't that the truth!* You've got to admit it, there are very few people you can count on these days, *especially* Christians I hasten to add. If you have a friend or two to whom you can count on, you're a very blessed man. Most people will only go so far & then they disappoint. What kind of friend are you? There are many very lonely Christians on YouTube, who have been hurt & disappointed in other Christians, & now all they do is spend their time sitting in front of a camera moaning, griping & wasting time on nothing. Get yourself a friend, develop that friendship, & work together for the Lord. Friendship is about give & take, NOT just take! Go the extra mile, love & forgive when necessary, but do all you can to make it work. I get so many Christians moaning about others, when the problem really lies with them. Think about it!

### The Christian Soldier's Battle Notes...

Mike writes... *Hi mate that battle book you did is awesome and you are right it does answer all my questions. I should just stop letting other people influence me, so I pray for strength now. I'm firmly back on the rock and thank you for that book, thank the Lord He allowed you to publish it. Awesome. Thank you mate. I don't feel confused now. I feel at liberty and feel I can continue to live for the Lord, at least try my best.* We thank the Lord that our book is helping many folks all around the world.

Rob writes... *John, Just a note to say what a great teaching book and thanks for compiling it. Lynda and I are really enjoying our studies using it as our guide to understanding Scripture and Gods word. For me it's like having a pair of Cibie fog lights in a pea souper!*

### Cornelius Stam is not only a heretic, he is a Bible 'corrector!'

He has to run to 'the Greek' (there isn't one!) to teach his heresies in his books! All Hyper-Diapers treat Paul as the 4<sup>th</sup> member of the Trinity, Stam does, & so does Colic-Caldwell, all because they can't rightly divide the Scriptures, but instead 'wrongly join!' Beware of the Hyper-Diaper-CULT! Stam keeps running back to the 'originals!!!???' (Where is 'the original?' He hasn't seen it a day in his life!) Beware of anyone who wants to take you back to a fictitious 'original' as the Hyper-Diapers do!

### Don't forget, you can always unsubscribe?

I know that many Christians don't like what I say or the way I say things, so if you are offended in any way, just ask to come off our mailing list. Time for Truth! is a lot like Marmite, you either love it or hate it. I speak the truth, like it or not!

### A lovely email Dee received from our friend Lynda

*Hi Dee, Thank you for your email dated 28th Jan. Yes, as children my family had a wonderful childhood. We had a time of innocence which is sadly missing these days. My heart cries out to God for the children of today with all that is being forced on them through schools and media technology. So much for 'adults' protecting children! Rob has ordered another 'Christian Soldier's Battle Notes' via your order form, but may I ask you to make that two copies to us please, as we think they will help family members in their Christian growth and understanding of the Bible. One will be going to my eldest sister who has expressed an interest after we showed her our copy, and one is going to a niece in America, who we are having a Face Time bible study with. Thank you for all you do for our Lord and your constant encouragement. Looking forward to seeing His beautiful face. Love in Christ. Lynda.* Both Rob & Lynda have been a great encouragement to all of us here at Time for Truth! for some time now.

### What's happening in your church, in your life?

Well you all know about our life & work, those of you who receive our newsletters, but what about you? Let us know what is happening your end, it would be encouraging to hear from you. Tell us about your 'highs & lows' & how the Lord is guiding your life, your outreach work etc.



### Another lovely email to receive...

*Hi John, Really appreciate the encouragement. Remember I said you were a man after my own heart?, I really meant it. I have been re-reading your newsletters and listening to the MP3 sermons, etc. I received the latest CDs during the week. I genuinely enjoy and can relate to them. I searched a long time for truth and you and the Tft team just surpass my expectations. I will continue to promote you guys. You don't have to reply John as I would rather you continue to do what you guys do best. Your brother Joe.* Emails like this spur us on to keep putting out as much material as we can through CDs, tracts, booklets, books & distributing Bibles everywhere we can. If our ministry can change just a few Christian lives to encourage them to do more, as well as reaching sinners with the Gospel, then we are so thankful to the Lord Jesus for every opportunity. We don't quit, we keep on going until we hear our name called! **Therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye steadfast, unmoveable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, forasmuch as ye know that your labour is not in vain in the Lord.** 1 Cor 15v58. Are you involved in the work of the Lord? If not, why not? Have you tracted your neighbourhood yet? Not long left folks... & time's a tickin!

### Donna & I have been married 23 years on 25<sup>th</sup> February 2017, thank the Lord

Prov 18v22 **Whoso findeth a wife findeth a good thing, and obtaineth favour of the LORD.** I found a good thing! Prov 19v14 **House and riches are the inheritance of fathers: and a prudent wife is from the LORD.** She is prudent & from the Lord! Prov 12v4 **A virtuous woman is a crown to her husband: but she that maketh ashamed is as rottenness in his bones.** She is indeed virtuous! Prov 31v10 **Who can find a virtuous woman? for her price is far above rubies.** She's worth a fair bit then... *eBay!!!* On a serious note, I couldn't ask for a better wife, I'm very blessed!



### Anybody who is anti-Semitic & denies the holocaust is just Satanic – simple as that!

**You're following men rather than the word of God!**

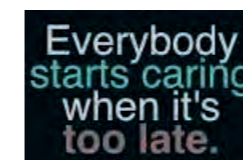
**If you think the church has replaced Israel, you are a deluded fool & very shallow in the Scriptures!**

**The JEW will inherit ALL the land... God's promised it to them, & made a covenant with them!**

### Anglesey Island outreach...

*I have been given some yellow cards with He loves you. Mary whom you would know is a wonderful Christian. As a retired postman on Anglesey I use the cards as calling cards when people are out. I write a little message on the card and put it through the letter box. I called at one house weeks later and card was on the mantle piece. Thought I would encourage you. Blessings. Gwilym, Holyhead.* It's great to know that our tracts are reaching to the furthest parts of the UK & beyond. Who knows where they land up & who reads them? We just hope & pray that souls will get saved through all your efforts.

### When death comes!



We all experience death with those around us, whether it's family, friends or work colleagues. It stings! (1 Cor 15v55-58). Oftentimes, we feel guilty, knowing that we could have done more & been a better witness to them for the Lord. That hurts, & cuts deep, that is why it is so important that you all at least write & send a tract to every member of your family before it's too late. No matter what they may think of you, do it & have no regrets. You love them, so try to reach them with the Gospel. If you *really* love them, you will do all you can to save them from Hell. Forget embarrassment, & forget how you *think* they will take it, just do it! Pray, asking the Lord to guide your words & ask Him to bless the literature you send. If you still can't/won't for whatever reason, & would like me to send a specific tract to them anonymously, let me know their full address & I'll do it for you. Whatever happens, make sure you reach all the members of your family with the Gospel before it's too late. There is no second chance *after* death!

### Sorry for such a long delay in getting Tft! NEWS out!

This is the longest we've ever waited in regard to getting our newsletter out. The last 8 months have just been just so busy something had to give, & unfortunately it was Tft! NEWS! Thank you for your patience & understanding. We really do appreciate all your prayers & support for our ministry. It's been another great year of getting the Gospel & the word of God out to sinners all over the world. The Tft! team are as committed as ever to the Lord & we all seek a deeper relationship with Him. We are always asking the Lord to open & close doors according to His will, not ours. **Where there is no vision, the people perish** Prov 29v18 – We are constantly looking at how we can do more in our Christian lives & spend our time wisely (Eph 5v16) on things that really matter, rather than just selfish living.

### We are introducing two brand new products here at Time for Truth!

1) One is a **mug for KJV Bible Believers!** Here is what it looks like. It comes in a presentation box & makes a great gift, after you've bought one for yourself of course. These mugs are great to take to work & I'm sure people will ask you about them. Why not buy a few for your home & church.



2) The second product we are introducing is a British made mobile/portable **literature stand**, just like the JW CULT uses but much better! For all of you, churches & individual Christians that need a lightweight stand on wheels to take into towns or put outside the front of your church, this product is perfect. The JW's have 165,000 of these 'literature carts' in use worldwide. Next time you see them, think, we should be doing that & purchase one of our Tft! carts & stand near the JW's... take them on head-to-head & let's drive them OUT of our villages, towns & cities... or at least get them to move! Whatever happens, make sure you stock our booklet 'Jesus Christ IS God!' on the cart, as this stands out so well being a brilliant red colour.

*We are really excited about both products & think they will each help to enhance our witnessing & outreach.*

### What people will do for money!

While parked outside the Post Office today, I dropped a gold Gospel coin out of the window onto the pavement, I often do this when I am parked up. About 2 minutes later two disabled people on mobile scooters came by & the lady at the front, saw the coin, stopped her scooter & climbed out to pick it up. Once she had picked it up, she then *walked* to her partner & showed it to him! It amazes me what lengths people will go to when they think there's a profit in it for themselves. I wonder what they thought when they read the words on the coin... **'What is the meaning of life?'** It reminded me of that time when I saw some old people using Zimmer frames walking across a muddy uneven field to get to a car-boot sale at 6.00am, the effort they went to! Yet these are the same people who make excuses of why they can't get to church! **You do what YOU want to do in life!**

### Unity among Bible Believing Christians... are you joking!?

Ps 133v1 **Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity!** It's interesting that the word unity occurs in three verses, the other two being... Eph 4v3+13 **Endeavouring to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace. Till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ:** A great verse to cross-reference with these would be 1 John 5v7 **For there are three that bear record in heaven, the Father, the Word, and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one.** Anyway, back to our thought on Bible Believers & unity... it should be so lovely, so wonderful & so easy to fellowship in unity among Bible Believers, so tell me why it's so hard & nearly impossible!? No in fact, *I'll tell you!* It's so hard because most KJV Bible Believers are so arrogant & think they know more, or better, than the next Bible Believer. Pride is the killer as normal! Prov 13v10 **Only by pride cometh contention: but with the well advised is wisdom.** So if these Bible Believers *really believed* the Bible, they would adhere to it wouldn't they? They would humble themselves, learn to love & forgive more & try to work together rather than going it alone thinking they have the only real handle on truth. True? I can only speak about the few Bible Believers I know over here in the UK, & there aren't that many, but even with the few in number, most are so arrogant that you just couldn't work with them, because they think their ministry, church, work is the best & unless you come under their authority, you've no chance of unity & fellowship. Pride! But then again, every denomination has the same problem. Working with Christians is

very difficult to do, because the more they know about the Scriptures, the more puffed up they get... 1 Cor 8v1 ...**we know that we all have knowledge. Knowledge puffeth up, but charity edifieth.** Everyone knows best, & because of this attitude, very little work actually gets done. Too many Christians are egomaniacs, they want you to buy THEIR books, donate to THEIR ministry, join THEIR church etc. The Lord really has a very little part to play in all of that... it's FLESH FLESH FLESH, made out to look 'spiritual'. We're certainly living in very strange days. Are you part of the problem, or do you just see problems in everyone else? Let me guess... you're right & everyone else is wrong. *Oh how I long for Heaven!*

### Bedroom/'Closet' Christians & the Satanic Trinity!



This little satanic trinity who all adhere to Hyper-Dispensationalism have a small following but teach such shallow rubbish it amazes me that *anyone* would 'follow' them. **None of them believe that Peter Ruckman, Clarence Larkin, John Wesley, George Whitefield, Charles Spurgeon plus billions of other Christians are saved** because they *asked* the Lord to save them, they called upon Him to save them from their sins, & by doing this they are 'working' for their salvation, according to the

satanic trinity above... *I kid you not! (Incidentally, they all have bought Ruckman's books the lying hypocrites!)* These cowards, who are afraid to leave their warm bedrooms & enter the real world are just like Eli-Colic-Caldwell & his Hyper-Dispensationalist-CULT. What is it with these egotistical punks?



Another thing that is quite remarkable regarding the above idiots, is the sound of their demonic voices... possessed??? If you know them, stay clear of them, if you don't just carry on with life as you haven't missed a thing. *Ghostly-Ed-funny-faker-Pfenniger's hero, mentor & idol, is Richling... I rest my case! They seem to worship each other!* You'll also notice, that *old-funny-Pfenniger*, because he can't answer the points David Hoffman raises, just loses his cool, gets angry & goes on a rant (just like his mentor *Richling*), these fakers are 'nobodies' *trying* to be 'Bible teachers', yet they are not qualified, nor grounded deep in the Scriptures, so they just get their bums smacked every time they come up against a Bible Believer. The three stooges have been exposed so many times it's untrue, but still they carry on with their self-opinionated-pompous-arrogant attitudes thinking they are right & everyone else is wrong! According to these three stooges, they are the only three people going to Heaven... all because they DIDN'T ask God to forgive their sins & all because they DIDN'T call upon the Lord to save them... just as dumb as you can get! The reason I expose these idiots, is because all they do every day, is try to talk Christians, who have called upon the Lord Jesus Christ to save them, OUT of their salvation! These three punks are Satan's little helpers & you need to avoid them at all costs! The Lord Jesus will deal with these punks in His own time, mark my words... Colic-Caldwell & his Hyper-Cult included! One last thing... have you noticed that Hyper-Diapers like Ed-funny-Pfenniger, Richling etc. never come up with anything new of their own, they are just regurgitating what they've heard, or criticising others because they DO preach & teach new material. This is why Hyper-Diapers are very shallow, very stale, & offer nothing to the Christian except a 'works' based salvation, while attempting to preach 'faith alone!' None of them get that, especially that ghostly character funny-Pfenniger, the Bible-rejecting critic. His videos are as dead as you can get, lifeless & boring.



Another thing that is quite remarkable regarding the above idiots, is the sound of their demonic voices... possessed??? If you know them, stay clear of them, if you don't just carry on with life as you haven't missed a thing. *Ghostly-Ed-funny-faker-Pfenniger's hero, mentor & idol, is Richling... I rest my case! They seem to worship each other!* You'll also notice, that *old-funny-Pfenniger*, because he can't answer the points David Hoffman raises, just loses his cool, gets angry & goes on a rant (just like his mentor *Richling*), these fakers are 'nobodies' *trying* to be 'Bible teachers', yet they are not qualified, nor grounded deep in the Scriptures, so they just get their bums smacked every time they come up against a Bible Believer. The three stooges have been exposed so many times it's untrue, but still they carry on with their self-opinionated-pompous-arrogant attitudes thinking they are right & everyone else is wrong! According to these three stooges, they are the only three people going to Heaven... all because they DIDN'T ask God to forgive their sins & all because they DIDN'T call upon the Lord to save them... just as dumb as you can get! The reason I expose these idiots, is because all they do every day, is try to talk Christians, who have called upon the Lord Jesus Christ to save them, OUT of their salvation! These three punks are Satan's little helpers & you need to avoid them at all costs! The Lord Jesus will deal with these punks in His own time, mark my words... Colic-Caldwell & his Hyper-Cult included! One last thing... have you noticed that Hyper-Diapers like Ed-funny-Pfenniger, Richling etc. never come up with anything new of their own, they are just regurgitating what they've heard, or criticising others because they DO preach & teach new material. This is why Hyper-Diapers are very shallow, very stale, & offer nothing to the Christian except a 'works' based salvation, while attempting to preach 'faith alone!' None of them get that, especially that ghostly character funny-Pfenniger, the Bible-rejecting critic. His videos are as dead as you can get, lifeless & boring.

### Cambridge wide margin & Trinitarian Bible Society (TBS) KJV Bibles

We have recently stocked up on KJV Bibles. Fifty two (52) of them are Cambridge wide margin Bibles which we can offer at 50% discount, while the others are TBS KJV Bibles which we can offer 35% discount on. The Cambridge wide margin is the best Bible in the world for quality in my opinion. If you haven't got a wide margin Bible, now is the time to invest in one. They are being sold as 'seconds' due to either a damaged outer box or a creased page. You won't get a better deal anywhere. We also sell brand new Cambridge wide margin in goatskin (the best leather you can buy), but these are very expensive.



### Growing up by Toxy...

Growing up is a funny thing. When you're a child you can't wait to be older, yet when you become an adult you realise that growing old isn't all that fun. Our bodies break down, our memories fade and our ability to do the things we once did decline.

#### Read Ecclesiastes chapter 12.

When I was young, I remember meeting other children at birthday parties or whilst playing in the park and asking them how old they were, and when their birthday was, to see who was the oldest. I'd tell people that I was 6 *and a quarter*, 7 *and a half* or 9 *and three quarters* just to make myself that little bit older. Now it's a different story altogether and that mid-twenties bracket seems to stretch further and further every year!

I'm sure in our teenage years we almost wished our lives away as we couldn't wait to be able to drive, leave school, earn our own money, buy our own things and have more independence, and sure enough the years fly by and those days become only photographs and memories. The independence we once longed for is now met with both responsibility and accountability, and we are left telling the next generation to avoid all the mistakes we made and appreciate everything they have while they've got it (just as people told us when we were young).

The Scriptures say **When I was a child, I spake as a child, I understood as a child, I thought as a child: but when I became a man, I put away childish things.** – 1 Corinthians 13v11

Often times it is hard to understand and appreciate what you have until it is taken away from you, and the same can be said of childhood. Adam and Eve were in a state of innocence before they fell and entered a state of conscience ... **they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed** (Genesis 2v25). You have the understanding of a child and you think like a child because those experiences, those learning curves, those struggles of life haven't happened yet.

But they do, and they will. It's a part of life and a part of growing up – The Bible says we then put away childish things.

1 Corinthians 3v2 **I have fed you with milk, and not with meat: for hitherto ye were not able to bear it, neither yet now are ye able.**

Hebrews 5v14 **But strong meat belongeth to them that are of full age, even those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both good and evil.**

Now of course life isn't all doom and gloom after we reach the tender age of 21! In our adult life we are able to get deeper and closer to the Lord and strengthen our faith as we physically and spiritually mature and rely on Him for all things. As we grow older we are able to be more heavenly minded (**1 Peter 1v1-16, 2 Corinthians 4v17-18**), experience more of the Lord (**1 Corinthians 15v10, Hebrews 12v10-11**), have compassion and sympathise with others around us (**1 Peter 2v21, 1 Peter 5v9**) and learn patience and humility (**Romans 5v3-5, James 1v3**).

We are here for an average of threescore years and ten (and of course the Rapture is around the corner so our days could be considerably shorter).

The Bible has a lot to say on the brevity of life, (and funnily enough so does the world). How often do we hear people say 'You only live once' or 'Life is short' ... time certainly waits for no man and we've all experienced the sting of death in some form. We are all guilty of living in regret of certain events in our lives, of not taking up opportunities that we should have and guilty of wasting the time that the Lord has given us but let us **press toward the mark** (Philippians 3v14) and fight on as we haven't the time to spare!

The following verses really do press home how short our time on earth is, our life is described as:

- Weavers Shuttle – Job 7v6
- Wind – Job 7v7
- Clouds – Job 7v9
- Vapour – James 4v14
- Shadow – I Chronicles 29v15, Ecclesiastes 8v13, Psalm 144v4
- Grass – Psalm 103v15
- Shepherd's tent – Isaiah 38v12
- Dew – Hosea 13v3
- Chaff – Hosea 13v3
- Smoke – Hosea 13v3

We are here one minute and gone the next. Every tombstone you see is a life lived on earth – they had their school life, jobs, families, successes and failures just like us.

Isn't it great that we have a place waiting for us where we aren't bound by time – we'll never age and never die. This world longs for the same and yet resorts to science to keep us alive those few moments longer, providing escapism in fairy tales like Neverland where you can live forever young. The Lord has offered us our hearts desire, everything we could ever ask for and a place beyond our wildest dreams (**1 Corinthians 2v9**) yet people still won't come to Him.

Don't waste the time the Lord has given you – if you are reading this today then you are still alive and still have a job to do for the Lord!

**Do you think the Lord is happy with the way you are living your life?**

### Tracting chart for...

How about this for a tracting challenge? See how many tracts you can distribute in the next four months. Write down how many each day on the chart below. The person who distributes the most tracts will get a special prize of a **Cambridge wide margin Bible**. Once you have completed the challenge, photocopy the chart & post/email it to us, & we shall then reveal the winner.

#### April

1 <sup>st</sup>	2 <sup>nd</sup>	3 <sup>rd</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup>	5 <sup>th</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>
11 <sup>th</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup>	13 <sup>th</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup>	15 <sup>th</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup>
21 <sup>st</sup>	22 <sup>nd</sup>	23 <sup>rd</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup>
Total									

#### May

1 <sup>st</sup>	2 <sup>nd</sup>	3 <sup>rd</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup>	5 <sup>th</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>
11 <sup>th</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup>	13 <sup>th</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup>	15 <sup>th</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup>
21 <sup>st</sup>	22 <sup>nd</sup>	23 <sup>rd</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup>
31 <sup>st</sup>	Total								

#### June

1 <sup>st</sup>	2 <sup>nd</sup>	3 <sup>rd</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup>	5 <sup>th</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>
11 <sup>th</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup>	13 <sup>th</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup>	15 <sup>th</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup>
21 <sup>st</sup>	22 <sup>nd</sup>	23 <sup>rd</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup>
Total									

#### July

1 <sup>st</sup>	2 <sup>nd</sup>	3 <sup>rd</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup>	5 <sup>th</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>
11 <sup>th</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup>	13 <sup>th</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup>	15 <sup>th</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup>
21 <sup>st</sup>	22 <sup>nd</sup>	23 <sup>rd</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup>
31 <sup>st</sup>	Total								

#### Returned tract!

A few folks are doing outreach work up there in Scotland. They are using our booklet 'Designed or not designed?' Well today we had to go & collect a letter that hadn't any stamps on it from the Post Office. We paid £2 to receive it. After opening it, we found it was our own booklet (Designed or not designed?) inside with a post-it note saying '*Please don't put any more of your rubbish through our letterbox*', & then it gave two lines of their address. I thought I would return the favour, after researching their full address. I took their post-it note, stuck it to a piece of cardboard, placed it into an envelope so it felt like something important. I then took it to the post-box & posted it back to them! It will cost them £2 to receive it! *Touché Monsieur!*

#### The guy was just about to drive off!



Well we parked up at a service station next to one of these British cars, the Morgan Aero 8, & the guy was just about to drive off, when I said to him, "I bet you get fed up with people stopping you don't you?" He laughed & said "Not at all!" We started talking about his car & his life. He was quite

an amazing man, & obviously a very wealthy one. His job was dismantling nuclear reactors, & it took him all over the world. He could work solid for 4 years & then not work again for 6 months. When he was working he could earn up to £75,000 a day... no that's not a typo!!! He wasn't arrogant, in fact, he was very down-to-earth. Before driving off, I gave him our £1,000,000 Gospel tract & a coin, which, after explaining to him what they were, he willingly took & thanked me. You just never know who you're talking to, so keep tracts on you at all times. Incidentally, someone had recently offered him £124,000 for his car, which he turned down... he's not into making money out of cars he said, as he has another 5 Mercedes, two of which are AMG's if that means anything to you. *Hey Mr Christian... What do you spend your money on?*

#### Only Jesus...

Mat 17v8 **And when they had lifted up their eyes, they saw no man, save Jesus only.** When your life is consumed with living for the Lord Jesus, & you just can't stop thinking about Him, talking to Him in prayer & reading about Him in the Scriptures, then, & only then, are you understanding what this life is all about. I spend hour upon hour, every day, working & talking about 'stuff' (Gen 31v37) I'm just not interested in. I feel guilty regarding all the time I waste, & often think about what I would like to be doing, reading & studying the Scriptures. But the Lord has placed me where I am, & I need to earn money to use it for His work. But what I am learning is that, no matter where or what I am doing, my Lord is with me, & I can talk to Him anytime, meditate upon Him, & His word, in the midst of all this business (Ecc 5v3, 8v16). No matter how busy I am, I am with the Lord & He is with me & I just put all my faith & trust in Him to help me, & meet my every need.

## Tft! are now stockists of Clarence Larkin's books...



We are very pleased to announce that we are now stockists of Clarence Larkin's books. He is probably the best Bible teacher on prophecy ever. Ruckman was a huge fan of his, & often quoted him. Please see our website tab for details. Ruckman said that the *second* most important book after the Bible, is Clarence Larkin's 'Dispensational Truth'. Every Christian should have a copy. They are quite expensive, but it will be one of the best investments you ever make. Pictured here are the full set of books which Larkin wrote. If you would like to place an order please contact me.

### Clarence Larkin - 1850-1924

American Baptist pastor, Bible teacher, and writer, Clarence Larkin was born October 28, 1850, in Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania. He was converted to Christ at the age of 19 and then felt called to the Gospel ministry, but the doors of opportunity for study and ministry did not open immediately. He then got a job in a bank. When he was 21 years old, he left the bank and went to college, graduating as a mechanical engineer. He continued as a professional draftsman for a while, then he became a teacher of the blind. This last endeavour cultivated his descriptive faculties -- something God would later use in him to produce a monumental work on dispensational theology. Later, failing health compelled him to give up his teaching career. After a prolonged rest, he became a manufacturer. But he was not happy. He felt that God wanted him in the Gospel ministry. When he was converted he had become a member of the Episcopal Church, but in 1882, at the age of 32, he became a Baptist and was ordained as a Baptist minister two years later. He went directly from business into the ministry. His first charge was at Kennett Square, Pennsylvania; his second pastorate was at Fox Chase, Pennsylvania, where he remained for 20 years. He was not a pre-millennialist at the time of his ordination, but his study of the Scriptures, with the help of some books that fell into his hands, led him to adopt the pre-millennialist position. He began to make large wall charts, which he titled, "Prophetic Truth," for use in the pulpit. These led to him being invited to teach, in connection with his pastoral work, in two Bible institutes. During this time he published a number of prophetic charts, which were widely circulated. When World War I broke out in 1914, he was called on for addresses on The War and Prophecy. Then God laid it on his heart to prepare a work on Dispensational Truth (or God's Plan and Purpose in the Ages), containing a number of charts with descriptive matter. He spent three years of his life designing and drawing the charts and preparing the text. The favourable reception it has had since it was first published in 1918 seems to indicate that the world was waiting for such a book. Because it had a large and wide circulation in this and other lands, the first edition was soon exhausted. It was followed by a second edition, and then, realizing that the book was of permanent value, Larkin revised it and expanded it, printing it in its present form. Larkin followed this masterpiece with other books: *Rightly Dividing the Word*, *The Book of Daniel*, *Spirit World*, *Second Coming of Christ*, and *A Medicine Chest for Christian Practitioners*, a handbook on evangelism.



Larkin, a kind and gentle man, deplored the tendency of writers to say uncharitable things about each other, so he earnestly sought to avoid criticisms and to satisfy himself with simply presenting his understanding of the Scriptures. Though he did not intend to publish his own works, the Lord led in that direction. During the last five years of his life, the demand for Larkin's books made it necessary for him to give up the pastorate and devote his full time to writing. He went to be with the Lord on January 24, 1924.

### I'm looking forward to the Rapture... *that's the Pre-Tribulation Rapture by the way!*

Well the Lord's return could be this year, today in fact, & I'm very excited about it to be honest. Can you picture the day that it actually happens & we hear our names being called & then suddenly we find ourselves standing before the Lord Jesus Christ? Man alive! I wonder what our feelings will be like as soon as we see our Saviour? 1 Thes 4v16 **For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord. Wherefore comfort one another with these words.** Notice Paul was looking for the Lord's return, how much more should we. Don't you believe these liars & false teachers/preachers who tell us that we are going to go through Jacob's Trouble, we are certainly not! Come Lord Jesus!

### Decision making...

We make decisions as children, what friends we choose, what subjects to study, & as we get older, what job to take, who to marry, plus a million other things in-between. Our decisions set us on the course of life. We all made good & bad ones, with the bad ones taking us down roads we wished we'd never gone down, & regrets & guilt can dog us for the rest of our lives because of it... but such is life, & it's all part of growing up & maturing into a supposedly wise older person. Some of us have wrecked our lives because of one bad decision, & it was made in an instant, a split second decision, which cost us so much pain afterwards. As Christians, things should be so different; we should ask the Lord to guide us in every decision we make, no matter how mundane we think things are. I try to involve the Lord in everything I do as often as I can, whether it's to do with business, family situations, team decisions, church, ministry or just something that involves only myself. I need the Lord to guide my every step, because if it was left up to me, I'd fail & mess up so often. Ps 25v9 **The meek will he guide in judgment: and the meek will he teach his way.** Ps 31v3 **For thou art my rock and my fortress; therefore for thy name's sake lead me, and guide me.** Ps 73v22-28 **So foolish was I, and ignorant: I was as a beast before thee. Nevertheless I am continually with thee: thou hast holden me by my right hand. Thou shalt guide me with thy counsel, and afterward receive me to glory. Whom have I in heaven but thee? and there is none upon earth that I desire beside thee. My flesh and my heart faileth: but God is the strength of my heart, and my portion for ever. For, lo, they that are far from thee shall perish: thou hast destroyed all them that go a whoring from thee. But it is good for me to draw near to God: I have put my trust in the Lord GOD, that I may declare all thy works.** Isa 58v11 **And the LORD shall guide thee continually, and satisfy thy soul in drought, and make fat thy bones: and thou shalt be like a watered garden, and like a spring of water, whose waters fail not.** I so need the Lord to guide me daily & that is why I lean on Him & thank Him for every good thing I have in my life, for without Him I would be nothing going nowhere. *Lord help me, & teach me all I should know about life. Give me knowledge, wisdom & discernment.*

### Those Swinging Doors by Donna Davis

Upon a recent visit to the Hospital for John's check-up appointment, I was struck again by *Those Swinging Doors*. Those sat one side have received their treatment and are in the recovery process. Struggling, but knowing they are on the mend and the worst is over. They are reminded of what they've been through; the anxiety, difficulties, pain, etc. and each visit along with the physical scars, brings various thoughts and emotions to light. The majority being memories of a difficult time. A time of feeling low and un-well, experiencing long, sleepless nights in a hospital bed, watching the hand of the clock slowly moving round. Sitting behind those swinging doors brings the whole situation back. Yes life has moved on, but things are not the same anymore. That can often hurt and leave a mark which never goes away.

Once you go beyond those swinging doors you are entering the unknown. Shown to your bedroom, prepared for an operation and quietly trying to deal with what's to come. For those of us who have never had to stay overnight or longer, or go through an operation, we are extremely blessed and should be so thankful for our healthy state. Hospitals are there for our good but often cause mixed emotions. There is a level of trust we have to have with the surgeon and doctors and nurses involved and all those who will be a part of our process. They have been trained and are capable for undertaking the operation, we are not. They know much more about the human body than we ever will and see inside our bodies, which is quite a sobering thought. They are responsible for what they do and this must cause concern for them too at times. We are all human and whatever field or direction our life has gone, there is responsibility, especially regarding other people and the impact we have on their lives.

For some hospital is just a 'fact of life' because they go so regularly and due to an illness it really is 'their life.' They seem to just come to terms with it and are just waiting for the next appointment letter, or for surgery. How sad this is. How do these people really cope? How do they really feel? What hope have they got? It makes you think doesn't it? For those just going in for a particular operation, they have the assumption that they are going to handle the whole process, preparation and treatment without any problem at all and appear very arrogant, a 'couldn't-care-less' attitude and can even be rude to the receptionist and medical staff. How different we all are! For others there is so much fear and worry and a tremendous amount of pressure, not only on the patient but the families involved. Like I said previously, if you've never been in hospital for an operation/overnight stay you should be very thankful.

When going to a hospital it can be a real eye-opener. If you thought you were suffering, you can soon be put in your place and have more thoughts towards others than yourself. The next time you have a cold or a headache, which is unpleasant but goes in a short space of time, think of those who are terminally ill. No hope of feeling any better than they do today. No looking forward to a healthier state, just the reality of feeling and being sick and only getting worse. Hospitals are 'amazing' places and some 'amazing' things go on in them. Just think while you've been going about your business today, so many people will have been in the operating theatre. Some will have had successful operations, some not so, some may not have even survived their treatment. Think of all the surgeons, medical teams, surgical instruments, processes that have taken place. Quite a thought isn't it! All the preparation and processes that have been put in place to make the operation possible, from the initial diagnosis to the specific date and time of the procedure.

Then consider what facilities we have in England compared to others in different parts of the world. The comfort after an operation; a bed... with clean linen, hot running water, trained medical staff to assist and to help with the menial tasks, aids

to help recovery, a 'safe' surrounding for the healing process to begin, medical supplies to prevent infection, the list goes on! We are so blessed.

So just a few thoughts I thought I'd share with you, after going through another of life's experiences. For me, I was on the outside looking in. Isn't it easy to write and 'say' these things when you're not personally going through a situation like this. Again it makes me think how I'd have coped if it was me. My life and your life affects others. We need to remind ourselves of this. We need to be understanding and consider what others are going through. We too need to be a thoughtful people and not be self-centred. We need to appreciate all we have, our health included. Appreciate those around you who look after you and take care of you, not everyone has this. Again when we were at the hospital with others in a room, being told what was going to happen and hearing about the recovery etc., an elderly lady was there who said she didn't have anyone to look after her when she got home and that a friend would come in once a day and make her a sandwich. How sad... take nothing for granted.

Whatever category you fall into after reading this and whatever description or situation is best describing you, I hope and pray something will stand out to you and together we will continue with the time we have, to make a difference and to become more like the Lord in every way possible.

One thing I am constantly reminded of, is whatever we go through we need to use these experiences to learn how to trust more and rely upon the Lord. There are no safer, caring, understanding, loving, compassionate hands to be in. Perfect security is in The Lord. He certainly knows what it is to suffer, to feel pain and to be left with scars... and all this for us.

Ps 46v1 **God is our refuge and strength, a very present help in trouble.**

Would you like to receive hardcopies of Tft! NEWS? If so just let us know your full address. If you think of others who would benefit from our ministry, please either pass on our details to them, or let us have their names & addresses & we can put them on the mailing list. Many thanks.

#### Loneliness...

Sadly a lot of people living on planet earth feel lonely & struggle to mix in & make friends. There are a number of reasons for this. It's especially sad when Christians find themselves all alone & live a life of loneliness, it shouldn't be like this. Look up... Gen 2v18, Mark 6v7. But sometimes we feel so alone & seem to walk alone – Ps 102v7, Ecc 4v10+11. The Lord knows all about loneliness – Mark 14v50, John 16v32, (read Isa 53 & Ps 22), the Lord faced His darkest hour all alone. So if you are lonely, you need to cast all your cares upon the Lord (1 Pet 5v7) who understands, & ask Him to help you make some friends, but as we have said previously, friendship is about *give & take*, & it must be worked at by *both* parties, it can't be just on your terms.

### KJV Bible Believing Mug

Want a great witnessing mug for work, home, the office, for a friend...  
...or just for yourself? Well look no further...



1 mug = £5.99

2-5 mugs = £5.49

6-20 mugs = £4.99

20+ mugs = £4.49

Plus p&p

What help are you giving to your pastor? Have you let him know that you are available to help? Don't wait to be asked, step forward & volunteer to offer your services. We should all be working as a team for the Lord. Too many Christians just sit back & watch everyone else do the work, rather than getting involved themselves, start afresh today!

#### This is ME!

**I am small and despised...** Ps 119v141. I'm not very tall & I have a lot of people who despise me because of what I say, the way I say things, or just because of the stand I take. I've never really been a 'yes man', even when I was unsaved & in secular employment. If the Lord can use a donkey (Balaam's ass) then he can certainly use a small little fella like me... *as long as I stay 'small'* & that's the key (1 Sam 15v17 read it!) **But was rebuked for his iniquity: the dumb ass speaking with man's voice forbad the madness of the prophet.** 2 Pet 2v16 (Also read Num 22v21-35). But now look at the last part of Ps 119v141... **yet do not I forget thy precepts.** No matter who likes, loves or hates us, we must stay in the word of God & allow the Lord to lead & guide us through it. It's not about being popular, or well known that matters, it's about doing what is right, doing the Lord's will. The sooner you get that the better it will be for you in life. Too many Christians try to please too many people, & because of it, they accomplish very little for the Lord & get hurt in the process. Put the Lord first in everything, before your wife & kids, your career or job, money, success & fame... the Lord must come first. **And he is the head of the body, the church: who is the beginning, the firstborn from the dead; that in all things he might have the preeminence.** Col 1v18

#### Heaven a place we don't deserve by Dee

Whenever I think of Heaven I can't help but smile and think of what great joy we have ahead of us! It really is such an incredible gift we have been given. Even though in this life, here on earth I have been so blessed with what I have, yet it is still impossible to escape the hard times which rear their ugly head, and difficult situations arise, yet through this, it makes me lean upon the Lord and trust in Him more & more. It's through these times I just think it will all soon be ended and the Lord will sort everything out, and then we can spend eternity with Him. I can't tell you what a peace that brings me, I just smile and give thanks to God for such a wonderful gift. The thing that amazes me so much, is the fact that I don't deserve to go to Heaven at all! I am a sinner who cannot control herself, and who continually upsets the Lord, and yet every time I cry out to Him, He forgives me *again and again and again*. Then I continue my life and upset Him without even realising and I think that I'm doing right! What an impossible and pathetic being I am, that I can't even discern the simple things in life. There is nothing that I have done in my life that gives me the right to go to Heaven. I am completely worthless and have been given opportunity after opportunity and yet still fall into the same ditch. Humanly speaking I should have been 'dumped' many years ago. However this is where the unspeakable gift and unconditional love comes into play! The only reason God can continually love us and never give up on us, is because His eternal love is not dependent upon us; if it was, we would be destined to Hell no doubt. It is so incredible to think that God came down to earth and took on flesh to then be put onto a cross to die for us all and take upon Him all our sins (past, present and future); He made the pathway so clear and so simple for us that all we need to do is to accept what He has done for us, and realise that we are a sinner, and that it is only His blood that can wash away our sins, it is nothing that we can 'do' at all. Even just from this and seeing how easy He has made it for us just makes me love Him even more! When I think of the Lord's grace to us, it then becomes so obvious how much the Devil hated what the Lord had done for us and how he will do anything he can think of, to confuse anyone who comes close to believing and accepting what the Lord has done for them. That is why we therefore have to fight against JW's, Mormons, Christadelphians, and all the other cults and religions who believe that you must work for your salvation – and believe that when Jesus died He didn't complete the whole job in hand, only 99% and then by 'working' they are finishing off that 1% that the Lord didn't do! How sad. We also stand against Calvinists & Hyper-Dispensationalists with their weird doctrines too! Through these cults and false religions you can see how the Devil really wants to pull us away from the truth and wants to get us to either doubt our salvation and live an un-peaceful life in the Lord, or to stop those from being saved if they were close to finding the truth. The Devil knows exactly what he is doing and is laughing; that's why it's so important for us all to be so careful what we read and listen to, as we could fall into something that is not scriptural. It is also our responsibility to warn others of the false doctrines out there as we must prevent others who may be more vulnerable to these things, to stay away.

Fighting and taking a stand in this world is probably one of the hardest things to do, due to the fear of rejection, or the responses of the people we stand up to - mainly because when taking a stand on things it's usually to close friends or family, and so it's easy to not take the stand that we therefore should, for the Lord. However, situations like this do become a lot easier when I think of what's to come and the reason why we're making a stand, which is to please the Lord alone and to keep a good witness for His sake. 2 Cor 4v17 **For our light affliction, which is but for a moment, worketh for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory.** There are numerous times in our lives when we might just feel like giving up, but we must keep on fighting the good fight, no matter what, because the time is going so quick and we can see how evil this world is becoming. When I think of these things, it just makes me realise that it is more important now, more than ever, that we must get the gospel out as much as we can. If we feel like we need a motivator, the Lord should be our motivator and the thought of what is ahead of us should keep us going strong throughout it all. In everything I pray that the Lord will help me to do the best I can, as the days draw nearer to the Rapture. I don't want to lose my witness for the Lord whatever happens – I want to rest my all on what great joy is ahead of us and how we shall then spend the rest of our lives with the one and true Saviour – Our Lord Jesus Christ!

### Mercy, forgiveness & not keeping grudges!

With well over 300 verses that talk about forgiveness & mercy, why is it that Christians find it hard to do just that? People *in the world* are better at forgiving each other while not keeping grudges, than Christians are. Why have you left your church? Who haven't you forgiven? Who haven't you spoken to in ages & why? You call yourself a Bible 'believer' yet you don't DO what the Bible says... forgive, have mercy, overlook faults & sins in others, & love without conditions. Most Christians I know who have been offended are now, so bitter & twisted towards that person, that they just can't see straight, & because of this, they will find it nearly impossible to be used by the Lord because of the root of bitterness that they just can't let go of. (Heb 12v15). It's all very well knowing all the doctrines of the Scriptures & being able to rightly divide the word of God, but if you're not living as a Christian should, showing love, mercy & forgiveness, you have nothing, & the Lord is certainly not pleased with that kind of life. Most of the Christians on YouTube have quit church because they can't get on with anyone, they have isolated themselves, they don't fellowship with anyone because no one is *good enough* for them, & now they have set themselves up as a Pharisaical recluse in judgment on all other Christians! They believe that this is their calling from the Lord... I mean, these people are really so self-deluded it's incredible. They now spend all their time in their bedroom or office, looking into a camera, thinking they are talking to the world. If they get more than 100 people viewing, they think they have spoken to the whole of humanity & God is well pleased, if they have more than 1000 subscribers out of the 7,000,000,000+ people on planet earth, they think they are talking to the majority... I mean, as mad as you can get. They are full of self-importance & their egotism is beyond description. Why are they like it...? Pride, arrogance, & even though they read the Scriptures they do not *live* the Scriptures, therefore ultimately, they are Bible *rejectors*... e.g. Ed-funny-Pfenniger, Baby-Eli-Colic-Caldwell plus many others. So, do *you* need to forgive someone? Do you need to reconcile with someone? Sort it out today!

### How do you spend your evenings?

You work throughout the day, you have your dinner/tea, & then what? Watch TV, 'catch a movie?' It's easy to let the evenings just pass on by without making them count & getting something worthwhile from them for the Lord, isn't it? Those of you who attend a church may go to the prayer meeting & Bible study once a week, & there you can have some fellowship with other Christians, but is this enough? Shouldn't we be doing more with the time we have? It's just a thought. I wonder how many Christians read their Bible's in the evenings out of a love for the word rather than out of duty? What about a walk loaded up with tracts? What about visiting other Christians?

### Hey Pastor!

How is 'your' church doing? Is the Lord blessing you where you are? Are you continuing to give the best you can in your Bible studies, your preaching & teaching? Are you close to the Lord at present? How is your own prayer life & Scripture reading? Your congregation is *leaning* on you... who are you *leaning* on, who is mentoring you? Who can you go to & *let off steam* apart from the Lord Himself? Have you built up a good team around you to help carry the workload? Are you giving folks opportunity to get involved or are you a 'one-man-band?' Leading people is a hard thing to do, I don't enjoy it to be honest, hence why I am not really a pastor. In my younger days I used to dream about pastoring a church, but the older I get, the more I realise that I'm just not 'qualified' to do so. I'm in the position I'm in because there is no one else sadly. If the Lord brought somebody else into Oaks & wanted me to step aside, I would. I love reading, studying, preaching & teaching the Scriptures, but to be honest, I'm not really a leader. I shall continue doing what I do for the Lord, until He says otherwise. I want to do & give my best to the Lord in everything, how about you?

### FREE Sermon CD's (MP3) enclosed...

Please find enclosed in the envelope with your Tft! NEWS issue 80, two free CD MP3 copies of the complete books of Galatians & Colossians. We hope they will be a blessing to you. If you already have them, please pass them onto someone else. If you would like to receive our sermons free of charge, just let us know & we shall add you to our CD mailing list.

### What's happening next at Tft!...?

Well Lord willing, we shall be getting 'The Ministry Years volume 3' into production in April. I would like to work on a new tract, & *start* looking at volume 2 for 'The Christian Soldier's Battle Notes'. We would like to go ahead & produce the 'literature cart' but it all depends on prices. As long as the Lord keeps bringing in the sales at JDA, we shall keep investing the money into the ministry. 2016 was a great year, & with another good start in 2017, we are hoping that 2017 will be a great *finish* before the Rapture!!! *Are you ready?* Thanks again to all of you who love, pray & support the Tft! ministry. Don't forget to drop us an email or letter telling us how things are going your end.



The Lord bless you.  
The Tft! Team

### About Dr. Ruckman

Dr. Peter S. Ruckman (November 19, 1921 - April 21, 2016) received his Bachelor of Arts degree from the University of Alabama and finished his formal education with six years of training at Bob Jones University (four full years and two accelerated summer sessions), completing requirements for the Master of Arts and Doctor of Philosophy degree.

Reading at a rate of seven hundred words per minute, Dr. Ruckman had managed to read about 6,500 books before receiving his doctorate at an average of a book each day.

Dr. Ruckman stood for the absolute authority of the Authorized Version and offered no apology to any recognized scholar anywhere for his stand. In addition to preaching the gospel and teaching the Bible, Dr. Ruckman produced a comprehensive collection of apologetic and polemic literature and resources supporting the authority of the Authorized Version of the Holy Scriptures.



## Letters from Peter Ruckman to John Davis

Peter Sturges Ruckman - November 19<sup>th</sup> 1921 – April 21<sup>st</sup> 2016

Matthew 25v21 **His lord said unto him, Well done, thou good and faithful servant: thou hast been faithful over a few things, I will make thee ruler over many things: enter thou into the joy of thy lord.**

Dr. Ruckman is survived by his wife Pamela Ruckman, married 27 years, Pensacola, FL; and ten children; Diana Walker, Alabama; Priscilla and Michael Thornton, Pensacola, FL; David Ruckman, Pensacola, FL; Mike and Lynette Ruckman, Pensacola, FL; Peter Jr. and Heidi Ruckman, Chicago, IL; Jeremy and Valerie Huggins, Wichita, KS; Bryan Huggins, Ft. Walton Beach, FL; Michael and Lydia Huggins, Pensacola, FL; Laura Ruckman; Rachel Ruckman; 18 grandchildren, and 13 great-grandchildren.

He is preceded in death by John Hamilton Ruckman, father; Mary Armstrong-Ruckman, mother; Marion Ruckman, sister; and John Ruckman, brother. Peter Sturges Ruckman was born physically on November 19, 1921, to John and Mary Ruckman in Wilmington, Delaware. At a young age the family moved to Topeka, Kansas, where he grew up while going back to Wilmington during the summertime. He had a brother, Johnny, and a sister, Marion. Coming from a long line of military men, he followed in their footsteps by enlisting in the Army and served in World War II as a DI in hand-to-hand combat in the Philippines and spent time in Japan monitoring the radio broadcasts at Radio Tokyo. But at the age of 27 years old, he enlisted in a different Army. A Spiritual Army. On March 14, 1949, Dr. Ruckman signed up in the Lord's Army by accepting Jesus Christ as his personal Lord and Savior at the radio station in Pensacola, Florida. He was lead to the Lord by a Baptist preacher, Bro. Hugh Pyle. At one time he wanted to be a "30-year man" and retire from the Army. He now has done over two "30-year hitches" in the Lord's Army, the "right" Army. Through the 67 years he has served the Lord, his vision and his burden was to reach lost souls for Jesus Christ and to teach people that we have a Bible that is perfect and infallible, that you can hold in your hands – the Authorized King James 1611 Version. He had a burden especially to reach young men for Christ and get them rooted and grounded in the Word of God so they would be equipped to defend "the Book" against the agnostic scholars who try to rob you of your faith in your King James Bible. From this desire, Pensacola Bible Institute was started. It continues today from Dr. Ruckman prayerfully and wisely choosing a man, Brian Donovan, to train and equip to carry on the work of the school and church after he has gone on to Glory. Dr. Ruckman had pastored for well over 50 years; including a church in Bay Minette, AL, Brent Baptist Church, and Bible Baptist Church in Pensacola since 1973. He also was the Founder and President of Pensacola Bible Institute which was started in September of 1965. Dr. Ruckman was a man of many talents. He was a Preacher, Teacher, Street Preacher, Artist, Writer, played the tuba and the harmonica, had studied the Oriental religions, studied martial arts – Taekwondo and Aikido, and started playing hockey as a goalie at 68 years old with his last game being on his 84th birthday. He also played racquetball, enjoyed mullet fishing, was an avid reader, liked to garden and had a small "truck farm" as he called it, and was still swimming "laps" with a snorkel at 93. He had a profound knowledge of the Scripture and its correlation with History. God gave him a special gift to be able to tie in world events and History to the Bible. And, then, of course, he dearly loved "kids" and "dogs" (especially German Shepherds!). He loved to have them running all around the place. He loved to see them play and laugh. His special treat was to give the kids gummy bears at each service. And if he ran out (to moms' horror), he would give them strawberry Twizzlers – or – chocolate! One of the things dearest to Dr. Ruckman's heart was his burden and love for doing the Prison Ministry. He looked forward to each time he had an opportunity to go into the jails and minister to the men and women there, especially the yearly 2-week long summer "junkets." That was his "Christmas." Words cannot express the appreciation and gratitude for all the love, support, friendship and prayers of so many saints through all the years; some for many years and some just a few. Through many dangers, toils, and snares he has already come. After a fall in 2015 and many months of declining health, he is now at HOME with his Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ. **God gave him a "Full Cup."**

*I never spoke to Peter Ruckman, but we exchanged a number of letters together. I can honestly say that this man has had a huge influence & effect on my life, & much of the ministry we are involved in here at Time for Truth! is as a result of his encouragement, challenges & inspiration. The Lord Jesus Christ certainly used this man, & what he achieved here on earth, will only be fully known when we get to Heaven. I'm indeed looking forward to meeting him!*

# Bible Baptist Church

BIBLICAL — PRE-MILLENNIAL — MISSIONARY — INDEPENDENT

Dr. Peter S. Ruckman, Pastor

Brian Donovan, Associate Pastor

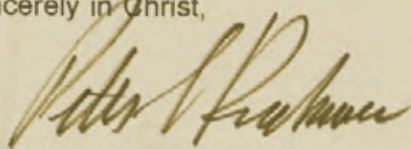
January 25, 2000

John E. Davis  
*Time for Truth!*  
 P.O. Box 1146  
 Kidderminster  
 Worcs. DY10 1WG  
 ENGLAND

Dear Brother Davis:

I got your pamphlet; it is a very good work. I am giving a copy to our Bookstore Manager, Brother Forte, and recommending that the Bookstore carry your booklets, if you want to use it for an outlet. It's done exactly correct, and I see you still know the difference between the Holy Bible and a modern, "up-to-date" translation. The old King James still has the power and the anointing to do the job. I notice you use a good bit of Scripture, sometimes seven or eight verses each page, and the Word of God will not return void, but will accomplish the purpose whereunto God has sent it.

Sincerely in Christ,



Dr. Peter S. Ruckman  
 PSR:cp

Church  
 (850) 476-2945

Located at the corner of Jo Jo and Jernigan Roads  
 P.O. Box 6102, Pensacola, Florida 32503

Bookstore  
 (850) 477-8812

# Bible Baptist Church

BIBLICAL — PRE-MILLENNIAL — MISSIONARY — INDEPENDENT

Dr. Peter S. Ruckman, Pastor

Brian Donovan, Associate Pastor

July 20, 2000

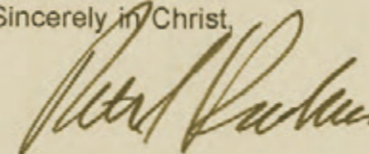
John E. Davis  
*Time for Truth!*  
 P.O. Box 1146  
 Kidderminster  
 Worcs. DY10 1WG  
 ENGLAND

Dear Brother Davis:

I will be glad to help you out as much as I can. Although we can't send you everything free, I'll try to keep you supplied from time to time with some of the material. I'm sending you the books you need for defending the King James Bible, which are "Basic False Premise," "The Monarch Of The Books," and "The Christian's Handbook of Biblical Scholarship." Those will do the job to "sink the ship" of any lying Conservative or lying Evangelical who is lying about final authority.

In regards to cassette tapes, I am sending you a few sample copies. These are "The Christian's Favorite Verse," "The Greatest Verse in the Bible," "The Greatest Thing You Can Do," "The Judgment Seat Of Christ," and "The Letter from Hell." I trust they will arrive in good shape.

Sincerely in Christ,



Dr. Peter S. Ruckman  
 PSR:cp

Sep.Cov.: BasicFalsePrem/Monarch/BiblicalScholarship

Cassette Tapes:  
 Christian's Favorite Verse/Greatest Verse in the Bible  
 Greatest Thing You Can Do/Judgment Seat Of Christ/Letter from Hell

NOTE: BOOKS/TAPES MAY TAKE SIX MONTHS TO ARRIVE.

Church  
 (850) 476-2945

Located at the corner of Jo Jo and Jernigan Roads  
 P.O. Box 6102, Pensacola, Florida 32503

Bookstore  
 (850) 477-8812



# Bible Baptist Church

BIBLICAL — PRE-MILLENNIAL — MISSIONARY — INDEPENDENT

Dr. Peter S. Ruckman, Pastor

Brian Donovan, Associate Pastor

September 13, 2000

John E. Davis  
*Time for Truth!*  
 P.O. Box 1146  
 Kidderminster  
 Worcs. DY10 1WG  
 ENGLAND

Dear Brother Davis:

About the copyright thing you asked about, the truth of the matter is, all this modern royalty, paying for the copyright, is Twentieth Century stuff. As a matter of fact, I remember when it first began to be printed upon editions that came out of the United Kingdom. The first time I saw it was somewhere around 1950. It certainly wasn't anywhere around 1611, or 1711, or 1811.

Now the documented stuff on this is found in some issue of the "Bible Believers' Bulletin." When I say "some issue," I mean somewhere in the twenty-two years the "Bulletin" has been published (every month for twenty-two years), is an article on the copyright, written by a fellow who investigated all the angles on it, back somewhere around 1970, or 1975, or 1980, or 1985. With over two hundred and sixty issues of that "Bulletin" around somewhere, I don't have a computerized Library of Congress mind to produce it at the drop of a hat. It's somewhere in one of those issues. Those issues are now being collated according to subject matter, and with something like nine volumes coming out of three hundred pages apiece, you'll find the article on the copyright. But sitting here answering forty letters a day, I couldn't pull it out of a hat!

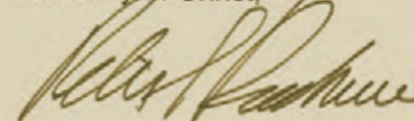
If Pam Anderson told you the Americans ignore this, we certainly do. As a matter of fact, I don't know ANYBODY who observes it. King James Bibles are printed in India and the Philippines, because I've been there where they printed them. King James Bibles are printed in Mexico and Russia, and they ignore the small royalty, too. If I run across the article somewhere in my proofreading something like two hundred pages a day, with six books still unpublished and two of them being proofread now, I'll try to send you the material, but I couldn't haul it off just in a minute.

In regards to editions, the Cambridge editions I've found are usually a little bit superior to the Oxford editions, although either edition is better than ANY edition of any other English Bible you can get, printed anytime, anyplace, anywhere.

John Davis  
 September 13, 2000  
 Page Two

If I wrote you and sent you some stuff, it should have gotten to you, but AGAIN, I don't package or mail, or handle the buying or selling of any of the material, and there are no royalties from it. According to the information given to me, we've sent you "Basic False Premise," "The Monarch Of The Books," and "The Christian's Handbook of Biblical Scholarship." Has this material reached you? I also see a note here on five cassettes mailed. Has this material reached you? I am sending you an up-to-date Bookstore Catalogue now.

Sincerely in Christ,



Dr. Peter S. Ruckman  
 PSR:cp

Sep.Cov.: Bookstore Catalogue

**NOTE: CATALOGUE MAY TAKE SIX MONTHS TO ARRIVE.**

# Bible Baptist Church

BIBLICAL — PRE-MILLENNIAL — MISSIONARY — INDEPENDENT

Dr. Peter S. Ruckman, Pastor

Brian Donovan, Associate Pastor

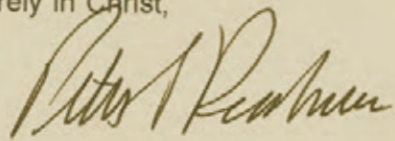
December 4, 2000

John E. Davis  
*Time for Truth!*  
 P.O. Box 1146  
 Kidderminster  
 Worcs. DY10 1WG  
 ENGLAND

Dear Brother Davis

Thank you so much for your encouragement and the offering you sent. I am sending you under separate cover our booklets on "How to Teach Dispensational Truth," and "The Bible Believer's Commentary on Hebrews," which may open up some doors in regards to the problems in teaching Dispensations.

Sincerely in Christ,



Dr. Peter S. Ruckman  
 PSR:cp

Sep.Cov.: TeachDispensTruth/Hebrews

**NOTE: MATERIALS MAY TAKE SIX MONTHS TO ARRIVE.  
 PLEASE WAIT AT LEAST SIX MONTHS BEFORE WRITING  
 TO INQUIRE ABOUT SHIPMENT.**

Church  
 (850) 476-2945

Located at the corner of Jo Jo and Jernigan Roads  
 P.O. Box 6102, Pensacola, Florida 32503

Bookstore  
 (850) 477-8812

# Bible Baptist Church

BIBLICAL — PRE-MILLENNIAL — MISSIONARY — INDEPENDENT

Dr. Peter S. Ruckman, Pastor

Brian Donovan, Associate Pastor

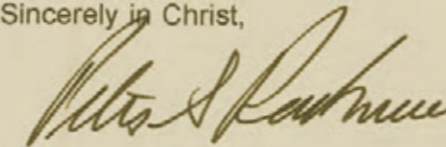
July 11, 2001

John E. Davis  
*Time for Truth!*  
 P.O. Box 1146  
 Kidderminster  
 Worcs. DY10 1WG  
 ENGLAND

Dear Brother Davis:

Thank you so much for your help. I see it was sent on the 28th of March, and it's July now, but I simply haven't had time to get to it. Thank you again so much.

Sincerely in Christ,



Dr. Peter S. Ruckman  
 PSR:cp

Church  
 (850) 476-2945

Located at the corner of Jo Jo and Jernigan Roads  
 P.O. Box 6102, Pensacola, Florida 32503

Bookstore  
 (850) 477-8812

# Bible Baptist Church

BIBLICAL — PRE-MILLENNIAL — MISSIONARY — INDEPENDENT

Dr. Peter S. Ruckman, Pastor

Brian Donovan, Associate Pastor

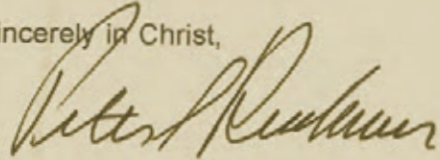
August 25, 2001

John E. Davis  
*Time for Truth!*  
 P.O. Box 1146  
 Kidderminster  
 Worcs. DY10 1WG  
 ENGLAND

Dear Brother Davis:

For your help in backing up the Greatest Book that's ever been published, I am sending you under separate cover "The Christian Liar's Library," "The Last Grenade," and "The Scholarship Only Controversy." These will cover all the bases -- nothing new under the sun.

Sincerely in Christ,



Dr. Peter S. Ruckman  
 PSR:cp

Sep.Cov.: LiarsLibrary/LastGrenade/ScholarshipOnlyCont

**NOTE: MATERIALS MAY TAKE SIX MONTHS TO ARRIVE.  
 PLEASE WAIT AT LEAST SIX MONTHS BEFORE WRITING  
 TO INQUIRE ABOUT SHIPMENT.**

Church  
 (850) 476-2945

Located at the corner of Jo Jo and Jernigan Roads  
 P.O. Box 6102, Pensacola, Florida 32503

Bookstore  
 (850) 477-8812

# Bible Baptist Church

BIBLICAL — PRE-MILLENNIAL — MISSIONARY — INDEPENDENT

Dr. Peter S. Ruckman, Pastor

Brian Donovan, Associate Pastor

April 9, 2002

John E. Davis  
*Time for Truth!*  
 P.O. Box 1146  
 Kidderminster  
 Worcs. DY10 1WG  
 ENGLAND

Dear Brother Davis:

Good to hear from you. In answer to your request, I am sending you under separate cover the videotapes on tongues and "The Kingdom of God vs. the Kingdom of Heaven." The ones on tongues, I don't know what the label on it is, whether it is Charismatic or what, but it is a message on the difference between the sign gifts and the regular gifts.

I see you are hard at work answering the Apostate over there in the Laodicean English church, Mr. Penfold. I got his tractus, and as you probably knew, too, when you picked it up, it's about as new as Origen 250 A.D. These fellows always have a "funny-mental" problem, which you may have noticed. They begin to talk about "the Scripture," and they never can talk about it, because they don't have any. Do you realize after that fool had given all those sound arguments how to deal with Ruckmanites, and how to refute "King James only" people, he never mentioned the word "Scripture"? It isn't found anywhere in the tract. He uses the words "Word of God." That doesn't do the job -- the word of God can be spoken (see 1 Thessalonians Chapter 2) -- a man can preach the word of God. How come he can't deal with the Scripture? Scripture is from "script," that a scribe writes.

Now isn't it amazing? Here are eight or ten pages of just pure, irrelevant rubbish that have nothing to do with the Scripture, and the man confesses in writing that he's never seen the Scripture or read the Scripture, and he doesn't have a copy of the Scripture. What he has is the "Word of God," whatever that is. Scripture is written. The word of God can not only be spoken, but the word of God can walk around on two legs. WHY do these fellows keep avoiding the issue? Christ said "Search the Scriptures," and the Bereans searched the Scriptures.

Now here's this fellow mouthing off about "translations," and "errors," and "mistakes," and "differences in editions," of VERSIONS, but he has no Scripture. He never quoted any Scripture. He's never read the Scripture. He's never seen the Scripture. Then why should anybody fool with him?

Church  
 (850) 476-2945

Located at the corner of Jo Jo and Jernigan Roads  
 P.O. Box 6102, Pensacola, Florida 32503

Bookstore  
 (850) 477-8812

John E. Davis  
 April 9, 2002  
 Page Two

The so-called "errors" he listed in the back of his tract were taken care of in a book I wrote in 1960. The fellow would be forty years off base. The other ones are cases of variations, and it never enters the fool's head that two different accounts don't have to match. As a matter of fact, FOUR accounts can have four variations in them, and not be errors. The four descriptions of the Crucifixion in Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John don't match -- not even the inscriptions on the cross match. So what is the point?

Because a thing doesn't match word-for-word, that doesn't mean the thing is in error. Of course, when you say that, then they immediately say, "Well, then, these sixty thousand changes we've made in the King James Bible in the wording wouldn't make any difference." But, of course, you and I know better. We know what kind of changes they are. They are not revisions, and they are not updates. They are satanic substitutions for the truth. And, of course, being blind as a bat coming in backwards, he can't see any of that at all. so he raves on.

What fathead on earth would go back and get rid of the King James text because somebody said "vats" instead of "fats" or "fats" instead of "vats," when it is in reference to the fat that comes out when you step on the grapes, to make the grape juice, because what comes out of the vats is the BEST of the grapes. Who didn't know that from reading Genesis Chapter 4, verse 4? "Abel, he also brought of the firstlings of his flock and of the FAT thereof." It's obviously the best part. "The liberal soul shall be made fat," and that ain't meat on the flanks of a man gaining weight.

Getting rid of the word "fornication" in the King James Bible nearly fifteen times and replacing it with "immorality" doesn't accomplish anything -- that's BACKWARDS revision. Somebody's getting rid of a word because they don't like it. Somebody in the new Bibles didn't like the word "evil" and knocked it out of about fifteen places and substituted for it "harmful," "terrible," "wild," "doom," "trouble," "harm," but not EVIL. Evil has a connotation that deals with sin, but "calamities," "catastrophes," "adversities," and "wild disasters" are not connected with sin. Some sinner would like to call his sins by another name -- that isn't legitimate revision, either.

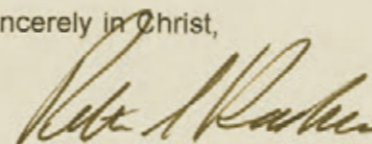
The revisions in the King James Bible from 1611 to 1870 are legitimate revisions, and it isn't a matter of something contradicting something else. The word "the Holy Ghost" does not contradict "the Holy Spirit," though they are not the same words. In a case like this, you'll find the dumb bunnies in the new translations thinking that it DOES contradict, so they remove the "Ghost" from Acts 8:18, and John 7:39, and Acts 6:3, and 1 Corinthians 2:13, and Matthew 12:31, and Acts 11:17, and Acts 19:2. What was the point of removing it at any time, if the reference was to the Spirit of a dead man who rose from the dead? That's what a ghost is -- the spirit of a dead person. Now who didn't know that but some blockhead like Penfold?

John E. Davis  
 April 9, 2002  
 Page Three

As you can see, he is infected with a disease over here we call "Ruckmanitis." It's terminal -- once they get hung up where all they can think about is Ruckman, they go completely to pieces and are never able to discuss the Scriptures again. It's a common disease over here.

Tell old Penfold to write to Allan O'Reilly over there (I think he's over there somewhere). He corresponds with me; and he won't mince words with Brother Penfold.

Sincerely in Christ,



Dr. Peter S. Ruckman  
 PSR:cp

Sep.Cov.: Videos: What Bible Says About Tongues  
 Kingdom of God v. Kingdom of Heaven

**NOTE: MATERIALS MAY TAKE SIX MONTHS TO ARRIVE.  
 PLEASE WAIT AT LEAST SIX MONTHS BEFORE WRITING  
 TO INQUIRE ABOUT SHIPMENT.**

# Bible Baptist Church

BIBLICAL — PRE-MILLENNIAL — MISSIONARY — INDEPENDENT

Dr. Peter S. Ruckman, Pastor

Brian Donovan, Associate Pastor

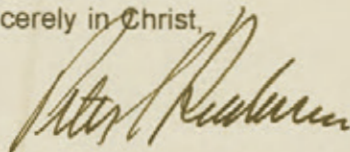
October 1, 2002

John E. Davis  
*Time for Truth!*  
 P.O. Box 1146  
 Kidderminster  
 Worcs. DY10 1WG  
 ENGLAND

Dear Brother Davis:

I am sending you under separate cover a couple of volumes you might enjoy in your studies; these are "Bible Study Charts and Outlines" we use here at Pensacola Bible Institute, and along with it our book on "1 in 23,000,000."

Sincerely in Christ,



Dr. Peter S. Ruckman  
 PSR:cp

Sep.Cov.: BibleStudyCharts/1in23,000,000

**NOTE: MATERIALS MAY TAKE SIX MONTHS TO ARRIVE.  
 PLEASE WAIT AT LEAST SIX MONTHS BEFORE WRITING  
 TO INQUIRE ABOUT SHIPMENT.**

Church  
 (850) 476-2945

Located at the corner of Jo Jo and Jernigan Roads  
 P.O. Box 6102, Pensacola, Florida 32503

Bookstore  
 (850) 477-8812

# Bible Baptist Church

BIBLICAL — PRE-MILLENNIAL — MISSIONARY — INDEPENDENT

Dr. Peter S. Ruckman, Pastor

Brian Donovan, Associate Pastor

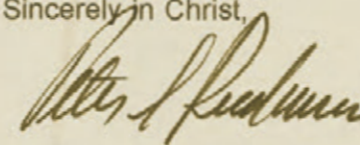
December 16, 2002

John E. Davis  
*Time for Truth!*  
 P.O. Box 1146  
 Kidderminster  
 Worcs. DY10 1WG  
 ENGLAND

Dear Brother Davis:

I thought you might enjoy three copies of *Twenty-Two Years of the Bible Believers' Bulletin*, since we've had a little trouble getting the newsletter to you. These are Volumes I, II, and III of reprints from the *Bible Believers Bulletin*, and there's enough material in it to choke a horse or fifty Popes. The books are being sent under separate cover from our Bookstore and will arrive after this letter.

Sincerely in Christ,



Dr. Peter S. Ruckman  
 PSR:cp

Sep.Cov.: Vol 1, 2, 3-22YearsBBB

**NOTE: MATERIALS MAY TAKE SIX MONTHS TO ARRIVE.  
 PLEASE WAIT AT LEAST SIX MONTHS BEFORE WRITING  
 TO INQUIRE ABOUT SHIPMENT.**

Church  
 (850) 476-2945

Located at the corner of Jo Jo and Jernigan Roads  
 P.O. Box 6102, Pensacola, Florida 32503

Bookstore  
 (850) 477-8812

# Bible Baptist Church

BIBLICAL — PRE-MILLENNIAL — MISSIONARY — INDEPENDENT

Dr. Peter S. Ruckman, Pastor

Brian Donovan, Associate Pastor

March 15, 2003

John E. Davis  
*Time for Truth!*  
 P.O. Box 1146  
 Kidderminster  
 Worcs. DY10 1WG  
 ENGLAND

Dear Brother Davis:

Good to hear from you again. I trust you're getting a chance to minister over in that in that pagan country in which you live. England now is almost as bad as America — not quite, I'd say, but getting pretty rotten, and I'm sure you know it. I've got some good contacts with some saved Englishmen over there, including Brother Alan O'Reilly, and I'm sure you fellows are having a tough time trying to "break the ice," with that country in the mess it's in now.

I am sending you under separate cover our tract on "Tell It Like It Is," our booklet on "What Saith The Scriptures," and a study book I think you'll enjoy called "The Sure Word of Prophecy," which really amounts to a KEY to the Bible that not even some of the Dispensationalists were able to pick up.

Sincerely in Christ,

Dr. Peter S. Ruckman  
 PSR:cp

Sep.Cov.: Tell/WhatSaith/SureWord

**NOTE: MATERIALS MAY TAKE SIX MONTHS TO ARRIVE.  
 PLEASE WAIT AT LEAST SIX MONTHS BEFORE WRITING  
 TO INQUIRE ABOUT SHIPMENT.**

Church  
 (850) 476-2945

Located at the corner of Jo Jo and Jernigan Roads  
 P.O. Box 6102, Pensacola, Florida 32503

Bookstore  
 (850) 477-8812

# Bible Baptist Church

BIBLICAL — PRE-MILLENNIAL — MISSIONARY — INDEPENDENT

Dr. Peter S. Ruckman, Pastor

Brian Donovan, Associate Pastor

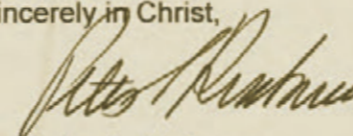
October 29, 2003

John E. Davis  
*Time for Truth!*  
 P.O. Box 1146  
 Kidderminster  
 Worcs. DY10 1WG  
 ENGLAND

Dear Brother Davis:

I got your letter and thank God for your testimony. I thought I might send you some more "ammunition" you can upset the brethren with, and knock off a few more thin-skinned, Laodicean Christians. One of these is called "The Bible: A Deadly Book" and the other is "The 'Errors' in the King James Bible." I hope you enjoy them. The books are being sent under separate cover from our Bookstore and will arrive after this letter.

Sincerely in Christ,



Dr. Peter S. Ruckman  
 PSR:cp

Sep.Cov.: Bible-DeadlyBook/Error-KJB

**NOTE: MATERIALS MAY TAKE SIX MONTHS TO ARRIVE.  
 PLEASE WAIT AT LEAST SIX MONTHS BEFORE WRITING  
 TO INQUIRE ABOUT SHIPMENT.**

Church  
 (850) 476-2945

Located at the corner of Jo Jo and Jernigan Roads  
 P.O. Box 6102, Pensacola, Florida 32503

Bookstore  
 (850) 477-8812

# Bible Baptist Church

BIBLICAL — PRE-MILLENNIAL — MISSIONARY — INDEPENDENT

Dr. Peter S. Ruckman, Pastor

Brian Donovan, Associate Pastor

August 7, 2004

John E. Davis  
*Time for Truth!*  
 P.O. Box 1146  
 Kidderminster  
 Worcs. DY10 1WG  
 ENGLAND

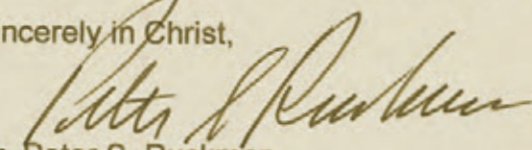
Dear Brother Davis:

Been getting your newsletter and appreciate the work you're doing – more power to you. I hope God keeps opening the doors. God only knows, England needs the kind of stuff you've got. It is a tragedy bad enough to make a man cry to think of what England WAS because of that King James Bible and what it is today. Of course, the Englishmen have nobody to blame but their own leaders. That signing away of East Jordan (the territory given to Reuben, Gad and the half-tribe of Manasseh, and Joshua) by Churchill back in 1921 to the Egyptians in Cairo was the worst step any county could possibly take, and of course, you know the British Empire went with it – India and the works. That Book MADE England, and the old poet laureate of England many years wrote, "Lord God of hosts, be with us yet, lest we forget, lest we forget," and England forgot.

I get reports daily from my friends in England and in New Zealand and Australia about the situation there, and the encroachment on the society by the Muslims and the laws protecting criminals so law-abiding can't protect themselves, and God knows what. The great German-Englishman, Meinertzhagen (a Colonel in the English Intelligence from around 1920 up to about 1950) said it right when he said that God gave England the greatest privilege any nation could have on the face of this earth – the privilege of restoring the homeland of Israel to the Jewish people. He mentions in his writings how they botched it good, with Herbert Samuel and Hajjimein Hussein, the Grand Mufti of Jerusalem, who later became an ally to Hitler in World War II and spent his time in Berlin WITH Adolph conducting sabotage operations on the English Army in North Africa. That's Richard Meinertzhagen.

I am sending you under separate cover a copy of "Israel: A Deadly Piece of Dirt," so you can read all about it, and then our books on "Eternal Security," and "The History of the New Testament Church," Volumes I and II.

Sincerely in Christ,



Dr. Peter S. Ruckman  
 PSR:cp

Sep.Cov: IsraelDeadlyPieceDirt/EtnlSecurity/HistoryNTChurch-Vol 1+2

Church  
 (850) 476-2945

Located at the corner of Jo Jo and Jernigan Roads  
 P.O. Box 6102, Pensacola, Florida 32503

Bookstore  
 (850) 477-8812

# Bible Baptist Church

BIBLICAL — PRE-MILLENNIAL — MISSIONARY — INDEPENDENT

Dr. Peter S. Ruckman, Pastor

Brian Donovan, Associate Pastor

November 22, 2004

John E. Davis  
*Time for Truth!*  
 P.O. Box 1146  
 Kidderminster  
 Worcs. DY10 1WG  
 ENGLAND

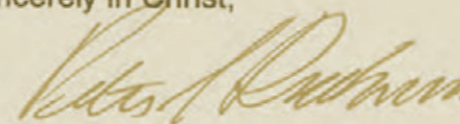
Dear Brother Davis:

The Alexandrian Cult junk you got from David Kirkman is so outdated and trite and uniform as to be boring. Same old junk – all the time. These fellows have lost their mind so far back that they are hopeless. They will make a statement and say there is no command in Scripture to use only the one English translation of Scripture, nor is there any Scripture that says there will be only one English translation, and the silly asses don't realize there is not one command in the Scripture that says the original autographs are inspired, and there is not one command in Scripture that says ONLY the original autographs are inspired. These fellows talk first and think later.

This silly (you know) "two covenants in Scripture—Old and New" I mean, imagine that after God said He made an "everlasting covenant" with Abraham before the law was given (Genesis 15) and gave Levi an everlasting covenant as a priesthood (see Numbers Chapter 25) and made a covenant of circumcision with Abraham in Genesis 17, before Moses ever showed up. What do you suppose this silly ass thinks about the covenant that God made with Adam and Eve? Is he dumb enough to think that was the Mosaic covenant?

He says, "I read and study God's word in its many translations." How then did he miss eight covenants? The Edenic Covenant (Genesis 2), the Adamic Covenant (Genesis 3), the Noahic Covenant (Genesis 9), the Abrahamic Covenant (Genesis 12, 15, and 22), the Mosaic Covenant (Exodus 19 and 20), the Davidic Covenant (2 Samuel), the new Covenant, which had two applications: one to individual sinners in the Church Age and one to the Nation of Israel at the Second Advent (Hebrews Chapter 8), and the Everlasting Covenant at the end of the Millennium (Revelation 21 and 22). His "many translations" evidently made a dumbbell out of him.

Sincerely in Christ,



Dr. Peter S. Ruckman  
 PSR:cp

Church  
 (850) 476-2945

Located at the corner of Jo Jo and Jernigan Roads  
 P.O. Box 6102, Pensacola, Florida 32503

Bookstore  
 (850) 477-8812

# Bible Baptist Church

BIBLICAL — PRE-MILLENNIAL — MISSIONARY — INDEPENDENT

Dr. Peter S. Ruckman, Pastor  
June 30, 2005

Brian Donovan, Associate Pastor

JOHN E. DAVIS

*Time for Truth!*

P.O. Box 1146, Kidderminster  
Worcs. DY10 1WG, ENGLAND

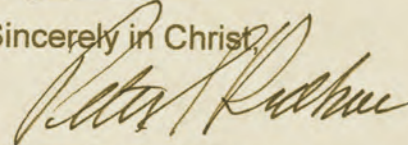
Dear Brother Davis:

I am sending you under separate cover "The Bible Believers Commentaries" on Romans and John, which finally got finished this year. You are right on your analysis of the present situation in England — you are in the last days, and we are in the last days, according to 2 Timothy 2:3, which you will notice is not the last days that deal with Israel at all — it's the last days of the Body of Christ. That's a Pauline Epistle.

So, 2 Timothy 3 and 4 are talking about apostasy in the Body of Christ, and you're in it. You are living in the land that produced the Greatest Book the world has ever seen, and the surest proof that England is SHOT TO PIECES is the fact there are as many mosques in England now as there are Episcopal churches (Anglican churches). Something hasn't just gone haywire, the BOTTOM has dropped out. When "Winnie the Pooh" Churchill gave away Transjordan to Muhammed in 1921, he did it in Cairo, Egypt, where the PLO originated. As you know, Arafat was an Egyptian, a nephew of Ajamin Hussein, the Grand Mufti of Jerusalem, who stayed with Hitler in Berlin during World War II, and Arafat's wife was a Roman Catholic. That Transjordan that the Prime Minister of England gave away (I think he was in the Admiralty in 1921), was the homeland of Reuben, Gad, and the half-tribe of Manasseh, if you'll read the Book of Joshua and Numbers.

When the homeland of the King James Bible goes "down the tube," the rest of the world will drop right with her. The universal language is English, and the old British griffin, the lion on the English flag, is the lion of Revelation 13:2, the beast who is a leopard speaks like a lion (he has a mouth of a lion) — he's an English-speaking beast.

Sincerely in Christ,



Dr. Peter S. Ruckman  
PSR:cp

Sep.Cov: John/Romans

**NOTE: MATERIALS MAY TAKE SIX MONTHS TO ARRIVE. PLEASE WAIT AT LEAST SIX MONTHS BEFORE WRITING TO INQUIRE ABOUT SHIPMENT.**

Church  
(850) 476-2945

Located at the corner of Jo Jo and Jernigan Roads  
P.O. Box 6102, Pensacola, Florida 32503

Bookstore  
(850) 477-8812

# Bible Baptist Church

BIBLICAL — PRE-MILLENNIAL — MISSIONARY — INDEPENDENT

Dr. Peter S. Ruckman, Pastor

Brian Donovan, Associate Pastor

December 28, 2005

John E. Davis

*Time for Truth!*

P.O. Box 1146

Kidderminster

Worcs. DY10 1WG

ENGLAND

Dear Brother Davis:

I see you're still giving 'em "thunder and lightning, stewed down to a fine poison," and thank God — there aren't many negative voices left in this world. As you know, I'm a believer in the "power of negative thinking." It may sound crazy, but I believe that one ounce of prevention (negative) is worth a pound of cure. Isn't it strange how people accept that and believe it, and then talk about "the power of positive thinking"? Isn't that strange? Have you never noticed now the doctors are always looking for a "cure" for venereal disease, instead of how it starts? The best way to cure venereal disease is never GET IT.

You wonder sometime if anybody sane is left in this world, including the Body of Christ. Any fool who picked up the Ten Commandments in any language would know that EIGHT of them are negative, and one is neutral. Now who couldn't see that, except somebody in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century with a college education? We've got a nut over here who has several million people following him, by printing a book called "The Purpose Driven Life," and never mentions the fact that every major killer and dictator and false prophet in the history of mankind was driven by a purpose. In the entire work that the man has turned out, and all the preaching he has done in the last five years, there isn't the SLIGHTEST mention of anybody winning somebody to Christ in order to keep them from going to Hell.

What's going on over here is, all the people you win to Christ, you win to Christ by not OFFENDING them, and you don't win them to Christ — you SHARE Christ with them — in an inoffensive manner. In short, you don't get 'em lost before you get 'em saved; you get them to make a decision while they still think they are good enough to stay out of Hell. Hell isn't found in the "Romans Road," it's found in Revelation 20 — negative.

Church  
(850) 476-2945

Located at the corner of Jo Jo and Jernigan Roads  
P.O. Box 6102, Pensacola, Florida 32503

Bookstore  
(850) 477-8812



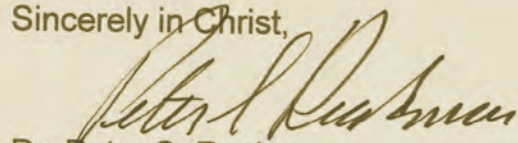
John E. Davis  
 December 28, 2005  
 Page Two

I've had a long time to think about these things and pray about them, and it is a marvel to me that the Gospel of the Grace of God is seventy-five percent negative, which is why John 3:16 doesn't tell the Gospel. Now, I'm sure you don't want to misunderstand me, I think a Scripture sign with John 3:16 on it is excellent. As far as I'm concerned, it wouldn't hurt to have twenty thousand of them in every State in the Union. But in dealing with people, you are not dealing with people who understand what is MEANT in the thing, by "should not perish," or even "believeth on Him." It is clear to you and me, of course, but there is no Crucifixion (negative) in the verse, and the word "perish" isn't defined in the verse.

When Paul talked about the one Gospel that would be preached in this Age, he said it was 1 Corinthians 15:4 and 5. It was that Christ died – that isn't positive – it isn't God "gave," it is Christ DIED; John 3:16 (positive), God "gave." Well, the giving was Crucifixion (negative); He died for "our sins" – it's not mentioned in John 3:16. You don't even know why you would perish; you might be sinless. But "dying for your sins" is two negatives in a row, and that's the Gospel of the Grace of God. The third negative follows: "and was buried," it's not mentioned in John 3:16. Why? It's negative. And then, "he rose from the dead," – positive. The Gospel of the Grace of God is seventy-five percent negative, and the modern junk we are getting over here is ninety-five percent positive, and five percent negative. The only negative thing in John 3:16 is the word "perish," that's the only thing there, and it is given positively – you got something where you won't perish. That's the tune of this Age, Brother; it's lovesick.

I have not met over here one major Bible teacher who emphasized that a Christian is supposed to work out his salvation with "fear and trembling," and in fifty-six years in the ministry, I've never met a recognized Bible scholar who trembled at the word of God (Isaiah 66:1 to 3). And I don't recall, in listening off and on to five or six Christian FM stations through a period of ten years, where I heard one man teach on "Our God is a consuming fire." Scofield got around it by reinterpreting the fear of the Lord is a "reverential trust" (positive), when the definition had already been given by the Holy Spirit as negative. -- "serve God acceptably with reverence AND GODLY FEAR." Godly fear and reverence were given as two different things. Or, as the Germans say, "So geht es im leben" (American – "that's the way she goes").

Sincerely in Christ,



Dr. Peter S. Ruckman  
 PSR:cp



# Time for Truth!

PO Box 1146,  
Kidderminster, Worcs.  
DY10 1WG England UK.  
07958 489994

[www.timefortruth.co.uk](http://www.timefortruth.co.uk)  
[john.e.davis@hotmail.co.uk](mailto:john.e.davis@hotmail.co.uk)

